

Urantia Foundation's First
Index of *The Urantia Book*



URANTIA®

®: Registered Mark of URANTIA Foundation

URANTIA FOUNDATION
533 W. Diversey Parkway
Chicago, Illinois 60614
Telephone: +1 (773) 525-3319
Fax: +1 (773) 525-7739
Website: www.urantia.org
E-mail: urantia@urantia.org

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*.
Copyright © 2010 Urantia Foundation. All rights reserved.

First Edition April 2010

ISBN: 978-0-911560-10-7

“URANTIA” and  are the trademarks, service marks, and collective membership marks of Urantia Foundation.

Urantia Foundation's First
Index of *The Urantia Book*

Introduction

A Labor of Love

A note on the first dust cover of *The Urantia Book* advised readers that the “Index of *The Urantia Book* is published in a separate volume. Price \$8.00”. Little did those who made this simple statement understand the true proportions of creating such an index. Not only did the book introduce a new vocabulary, but it also included concepts that the revelators themselves tell us have no true expression in the English language. Strings of words, nuances of meaning, and layers of language challenged those who attempted to index this work for many years to come. Ultimately the index became so complex that it was abandoned in the files of Urantia Foundation for 20 years.

We are pleased to be able to now provide to Urantia Book readers the largely unedited fruits of the labors of these early Urantia Book readers. Those who worked patiently to create the index over a 40 year period will now perhaps rest more peacefully knowing that their love of *The Urantia Book* and their vision to help readers find meaning in an epochal revelation has finally come to fruition in this volume.

The Contributors

This “first” index of the Urantia Book was worked on over many years by several members of the staff of Urantia Foundation. While it is not possible to acknowledge all those who may have had a hand in this work, we do know from surviving documents and personal testimonies that the following individuals were a part of the indexing project:

Dr. William Sadler worked for a while on the early index, but it was soon taken over by Mr. Wilfred Kellogg as the Doctor was busy with other projects. (Kendall, 2009).

Mr. Wilfred Kellogg was the original creator of the “reference cards”, which were individual index cards with references from *The Urantia Book* (Cook, 1960). He also indexed Dr. Sadler’s medical books (Kendall, 2009).

Ms. Anna Kellogg filed the index cards that Wilfred created (Kendall, 2009).

Mr. Bill Sadler, Jr. participated in the index project in the early years (Kendall, 2009).

Ms. Anna Rawson worked with Edith Cook on the index. Her memo in 1964 was critical in identifying many of the difficulties in indexing *The Urantia Book*. At one point Edith Cook said: “Anna Rawson and I are willing to make any sacrifice of time and effort to make this a useful index. We are devoted to the task...” (Cook, 1960).

Ms. Edith Cook began her work on the index on October 7, 1958. She worked with Anna Rawson, then took over after Anna moved (Cook, 1961). Edith created the first typewritten copy of the cards, and worked on the project into the 1980’s.

The Creation of the Index

The index began with the creation of reference cards starting in the late 40's before the book was printed. The index cards were later edited by re-arranging entries (transferring adjectives to nouns, combining names of personalities, separating general from specific references, etc.), and filling in missing references. The entries were then typed out on 8" x 10" onion skin paper in alphabetical order, with more revision happening as the index was typed. The question arose as to whether they were creating a true "index" or more of a "concordance" (Cook, 1961a). By 1964 it was clear that the work could not become a true concordance, which would run into many volumes.

By 1961 approximately 41% of the text was typed and edited. Despite adding 30% to 50% more to the original index during the editing process, those working on the project worked to cut down the total size of the index by transferring adjectives to nouns and combining references (Cook, 1961b). In 1964 the idea of using "an IBM machine" to aid in the work was first brought up. The creators of the index were having problems keeping track of the many synonyms that needed to be cross-referenced, and the re-arranging of text by literally cutting and pasting was becoming problematic. Anna Rawson commented "If one wanted to find out about Urantia one would also have to look under "world", "planet", "sphere", etc..." (Rawson, 1964). Anna Rawson and Edith Cook did much work on the problems associated with separating general concepts from specific ones during this period.

By 1981 the work was nearly completed, and Edith outlined in a memo what she thought remained to be done. This was completed in the 1980's, and a final typed draft, full of corrections, was deposited in the files. This final draft and the old index cards then sat in the basement of 533 for 20 years for lack of "an IBM machine" to aid in the completion of the work. In 2007 Trustees of Urantia Foundation approved a resolution to have the typed work transferred into an electronic database and, after careful proofing, transferred again to an electronic book format so that the work would be preserved and made available to Urantia Book students and historians.

The current edition is made available to the public in an essentially unedited form. We have made no attempt to improve or correct the work of the early indexers other than to provide missing references where needed. We hope that Urantia Book readers will profit from use of this "first" index in the form it was left to us.

The page references in this index are to the 1955 (and subsequent) editions published by Urantia Foundation. We have not been able to verify all of the page references with an actual text, although the page numbers were checked against the original index entries to catch database entry errors. We apologize in advance for any inadvertent errors or omissions in this edition, and we welcome corrections and suggestions, which can be sent in writing to Urantia Foundation, 533 W Diversey Pkwy, Chicago, IL 60614, or via email to urantia@urantia.org.

The Urantia Book

INDEX

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Aaron** and the Golden Calf, Peter's sermon on, 1637
- Abaddon** identification of, 602; relation of, to Lucifer Rebellion, 602
- Abandoners** evolutionary complements of, 452; origin of, 416; permanent citizens of Uversa, 416; teaching the superuniverse tongue by, 631; univitatia's comparison with, 493
- Abel** and Cain, 848-849; career chosen by, 848; crying out of the blood of, 955; influence of unfavorable surroundings on, 848; offerings to the priesthood by, 848; taunting of Cain by, regarding sacrifices, 848; taunting of Cain by, regarding his parentage, 848
- Abila** Nathaniel's and his associates' labors at, 1767; twenty-four apostles' labor in, 1626
- Ability(ies)** administrative, of Those High in Authority, 246; to comprehend, the mortal passport to Paradise, 290; a definition, 1876; executive, of Those High in Authority, 246; God-given, folly of prostitution of, for personal gain, 1519; governing, of those High in Authority, 246; human, the three sources of, 507-508; an inheritance, 1779; to know and be known, indigenous to Deity, 78; to learn, an endowment of mind, 738; lowly origin no handicap to recognition of, 508; natural, a prerequisite to leadership, 1739; nonaccountability for what is beyond one's, 1876; vs. skill, 1779; and skill, an essential of temporal life, 1778; special, not an arbitrary gift, 507
- Abimelech** identity of, 1022; people of, Abraham's contact with, 1023
- Ablutions** of water, three, ghosts' placation by, 1143
- Abner** activities of, following Passover, 1653; and Andrew, alternating presiding officers of joint meetings, 1624; Andrew's association with, 1642; and associates, influence of, in consolidating sentiment, 1789; and associates, Jesus' labors with, in Bethlehem, 1798; and associates, joining of, with Jesus and the twelve, 1798; and associates, opening of synagogues to, 1741; associates of, wholehearted acceptance of the kingdom by, 1798; baptism of Abraham the Sanhedrist by, 1665; baptism of believers by, 1836; celebration of Passover by apostles of John with, 1648; chief of John the Baptist's supporters, 1624; death of, 1832; a devout believer in Jesus, 1626; and disciples, arrival of, at Magadan, 1800; disagreements of, with early church leaders, 1831; familiarity of, with Perean district, 1818; head of the Philadelphia church, 1831; head of the seventy, 1800; identity of, 1497, 1817; inevitable isolation of, 1832; influence of, on Eastern version of Jesus' message, 2072; influence of, on Urmia faculty, 1491; Jerusalem believers brought to Jesus at Bethany by, 1706; Jesus' farewell to, 1870; Jesus' last message to, 1966; Jesus' last request of, and promise to, 1933; Jesus' pleas to Andrew to manifest devotion to, 1959; knowledge of, of plot to kill Jesus, 1933; and Lazarus, Nathaniel's joining, in Philadelphia, 2058; Lazarus a strong supporter of, 1849; a lifelong believer in, and teacher of, the gospel, 1832; no New Testament account of, reason, 1831; partial observance by, of ceremonial hand washing, 1834; presence of, at Jesus' tenth morontia appearance, 2041; relation of John the Baptist with, 1497; removal by, of headquarters from Hebron to Bethlehem, 1771; and selection of the seventy, 1801; sending out of the seventy by, 1801; teaching of, in Philadelphia synagogue, 1831; visit of, to the Nazarite colony, 1605; work of, on the third preaching tour, 1678
- Abnerian** emissaries of teachings of Jesus, overwhelming of, by Islam, 1869; kingdom of heaven, Philadelphia the center of, 1869
- Abode(s)** eternal, of God, 118; existence of many, in Father's and Son's universes, 1934; in the Father's universe, mortals' future traversal of, 1951; in the future life, Jesus' spirit as a guide through the, 1953; of individuals and working groups, constructors of, 502; morontia or spirit, individual expression in construction of, 502; morontia or spirit, sharing of inhabitants of, in planning their, 502; settled, Jesus' lack of a, 1723; supreme, God's habitation in the, 1448
- Abomination** prayer's being an, occasion of, 1638
- Aborigines** belief of, regarding caves and mountains, 945; of India, the so-called, identification of, 880; Urantia, Eskimos the sole survivors of, 700
- Abortion** early practice of, 700; and infanticide, extermination of primitive clans by, 770;
- Abraham** an ancestor of Joseph, 1344; appearance of the three celestial beings to, 1021; attitude of, toward the birth of Isaac, 1021; and the beginning of Jewish national history, 1509; Biblical genealogy of, 857; bosom of, in the Nazarite allegory, 1855; change in personality of, after Melchizedek's departure, 1022; children of, "freedom" of, 1796; children of, the heavenly Father's love for, 1597; children of, not to be looked on with disdain, 1732; children of, possible loss of the Father's kingdom by the, 1735; children of, repudiation of, as light-bearers of truth, 1910; a "chosen" individual, 1018; concern of, about his lack of a son, 1020; a convert to the Salem teachings, 1018; conversations of, in Old Testament, with Melchizedek rather than with God, 1023; covenant of, results, 1432; death of, reference to, 1797; decision of, to substitute the kingdom of heaven in place of temporal rule, 1020; a descendant of the Hittites, 896; devout children of, longing of, for the "consolation of Israel", 1502; establishment of a military capital at Hebron by, 1020; halfhearted belief of, in the Melchizedek covenant, 1017; influence of, on the improvement of the Salem colony, 1021; interpretation by, of the three concentric circles, 1016; introduction of the tithing system by, 1016; justification of, by faith, 1682; Machiventa Melchizedek's arrival in the times of, 853; Machiventa

- Melchizedek's sojourn at Salem in the days of, 514; Machiventa Melchizedek's, visit to Urantia in days of, 584; marriage of, to his half sister, 918; Melchizedek receivers' interest in the ancestors of, 1018; Melchizedek's covenant with, 1020-1021; Melchizedek's incarnation during time of, reason for, 389; and the Most High God, 1598; not the racial Father of all the Hebrews, 1055; reaction of, to Melchizedek's departure, 1022; reconciliation between Melchizedek and, 1021; rejoicing of, to see Jesus' day by faith, 1797; relation of the Jews to, 1432; decision of, to substitute the kingdom of heaven in place of temporal rule, 1020; sacrificial offering of, 1018; and Sarah, facts regarding the ages of, 1023; selection of, by Melchizedek, 1018-1020; a shrewd business man, 1021; Siddim military victory of, 1020; sojourn of, in Egypt, 1019; as a spiritual leader after Melchizedek's departure, 1023; status of, among the Egyptians, 1046; as the successor of Melchizedek, 1023; temporary severance of relationship between Melchizedek and, 1020; three-time display of cowardice by, 1023; and times of Machiventa Melchizedek, 753; tracing of, back to Noah, 874; treatment of truth by, 1796; true children of, 1796; unbelieving Jews' reaction to Jesus' statement about having seen, 1797; willingness of, to sacrifice Isaac, 981
- Abraham, the Pharisee** conversion of, effect, 1672; espousal of Jesus' teachings by, 1665; financial contribution of, result, 1666
- Abram** changing of name of to Abraham, 1021
- Absalom** identity of, 1073
- Absent landlord** parable of the, 1893-1894
- Absoluta** Uversa name for space potency, 469
- Absolute(s)** changelessness of the, 1434; characterization of the, 644; a definition, 644; how limited and dominated, 15; identity of the, 1163; inevitability, a definition, 185; monarch, origin of the power of, 798; number of, on subinfinite levels, 644; perfection, 36; phenomena of, unpredictable, characteristic of the, 176; phenomena of, unpredictable, due to actions and reactions of the, 136; a probable activity of the, 56; reflectivity service not due to presence-performances of the, 201; relation of the, to master universe activities, 136; relation of the, to post-Havona universes' appearance, 136; relation of the, to preuniverses in the making, 136; time relation to the Trinity of the, 644; time-space modification of, in God the Sevenfold, 644
- Absolute(s), 1. Absolute(s) and personalities** beings, absolute independence of time and space of, 377; of concepts which constitute his origin, each Creator Son the, 235; co-ordinate, limitation of Creator Sons by the, 88; domains of, and Seven Master Spirits, 185; pattern for all personalities, the Second Source and Center the, 1156; personality, fragmentation impossible to, 78; personality, Second Source and Center the, 74; potential, maturing of the, the Architects of the master universes' function in the, 1264; response of, to primordial self-will, 1160; Volitional, First Source and Center the, 74
- Absolute(s), 2. Absolute(s) and Deity** of Absolutes, the Universal Father the, 1148; attitude of Paradise Trinity, 113; Center, of all creation, Universal Father the, 92, 1147; Deity(ies), descending personalities executing the will of the, 1229; Deity(ies), eternal, in nature, 1295; Deity(ies), the experientialization of, 16; Deity(ies), finalizers' probable inability to attain superultimate levels of, 116; Deity(ies), the Paradise Trinity an exclusive association of, 1166; Deity(ies), relation of, to physical matter, 648; Eternal Son not the personalization of the, 644; Father, final sons of the, identity, 1173; Father, man's inability to really understand the, 1287; function, of the Paradise Trinity, 1171; God the, 4, 13; oneness of the three, 645; oneness, of the Father-Son, and of the Father-Son-Spirit, 1154; Person, Eternal Son the, 644; personality, the Eternal Son the, 8, 1151; personality, of Eternal Son, impossibility of portrayal to human mind, 79; personality, of Eternal Son and spirit qualities of father personality, 89; personality, of God, 30; personality, of Paradise Son, relation of, to all other personality, 79; personality, the Son is, 79; self-qualified, the Paradise Trinity's functioning as a, 1166; Son, responsiveness of impersonal realities to the, 81; of spirit and thing, convergence of, in person of Universal Father, 140; the three, 13-14; the Universal Father the personal cause of the, 1148; and unqualified personality, the Father's function as the, 109
- Absolute(s), 3. Absolutes(s), the Supreme, and the Ultimate** Actual and Potential, relation of the, to the Supreme, 1266; basis for supremacy, 1261; conditioning of, in the Supreme, 644; co-ordination of, in the Ultimate, 644; a finite universe's dependence on the, 1126; God the Ultimate's capacity for functional association with the, 1167; involvement of the, in the growth of the Supreme, 1266; quest of the, the logical sequence to the attainment of the Ultimate, 1296; relation of absonites and finites to the, 1260; the Supreme's growth dependent upon the actualities of Deity and Paradise, and the, 1265
- Absolute(s), 4. Absolute(s) and Infinity** administration, and priority of existence and eternity of presence, 88; concept of the, unqualified only in infinity, 645; in eternity, relationships of, 1157; in infinity, 644; of Infinity, the Seven, 1155-1157; of Infinity, co-ordinate eternal, 1155; of Infinity, the eternity co-existence of the, 1156-1157; of Infinity, lack of beginnings of, 1155; of Infinity, origin of, 1172-1173; of Infinity, transcendence of experiences by the, 1173; of Infinity, unification of, by the First Source and Center, 640; levels of infinity, 25; manipulation of the, by the Infinite, 56; ONE in infinity, 15; potentialities of infinity, uncharted space activities' dependence on the, 1265; timeless and spaceless concepts of the, 1439

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Absolute(s), 5. Absolute(s) and philosophy** all-encompassing, vs. the Paradise Father, in Brahman philosophy, 1029; all-pervading, the Brahman's concept of, 1030; analysis of the concept difficulty regarding the, 1172; as ancestor of all things, 644; attempts at grasping techniques of, by ascendant personalities on Paradise, 303; contrast between the concept of God and the, in Buddhism, 1040; Deity, Lao-tse's concept of, 1034; man's inability to wholly grasp the concept of an, 1261; origins, a philosophic concept of the I AM, and understanding of, 1152; Paradise Father, the personal concept of the, 644; performances of, and masters of philosophy, 303; personality, focalization and power mobilization of the, 13; philosophy's presentation of the idea of an, 1122; possibility of consistent dogmatism from an, 1127; relation of, to unfathomable unpredictables, 136; theories regarding the character of the, 1172; Universal I AM the cause and source of the, 644
- Absolute(s), 6. Absolute(s) and reality** attainment of the value of the, 352; of infinite reality, 4; of Infinity, the beginnings of reality, 1156; of Infinity, the premise of reality, 1155; of Infinity, reality's predication on the existence and relationships of the, 1157; level of reality, characteristics of, 2; level of reality, existentially attained by Paradise Deities, 2; level, reality on the finite level, vs. reality on the, 1031; level, spirit dominance on the, 484; meanings, unification of, 13; meaning-values, impossibility of revealing, in a subabsolute cosmos, 1168; the only eternal and existential reality, 1260; personality realities of the I AM, the Second Source and Center the, 1155; reality, definition, 7; reality, enlarged appreciation of, 158; reality, of God, 48; reality, identification, 1153-1154; reality, scientific suggestion of the, 1106; reality, without beginning, 1153; of universe reality, Paradise includes, 7; values, uncertainty regarding, 13
- Absolute(s), 7. Absolutes and Paradise** - gravity gravity, 126; gravity, definition, 125, 465; gravity, a drawing power of Havona dark gravity bodies, 126; gravity, ultimatons' subjection to, 465; -gravity center, Isle of Paradise the, 24; -gravity, circuits, Universal Father's action over all, 131; -gravity grasp of Paradise, 470; -gravity grasp of Paradise, over material organization, 237; influences from nether Paradise, 470; of material-gravity control, 7; materialization, the pattern of Paradise, 1148; of Paradise, and direct action of Universal Father, 24; of pattern, 10; pattern, the Paradise Isle, 1151; zero, gravity's prevention of appearance of, 473
- Absolute(s), 8. Absolute(s), the seven levels** level, concepts of, by children of ultimate destiny, 1440; level, indistinguishability of the three energies on the, 47; level, no time nor space on the, 1173; level, a postulate of three phases involved in a concept of the, 1262; level, ultimacy of space potential on the, 1439; relationships, diversity of, and co-ordinate existences, 1146; the seven, certain relationships between, 1146; the seven, the externalization of the seven prime relationships of the I AM, 1154-1155; the seven, existential realities of the, not perceivable by experience, 1165; the seven, the infinity of, 1155; the seven, total reality in the, 1146; the six co-ordinate, the Father's relation to, 1147
- Absolute(s), 9. Absolute(s) and mind - Potentials and Existentials** both existential and experiential possibilities of an, 1174; divinity, experiential realization of, 13; existential-experiential self, 1294; of existentials, the First Great Source and Center's self-realization from the, 1171; Intelligence, a title of the Third Source and Center, 92; mind, 102; mind, Conjoint Actor co-ordinated with, 98; mind, of Conjoint Actor, and mind presence of God, 45; mind, cosmic mind's co-ordination with existential levels of, 481; mind, cosmic mind's subordination to the, 639; mind, evolution of relationship between finite cosmic mind and the, 105; mind, function of the, 99; mind, Infinite Spirit endowed with, 96; mind, relation to God the Spirit, 102; mind, the Third Person's, 102; mind, of Third Source and Center, 78; mind-gravity circuit, focalization of, in Third Source and Center, 103; mind-gravity circuit, grasp of all mind activities in the, 103; of potentiality, apparent activities of the, 55; of potentiality, identity, 1167; of potentiality, the Trinity Absolute's influence on the, 1167; Spirit Personality, accessibility of, to human consciousness, 84; of spirit and energy, pure mind's relation to, 104; the three potential, the ever unexplored possibilities in, 1169; the three, of potentiality, functioning of, only on the eternal level, 1262
- Absolute(s), 10. The three Absolutes and the Absolute Trinity** the three, 13-15; the three, absolute finality of all reality realization in the, 1172; the three, full unification of, prerequisite to the, 1172; the three, a function of the Ultimate in connection with, 137; the three, the infinity of, 1169; the three, limitless possibilities of, difficulty of conceiving of the, 1168; the three, not all deity, consequences, 1167; the three, not trinity, 1167; the three, some characteristics of, 1169; the three, union of, significance, 1170; three eternal phase of the Seven Master Spirits not associated with functioning presences of, 185; Trinity, assumed developments of the, in the cosmos-infinite, 1168; Trinity, description of, 16; Trinity, identity of the, 1171; Trinity, levels of the function of, 16; Trinity, unification of, doubtful, 16; Trinity, unification of, result of, 13; Trinity, unifying of the divinity and other-than-divinity phases of the, 1171; trinities the basic association of, 1157; Unqualified and Deity, functional unification of, in the Universal Absolute, 637; *see also* Deity(ies), 1. Deity Absolute; Universal Absolute; Unqualified Absolute

- Absoluteness** absonity not, 332; actualization of Deity on level of, 6; an attribute of God, 40; of Conjoint Creator, limitations of, 102; Creator Sons share Father's, 59; of Deity, and expression of God's personal will, 108; of eternal Isle, dependence of power agencies on the, 101; experiential-Deity expansion on level of, 14; Father's divesture of direct manifestations of, 111; the Father's escape from limitations inherent in, 108; God's, extent of, 59; God's, limitation of, 59; Infinite Spirit's, sensing the, 92; Inherent in Deity unity, 108; limitation of the three persons of Deity in, 111; of Master Michaels, to the part of infinity concerned in their origin, 242; of monota and space potency, 480; of the oneness of Paradise Deity, 640; of the Original Personality, 1434; of Paradise, relation of, to attributes of Third Source and Center, 99; of the Paradise Trinity, 644; personal, of the Father, 111; of personality, bestowal of, on Eternal Son, 111; reason for God's ability to modify manifestations of his, 58; relation of, to primordial-force reaction to transcendental causation, 469; of the Son, and transcendence of time and space by spirit energies, 82; of sovereignty, inherence of, in the Paradise Trinity, 1269; Trinity, ascending mortals' remotely possible contact with, 113; volitional, the Father's, 59
- Absolutism** personality, Universal Father's escape from, 111
- Absolutum** of the Isle of Paradise, 1149; Paradise substance, 120
- Absonite(s)** administrators, function of, in a settled superuniverse, 636; administrators of Havona level of architects, function of, 351; approach to Deity, and outer-space universes, 12; architects, attitude of, toward the master universe, 1169; architects, the eventuation of the plan of evolution by the, 1165; attributes of Transcendentals, 350; beings, comprehension of Paradise Trinity by, 12; beings, Havona's capacity as a training universe for, 163; beings, as substitutes for finaliters in seventh-epoch planetary service, 628; beings, Universal Father's superpersonal function in, 3; beings, Unqualified Supervisors of the Supreme not, 636; differential of personal experience, adjustment to, by Paradise residents, 508; and finite(s), mustering forces of, 353; and finite(s), relation of, to the absolute, 1260; function, of the Deities, 2; function, of Supreme being, 12; grandeur, tasting of, by wisdom, 631; Havona-life group, 156; Havona mind's relationship to the, 481; level(s), function of senior Master Architect on the, 351; level(s), how attained, 12; level(s), personal Deity on the, 12; level(s), of reality, characteristics of, 2; level(s), of service, possible attainment of, 242; level(s), of supercreature attainment, 11; Master Architects' existence on seven levels of the, 351; mind, man's avenue of approach to, 643; ministers, planetary arrival of, 627; ministers, planetary function of, 627; overcontrol of Paradise Trinity, probable relation of master universe unification to, 116; Paradise Trinity's attitude toward the, 113; peoples, and operation of transcendental energy, 471; personality focalization and power mobilization of the, 13; primary supernaphim not, 298; qualities, a reality of transcendental level, 1160; quest, for the attainment of the Universal Father, 1293; realities, Paradise, actualization of, 12; reality mobilization of, 353; relative realities, 7; significance of Havona functioning in future universe ages, 163; spirit, and ultimate reality, 25; supernal, of Architects of the Master Universe, 351; superconsciousness of the Paradise Father, 69; -superpersonal values, and God the Ultimate, 4; techniques, approach to Deity by outer-universe inhabitants by, 643; transcendence of, by Deity, 116; transcendentalers' functioning on seven levels of the, 333; unification of first experiential Trinity, how signalized, 12
- Absoniters** origin of, 2; revelation of presence of finaliters in the morontia temple by the, 631
- Absonitized** beings, mortals' inability to comprehend, 334; messenger-recorders of various finaliter corps, 347
- Absonity** definition, 332; equivalation of, to level of the Universal, 352; of experience, effect of, on infinity of divinity, 16; Paradise arrivals' study of, 343; possibility of Master Architects' attainment of, 352; spirit of, possible future endowment of midsoniters with, 401
- Abstraction** the bondage of, fight of science for deliverance from, 141; definition of, 42; one's inability to serve an, 1126
- Academy(ies)** Jerusalem, Jesus' indifference to arrangements for his education at the, 1375, 1380; rabbinic, prophets' lack of instruction in, 1891
- Acceptance of one's lot** some results of, 555
- Accident(s)** appalling, relation of, to functioning of the Supreme Being, 115; of the cosmos, explanation of the, 56; Jesus', in his seventh year, 1361; of living, limitation of the remedies for, 957; material, interference with, by celestial personalities, 1361; mechanical, liability of corporeal staff to, 574; of nature, man's susceptibility to, 1830; significance of the word, 951; spirit beings' nonprevention of, 1830; teaching about, 1830-1831; of time, believers' nonimmunity to the, 1767; of time, a cause of man's sufferings, 1664; of time, innocent victims of, 1830; of time, Jesus' teaching concerning, 1671; of time, possible interference of, with attainment of the cosmic circles, 1233; unforeseen, freedom of the cosmos from (Mota), 556
- Acclaim** popular, fickleness of, 1705; for Jesus, Pharisees' reaction to, 1882
- Acclamation** of the multitude for Jesus, reason for permitting, 1883
- Acclimatization** to morontia levels, ascenders' need for, 554
- Accusations** against Jesus, advantages of parables in lessening, 1693; false, Jesus' indifference to, 1982; of Jesus, as to his enemies' desire to kill him, 1790

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Accusers** fifty, Jesus accompanied by about, when brought before Pilate, 1987; Hildana's would-be, effect of Jesus' writing in the sand on, 1793; love of Jesus for his, 1984
- Achievement** artistic, human, as effected by personal efforts, 508; child of imaginative adventure, 316; gratification, supreme, of God the Father, 160; on Havona circles, importance of, 291; importance of, to God the Supreme, 1260; moral, shining of Jesus' face with, 1523; past, dangers of trying to preserve the traditions of, 2085; personal and group, provisions for, on worlds in light and life, 630; personality, assurance of the possibilities of, 846; rugged, of eternity, the Paradise ascent the, 1608; spiritual, transcendence of, over physical appetites, 1519
- Acid test** of Jesus' genuineness, Thomas' apostleship, 1562
- Acidity** of Urantia's primitive ocean, 660
- Acknowledgement** of the apostles before the Father, Jesus' promise of, 1760; of the Secondary Midwayer, 1343
- Acme** of human virtues, 927; of material development, 629-630; of religious living, 1101-1103
- Acropolis** significance of Paul's speech near the, 2071
- Act(s)** of the Apostles," Luke the author of, 1342; of Conjoint Executive, 13; divine, apparent cruelty of, 48; of God," children of the Spirit the, 111; of God, disturbing, basis of, 48; of God, inexplicable things of life still termed, 944; of God, volitional, 137; of mercy, Jesus' and Ganid's, on Crete, 1436; of today, the destiny of tomorrow, 557; of Universal Father, infallibility of the, 36
- Acting** director of Satania Life Carriers, member of Jerusem executive council, 512; director of system midway creatures, member of Jerusem executive council, 513; governors, of mansion worlds, 530; head, of the apostles, Andrew the, 1959; head, of corps of ascending mortals, member of Jerusem executive council, 513; Most High of Edentia, and resurrection of Adam and Eve, 853
- Action** an attribute of the Conjoint Creator, 101; divine capacity for, origin of advancement in, 316; the God of, 90-92; God's, modification of patterns of, 56; physical energy denotes, 9; prayer not a substitute for, 997; a prerequisite to the consciousness of kinship with the Supreme Being, 1211; stimulation of, by cold and hunger, 718; sudden, Peter's habit of, 1550; versatility of, of Third Source and Center, 100; Zoroaster's religion one of, 1049
- Actium** battle of, and Augustus' "city of victory," 1471
- Activating living spark** the sole source of, 404
- Activator** of Paradise pattern, God of Action the, 101; of universes upon universes, Deity Absolute the, 14
- Active affection of God the Father** vs. passive love of Hebrew God, 68
- Activities of Havona** classification, 160
- Actual(s)** a definition, 1262; perception of potentials as, on the absolute level, 1173; vs. the Potential on the time-space level, 1262; and potentials, the co-ordinate unification of, 1150; reality, 7
- Actuality(ies)** conversion of potentialities into, in universal evolution, 1261; cosmic significance of the transfer of reality from potentiality to, 1263; of Deity, man's search for, in his Paradise ascent, 1263; experiential, reality mobilization of, how signified, 353; and potentiality, existence of, on different levels of reality, 1262; potentiality, and originality to the creature mind, 1262; as substance, to the creature, 1262
- Actualization** of all reality, volitional beings' free will choice in becoming a part of the, 1300; of the Supreme Being, the completed evolutionary, identity, 1291
- Actualized reality** the triodity of actuality's eventuation of the co-ordination of, 1151
- Actualizing Deity** About, 10; God, God the Supreme the, 4
- Acumen** material, an attribute of cosmic-mind endowment, 193
- Adam(s)** activities along the Mesopotamian of the progeny of, 869; activities of, in second garden, 849; and Adamson, descendants of, mingling of, in Mesopotamia, 901; administration of, 833-834; age of, evolution of civilization since the, 912; arrival of, results of spreading the news of the, 829; association of stories of, with those of creation, 837; attitude of, toward his erring mate, 843; ben Adam, identity of, 849; bestowal of, Urantia races as effected by the, 382; blood of, most human races sharing, 890; contribution of, to biologic status of Urantia races, 868; death of, 852; death of, effect of, on cultural level of the Adamites, 870; death of, effect of, on his people, 849; default of, date, 868; default of, on Urantia, 349; descendants of, nondesire of, to admix with the darker colored peoples, 880; as descending Sons, non-Adjuster indwelt, 593; discouragement of, emphasis on, by Serapatatia, 841; dispersion of the pure-line posterity of, 906; errors of judgment of, result, 838; expected return of, 1009; the Father's bestowal of, 1914; a gardener, 773; Jews' assumption that the first man was, 838; length of the life of, 852; limitations of culture of, 870; miscarriage of plans in the mission of, 900; vs. Moses, on divorcement, 1577; of Nebadon systems, origin of original, 415; not the cause of a curse, 846; not in Joseph's direct lineage, 1344; original Material Son of Satania, 580; perfect, erroneous belief of man's origin from, 1660; planetary, 580-588; and posterity, subjection of, to local universe ascension scheme, 826; presence of, a basic factor in the civilization of the violet race, 870; profitable results of the mission of, 580; pure-line descendants of, and the red men of the Americas, 884; return of, to Eden home, Eve's reaction to, 844; revival of pottery making during the times of, 903; and the second

dispensational roll call, 2024; and secondary midwayers' appearance, 855; second-garden burdens of, 848; sin of, Jewish teaching concerning the curse of, 1510; a Son of God, 1732; sons and daughters of, choice of planetary natives to be parents of the blended race by the, 585; spiritual depression of, 848; status of the races on arrival of, 868; the task of, vs. those of other Nebadon Sons, 840; teachings of, about the mansion worlds, 953; thirty-day wanderings of, 843; traditions of, and ideas of original sin, 978; and the Trinity concept, 1598; on Urantia advisory council, 514; of Urantia, difficult mission of, 584; violet race after days of, 868-877, 900

Adam(s) and Eve(s) about, 828-838; attitude of, toward Serapatatia, 841; character of the progeny of, 869; complemental character of, 581; conjectured possible return of, 1025; conscious of being indwelt by Adjusters, 852; contribution of, to racial progress, 868; corporeal staff's removal from planet on arrival of, 574; death of, 851-853; default of, 839-846; degradation of, 845; dependence of, on the tree of life, 825; diet of, in Eden and the second garden, 850; differences in, 581; effect of, on human progress, 905; execution of race upstepping plans by, 583; fifth day of, on Urantia, 831; first day of, on Urantia, 830; fourth day of, on Urantia, 831; function(s) of, during fourth dispensation, on Jerusalem, 588, 828; function(s) of, in rule of a first stage light-and-life world, 627; functioning of twelve Melchizedek receivers after the default of, 1014; future presence of, with mortals on the Paradise adventure, 1025; Garden sojourn, length of, 838; as gardeners, 769; influence of, on the co-operation of man and woman, 940; joint functioning of, in finaliter companies, 349; as joint prime ministers of their world, 588; knowledge of, of the acceptance of their repentance, 851; learn about the planet, 830-831; leave the Garden, 844; local system origin of, 821; Michael's personal message to, 852; mission of, to Urantia, 580; nutrition of, 851; opinion of, of the Garden, 825; original, immortality of, 581; pair assignments of, 581; physical representatives of the universe government, 853; planetary arrival of, and procreation by corporeal staff, 744; planetary, Material Sons, 349; planetary mission of, 437; planetary names of Material Son and Daughter, 580; planetary progeny of, as directors of subordinate centers of light-and-life planets, 626; preparation of, for the planetary adventure, vs. conditions on Urantia, 833; problems of, 833; reactions of, to loss of Adamson, 861; relation of early Greek settlers to, 895; release of, from planetary duties, 629; repersonalization of, 853; a reproducing order, 415; reproof of, by the "voice in the Garden," 842; rulers of planets in light and life, 626; second day of, on Urantia, 830; second of the divine Sons to visit Urantia, 584; second presentation of the Trinity made by, 1143; and secondary midwayers'

origin, 424; semimaterial, not transportable by seraphim, 582; serial numbers of, 828; service of the tree of life to, 826; seventh day of, 832; sixth day of, on Urantia, 831; Solonia's conference with, 843; source of traditions about installation of, 742-743; special senses of, 851; survival of, 853-854; Teacher Sons as advisers to, after second stage of light and life, 627; third day of, on Urantia, 831; time of arrival of, on Urantia, 821; trinitization potentials of, 349; Urantia, examination of, for the Adamic adventure, 828; Urantia, a son and daughter of, as associates of Machiventa Melchizedek, 632; Urantian progress as influenced by failure of, 752; verdict on the work of, 580; violet race founded by, 850

Adamic associates, number of, repersonalized with Adam and Eve, 853; bestowal, effect of, on Urantia's biologic condition, 846; blood in Andites, vs. that in modern races, 871; blood in Andites, in western India, 880; blood in Andites, South American settlers' reception of, 727; caravan, time consumed in journey to the Euphrates by the, 847; children, nonflesh eating of first generation of, 850; citizens, planetary helpers' association with, 436; citizens, release from permanent-citizenship status, 349; culture, chief center of, 868; default, compensation for consequences of, 382; default, effect of, on Urantia, 1327; default, handicapping of Urantia life-modification plans by the, 736; default, influence of, on human disease, 736; default, influence of, on Urantia brotherhood, 437; default, influence of, on Urantia planetary government, 1250; default, partial, and the blending of the higher racial types, 898; default, roll call of the survivors of, 853; default, Urantia races as affected by, 382; descendants, blue man's standing with the, 725; dispensation, beginning of, 702; dispensation, resurrection of the, 2024; failure, reaction of Andon and Fonta to, 717; families, contribution of, to racial culture and improvement, 586; family grounds, area of, 834; gift, the goal of evolutionary growth, 747; infusion, effect of, on Nodite culture, 859; inheritance, sin's effect on, 761; inheritance, factors in Urantia's superior stocks, 846; inheritance, of humor, art, and music, 549; lieutenants, Serapatatia's rating among the, 841; -life infusion, evolutionary creatures' modification by the, 448; life plasm, hope for counteraction of vegetable-disease organisms by, 736; migrations, date of conclusion of, 871; migrations, status of 25,000 years ago, 870; mission(s), 582-584; mission(s), attachment of fifth order of angels to the, 583; mission(s), Caligastia's opposition to, 583; mission(s), complexity of the, 839; mission(s), conditions confronting the, 846; mission(s), relation of secondary midwayers to, 583; mission(s), the second garden, 869; offspring, circulation and blood sustenance of, 851; offspring, diminution of acuteness of special senses of, 851; offspring, influence of, on civilization, 868;

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- peoples, blending of surviving evolutionary races with the, 589; planetary offspring, and Mystery Monitors, 593; progeny, biologic betterment a function of the, 585; progeny, confinement to the garden of mating activities of, with evolutionary races, 585; progeny, evolutionary race improvement the task of the, 593; progeny, nonmating of, with inferior evolutionary strains, 593; pure-line offspring, provision for housing the, 834; race, of evolutionary worlds, founders of, 415; race, humor a legacy of the, 714; race, need for upstepping of evolutionary races by the, 584; racial uplifters, advantage to Urantia of the labors of the, 764; regime, collapse of, and removal of planetary helpers, 437; regime, garden headquarters of, 575; regime, on normal worlds, secondary midwayers cooperation with, 425; regime, prime purpose of, 593; stock, black men's lack of infusion of, 725; stock, hereditary legacy of, in race chosen for mortal bestowal of Creator Son, 239; stock, infusion of, into human races, 904; stock, purpose of importation of, 239; stock, red man not upstepped by, 723; stock, upstepping of blue man by admixture of, 725; stock, vestiges of, in modern white peoples, 889; stock, yellow race's legacy of, 724; strains, resistant qualities of, and mastery of disease, 596-597; training of ascenders, 515-517; uplift plan, Caligastia's contribution to miscarriage of, 753; uplifters, and exaltation of the evolutionary races, 585; the violet race, 585; world center, amalgamation of, with the Prince's, time of, 587
- Adamites** absorption of Vanites and Andonites by the, 870; activities of, in Turkestan, 891; advantages of, over surrounding tribes, reason for, 850; and Andites, largest reserve corps membership on Urantia at time of the, 1258; attitude of, toward women, 937; blue men's effect upon the, 891; civil rulers of, heredity of, 849; civilization, society, and cultural status of, 870; civilization of, in southwest Asia, 878; commerce of, on lakes of the Mediterranean trough, 889; contribution of, to the Sumerians, 860; difficulties of, in their northern migration, 891; distribution of, 15,000 B.C., 871; early expansions of, 870-871; early western migration of, 889; Eden not intended to be the permanent home of the, 827; effect of Mediterranean flood on the, 891; enter Europe, 889-890; family life of, 940; imagination and beauty appreciation of, 913; Jerusalem, self-government of, 515; later, belligerence of, 783; migrations of, 870; mission of, 827; mixed races of India and dark Africans not attractive to, 890; mixture of, with eastern Nodites, 859; monogamy natural to the, 927; and Nodites, as blended in Andites, 871; and Nodites, a blending of, with other races, result, 905; and Nodites, Cain's promotion of peace between the, 849; and Nodites, long-headedness of, 904; and Nodites, warfare between, 844; number of, 19,000 B.C., 870; an original skeletal type of a Urantia race, 904; originally not cannibals, 979; pacific nature of the, 892; peace between Elamites and, 849; racial admixture of, in the Mediterranean basin, 869; as a racial component of the Andites, 868; racial connection of, 868; in the second garden, 869-870; second-garden, religious influence of, in India, 881; second-garden, race mixtures of, and legends of the gods, 856; termination of early migrations of, 900
- Adamson** and Adam, mingling of the descendants of, in Mesopotamia, 901; death of, and later course of disloyal midwayers, 863; descendants of, and the halo, 834; descendants of, penetration of, into Europe, 898; descendants of, willingness of, to listen to teachers of the Salem cult, 1021; first born of violet race, 834; first son of Adam and Eve, 895; foundation of secondary center of violet race by, 849; identity of, 849, 861; length of life of, 862; location of the center of civilization of, 860; pure-line children of, number, 861; and Ratta, 861-862; and Ratta, Sato, a descendant of, 895; and Ratta, superhuman character of, 861; reaction of, to loss of first mate and children, 861; stock, carried by Mesopotamian invaders, 876; tall descendants of, migration of, to Greece, 895; teachings of, in regard to disease and death, 990; time of the founding of his center of civilization, 860; work of, never fully eclipsed, 862
- Adamsonite(s)** civilization of, vs. that of the Adamites, 870; civilization of, in Greece, characteristics of, 895; civilization of, source of the culture of, 895; culture, period of maintenance of, 862; descendants, geographic distribution of, 862; headquarters, location of, 868; headquarters, location of vestiges of, 862; language, the Aryan tongue, 872; racial connection of, 868; selected group of, settlement in Greece, 895
- Adaptability** of animals, to air, water, and land, a superphysical adjustment, 737; the meaning of life, 1434; social, of univitatia, 493
- Adaptation** organismal, craving of living cells for, 737; original endowment of, in living things and beings, 737
- Aden** work for the gospel of, 1765
- Adirondack Mountains** and outcropping of ancient fossil-bearing rocks, 670
- Adjudication** dispensational, on Planetary Prince's arrival, 590; highest function of government, 247; of living and dead, time of first planetary, 567; of Lucifer and associates, delay in, reason for, 616; of Lucifer and confederates, wisdom of delay in, 617; problems of, the concern of the Judges of survival values, 1247; purpose of, 428; of a realm, cessation of existence decreed at the, 37; scope of, 428; second planetary, and removal of corporeal staff from the planet, 574; second planetary, time of, 574; seraphic advisers in, 428; universe headquarters worlds concerned with, 373; of Urantia, events associated with the last, 864

Adjudicational services of Magisterial sons, center of, on Jerusem, 524; tribunals, midsoniters as advisers to the system, 632

Adjuster(s) actions of, and the sovereignty of universe rulers, 1190; of the apostle (John), projection of, to third mansion world, 553; attunement, identity of, 1096; coming of, during ages of light and life, 630; communication, with God, methods, 65; concurrence of, in survival of certain nonfusible subjects, 449; co-operation with, a definition, 290; of corporeal staff, status of, 574, 758; a definition, 100, 363, 381, 550, 1176, 1193, 2078; -expression, importance of, 2078; identity of the great days in the individual careers of, 1212; indwelling of Cain by, effect of, 849; indwelling, of Adamic children, 851; indwelling, of offspring of semimaterial assistants of Planetary Prince, 574; -indwelt creature, facilitation of registry of homage of an, 65; intercommunications of, lack of knowledge as to the, 1181; Lazarus', return of, to former abode, 1846; -mortal ascender, dependence of, upon the Supreme, 1284; nonreturn of, to earth, as former human subject, 1230; not subject to examination as to success of their missions, 1192; the only means of an isolated world's universe communication, 1191; personality circuit of, God's action over the, 45; and plural Deity, 110; of Prince's staff, on system capital, 575; qualification of, as to universality, 1180; reflectibility of presence of, 313; relation of, to evolving man, as compared to relation of Trinity to God the Supreme, 1282; vs. seraphim in method of human influence, 1245; space traversal of, over the universal gravity circuits of the Paradise Isle, 1182; Tabamantia's acknowledgement to chief of, 1189; time of Adam's and Eve's indwelling by, 852; times and places for reception of, by Adams and Eves, 629; and transit sleep induction, 431; Van's reunion with his, 760; *See also Thought Adjuster(s); Thought, Changers; Thought, Controllers; Mystery(ies), Monitors; Divine, 2. Personalities, presence*

Adjuster(s), 1. Origin and nature of Adjusters absence of any disloyalty to the Paradise Father in, 1180; as absolutes, 1180; actual source of the, undoubted infinity of the, 1180; are God, 1177; are the will of God, 1190; changelessness of the, 1226; coherence of, in the Paradise Deity, 43; Father characteristic of the, 1232; a fragment of God, 43; fragments, God's finite experience made actual through the, 1185; immortal spirits, 448; imperviousness of, to evil, 1217; known as "divine gifts" to Solitary Messengers, 1184; lack of any known default by, 1191; a mystery of God the Father, 145; nature and presence of, 1180-1182; -nature, divine, the co-ordination of the ascendant man-nature with the, 1288; never fail, 1200, 1206; pre-fusion reality of the, undoubted near absoluteness of the, 1180; prepersonal, function of, 70; prepersonal quality of, 1130; pronouncement of

divinity of, by Censors, 313; as pure spirits, 1182-1183; relation of, to the Paradise Father, 1512; as undiluted divinity, 1177; and Universal Father's trustfulness, 437

Adjuster(s), 2. Classification of Adjusters acquirement of skill and ability by, 1196; acquirement of spiritual power by, 1196; acquirement of valuable training from primitive minds by, consequences, 1197; advanced, identity of, 1178; classifications of, in relation to experience, 1178-1179, 1196; development of, 1195-1196; difference of, in experiential qualities, 1185; eternal plans of, as related to experience, 1458; evidence of the thorough organization of, 1189; experienced, greater ability of, to translate their subjects, 1212; experiential differentiation among, 1178; experiential, length of sojourn of, in primitive humans, 446; growth in experience of, along with the mortal, 1195; methods of gaining experience by, 1212; more experienced, usual habitat of, 1185; no previous experience on Urantia of any presently serving, 1199; numerous series of, 1188; question as to the numerical magnitude of, 1177; of special and previous experience, result of possession of, by mortal artists, 507; superior, many intellectual and spiritual Urantia leaders influenced by, 1198; training of, after indwelling a nonsurviving mortal, 1195; vanished, identity of, 1178; virgin, elaborate training plan for, before leaving Divinington, 1195; virgin, identity of, 1178; virgin, indwelling of, in second-series mortals, 446; virgin, method of gaining experience by, 1195; virgin, valuable preliminary experience of, in contacting evolutionary mind, 1198; working organization of, 1188

Adjuster(s), 3. Bestowal of Adjusters arrival of, conditions associated with, prior to the bestowal of the Spirit of Truth, 1187; arrival of, the constitution of identity, 569; arrival of, to probationary world children, time, 532; assignment, basis of, unknown, 1185; assignment, and human inheritance, 1185; average transit time of, from Divinington to Urantia, 1186; bestowal of, Father acts alone in, 95; bestowal(s), physical-brain endowment not a factor in, 447; bestowal(s), significance to the Universal Father of, 1271; bestowals, Universal Father's, 1165; bestowal(s), Universal Father's activity in, 362; complete number of, known only on Divinington, 1188; from Divinington, identical existential divinity of all, 1185; first planetary arrival of, and advent of guardian seraphim, 568; human subjects known by the numbers belonging to their, 1188; indwelling, during post-Magisterial Son ages, 595; possible preliminary training of, in Divinington schools, 1186; possible temporary assignments of, while awaiting his mortal associate, 1231; preparedness by, for future assignment in other worlds, 1198; prerequisites to the coming of, 1193; prerequisites to the reception of, by the mortal mind, 1187; presence of, in all normal post-

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

Michael Urantia beings, 1511; reason for God's sending the, 39; reception of, by all normal-minded creatures, 596; relation of, to other spiritual influences, 1190-1191; return of, to Divinington for confirmation by Personalized Monitors, 449-450; technique of bestowal of, on Urantia, since Pentecost, 1187; three qualifications of the human candidate of interest to, 1186; training schools of Divinington, possible identity of the personnel of the, 1180; usual time of appearance of, to their human subjects, 1186-1187

Adjuster(s), 4. Mission and ministry of Adjusters ability of, to plan, work, and love, 1181; ability of, to receive, but limited ability of, to transmit, the stream of cosmic intelligence, 1207; attempt of, to transmute God-fear into God love, 957; chief concern of, with the future rather than present life, 1191; contributions of, to joyous expressions of ascenders, 550; fraternity with, proof of, 65; a function of the, 40, 363, 1203; a function of the, during temporary mortal sojourn, 410; a function of the indwelling, 1195; a function of the, regarding the relationship of the mortal son to the Father, 1176; general uniformity in the labors of, 1197; guidance, enhancement of, 1574; guidance, erroneous concepts of, 1207-1208; indwelling, significance of man's following the leading of his, 1225; influence of, on advancing civilization, 1198; influence of, in enlargement of human concept of God, 33; influence of, on man, 1176; man's eternity possibility, 1182; man's infallible cosmic compass, 1177; ministry of, to series-two mortals, 446; mission and ministry of, 1185-1194; participation of, in numerous activities of the realm, 1196; patience a requirement for, 1213; purpose of, in relation to man, 1182; relation of, to individual mortals, 1203-1214; -spirit, Holy Spirit, and Spirit of Truth, significance of presence of, in an evolutionary mortal, 380; spiritualization by the, an essential to survival, 565; transient ministry of, results, 446; transient ministry of, and spirit fusion of mortal subjects, 446; willing ministry of the, in connection with the destiny of the immortal soul, 1199; willingness to cooperate with, an essential to survival, 447

Adjuster(s), 5. Divine Presence - God in man bestowal of, the Holy Spirit's influence on man before the, 1129; bestowal of, relation of evolutionary religion to, 68; bestowal of, relation of human evolution to, 68; communion, factors in, 65; communion, proofs of, 65; contribution of, to all religious experience, 1111; co-operation with, and God's effective presence, 46; the divine presence, 2087; essence of an infinite being within a finite creature, 1176; Father presence of the, 1190; greatest evidence of God's goodness, 39; man's indwelling by, a mystery, 448; nature and presence of, 1180-1181; presence, consciousness of, synonymous with God's presence, 1176; presence, the indestructibility of the, 1283; presence, man's custody of the,

1285; the presence of the Universal Father in will creatures, 363; realization of the inner presence of, and morality, 2096; significance of man's being indwelt by, 1176; three proofs of indwelling of the, 24

Adjuster(s), 6. Relation of Adjusters to mind and spirit activity, real, despite its being conscious or unconscious to the human partner, 1192; consciousness of human beings of the, 100; co-operation with, not a conscious process, 1206; creation by the, of man's hunger and thirst for righteousness, 1107; dedication of, regarding human thought, 1205; delight of, at being able to flash messages straight to their subjects, 1193; divine, partnership of the material mind with the, 1159; expression, vs. a purely human experience, 1028; function of, in worship, 66; harmony, some conscious methods of augmenting, 1206; identification of mortal mind with, 41; indwelling of creature mind by the, and conception of the soul, 551; influence of, upon the mortal mind, 1105; and lack of consciousness of contact with the, 65; man's concept of the, as a divine alter ego, 997; in man's mind, three evidences of the presence of the, 2094; mind of, human's way of receiving, 1205; mindedness, 1181-1182; ministry, humans' unconsciousness of, 1207; partnership of, with the human mind, 1196; presence, in the human mind, significance of, to science and philosophy, 1215; revelation of, to the evolutionary mind, 2096; and the soul, 1215-1224; spirit-mind trust of the, 533; and spirit realities, 2078; Spirit of Truth's co-operation with the, 382; Spirit of Truth's preparation of men's minds for bestowal of the, 2061; unique activity of, in the human mind, 1190; voice of, vs. the emanation of the mortal intellect, 1208; voice of, rare hearing of, by humans, 1213; work of, effect of a mortal's shifting mental attitudes on the, 1199; work of, in the mind, 1207

Adjuster(s), 7. Relation of Adjusters to will and personality betrothed, and the human worship experience, 66; communion, self-realization of, 65; a direct communication between the Universal Father and his material creatures, 1184; dependence of, for eternal personality, on mortal will, 1233; the desired attitude of mortals toward, 1203; essence of the existential God, union of man's experiential personality with the, 1111; eternal identity a possession of the, 71; faith's elevation only through man's experience with the, 1137; gift of the Father, a Divinity function in mortal personality, 1107; and the human, possible achievement of the combined efforts of the, 1238; and human personality, 1198-1199; and human will, 1204-1205; the human's pilot, 1217; identification with the indwelling, 1458; identification of the mortal on mansonia by the, 1247; the identity of immortal man, 1247; indispensability of, to the Paradise ascension, 443, 1191, 1232; leading of the, in race for perfection, 365; man's

co-operation with the, results, 449; man's willingness to permit the help of the, 1223; need for man to choose to follow the, 1217; not an organic part of mortal life, 1197; nucleus of human personality, source of, 70; and personality, 1183-1184; personality possibility, man the, 1182; respect of, for humans' sovereignty of personality, 1204; status of, as to personality, 1198; subservience of, to human will, 1204; success of, dependent on mortals' co-operation, 1205-1206

Adjuster(s), 8. Relation of Adjusters to universe creatures Celestial Guardians never indwelt by, 252; correlation of ministry of, with the guardian seraphim, the Holy Spirit, the Spirit of Truth, 1245; guardian seraphim's unification and co-ordination of the Spirit of Truth and the, 1244; High Son Assistants never indwelt by, 252; indwellment, Material Sons' acquirement of experiential capacity for, 581; -indwelt children, on probationary world, family arrangements for, 532; -indwelt children, resurrection of, on the finaliter world, 569; leading, man's reciprocal amenability to, and seraphic guidance, 1245; material children's indwelling by, on nursery world, 532; Material Son's reception of, 349; mere loaning of, to mortal beings on worlds of series two group, 1197; midsoniters not indwelt by, 401; no apparent communication between guarding seraphim and, 1245; number of, Solitary Messengers' ignorance of, 1177; In outer space, Solitary Messengers' inability to detect the presence of, 1183; planetary Adams' nonpossession of, 593; possession of, by nursery world children, 532; probable type of, on two-brain worlds, 1198; relation of, to mortal types, 1197-1198; relation of, to universe creatures, 1195-1202; slight variation in work of, in different universes, 1197; Solitary Messengers' conjecture as to the activity of, 1191; Solitary Messengers' methods of securing information about, 1180; Solitary Messengers' queries as to a human's refusal to accept the help of the, 1223; spornagia not indwelt by, 528; work of, with nonfusion mortals, 450

Adjuster(s), 9. Self-acting and Personalized Adjusters of the human being through whom this communication is being made, activity of the, 1208; of incarnated Sons of God, personalization of, 227; Jesus' Personalized, relation of, to the Paradise Father, 1516; liberated, identity of, 1178; many possible functions of the, in connection with the reserve corps, 1258; personalization of Jesus', and relation of the forty-day retirement to, 1512; personalized, functions of, 227; personalized, identity of, 1179; personalized, and modified, as Gravity Messengers, 347; personalized, original status of, 445; personalized, *see also Personalized Adjusters*; nonpersonalized, visibility of, only to Personalized Adjusters, 1180; rare departure from their mortal tabernacles by, 1197; self-acting, 1196-1197; self-acting, ability of, to leave the human body at will,

1197; self-acting, identification of, 1196; self-acting, rarer numbers of, in each succeeding generation, 1207; self-conscious, all reservists' possession of, 1257; sometime ability of the, during mortal sleep, 1199; supreme, ability of, to leave the human body at will, 1197; supreme, identity of, 1178

Adjuster(s), 10. Adjuster problems the admixture of the human races a problem to the, 1223; difficulty of the, to communicate with the material mind, 1104; effectiveness of the, after arrival of the seraphic guardian of destiny, 1210; effects of human unrighteousness on, 1193; indwelling, material handicaps to, 1199; introduction of a recent message on Urantia from, to his subject, 1213-1214; limitations of the, regarding man, 1223; the "loneliness" of the, 1182; permanent union with, impossibility of, in certain environments, 447; possible direct communication between the human and the, 1210; problem of the, 1223-1224; responsibility of, for failure of survival of their subjects, 444

Adjuster(s), 11. Adjusters and mortal survival action of, on mortal dissolution of nonfusion candidates, 450; collaboration with the guardian seraphim in creating the morontia form, 1247; counterparting of the survival values in the mental life by the, 535; custodian of transcript of mind of sleeping survivor, 341; after death, 1231-1232; departure of, at death of mortal, 1230; effect on, of subject's cosmic dissolution, 37; evolution of spirit soul by the, 333; full consciousness of, of the presence of the evolving soul, 1219; the mortal survivor's need of, to make realizable the continuing memory, 1237; possible influence of, on the material mind in relation to the morontial soul, 1191; preservation by, of everything of survival value in nonsurviving creature, 1200; rehearsal by, of only mortal memories essential to the universe career, 1235; relation of, to the soul, 66; return of, to its subject, 569; return of, a necessary part of the process of personality reassembly, 1234; returned, function of, with seraphim of assignment at repersonalization of sleeping mortals, 569; returned, morontia-life vehicle for the, 341; reunion of, and the soul, after death, 1230; service of, during sleep of their subjects, 569; and soul, 1215-1224; surviving, conservation of spirit values by the, 2097; transit, of translated souls to resurrection halls, 624

Adjuster(s), 12. Adjuster fusion ascending mortal's eventual eternal embrace with his, 1237; eternal fusion of the, with man's evolutionary soul, 1176; final inseparability of man and his, 1238; fused, identity of, 1179; -fused ascenders, career of, 452; -fused finaliters, opportunities open and closed to the, 453; -fused mortals, certain, transit of, to resurrection halls of higher morontia spheres, 570; -fused mortals, in a company of the primary Corps of the Finality, 347; -fused mortals, destination of, 345; -fused mortals, the exclusive career of, 449; -fused mortals, universe

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

of universes open to, 452; -fusers, memory-recall technique of, 451; fusing of human mind with the, usual time of, 538; fusion, 1237-1240; fusion, ascenders' passage from mortal to immortal status at, 539; fusion, candidacy for, of Urantia mortals, 410; fusion, delays in, 449; fusion, during mortal life of primary modified order of ascension, 570; fusion, events following confirmation of, 538; fusion, with the immortal soul, 147, 1511; fusion, not synonymous with the achievement of the seven circles, 1212; fusion, number of opportunities for, 449; fusion, point of usual, 449; fusion, a preliminary to, 1209; fusion, significance of, 64; fusion, Urantia races subject to, 340; -fusion candidates, number provided for in the morontia temple, 623; -fusion, candidates, type of experiences remembered by, 451; -fusion, ceremonies, on a world in light and life, 623; -fusion potential, mortals of, 447; -fusion, series, of mortals, 568; morontia-temple fusion of mortals with, phenomena of, 622; mortal subjects become one with, on fusion, 1212; union with, result, 448

Adjuster(s), 13. Manifold Adjuster influences essence of man's eternal nature, 1245; eternal revelation to man of the wonder of God by the, 1181; function of, in finaliters' finding of the Universal Father, 643; function of, in mortal survival, 69; -fused ascending mortals, sharing of mansion worlds with Spirit-fused survivors by, 534; -fused mortals, the source of Those High in Authority, 246; -fused mortals, vs. Spirit-fused mortals, 333; -fused mortals, and worlds of Spirit-fused mortals, 411; -fused, and Son-fused mortals, comparison, 450; -fused, vs. Spirit-fused mortals, as to memory of material-world experience, 450; -fused mortals, vs. Spirit-fused mortals, as to mind and spirit, 450; fusion, brain type not a factor in, 446; fusion, and decreasing natural death, during post-Teacher Son era, 598-599; fusion, failure of attainment of, by primitive men, 446; fusion, failure to achieve, result, 365; fusion, failure of some mortals to attain, 449; fusion, High Commissioners not subject to, 410; fusion, mortal, not universal, 410; fusion, partial bestowal of, in post-Adamic age, 593; fusion, post-Adamic men's increasing capacity for, 593; fusion, of primitive mortals, impossibility of, 569; fusion, of secondary midwayers, 349; fusion, survival as Spirit-fused ascenders by many who fail, 1197; -fusion destiny, mortals of, and temporary guardians, 441; -fusion failures not indicative of flaws in ascension scheme, 452; -fusion, level of morontia values and cosmic meanings, determination of spiritual development by, 631; -fusion mortals, brain types of, 447; -fusion worlds, percentage of, in a nearby universe, 568; -fusion worlds, percentage of, in Nebadon, 568; inability of series-two mortals to fuse with their, 446; indwelling, man's opportunity of being eternally united with his, 1225; indwelling, of non-Adjuster-fusion can-

didates, 450; memory, intactness of, during ascension of morontia life, 535; nonfusion of Prince's corporeal staff with, 574; procedure of, in the event of the human's immediate survival, 1232; seraphic guardians' influence on mortals' eternal union with, 1248

Adjuster(s), 14. Jesus' Adjuster ability of, to recall to Jesus his Paradise experience, 1424; different, for each Paradise Son's mortal incarnation, 227; fifteen-year-old Jesus' limited communication with his, 1386; function of, in Jesus' achievement of the divine, 2091; guardianship of Jesus by the, 1357; and human reconciliation, Jesus' experience of, 1425; indwelling, of incarnated Bestowal Son, possible aftermath of, 445; indwelling, Jesus' faith and his, 2087; Jesus' indwelling, completion of the assigned services by, 1493; Jesus' indwelling, function of, in his ascent from humanity to divinity, 2092; Jesus', leave-taking of, 1511; Jesus', preparation of, for mission with Jesus, 1511; Jesus' sole companion on Mt. Hermon, 1493; Michael's, previous service of, with Machiventa Melchizedek, 1200, 1511; Michael's commitment to the leading of his, 1330; perfection of attunement with, by a bestowal Son, 229; progressive spiritual conquest of Jesus' human intellect by his, 1424; provision of, for incarnated Paradise Sons, 227; of the Son of Man, activity of, 1484; of the Son of Man, harmony effected between human mind and the, 1484; triumph of, in Jesus' mind, 1200

Adjusterized and eternalized mortals probable destiny of, 1239

Adjusterless children attachment of, to parents in survival calculations, 570

Adjustment(s) biologic, continuation of, 737; to changing life situations, 1774; chemical, in living organisms, 737; of difficulties, prayer, to Jesus, a technique for, 2089; environmental, craving of living cells for, 737; of personal convictions and family duty, Jesus' achievement of, 1373; to planetary environment, 565; sleep, of mansonia career, number of times experienced, 540; superphysical, of animals to air, water, and land, 737; supreme, possible relation of the Absolutes to, 56

Adjutant(s) circuit, the human's divorce from the, upon death, 1286; first five, augmenting service of, from dawn mammals through Primates, 709; first five, of local universe, and ministry to human and subhuman intellect, 103; influence, diminishing of the, from the third circle onward, 1211; mind, function dependence of the, on the material-energy pattern, 1236; mind levels, 102; mind-spirits, activities of, Orvonton Master Spirit's influence in, 190; mind-spirits, Adjuster's relation to, 1190; mind-spirits, administration headquarters of, 738; mind-spirits, central emplacement of, 397; mind-spirits, conjoint ministry of, 1211; mind-spirits, creators of, 197; mind-spirits, effect of the ministry of, on the human intellect, 1286; mind-spirits, effect of operations on evolutionary mind, 737;

mind-spirits, and evolution of physical bodies, 483; mind-spirits, the experience of the, a part of the universe experience of the Divine Minister, 1287; mind-spirits, experiential growth of, 403; mind-spirits, function of, 401; mind-spirits, function of, a phase of local universe intelligence circuit, 177; mind-spirits, functional domain of, 197, 730; mind-spirits, identification of, 205; mind-spirits, increased unified action of the, from the seventh to third circles, 1211; mind-spirits, individual manifestation of, 401; mind-spirits, influence of the ministry of the, on the material mind, 1216; mind-spirits, mammalian mother love an endowment of, 932; mind-spirits, mind the bestowal of the, 670; mind-spirits, ministry of the, local universe source of, 639; mind-spirits, the mortal mind's use of the, 1237; mind-spirits, Mother Spirit's ministry through, 481; mind-spirits, nonrelation of, to Holy Spirit, 403; mind-spirits, origin of, 190, 378, 401; mind-spirits, vs. physical controllers, 457; mind-spirits, presence of, a prerequisite to the coming of the Adjusters, 1187; mind-spirits, mind an endowment of, 399; mind-spirits, spornagias' reaction to first five, 528; mind-spirits, subordination of, to action and presence of their creative mother, 402; mind-spirits, uniqueness of the, 1236; mind-spirits, united function of, in the seventh circle, 1210; ministry, limitation of, to the local planet, 1237; spirit(s), the beginning of the functioning of, 739; spirits, field of function of, 739; spirits, influence of, on science, 1141; spirits, and kinship feeling of early Andonites, 713; spirits, mind ministry of, 730; spirits, minds, definition, 481; spirits, a phase of the cosmic mind, 638; spirits, the sixth, operation of, in the primitive, 948; spirits, types of mind, where bestowed, 378; transmission of certain impersonal repercussions by the, 1286; of wisdom, influence of, 1949; of wisdom, on evolutionary religion, 1003; of wisdom, on man's religion, 1129; of worship, influence of, on evolutionary religion, 1003; of worship, on man's religion, 1129; of worship and wisdom, 948-949; of worship and wisdom, significance of mortal mind's developing capacity for, 379

Administration channels, adaptation of, to current needs of Urantia government, 799; divine, and advancement of worthy intelligences, 63; of Eternal Son, 83; of Havona, character of, 155; hill, in fifth circle on Jerusalem, 524; the Infinite Spirit the conjoint executive in, 85; of the local system, 509-518; of the local universe, 366-373; of a local universe, beings responsible for, 366; mechanisms of, of higher spirit orders, difficult to discover the, 1189; Michael's, power and authority of, 1324; planetary, 573-574, 587-588; scheme of superuniverse, 164; schools of, in the constellations, 551; seraphim, reserves of, 436; settled, in a local universe, 241; superuniverse, intelligences employed in, 179; of systems, constellations, and universes,

no direct co-ordination of Adjusters with the, 363; training in, of mortals of Paradise Corps of Finality, 348; universe, characteristics of, 55; of universes, association of Father, Son, and Spirit in, 96

Administrative -advisory chain, place of Faithfuls of Days in, 213; agencies, fortuitous conspiracies of, 55; areas, Jerusalem, location of, 522; assistants, function of, 434; assistants, of Gabriel, 370; assistants, number now on Urantia, 434; buildings of Edentia, separation of, from residential units, 489; cabinet of Lucifer, defection of, 604; centers, minor, number of, on Jerusalem, 519; chief of Melchizedeks, term of service of, 385; departments of Jerusalem, the ten, 527; direction, only, required in Havona, 155; functions of Jerusalem, scope of, 522; headquarters, Edenic, location, 824; leaders, selection of, a factor in perfecting Urantia government, 799; levels, descending, relation of Supreme Spirits to, 205; mount of Jerusalem, 601; mount of Jerusalem, end of archrebel's work on, 609; organization of the grand universe, 455; overcontrol, new, preparation for, 642; posts, on a world in light and life, 625; readjustments during ages of light and life, 626-629; status, of advanced worlds in light and life, 629; system, planetary, transformation of, during post-Teacher Son era, 598; units, Jerusalem, subdivisions of, 527

Administrator(s) Andrew a good, 1549; dangers of religious leaders becoming, 1092; divine, Paradise order of Days, 224; divine, of the universe of universes, 74; Gabriel and staff as, 370; Jesus as an, 1389; Lanonandek System Sovereigns as, 390; local universe, Lanonandeks' superiority as, 393; local universe, under Gabriel's direction, 370; Michael educated an, 1318; Pilate as an, 1987; and seraphic supervision of Urantia, 437; seraphim, 434-436; seraphim, desertion of Manotia by, 606; seraphim, loss of, in Lucifer rebellion, 434; seraphim, number of, joining Daligastia, 756; seraphim, rebellion of leader of, 756; seraphim, Satania, reason for revolt of large numbers of, 606; seraphim, system headquarters of, 525; universe, evolutionary processes controlled by, 46; Vorondadeks as, 390

Admiration experience of, by first humans, 708; modification of fear by, 1004

Admonition(s) of an Adjuster to his subject, a member of the reserve corps of destiny, 1213-1214; Jesus' final, to his apostles as a group, 1955; Jesus' last words of, 2010; and warnings, Jesus' final, 1953-1962

Adolescence Jesus' brothers' and sisters' problems of, 1409; Jesus', comparison of, with that of other youths, 1386

Adolescent conflicts, of Jesus, 1393; Jesus, contemplation of his world career by the, 1376; Jesus, integration of the life purpose of the, with family and society obligations, 1376; Jesus, personality of the, 1395; males, primitive, men's clubs' control of, 791; solar time, ultimatonic adventures during, 465; years,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Jesus', 1395-1406; youths and maidens, sixth stage of Galilean Jewish child life, 1358
- Adolescents** Jesus' understanding of all distressed, 1395
- Adonia** location and activities of, 879
- Adopted seraphim** possible future of, 348
- Adoption** the ceremony of, 787
- Adoration of God** vs. fear of God, 1675; man's, reasons for, 1675; supreme, types of, on Paradise, 304
- Adriatic** the Greek empire's extension from the Indus to the, 2071
- Adulation** a true believer's rightful attitude toward, 1740
- Adult** associates, the youthful Jesus' preference for, 1369; happiness, vs. child happiness, 1573
- Adultery(ies)** a definition, 1576; evolving mores regarding, 917; recognition of, as a form of stealing, 917; source of, 1713; woman taken in, 1793-1794
- Adulthood** Jesus living the life of, 1425
- Advanced life** ripening of post-Teacher Son planet for, 599; worlds, length of life on, 564; worlds, prevalence of sex equality on, 564
- Advancement** of Havona inhabitants, extent of, 52; personality, assurance of the possibilities of, 846
- Advancing mortals** of temporary sojourn on Salvington, work of, 416
- Advent of Adam and Eve** time of Van's proposal regarding, 822
- Adventure** Adamic stock's stimulation of the spirit of, 904; Andites' interest in, 872; contribution of, to extension of mating bounds, 919; curiosity-mother of, 402; of divinity attainment lies before you, 365; an endless career of, death the beginning of, 159; the eternal, Adjuster's preparation of the mortal for, 1192; the eternal, Adjuster's presence with man throughout the, 449; the eternal, of finding God, 1733; the eternal, of God and man, 64; the eternal, mortal survivors' journey on the, 522; the eternal, no creature can be coerced into the, 71; the eternal, and supreme, of will creatures, 21-22; of finding God the Father, 53, 442; in the flesh, man's greatest, 2097; imaginative, achievement the child of, 316; individual, present marriage an, 923; latent, impossible of satisfaction in a simple lifetime, 2076; mortal-ascension, glories awaiting pilgrims on worlds of, 493; mortal's love of, reason for, 159; personality, confidence in the possibilities of, 846; of post-Andite races, danger in, 942; reasonable, the necessity of the enjoyment of, for religious growth, 1094; of space, the supreme, 357; a supreme, of Havona races, 346; a supreme, human, a definition, 1729; a supreme, of mortals of time and space, 22; a supreme, of time, the Paradise ascent the, 1608; testing, following Jesus a, 1727; thrilling, trying to do the will of God a, 1732; time-space, of the Infinite, 56; tonic of, disappearance of, from pilgrims' careers, 159; the ultimate, 352-354; the universal, the drama of creation, 90; the Urantia, 734-736; urge for, youthful robbery and the, 2009
- Adversaries** fear of Jesus by his, reason, 1892; Jesus' technique of dealing with his, 1892
- Adversity and disappointment** Jesus' discourse on, 1688; evangelists', baptism of, 1726; insurance against, 1803; Jesus' prediction of coming, 1927; Jews' belief as to God's displeasure and, 1830; meaning of, as explained in story of Job, 1662-1664; a prerequisite to feeling many truths, 557
- Advice** to James and John by Jesus, 1525; Jesus' abstinence from asking man's, 1594; not proffered by Unions or Faithfuls of Days, 371; unsolicited, Jesus' attitude toward offering, 1420; when to give (Mota), 556; advisers regarding the conquest of predatory animals, of the Planetary Prince, 746, 757
- Advisers** Counselors and, of the second Havona circle, function of, 295-296; Technical, 279-281
- Advisory** cabinet, secondary, of each Supreme Executive, selection of members of, 199; Commission of Interuniverse Ethics and Self-government, 213; control body of Urantia, membership, 854; council, Adam's conference with the, 830; council, of superuniverse government, 179; council, for Urantia administration, 760; council, Uversa, ascending pilgrims' term of service on, 180
- Aegean islands** one Andite invasion of Europe by way of the, 892; region, decline of culture in the, cause, 895
- Aesthetic** appreciation, relation of, to attainment of cosmologic levels of thought, 646; qualities, the Jewish religion's deficiency in, 1076
- Aesthetics** the artist's God of, 68
- Affectation** a definition (Mota), 557; Jesus' freedom from, 1101
- Affection(s)** of Adam for Eve, 843; of the Adjusters, mortal's discerning of, on the mansion worlds, 1213; of Andonic females for their children, 714; the apostles', for Matthew, 1958; character of man's, for God, 40; corrective, earthly children's inability to perceive fathers, 1597; devotion of, the cross's portrayal of, 2019; divided, gospel messengers' restrictions as to, 1801; of the divine parents, demonstration of, 94; of a dog, a spornagia characteristic, 528; dual, Jesus' manifestation of, 1573; enemies' derision for Jesus', for Lazarus, 1844; father, of God, 58; fatherly, a definition, 1573; fatherly, exercise of, by spirit-discerning mortals, 1573; fatherly, man's showing forth the beginnings of, 1573; Father's infinite, unfolding of the, 75; Father's infinite, Ruler of universe of universes manifests a, 53; of Havona Servitals and Graduate Guides, vs. human love, 274; Jesus', James' admiration for, 1553; of John Mark's parents, for one another, 1921; Judas' gradual loss of, for Jesus, reason, 1927; man's, for Jesus, 1672; merciful, of the Original Son, 100; of Morontia Companions for one another, 545; mutual, insurance against evil, 1776; personal, influence of, 1775; in present choosing

- of life partners, 923; relation of goodness to, 1874; sorrowful, Jesus' expression of, for his accusers, 1990; true, supreme measure of, example, 1944; of Urantia aborigines, 714
- Afflicted humanity** assembling of, at Zebedee's home, 1632; of Jericho, apostolic ministry to, 1595; mortals, effect of, on Jesus, 1632
- Affliction(s)** of children, not for punishment of parents, 1664; common, of the ten lepers, 1827; the greatest (Mota), 556; human, Nathaniel's perplexity over the reason for, 1661; human, not a deliberate act of God, 1661; human, the three forms of, 1591; man's unjustified blaming of God for his, 1661; not the frown of God, 1831; not God's arbitrary punishment for wrongdoing, 1661; purpose of, 1661-1662; the righteous man's many, 1445; of soul, not a requisite to security in the kingdom, 1656
- Affront to God** and shedding of innocent blood, 60
- Afghanistan** Badonan's cultural center in, 878
- Africa** Andonites' nonentry into, 715; central, dispersion of indigo Saharans to, 890; connections of Europe with, by Sicilian land bridge, 718; connection of South America with Europe via, 681; Devonian red sandstone in, 679; effective gospel work of Alexander and Rufus, Simon's sons, in, 2006; first step of evolution of the frog into the reptile in, 683; glacial deposits of early trilobite era in, 674; gravitation of inferior Sangiks to, 728; high elevation of, in the past, 680; indigo man's occupation of, 725; inundation of, in the past, 678; natives of, and their fetish stones, 945; north, coal formation during Carboniferous period in, 682; northern, eventual occupation of, by descendants of the Andites, 904; northern, Nodite penetration of, 889; northern, Salem missionaries' spread of Trinity teachings throughout, 1144; northern, submergence of, by Mediterranean, 698; orange man's trek toward, 724; present-day, practice of "a life for a life" in, 990; and the rainbow, 947; rise of, out of Pacific Ocean, 662; secondary Sangik peoples' migration to, 726; separation of, from Europe, 663; Simon Zelotes' evangelistic work in, 1565; Simon's death and burial in, 1565; sinking of, in the past ages, 674; southerly movement of, 668; southern green tribes' entry into, 724; southern trek of indigo race in, 871
- African** life implantation, influence of, in human ancestry, 703; Pygmies, prereligious praying of, 994; tribes, backward, recent practice of human sacrifice by the, 980; tribes, certain modern, cannibalism among, 979; tribes, many, belief of, regarding the soul and the spirit, 1215; tribes, present custom of, of killing innocent tribesmen, 971; tribes, present-day religious beliefs of many, 1010; tribes, supposed descentance of, from the hyena, 837
- African Bushmen** ability of, to recognize the difference between self-interest and group interest, 1132; culture of, 768; no individual names among the, 972; primitive state of, 787
- Africans** the great slave race, reason for, 779; present purchase of wives by, 923
- Agaman** a member of the women's corps, 1679
- Age(s)** of Adam, third planetary epoch, 830; of advanced mammals, 694-696; of biological tribulation, 682-684; of birds, 688-691; of choice, of Adam's children, 844; to come, apostles' following of Jesus in the, 1947; to come, apostles to see Jesus in the, 1944; to come, revelation of the glory of the better way in the, 1829; of early mammals, 693-694; early reptilian, 685-687; of earthquakes, 660-663; of the elephant and horse, 696-698; eternal, and chain of mortal life, 435; and experience, 1956; of ferns, time of, 680; of fishes, 678-680; of frogs, 680-682; the ice, 699-702; the invertebrate-animal, 674-676; Jesus the terminator of an, 1510; the kingdom the concept of an, 1865; the later reptilian, 687-688; of light and life, 425, 1863; of light and life, advancing achievements of, 626; of light and life, certificate of a planet's admission to the, 622; of light and life, definition, 621; of light and life, epoch of Teacher Sons the vestibule to the, 567; of light and life, of evolutionary worlds, and release of Adamic citizens, 349; of light and life, the golden ages, 624-626; of light and life, and midwayers' planetary sojourn, 866; of light and life, vs. pre-Planetary Prince age, 625; of light and life, pursuits of seraphim of the future, and, 440; of light and life, the sixth phase of a Creative Spirit's career, 204; of miracles, vs. age of machines, 2077; of moral responsibility, and reception of Adjusters, 596; a reason for class distinctions, 793; of spiritual striving, preliminaries to an, 820; termination of, by bestowal Sons, 229; termination of an, at conclusion of Michael's bestowal, 1328; the volcanic, 658-660; work modification based on, 774
- Aged** among primitive men, choice of death by the, reason, 953
- Agencies** of the Conjoint Actor, a function of the, 98
- Aggrandizement** personal, folly of prostitution of divine talents for, 1519; self, Jesus' refusal to use his universe endowments for, 1522
- Aggression** external, China's lack of, results, 887; positive, the apostle's display of, 1609
- Aggressive race** absence of any, to the north of China, 885; type of Morontia Companions, 545-546
- Aggressiveness** sagacity a valuable adjunct of, 1958
- Agility** increased, a mammalian survival advantage, 693; replacement of animal size by, 695
- Agitator(s)** dangerous, a Capernaum opinion of Jesus, 1719; machinations of, prevention of, a prerequisite of freedom, 798; Simon Zelotes a fiery, 1564; ;
- Agni** a god of the Aryans, 1031; identity of, 1027, 1143; significance of, in monotheism in India, 1027

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Agodonters** characteristics of, 579; functional grouping of, 579; identity of, 579
- Agrarian reformer** Elijah's start as an, 1065
- Agricultural** ages, sun worship in the, 947; base, dependence of social developments on an, 769; stage of civilization, basis of, 769; toil, not a penalty for sin, 751
- Agriculture** appearance of, time of, 592; Cain's choice of a career in, 848; Caligastia and Adam as teachers of, 769; Chinese developments in, 887; and commerce, the chief activities of the Andite tribes, 903; of Dalamatia school graduates, 751; development of, a motive of Dalamatia teachers, 750; domestication of animals and development of, 902; early attention of the Chinese to, 887; effect of, on women, 934; an essential to modern national life, 800; exaltation of, in Eden, 823; the genesis of private ownership of land, 782; improvement in methods of, 934; influence of, on man's material comfort, 905; introduction of, into the Nile delta, 889; land-man ratio as affected by, 769; and the Roman state, 801; slavery and private ownership as related to, 902; and sun worship in southern Europe, 898; teaching of, in the continental nation, 812; universality of, on atmospheric worlds, 564; weakness of, 769; in the west Garden schools, 835; yellow man's home life based on, 724
- Agriculturist(s)** attitude of, toward chance and luck, 951; enslavement of male captives as, consequences, 934; and horticulturist stage, transit from hunter and herder stage to, 593; the peace-loving type, 769; teachers and students in Prince's schools as, 575
- Ahab** Elijah's reproof of, 1363
- Ahab of Ephraim** battle of, with Shalmaneser III, 1074; Jesus' parents' story of, 1374; murdering of the Naboths by, 1065
- Ahura-Mazda** a concept of Zoroastrianism, 1082; identity of, 1049
- Ai** ambush of, a typical picture of ancient practice, 779
- Air** angels of, in Hebrew theology, 947; belt, primitive planetary, penetration of, by meteors, 660; breather(s), carbon dioxide inimical to existence of, 676; breather(s), the pre-reptilian frog an, 683; breather(s), true scorpion, 678; -breathing amphibians, arthropods, 680; on gas-contraction and solid-accretion worlds, 466; of Jerusem, vs. that of Urantia, 520; mankind's onetime worship of the, 946; mechanisms, of Material Sons, speed of, 521; navigators, ancestry of, 733; navigators, evolution of, into land dwellers, 561; navigators, intervention of, between water and land types, 561; relation of an elemental mortal type to, 561; resistance, mechanical developments used in seraphic transport for overcoming, 521; and treetops, early civilization's beginnings in the, 562; types, mortal, percentage of, in Satania, 562
- Akkad** onetime chief of the city-states, 876
- Alabama** coal layers in, number of, 681
- Alaska** activity of volcanoes in, during late Carboniferous period, 682; to Mexico, outcroppings of ancient fossil-bearing rocks from, 670
- Alchemists** of space, secondary dissociators the, 328
- Alchemy** vs. chemistry, 901
- Alexander, of Alexandria** identity of, 1433
- Alexander the Great** and antagonisms between Jews and Samaritans, 1612; carrying of Greek civilization to the East by, 2072; march of, Christian missionaries' use of path of, 2068; spread of Hellenistic civilization by, 2071
- Alexander, son of Simon of Cyrene** a gospel teacher in Africa, 2006
- Alexander's mole** apostles' daily entrance to Tyre by way of, 1737
- Alexandria** advancement of the kingdom in, 1833; the anticipated coming headquarters of Jewish culture, 1414; bestowal of Spirit of Truth at Pentecost in, 2065; chief attractions of, 1432; commercial importance of, 1432; comparison of, educationally, with Galilee, 1366; conditions in, in second century after Christ, 2074; faith of the gospel teachers of, in the resurrection of Jesus, 2029; Jesus' recollections of his associations in, 1520; Jesus' visit to, 1432-1433; Joseph's and Mary's departure for, 1354; museum, character and importance of, 1433; Nazareth family's mistaken belief as to Jesus' residence in, 1423; as possible effective headquarters for Jesus, 1355; results of translation of Hebrew scriptures into Greek at, 1338; the resurrection message carried to, 2031; Rodan at, 1772-1787; vs. Rome as a field for Jesus' study of mankind, 1461; Simon's journey to, 1565; size of, 1433; sojourn of the child Jesus in, 1355; workers sent from Abner's center at Bethlehem to, 1798
- Alexandrian** appearance, of the morontia Jesus, 2044; believers, gift of, to Jesus, 1355; believers, reaction of, to morontia appearance of Jesus, 2044; empire, extent of, 1476; Jews, fear of, concerning the fate of Palestine, 1414; Jews, Jesus' meeting with a group of, 1413; Jews, proposition of, to Jesus regarding school of philosophy, 1666; library, onetime greatest in the world, 1432
- Algae** fossils of, in the Proterozoic rock, 670; lime-secreting, distributions of, during late invertebrate-animal age, 676; lime-secreting, of the limestone age, 675
- All** -knowingness, God's free will directed by his, 38; -merciful Father, vs. the Almighty King, 1676; -night conference, of Adam and loyal Edenites, 844; -night meditation of Jesus, over launching his mission, 1532; -pervading spirit, and universal and divine mind, 95; -powerful One, 23; -souls' feast, annual, former custom of holding an, 960; truth, purpose of the Spirit of Truth to lead all believers into, 2061; -wise Judges, adjudication of destinies of rebellion-distressed personalities by the, 618

- Allah** Hinduism's concept of, 1030; identity of, 1030; the one and only Deity in Islam, 1051
- Allegiance** Jesus' admonition to the Alpheus twins about their, 2049; outward only, a result of miracle working, 1520; Satan's proclamation as to, 604
- Allegory(ies)** danger of turning a parable into an, 1691; Jesus' advice against use of, in teaching, 1692; vs. parables, 1672
- Alliances** social, economic, and political, religion's need to be free from, 1089
- Alligators** nonprogressive descendants of frog family, 732
- Almighty** abiding under the shadow of the, 1445; achievement of the completion of Deity by the, 1275; anger of the, Jesus' refusal to acknowledge the, 1378; dependence of the, on the Supreme, 1269; evolution of, physical control of, in relation to superuniverses' equilibrium, 1274; God the, 1058, 1268, 1454; and God the Sevenfold, 1269-1270; the growth of the, dependence of, on the Absolutes, 1304; King, vs. All-merciful Father, 1676; overcontrol, of the grand universe, nature of the, 1269; and the Paradise Deity, 1270-1271; place of mortals' achievement of power comprehension of the, 641; power, destiny of, 1165; power, origin of, 1165; power, prerogatives of the, dependent on God the Sevenfold, 1264; power, prerogatives of the, relation of the spirit-personal qualities of the Supreme to, 1167; power, of Supremacy, evolution of the, 641; a Semite appellation for Deity, 1053; and Sevenfold controllers, 1273-1275; the shadow of the, man's abiding under, 1445; source of power of the, 12; sovereign, of the supercreatures, 354; the supremacy of the, dependence of, on the Father, Son, and Spirit, 1304; and the Supreme creators, 1271-1273; Supreme, 1268-1277; Supreme, appearance of the, at the end of the present universe age, 1166; Supreme, augmentation of time-space sovereignty of, 239; Supreme, completed evolution of the, 1269; Supreme, Conjoint Actor's conjoining of the power of the, with spirit person of God the Supreme, 1264; Supreme, co-operation of the personalities of time and space with the, 1275; Supreme, creature experience a phase of that of the, 1268; Supreme, a definition, 1268; Supreme, evolution of, as the overcontroller of the physical power of the grand universe, 1274; Supreme, factualization of the, through the Supreme Creator Personalities, 1270; Supreme, "the form of the yet unformed...", 1288; Supreme, functions of the, relation of, to those of the Trinity, 1304; Supreme, growing control of the, physical control in the superuniverses a part of the, 1268-1269; Supreme, and Paradise Trinity, regard of, for the whole, not for the part, 1305; Supreme, perfection the destiny of the, 1268; Supreme, power prerogatives of, 641; Supreme, present incomplete status of the, 1268; Supreme, realities of, and trinitization efforts of finalizers, 251; Supreme, relation of, to Supreme Being, 12; Supreme, relation of triune Paradise Deity to, 11; Supreme, significance of, 251; Supreme, source of the power of the, 1270; transcendental, God the Ultimate's possible future manifestation as the, 1296-1297; unification of power potentials of the, with spiritual nature of the Supreme, 161; universe power presence of the, appearance of, 1269
- Alms** to blind beggars, Jews' attitude toward giving, 1811; dependence upon, Jesus' disapproval of, 1822; disbursement of apostolic, Jesus' interest in, 1803; giving of, unrighteousness and the, 1826; Jesus' and Ganid's distribution of, in Naples, 1440; Jesus' instructions as to the use of apostolic funds for, 1580
- Almsgiving** instructions to the apostles regarding, 1577; Pharisees' devotion to, 1651; seeking the Father's favor by, 1576
- Alms-seekers** professional, apostles' attitude toward, 1580
- Alloofness** not a characteristic of the Father, 62
- Alphabet(s)** Dravidian import from Sumeria of an, 881; in the evolution of language, 908, 2080; the first, by Fad, 746; function of, in language, 2080; Nebadon, number of basic symbols in, 503; source of the Hebrews', 838; the third, Adamites' production of, 850; Uversa, number of basic symbols in, 503; writing and the blue man, 746
- Alpheus twins** attempt of, to protect the Master's rest, 1734; cheerfulness of, 1707; faith of, in Jesus' resurrection, 2038; influence of, on millions of simple souls, 1564; Jesus' final admonition to the, 1959-1960; Jesus' personal salutation to, 1897; Jesus' praise of the, 1959; Jesus' promise to, regarding their eternal future, 1960; Jesus' welcome of, to his staff, 1564; the morontia Jesus' talk with the, 2049; noncommittal attitude of, toward making Jesus king, 1701; rating of the minds of, 1563; reactions of, to Jesus' triumphal entry, 1886; return of the donkey by the, 1883; service of, for Jesus on way to Jerusalem, 1882; serving of the Last Supper by the, 1940; shock of, at talk of Jesus' coming death, 1759; and Thomas' depressions, 1562; work of, at the Bethsaida camp, 1657
- Alpine** characteristic nature of the central European races, 898; forests, extensive spreading of the, cause and effect, 892; Nordic, or Mediterranean, impossibility of classifying white people as, 899
- Alps** effect of climate on ice and snow of, 721; presence of dislocated ice-age plants and animals on the, 702; southern, dolomite limestone of the, origin of, 685
- Altar fires** origin of use, 925
- Alter ego** a definition, 996; concept, evolution of the, 997-998; divine, man's attempt in prayer to conceive of the Adjuster as a, 997; prayer and the, 996-997
- Altruism** Andonites' lack of, 714; continued survival of, spiritual faith's contribution to the, 1108; vs. egoism, 1131; false, in sympathizing with unsalvable abnormals, 592;

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- fire's encouragement of, 777; human, vs. kindness of Havona creatures, 52; human, racial conditions essential to development of, 726; idealism of, source of the, 1133; of the individual, on worlds in light and life, 630; opportunities for exercise of, on even normal worlds, 592; parents' and children's learning lessons of, 941; requisites for, 51
- Altruistic** drive, personality unification and the, 1132; impulse(s), every human being's conflict between his self-seeking and his, 1131; impulses, importance of man's knowing the true source of his, 1134; impulses, man's, the Thought Adjuster's attitude toward, 1131; origin of man's urge to be, 1131; prayers, 998
- Alvoring** Nebadon a neighbor of, 360
- Amadon** association of, with Van in garden project, 822; vs. Caligastia in loyalty, 757; chairman of Adam and Eve reception committee, 829; chief of Adam's guard of honor, 832; and his comrades, effect of the performance of, 762; departure of, for Jerusalem with Melchizedek receivers, 833; identity of, 757; inspectors of, work of, 825; a leader of the Amadonites, 759; length of Urantian life of, 759, 826; loyalty of, to Van, 757; rating of, in Salvington records, 761; reason for devotion of, to the will of the Father in Paradise, 757; translation of, to Jerusalem, time of, 760; tree of life's service to, length of, 759, 826; Vanite tradition of translation of, 860; welcome of Adam and Eve by, 829
- Amadonite(s)** ancestry of, 821; culture of, 822; of immortality status, translation of, 759; of mortal status, careers of, 759; Nodites and the, 821-822; and northern Nodites, 860; number, source, and composition of the, 759; racial origin of, 822; significance of the term, 822; on Van's council, reason for, 759
- Amalgamation** of Adamic and Planetary Prince centers, time of, 587; racial, and bestowal of Adamic blood, 585-586
- Amatha** illness of, 1631
- Amathus** apostles' last week at, 1592-1593; apostles' three-day sojourn at, 1654; apostolic group's three-week sojourn at, 1589; Jesus' healing of the ten lepers at, 1827; the seventy's labors in, 1817
- Amaziah** identity and fate of, 1074
- Ambassador(s)** ad interim, Solitary Messengers as, 260; chosen, Jesus' designation of the twelve as his, 1747; and emissaries of special assignment, Solitary Messengers as, 260; of the Father's kingdom, apostles the, 1571; of the Father's kingdom, a distinct class of men, 1570; of Jesus, the apostles as, 1964; Jesus' prediction of Simon Zelotes' eventual labor as his, 1957; of the kingdom, apostles the, 1593, 1823; of the kingdom, apostles' growing realization of their task as, 1706; of the kingdom, chosen, Jesus' last mortal rendezvous with his, 1935; of the kingdom, David's rebuke to the, 2030; of the kingdom, disillusionment of, 1705; of the kingdom, Jesus' choosing of twelve men as, 1715; of the kingdom, Jesus' disciple-apostles' ordination as, 1547; of the kingdom, Jesus' presentation of his apostles to the Father as, 1568; of the kingdom, Peter's realization of his failure as an, 1981; of the kingdom, Peter's realization that he was still an, 2039; of the kingdom, worldly honors should not be sought by, 1940; local universe, appointment and function of, 371; Melchizedeks as, 385; of Paradise to Nebadon, local universe jurisdiction of, 371; of Paradise Trinity in Nebadon, 370-371; of Seven Master Spirits, creature-trinitized sons as, 252; spiritual, Daynals as, 231; of a spiritual government, Jesus' and the apostles' business to be, 1565; of a spiritual kingdom, the apostles' calling as, 1544; tribal, initial exchange of, 834; the Trinitized, 248-249; Unions of Days as, 235; Vorondadeks as, 390
- Ambassadorial** representation between superuniverses, lack of, 179
- Ambassadorship** apostles' morontia rededication to former pledges of, 2050
- Amber** Nordic and Danubian commerce in, 897
- Ambition(s)** vs. animal indolence, 1223; disappointment of, cause of much sorrow, 1674; egoistic, ascending morontians' socialization of, 508; forceful, an essential of material success, 1739; a function of, 765; highest, of the creature creation, 22; influence of self-seeking and vengeance on, 1926; and initiative, personal, vs. charms, 972; nonaltruistic, in apostles' attempted healing, 1758; personal, of Simon Zelotes, in the kingdom, 1886; possible effect of, on the maternal instinct, 932; socialization of, importance of (Mota), 557; supreme, of God-knowing creatures, 21
- Amdon** identification of, 1015
- Ameba** vs. bacteria, in animal and plant kingdoms, 732; position of, in animal evolution, 732; typical survivors of trilobite age, 673
- Amenemope** identity of, 1009; influence of, on Hebrew literature and liturgy, 1043; influence of, on the Hebrews and the Greeks, 1046; the most influential religious teacher of his age, 1046; some quotations from, 1046; status of, among the Egyptians, 1046; teachings of, the onetime sacred book of the Hebrews, 1046
- Amenhotep III** depiction of birth of, on Luxor temple walls, 1215
- America(s)** coal deposition in the, 682; connection of, with Europe in late Carboniferous period, 682; North and South, westward drift of, time of beginning of, 668; racial admixture of the red man in the, 919; red man's occupation of, 869; self-destruction of the red man in the, 880; stone strata of early trilobite ages in, 673
- American** Congress, comparison of Senate representation of Rhode Island, New York, and Texas in, 1489; continents, emergence of, during second period of invertebrate-animal age, 675; continents, invasion of, by Pacific Ocean, 673; Federal Union, states of, abandonment of sovereignty and self-determination by, 1489; Federal Union, creation of

- the superstate sovereignty of, purpose, 1490; Federal Union, an illustration of mankind government, 1489; Federal Union, long state of peace of the, reason, 1489; Federal Union, regulation of their internal affairs by the states of, 1489; free states, peaceful condition of the, 1490; and Greenland life implantation, 667; industrialism, debt of, to the secular revolt, 2081; life, modern, secularism in, 2081; life plasm, the source of dominant factors of man's ancestral lemurs, 703; red man, practice of, as to war captives, 779; red man, and private land ownership, 781
- Amerindian** culture, oldest, center of, 884
- Amerinds** comparison of, with the Egyptians, in religious practices, 1044; members of the Mongoloid class, 905; overrunning of North American hunting area by the, 907; religious concepts of the, 1010
- Amida** all-merciful, Amidists' faith in an, 1041; Buddha, final belief in, 1040; identity of, 1041; influence of, in regard to human salvation, 1041
- Amidists** belief of, in an Infinite Reality, 1041
- Amity** displacement of enmity by, 785
- Ammonites** David's heavy taxing of the, 1073; the Jewish priests' story of Saul's defeat of the, 1072
- Ammonites (marine life)** decline of, during late Cretaceous age, 692; domination of invertebrate life of the oceans by, 687; fossil remains of, 686; of later reptilian age, 687; number of species of, 686
- Amorite confederation** Abraham and the, 1020
- Amos, brother of Jesus** birth of, 1373; death of, 1400; relation of the youthful Jesus with, 1372
- Amos, friend of John Mark** reasons for failure of, to become a follower, 1922; Jesus' comparison of John Mark and, 1922
- Amos, of Kheresa** belief of, in his domination by evil spirits, 1696; the lunatic, Jesus' healing of, 1696; one-time lunatic, desire of, to go with Jesus, 1697; spreading the news of the cure of, 1697-1698
- Amos, the prophet** attack on immorality of the northern tribes by, 1065; beginning of secret writing by, 1074; change in concept of God's nature after days of, 1597; comparison of John the Baptist with, 1502; concept of God proclaimed by, 1065; a discoverer of new concepts of Deity, 1065; an evaluation of the spiritual contribution of, 1066; fate of, 1066; the Father's use of, 1731; and Hosea, 1065-1066; and Hosea, Israel's progressive revelation of God from Moses to, 1732; influence of, on Hebrew spiritual life, 1066; quotations from, relating to Yahweh's attitude toward all evildoers, 1065; teaching of, regarding the fate of Israel, 1071
- Amosad** identity of, 1009; leadership of, in second garden, 872
- Amphitheater** on an Urmia island, dedication of, to the "spirit of religion", 1485
- Amulets** impotence of, 1681
- Amusement madness** a Roman weakness, 2074; in reviewing early experiences, 548
- Analogy(ies)** between the natural and spiritual in teaching truth, 1692; spiritual, difficulties in attempting to make a natural parable yield, 1691
- Anarchy** misery a product of, 783
- Anatomic blends** time required for racial manifestation of, 593; structure of new orders of life, physical law's relation to, 670; vestiges, of blended human stocks, 593
- Anatomists** rating of Adam and Eve as Satania, 831
- Anaxagoras** a mechanist, 1079
- Anaxand** contact of, with Jesus in Caesarea, 1430; death of, 1430; identity of, 1430; membership of, in the Christian church at Caesarea, 1430; subsequent steward of Cornelius, the Roman centurion, 1430
- Ancestor(s)** of all things, God the honored, 1451; common, of monkey and gorilla, 697; a common, a reason for the clan, 788; Jesus' teaching concerning attitude toward, 1581; of mankind, acceptance of Material Sons and Daughters as, 587; man's primitive, picture of the tiger and, 1098; service to our divine, a prerequisite to prayer, 1453; supernal, the divine Creator the, 34; of universes, Father of spirits, 467; Urantian primitive, salty ocean the habitat of, 664; veneration, in Europe, 887; veneration, the great strength of, 888; veneration, the great weakness of, 888; veneration, origin of, 887; worship, 960-961; worship, ancient, 791; worship, China influenced by, 1033; worship, China's confusion with, 1033; worship, contribution of, to ghost fear, 960; worship, vs. Deity worship, 998; worship, early inevitability of, 960; worship, effect of, on Chinese peacefulness, 887; worship, and family loyalty, 888; worship, and monogamy, 927; worship, present-day persistence of, 1012; worship, use of, in Buddhism, 1038
- Ancestral** conduct, Confucius' establishment of a respect for, 1034; forces, Paradise the origin of, 169; foundation for outstanding talent, 507-508
- Ancestry** ancient human, makeup of, 703; of Eve's seducer, 846
- Ancient tongue** priests' use of, in religious ritual, 992
- Ancient(s) of Days** about, 209-210; decree of, as to safety of Nebadon throughout Urantia bestowal, 1325; establishment by Gabriel of direct contact with the, occasion for, 634; future status of, disagreement as to, 643; mandate of, against spiritual jeopardy in Nebadon, 1326; midway position of, between Paradise and the evolving worlds, 1272; number of, 209; and number of inhabited worlds in local systems, 559; personal abodes of each trio of, 209; and prevention of rebellion during Urantia bestowal, 1326; report of associate force organizer to, 651; a Semite appellation for Deity, 1053; significance of the name, 209; Supreme Being's eventual super-

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

sedence of, as supreme rulers, 210; translation of broadcasts of, into local universe tongues, 504; unrevealed agents of, cocreators of abandoners, 416; of Uversa, 32; of Uversa, communication of, with Michael while in the tomb, 2016; of Uversa, Gabriel's message to Jesus on authority of the, 1513; of Uversa, mandate for Urantia Revelation issued by, 354

Ancient(s) of Days, 1. Origin and nature attributes of, 259; characteristics of, 209-210; function of, 259; Havona apprenticeships not served by, 211; origin of, 209, 259; permanent function of, 12; relation of Supreme Power Directors and associates to, 322-323; representation of, at supreme councils on Paradise, 212; rulings of, characteristics, 210; Stationary Sons of the Trinity, 114; the super-Fathers, 587; as Supreme Creators, 640; Supreme Trinity Personalities, 207; Uversa records of happenings since arrival of, 282; wisdom of the ages present with the, 311

Ancient(s) of Days, 2. Superuniverse rulers acceptance of Michael as sovereign ruler of Nebadon by the, 1317; ascenders as wards of the, 342; authority of the three, when functioning together, 217; authority of, to transfer Technical Advisers to other activities, 280; councils of, requisites for local universe admission to, 177; decisions of, in nontrial matters, 180; delegation of authority to Gabriel by, 370; field of operations of the, 115; function of High Son Assistants in government of, 253; inhabited worlds' new appreciation of, 628; Jesus' request of, for certification as to his mortal transit, 2022; joint, dual and individual action of, 209; and life inauguration on a new planet, 404; limitation of Michael's personal power by reservations of the, 367; mortals' recognition of, requisites for, 209; need for united action of the three, 309; a participant in Life Carrier creation, 396; Perfections of Days vicegerents of, 210; power of, 210; proclamation of the supreme council of unlimited authority by the, 634; in production of Life Carriers, 223-224; relation of Eternals of Days to, 208; relation of, to archangel commission of Life Carrier transmutation, 731; reports of Unions of Days to, 212; required certification by the, of a Creator Son's seven bestowals, 1308; requirements by the, prior to granting a Creator Son sovereignty, 1309; sovereignty of the, in Orvonton, 1190; superadministration of, on Uversa, 485; a superuniverse ruled by three, 166; the triune rulers of the super-universes, 1272

Ancient(s) of Days, 3. Personality associates assignment of primary seconaphim to ascending creatures by the, 317; assignment, of seraphim and midway creatures to service of, 248; assignment, of tertiary circuit supervisors to local universes by the, 265; assignment, of Trinitized Sons of Selection to courts of, 244; attachment of primary seconaphim to service of, 307; Celestial Guardians as officers

of courts of, 252; commission of Trinitized Sons of Perfection to courts of, 244; conciliators under supervision of, 278; direction of Solitary Messengers in local universe service by, 259; immediate assistants of, 178; Mighty Messengers' assignment to administration of, 245; Mighty Messengers the official observers of, 246; participation in government of, by Divine Counselors, Universal Censors, and Perceptors of Wisdom, 217; Perceptors of Wisdom assigned to, 216; and Personalized Adjusters, 1179; Personalized Adjusters' sometime consultations with the, 1201; relation of Associate Inspectors and Assigned Sentinels to, 269; service of Trinitized Sons of Perfection under the, 251; tertiaphim in liaison service of, 286; Those High in Authority, the executives of the, 246; Trinitized Ambassadors of, 248; Trinitized Sons of Attainment assigned to service of, 244; utilization of knowledge of custodians of knowledge by, 302

Ancient(s) of Days, 4. Courts of Ancients of Days apprehending agents of, 252; attitude of, toward annihilation of evildoers, 615; authority of, over eternal life, 180; authority of, in intelligent life extinction, 396; blotting out mandate of, 409; courts of, function of Brilliant Evening Stars before, 407; courts of, possible handicap of, 452; courts of, relation of Reflective Image Aids to, 201; courts of, and reports from Recents, Unions, and Faithfuls of Days, 181; courts of, training of Technical Advisers in, 280; courts presided over by an, 180; and execution of decrees of dissolution, 38; influence of, in the surviving mortal's resurrection, 1332; judgment authority of, 601; judgment tribunals of, and decrees of cessation of existence, 37; jurisdiction of, over Census Directors, 267; and Master Spirit concerned, concurrence of, in superuniverse decisions, 180; and Most Highs' seizure of authority over wayward worlds, 489; a particular Adjuster's willingness to submit all to the tribunals of the, 1214; sanction of court of survival referees by, 449; Seraphic Corps of Completion's function in courts of, 428; Spirit-fusers' presentation at courts of, 453; time an element of evidence in judgment of, 315; transmission of findings of survival referee courts to, 449; tribunals of, Trinitized Custodians, officers of, 211; unanimity of decisions of, 180; Universal Censors' relation to judgments of, 217

Ancient(s) of Days, 5. Deity relations and reflectivity advantages to, of reflectivity, 309; and God the Sevenfold, 11; God the Supreme Actualizing in the, 12, 1269; hearing, seeing, knowing ability of, 308; influence of Eternal Son in domains of the, 83; interpretation of the mind of the Infinite Spirit to the, 308; liaison ministry of tertiaphim between Creator Sons and, 307; living mirrors in service of, 307; Master Spirits' action on superuniverse headquarters through the, 197; Michael's counsels with, 367; participation of, in the

ministry of the Sevenfold, 1164; the personification of Trinity justice-judgment in time and space, 1272; and realization of God, 12; second phase of God the Sevenfold, 628; sole utilizers of reflectivity service in superuniverses, 308; synchronization of governments of, with Majeston, by Master Spirits, 206; synchronization of reflective vision of, with broadcast messages, 309; technique of personal intercourse between Reflective Spirits and, 202; technique of, in ascertaining attitude of Michael of Nebadon, 308-309

Ancient(s) of Days, 6. The Lucifer rebellion adjudication of Lucifer rebellion unfinished by the, 529; adjudication of Satania rebellion by, 758; approval of, of Constellation Fathers' seizure of Satania government, 609; delay of, in handing down decisions as to disposition of the archrebels, 609; eventual adjudication of sin of Lucifer by the, 510; Lucifer's attack on rights of, in local systems, 603; Lucifer's contention as to debarment of executioners of, 603; Lucifer's contention regarding interference of, 604; Lucifer's open defiance of the, 605; Michael's petition to the, for interment authority over Lucifer rebels, 611

Andes Andite intermarriage with natives of the, 873; mountains, rising of, during coal-deposition epoch, 682

Andite(s) about, 871-872; abandonment of highlands of central Asia by, 878; Adamic blood in the, vs. that in modern races, 871; -Adamsonite entry into Europe, 862; age, later, confusion of triads and trinities in the, 1144; age, quality of the arts of, not always indicative of its civilization, 903; along the Nile, 894; artisans, exodus of, from the Euphrates valley to Egypt, 894; attempt of, to rebuild the Tower of Babel, 859; belief of, regarding ghosts, 953; blood, in the Nordic race, 897; blood, traces of, in Peru, 884; -blue union, the origin of present-day European civilization, 894; brother and sister marriages among the, 918; cavalrymen, revival of Turkestan civilization by, 872; central Asian, dilution of, 879; civilization, disruption of, by Mesopotamian floods, 875; civilization, predominance of, in Eurasia, period of, 878; civilization of, in southwest Asia, 878; comparison of, with pure-line violet peoples, 872; contact of, with Andonites of eastern Asia, 884; contribution of, to races they penetrated, 873; contribution of, to the races, premarital love and romance an, 923; conquest of India, 879-880; conquest, of northern Europe, 893-894; culture, territory of the dominance of, 872; culture, true, easternmost outpost of, 878; date of submergence of, in India, 880; dispersions, the last, 873-874; Dravidian, contact of, with Mesopotamia and China, 881; early work of, in metals, 903; effect of aridity upon the civilization of, 907; -Egyptian African coastal trek, 873; emigrants, functions of, 873; enter China, 886; era of Urantia civilization, factors in setting the stage for, 871; of the Euphrates valley, migration of, to Eu-

rope, 889; evacuation of Mesopotamia, 874; expansion in the Occident, 889-899; expansion, in the Orient, 878-888; a factor in the southern white race, 898; family-council, characteristics of the, 941; final dispersion of, 873; formation of, 868; horsemen, appearance of, in Europe, 893; In India, attempts of, to preserve racial identity, 880; infiltration of India, 878; influence of, on Indian masses, 880; influence of mountains and forests on the, 900; influence of, on outmating among the Sangiks, 919; influence of, on women's place in society, 937; inhabitants of India, 874; inheritance, influence of, in the Caucasoid races, 905; inheritance, influence of, on tractability, 941; inheritance, sex regulation and, 914; inheritance, in the so-called white race, 872; invaders of India, fate of, 880; invasion of India, influx of Sethite priests during the, 881; invasion of Europe, 892-893; language in the Aryan tongue, 872; last of the, 875-877; later migrations of, influence on China, 886; later migrations of, retention of Edenic culture by, 871; of the Mediterranean isles, 895-896; migration of, into China, 886; migration of, to northern Europe and the Mediterranean regions, 896; migrations, 872-873; migrants, to Crete, 895; military skill of, 872; nonabsorption of Indian aborigines by the, 880; northern extension of, through Turkestan, 872; originally not cannibals, 979; origin of, 871; population in Europe at close of final invasion, 893; race, birthplace of, 871; race, early beginnings of the, 851; race, as a, in Mesopotamia, 872; racial blends making up the, 859, 868, 871-872; racial strain, amalgamation of, with the Chinese, 886; and Sangiks, influence of blending, on early man's sex gratification, 942; scattering of biologic and cultural residue of, 896; seven major invasions of, into Europe, 892; of southwest Asia, familiarity of, with agricultural techniques, 901; spiritual heritage of, decline in, 895; stock, influence of, on marriage, 922; stock, percentage of, in Europe, 872; strains, carried by Mesopotamian invaders, 876; submergence of, by peoples of south India, 881; superior, refusal of, to leave the homeland, 874; terminal exodus of, from Turkestan, 882; of Turkestan, 878-879; of Turkestan, first to domesticate the horse, 902; vs. white stock, in northern European invaders, 893; -yellow and Mesopotamian racial blend, 874

Andon -blue stock, artistic abilities of, 748; and his descendants, monogamous, 940; descendants of, in mountains of central and southeastern Europe, 896; discovery of fire making by, 712, 777, 901; the family of, 713; hunting club fashioned by, 711; invention of stone ax by, 715; Neanderthals' relation to, 727; Nebadon meaning of, 711; not a worshiper of fires, 777; philosophy of, 716; reception of a Thought Adjuster by, 717; settlement of disputes by, 783; tribes, blue man's migration along trails of the, 727; tribes, intelligence of, comparison of, with that of

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- descendants, 715; tribes, union of stock of, with that of the corporeal staff, 856
- Andon and Fonta** Adjuster fusion of several children of, 717; Amadon a descendant of, 757; attitude of tribal relatives toward, 712; birthplace of, 878; children and grandchildren of, 713; comparison of, with ancestors and descendants, 711; death of, 713; delay of northward flight of, reason for, 712; denial of request of, to send greetings to Urantia, 717; disappearing of arts of, 719; dispersion of family of, 713; fatal earthquake's injury to family of, 713; fusion with their Adjusters by, 717; Jesus' contemplation of Urantia life from days of, 1514; Joseph's line of inheritance to, 1344; life plasm of stock of, transplantation of, to bodies of corporeal staff, 742; migrations of descendants of, 719; occasion of final decision of, to flee from tribal home, 712; parents of, comparison of tribal relatives with, 711; present assignment of, 717; secret hiding place of, on first day of flight, 712; story, Life Carriers' appraisal of, 717; superiority of red men over, 723; survival of, 717; Thought Adjuster indwelling of, 736; Urantia names of, 711
- Andonic** aborigines, 718-719; clan(s), 713-715; clans, breakup of, 714; clans, increasing numbers of, and growing friction, 714; clans, leadership of, 714; clans, the two absorbing pursuits of, 714; culture, retention of remnants of, by Foxhall peoples, 719; dialect, in the Aryan tongue, 872; germ plasm, carried by corporeal members of the Prince's staff, 744, 857; germ plasm, changes in, 857; migrations, extent of, 719; race, superior children of, in Dalamatia homes, 750; race, uniqueness of time of appearance, 735; tribes, development of, in northern climes, vs. nondevelopment of backward cousins in southern forests, 718; tribes, Onagar's assumption of leadership of, 715; Urantia aborigines, an original skeletal type of a Urantia race, 904
- Andonite(s)** absorption of, by northward-moving Adamites, 870; Adamsonites' later admixture with the, 862; Amadonites as related to, 822; appearance of, on Urantia, unusual in Sataria, 723; associates of corporeal staff, 756; blood, absorption of, by European blue race, 891; blood, in the Nordic race, 897; broad-headedness of, 904; central Europe's one-time control of, by the, 894; complexion of, 713; the Danubian, 896-897; dispersion of, 715; early, clannish spirit of, 713; entrance of, into Europe from Siberia, 892; a factor in the southern white race, 898; glacial perils undergone by westernmost, 728; and the golden rule, 783; hairiness of early, 713; homelands of, at conclusion of Sangik migrations, 728; of Iceland, Salem missionaries' penetration to the, 1021; inheritance factors in Urantia's superior stocks, 846; in Lapland and Brittany, 893; limited play instinct and humor among the, 942; location of settlements of, 869; modified, value of tree of life to, 826; mores on twins, 770; occupancy of Asia Minor and central-eastern Europe by, 871; the one hundred, function of, at Prince's headquarters, 745; one-time control of the northern Pacific islands by the, 884; originally not cannibals, 979; predominance in the central white race, 897; on Prince's staff, long life of, 745; racial deterioration of, 719; and red and yellow race mixtures in India, 879; rediscovery of the hammer by an, 768; relation of settlement of, to those of Vanite culture, 870; sailors, from Asia Minor, amalgamation of, with Danubians, 897; and Sangik racial mixture in southern Europe, 871; separation of the two European branches of the white race by the, 896; settlement of disputes by, 783; settlements, location and number of, in western Europe, 715; Siberians, assimilation of red stock by the, 884; skins used as protection by, 713; stock, stabilizing influence of, when admixed with Andite, 872; stock, in all white peoples, 889; territorial distribution of, 871; type, obscurity of, by the dominance of the Sangiks, 904; union of western Nodites with the, 859; in Van's advanced outposts, 760; of western India in Dalamatia schools, 751
- Andovontia** function of, 413; greetings to Urantia from, 413; identity of, 413
- Andrew** ablest of twelve apostles, 1549; and Abner, alternating presiding officers of meetings, 1624; Abner's association with, 1642; the acting head of Jesus' ambassadors, 1958; age of, when chosen as an apostle, 1548; aid of, in Peter's restoration, 1551; apostolic position of, 1554; arrangement of apostles' work schedule by, 1589; assumption of chairmanship of the apostolic group by, 1539; belief of, concerning the kingdom, 1618; chairman and director-general of the twelve, 1547-1548, 1746-1747; characteristics of, 1550; choice of Jesus' three personal aides by, 1554; comparison of James Zebedee with, 1552; conference of, with all apostles but Judas, 1750-1751; conference of, with Jesus, concerning Judas, 1751; conversation of, with the Master on way to Magadan Park, 1761; death of, 1550; decision of, to follow Jesus, 1524; disturbed state of, at Archelais, 1610; and Ezra, John the Baptist's pronouncement to, 1526; facial expression of, a clue to Judas Alpheus, 1949; the first chosen, 1548-1550; futile attempt of, to heal the epileptic boy, 1756; great service of, to the kingdom, 1549; greeting of James of Safed by, 1756; identification of, 1548; impression on, of Jesus, 1524, 1534; individualistic tendency of, 2056; influence of, on Peter, during time of waiting, 1534; instruction by, regarding John's followers, 1588; intimation by, of Judas's desertion, 1963; Jesus' final personal admonition to, 1958-1959; Jesus' final personal salutation to, 1897; Jesus' final plea to, to strengthen his brethren, 1967; Jesus' final request of, to pray for his brother Peter, 1703; Judas' consultation with, regarding apostolic funds, 1803; lack of jealousy of Peter by, 1549; left to proclaim the gospel in Jerusalem, 2058; lesson

- on “The New Way” by, 1629; management of the Bethsaida teaching program by, 1578; Matthew, and Judas, the managerial committee at Amathus, 1589; missionary journeys of, 1550; the morontia Jesus’ talk with, 2048; opposition of, to proclaiming Jesus king, 1701; organization of preaching program at Pella camp by, 1588; participation of, in the Pentecost preaching, 2060; and Peter, compatibility of, 1549; and Peter, first tour of, to Capernaum, 1538; and Peter, preaching partners, 1681; Peter’s discussion of his plans with, 1550; Philip’s appeal to, for help with the Greeks, 1902; placating duties of, at Amathus, 1589; possible suspicion of, as to Judas’ guilt, 1956; presentation of Teherma to Simon by, 1592; prevailing counsel of, as to the choosing of six other apostles, 1539; query of, concerning Jesus’ talk on wealth, 1823; query of, concerning the time for leaving Jerusalem, 1913; query of, regarding Jesus’ prediction of his death, 1759; query of, regarding self-control, 1609; query of, about the morality of Jesus’ teaching, 1585; reaction of, to Jesus’ attempt to clarify himself and his mission, 1531; reaction of, to Jesus’ silence at Capernaum, 1707; reaction of, to Jesus’ triumphal entry, 1884; reaction of, to Jesus’ weeping, 1587; reaction of, to John the Baptist’s pronouncement concerning Jesus, 1526; reaction of, to news of Jesus’ resurrection, 2038; release of, as administrative head of the apostles, 1959; relinquishment of his sword by, 1966; selection of Matthew Levi by, 1539; and selection of the seventy, 1801; silence of, in apostolic discussion after Jesus’ arrest, 1975; sponsor of Matthew, 1559; suggestion of, that Simon join Jesus, 1524; supervisor of apostolic activities at the Bethsaida camp, 1657; supervisory position of, 1544; suspicion and individualism of, 2056; termination of the second preaching tour by, 1677; and Thomas, reaction of, to declaration of Simon and Judas in attempted healing episode, 1756; tribute of, to Peter, on day of Pentecost, 1549; warnings of, regarding Peter’s unreliability, 2040; writing by, of record concerning his Master, 1549
- Andromeda** distance of, from Urantia, 170; superuniverse location of, 170; nebula, collapse of Nova of, 464
- Andronover** activities in, 654; assumption of spiral form by, 653; breakup, cause of, 653; central cluster, developments in, 654; completion of tertiary cycle of, 654; creation, establishment of, as a primary nebula, 652; effect on, of near collision with neighboring nebula, 168; final nuclear remnant of, 655; Nebadon’s origin in, 455; nebula, beginning of recaptive period of, 653; nebula, initiation of, 652; nebula, number of, 652; nebula, origin of, 651; nebula, relation of, to Urantia solar system, 168; nebula, shape of, at height of its energy mobilization, 652; nebula, solar system sun the offspring of the, 651; nucleus, escape of outer gaseous regions from the, 653; present status of, 655; quartan cycle of, 655; remnant planetary family of, 655; solar circuits, establishment of, 654; terminal breakup of, 655
- Ang** function of, 745; and three associates, loyalty of, 757
- Angamon** identity of, 1456; introduction of a rich man to Jesus by, 1462; Jesus’ talk with, in Rome, 1456-1457
- Angel(s)** acceptance of Michael’s offer of mercy by, 610; arousal of devotion of, by Jesus’ death on the cross, 2019; assignment of, to the service of humans, 1841; assignment, to worlds settled in light and life, 441; assistance of, to the mortal in progress through the transition worlds, 1248; assisted by midwayers, as ministers for the resident governor general, 1250; awareness of, of their Creator’s having been “tried and tested” like them, 1314; characteristics of, 285; of the churches,” purpose of the, 1255; circles of the, activities of the first of the, 525; conventional idea of, 438; of death, Jews’ superstition about the, 1845; definition, 418; delight of, in service, 555; discernment of both spirit and material beings by, 498; of diversion, now serving on Urantia, functions of the, 1256; effect on, of attainment of presence of the Powers of Paradise, 304; of enlightenment, now serving on Urantia, 1256; epochal, now serving on Urantia, 1255; Essenes’ specialized teachings about, 1535; eternal future of, uncertainty as to, 441; evil, apostate seraphim as, 863; as evolutionary ascenders, 866; fourth primary seconaphim’s responsiveness to sentiments of, 309; and function of secondary midwayers in literal phenomena ascribed to, 865; functions of, 95, 285; of the future, now in service on Urantia, 1255-1256; of the Garden, of Adam and Eve, identity of, 583; guardian, 1241-1242, 1246-1248; guardian, humans’ possible affection for their, 1243; guardian, possible future of, 348; of health, now serving on Urantia, 1256; of heaven, Jesus’ promise to acknowledge the faithful before the, 1820; of heaven, traditional, seraphim the, 1241; his mighty, 422; and humans, personal status of, 419; humans’ similarity to, 1243; Ignorance of, as to time of Son of Man’s reappearing, 1915; industry, now serving on Urantia, 1256; Infinite Spirit’s limit of expression, 445; insulation of, for transport, 438; intermingling of Material Sons and ascending pilgrims with, 436; Jesus’ absorption in the temple discussion about, 1381; Jesus’ talk about, 1840-1841; level of origin of, 441; of the little ones, and faces of the heavenly hosts, 1761; local universe, highest order of, 427; local universe, revealed orders of, 427; of the Lord, “Brilliant Evening Stars as the, 407; of the Lord, opening of prison doors by, 865; of the Lord, a Semite appellation for Deity, 1053; lower orders of, origin, 314; lowest order of, 422; man personally guarded and guided by the, 445; mankind not judged by, 419; man’s appeals and prayers

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- no direct concern of, 1246; man's relation to, 445; many ministries of, 1247; messages from, improperly accredited, 60; mighty, message of, to Jesus, regarding his death, 1969; mighty, ministry of, to Jesus in the garden, 1968; ministry of, increasing effectiveness of, as ages of light and life pass, 631; ministry of, Jesus' and Nathaniel's discussion of, 1840; ministry of, ushering in of the advent of Trinity Teacher by the, 600; ministry of, all orders of, on morontia worlds, 551; mortal man's inability to become an, 1841; and mortal-survival plans, 420; mortal's attitude toward, vs. that of spornagia for finaliters, 530; and mortals, comparative time of Paradise achievement by, 440; music the universal language of, 500; of nation life, the "angels of the trumpets", 1255; natural immortality of, 1841; nature of, 419; need of, for refreshment of reversion, 549; no direct contact by, with Adjusters, 1245; nonexistence of, in outer space, 131; nonmanipulation by, of the mortal will, 1245; nonreproductivity of, 1841; number of, now present on Urantia, 1250; of Paradise, 297; of Paradise, reaction of, to accumulated emotions of Paradise attainers, 304; perplexity of, over traitorous sin of Caligastia, 758; philosophy of, 555; planetary helper reserves' service to, 439; possession of wings by, origin of idea of, 438; potential of unlimited self-expression of an, 507; vs. primary midwayers, 424; of progress, now serving on Urantia, 1255; of progress, planetary, celestial artisans' supervision by, 507; of the races, now in service on Urantia, 1255; reactions of, to mortals, 1246; relation of, to Melchizedeks, 385; resemblance of resurrected righteous to, 1900; responsiveness of, to Joys of Existence, 312; secondary midwayers' relation to, 864; Seraphington the destiny sphere for, 441; service-limitation of, 426; sometime embracing of evil by, 1191; study by, in the extension schools on the mansion worlds, 1248; subjection of, to Michael's sovereignty, 422; of superhuman ministry, now serving on Urantia, 1256; superhuman powers of, 419; supervising, disciplining of ease-drifting souls by, purpose, 1931; system headquarters of, on Jerusem, 514; time-and-space handicap of, 260; transport abilities of, limitation of, 431; of the trumpets, "through which" the Most Highs rule in the kingdoms of men, 1255; unrevealed, six orders of, 420; Urantia knowledge of, 319; visibility of, to mortals, 574; volunteer service of, 555
- Angelic** archetypes, time of creation of, 418; beings, Infinite Spirit's approach to men by the, 572; companions, a resurrected mortal's ability to finally see his, 1248; corps, native to each universe, 414; council, highest planetary, 429; helpers, work of, after default of Adam, 853; hosts, attitude of, toward the resident governor general, 1252; hosts, children of the Infinite Spirit, 285; hosts, instructions to, in the Lucifer rebellion, 618; hosts, of Jerusem, Manotia's assumption of command of, 606; hosts, ministering orders of, 147; hosts, ministry of, 286; hosts, Paradise attainment possibilities of, 443; hosts, promotion of joy among, 312; hosts, a separate order of beings, 1841; hosts, spiritual kinship of, with the human race, 1841; hosts, visibility of, to Adam and Eve, 851; hosts, voice of the, 309; ministers, assignment choice of, 426; ministers, original mother of, 205; ministry, mercy the keynote of, 430; orders, and extraplanetary communication of Adam and Eve, 839; orders, local-creation, origin of, 205; orders, personal status of, 285; orders, system headquarters of, 536; orders, time of projection of, 418; ranks, Lucifer rebellion losses in the, 608; recorders, function of, 201; residential circles, on Jerusem, 513; type of being, primary midwayers' nearness to, 865; world, activities of, 510
- Anger** a characterization of, 557; conquest of, by mercy, 1449; danger of, 1576; a definition, 1673; destructive influence of, 1575; effect of, 1673; effect of, on the evolving soul, 1204; and fear, power of, 1573; God never indulges in, 41, 1442; and hate, control of, need for, 1447; human, God's incapability of, 57; Jesus' discourse on, 1673; Jesus' portrayal of deliverance from, 1590; of Joseph, toward Jesus over Scythopolis games, 1371; of the Lord., "as portrayed by Samuel, 1599; one of man's greatest passions, 1451; source of, 1713; and wrath, and the kingdom of heaven, 1725; Yahweh a God of, according to Moses, 1057
- Angiosperms** food of early mammals, 695; predominance of, among plant life, time of, 690; spread of the, 689
- Anglo-Saxons** descendants of the Nordic races, 893
- Angona** inability of, to steal the sun's substance, 656; loss of three major planets by, 657; solar extrusion, solar system planets' swing around the sun in plane of the, 657; system, character of center of, 655; system, and formation of Urantia's solar system, 656; system, influence of, on Urantia's sun, 465; time of approach of, to Urantia's sun, 655
- Anguish** and fear of the Lord, 1675; hammers of, 258; of Jesus, in the garden, 1969; of spirit, a sometime accompaniment of spiritual birth, 1130
- Animal(s)** ability of, to express emotions but not ideas and ideals, 1198; activities, conversion of vegetative energy into, 457; Adam's ability in naming, 831; to angel, a phase of mortal finaliters' progression, 558; arctic, migration of, to mountain peaks during ice age, 702; best suited to domestication, habitat of, 902; bodies, man's deliverance from, necessity for, 507; body-creative ability of mind of the, 483; carnivorous, as fetishes, 967; vs. civilized man, as to love for offspring, 940; classification of certain mortals as, 1468; combat, obvious fatalities from, 989; commingling of, during ice age, 702; comparison of, with man, as to concept of

time, 1439; -conquest advisers, disloyalty of entire board of, 757; creations, spornagias' utilization of, 527; crude communication of, with one another, 1198; development, occurrence on man's achievement of apex of, 592; domesticated, effect of, on civilization, 902; domestication, influence of, on man's material comfort, 905; domestication, and utilization, board of, 746; domestication, progress of, 592; domestication, and the Roman state, 801; domestication, the second great advance in civilization, 901; vs. early mothers as to care for children, 940; early, from original life implantations, characteristic, 673; early overrunning of planets by larger, 590; effect of, on man's labor, 902; existences, prehuman, three brain types of, 566; fear, man's, angels' difficulty to comprehend, 1243; fear, means of liberation from, 1859; fear, motivation of primitive worshipfulness, 948; fear, transmutation of, into reverence for God, 1124; flying, early races' use of, 590; flying, failure of second attempt to produce, 691; following of the glaciers by certain, 702; form, southern Asians' belief in man's return to earth in, 946; gods, Andonic, pictures and engravings of, 716; higher, fears of, 944; higher, primitive man's attitude toward, 946; husbandry, conduct of, outside Eden, 823; husbandry, of Dalamatian schools, 751; husbandry, development of agriculture by, 750; husbandry, disloyalty of entire board of, 757; husbandry, Lot's engagement in, 1019; husbandry, relation of social activities to, 778; ice-age extinction of, in North America, 702; ice-age migration of, from South to North America, 702; imperfect subjugation of, on worlds in light and life, 625; inability of, to choose the unselfish from the selfish, 1131; inability of, to communicate concepts to each other, 1198; inability of, to experience super-consciousness, 1435; inability of, to possess a time self-consciousness, 1479; indispensability of, to man's evolution, 403; indolence of man, vs. ambition, 1223; instinctive checking of the mating propensity in, 914; Jesus' driving of, from the temple, 1890; knowledge a possession of, 1112; land, absence of, during late invertebrate-animal age, 675; land, North America the field of evolution of, 690; land, on Urantia, salt an essential to continuing life of, 664; level of existence, functioning of men on, 193; level of existence, man's emergence from the, 589; life, Adam's familiarity with, 831; life, on architectural worlds, 492; life, basic system pattern of, 560; life, and carbon dioxide in Urantian atmosphere, 665; life, continental exchange of, during Pliocene period, 698; life, development of, at beginning of marine-life era, 672; life, dissimilarity of, on inhabited planets, 561; life, glaciers' effect on, 702; life, inspection of, by Adam and Eve, 831; life, preceded by vegetable life, 560; life, primordial, spirit of intuition's contact with, 709; life, profusion of simple forms of, 671; life, relation of ocean saltiness to evolu-

tion of, 669; life, sudden appearance of new species of, 669; life, tracing of evolution of vegetable life into, 669; life, types, basis of, in vegetable kingdom, 560; life, types, in Eden, 823-824; in man, manifestation of the, 1984; man's use of, importance to advancing civilization, 901-902; material, three-gas-mixture air suited to, 520; vs. men, regarding wisdom, 1112; method of survival in time by, 1459; migration, from Asia to North America, 696; migration, last great world-wide, time of, 698; mind, consciousness of the objective universe by the, 1435; mind, man's observation of, 78; mind, slothful, rebellion of the, against cosmic problem solving, 1097; native to Europe, 720; nature, impulses of, a cause of temptation, 1738; nature, increasing subjection of, to the Spirit, 381; nature, possible hereditary character of the, 2016; necessity of, to adapt itself to environment, 2096; nonpersonal, method of learning of an, 193; nonpossession of worship and wisdom by, 1435; nonworriers, 1773; of North America, extinction of, in early ice age, 700; orders, modification of, on sub- and super-atmospheric planets, 561; organisms, early, lack of shells by, and absence of fossils, 672; origin, ascending mortals' abandonment of the coarse vestiges of, 538; origin, beings, relation of Infinite Spirit to, 95; origin, beings, achievement of Paradise, 127; origin, children of time, glorious destiny of, 354; origin, creatures, service of Sons of God in ascendant plan for upstepping, 446; origin, creatures, of Urantia, 21; origin, of Father-fused mortals, 447; origin, peoples, upstepping of physical status of, by Adamic stock, 239; origin, races, impossibility of Adjuster-fusion of primitive mortals of, 569; paradise, Urantia an, during Cenozoic age, 693; population of North America during early ice age, 699; predatory, advisers regarding the conquest of, 746; prehuman, connecting links between dawn men and, 669; races, human intellect rooted in material origin of, 103; repeated domestication of many, 902; reproduction in captivity, and their domestication, 778; response of, to the urge of life, 1773; Rodan's contrast of man and, 1773; sacrifice(s), apostles' noncomprehension of Jesus' teaching about, 1590; sacrifice(s), substitution of, for human sacrifices, 980; sacrifice(s), young Jesus' questions as to the reason for, 1382; sacrificial, in the court of the gentiles, 1378; savages' sometime envy of, 967; selective response of, limitations of, 193; soul, Greeks' belief as to the residence of the, 955; species of non-breathing worlds, vs. those of atmospheric planets, 564; spornagia perfect, 416; spornagias' use of, in soil culture, 527; stationary types of early, 732; subjugation, under Dan, 746; superior, adjutant mind-spirits' contact with, 709; survival of, Egyptians' onetime belief in the, 1049; symbol, significance of an, 946; teachings of primitive tribes as to their descentance from, 837; techniques of com-

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- munication between, 1775; tendencies, vs. the high urge of spirit endowment, 381; transition from vegetable to, 731; type of, during late invertebrate-animal age, 675; types, of Cenozoic age, 693; utilization of, early man's, 778; vanquishing by primitive men of the larger, 590; various, raising of, by the Mesopotamian, Turkestan, and Chinese farmers, 902; vestigial traits, permanent eradication of, a purpose of morontia career, 551; world, comparison of man with, 193; world, early man's enemy, 778; world, soul's elevation of man above the, 1478; worship of, 946; worship, of Andonites, reason for, 716; worship, decline of, reason, 722; worship, natural evolution of, 716
- Animalistic mental associations** perishing of, with physical brain, 535
- Animism** not the source of all religions, 952; prayer's nonrelation to, 995
- Animosity** apostles', toward Judas, 1971
- Anna** identity of, 1353
- Annan** on Adam's reception committee, 830
- Annas** desire of, to present charges against Jesus, 1983; desire of, to remain chief ecclesiastical authority, 1978; examination of Jesus by, 1978-1980; following of Jesus by John Zebedee and Peter to the home of, 1976; home of, Jesus taken for preliminary examination to the, 1977; home of, John Mark's appearance at, after Jesus' arrest, 1975; identity of, 1420, 1596; instructions of the Roman captain to take Jesus to, 1978; Jesus' introduction to, 1422; Jesus' visit to, outcome, 1596; palace of, Jesus' three-hour detention in the, 1978; plan of, to accuse Jesus of being a dangerous teacher, 1983; plan of, for Jesus to leave Palestine, 1978; reaction of, to Jesus, the determined Galilean, 1979; reaction of, to Sanhedrin members' physical mistreatment of Jesus, 1983; reaction of, to his steward's striking Jesus, 1979; relationship of, with Jesus, 1422; reluctance of, to participate in the murder of Jesus, 1978; Roman captain's orders to take Jesus to, 1977; Salome's relation to, 1420; statement by, of three charges against Jesus, 1983; status of, among the Jews, 1978
- Annihilation** a definition, 615; by justice, reason for, 241; verdict, exemption of salvaged personalities from the, 610; wholehearted sin results in, 37
- Annon** ancestor of Jesus' mother, 1345
- Announcement** of Gabriel, to Elizabeth, 1345; to Mary, 1346
- Annual conclave of Satania** issue of Lucifer manifesto at the, 604
- Anointed one** a Jewish title of the Messiah, 1509; the Messiah expected to be the, 1748
- Anointing** of Jesus' feet by a reformed harlot, 1652; of Jesus, by Mary, banquet guests' reaction to, 1879; the sick, Jesus' and John's apostles' conference on, 1678
- Another age** Jesus' promise to the apostles regarding, 1544
- Anova** oldest inhabited world of Satania, 559; suns of, number, 559
- Ansie** ancestor of Jesus' mother, 1345
- Answer(s) to prayer** answer(s) to prayer, 1848-1849; dependence of, on one's capacity for receptivity, 1848; long-waiting, petitioners' final appropriation of, 1849; possible reason for the delay of, 1848
- Antagonism(s)** attitudinal, God never a victim of, 38; between Jews and Samaritans, 1612; of Jerusalem crowds, later in Passover week, 1883; positive, of Jesus to Jewish traditions, 1655
- Antagonistic co-operation** marriage the highest manifestations of, 938
- Antarctica** breaking away from mother continent by, 668; glacial ice in, 699; rise of, out of Pacific Ocean, 662; severance of, from Asiatic continent, cause of, 663
- Antares** Nebadon's largest star, size of, vs. that of Urantia's sun, 458
- Anthracite coal** factors in production of, 681
- Anthropomorphic** the concept of God in Moses' time, 1059; Isaiah the Second's concept of God not, 1068; primitive man's concept of God as, 1005
- Anthropomorphism** Christianity's effect on concept of, 67; and evolutionary religion, 67; the Olympian gods an illustration of, 1078
- Anticynical** a quality of fatherly love, 1574
- Antidotal Complements** of Satania life currents, sources of, 745
- Antigravity** an attribute of the Infinite Spirit, 101; an attribute of power-control creatures, 101; behavior, partial, ultimatons' attainment of, 476; effect of, compared to gravity-resistant phenomenon of a gyroscope, 101; endowment of first four groups of Higher Personalities of Infinite Spirit, 264; endowment of, mechanical controllers, 326; endowment of, secondary dissociators, 328; a function of, in Havona, 156; and heat, function of, 176; influence, of energy controllers, 175; influence, factors in, 125; influence, of pervaded space, 125; in the metamorphosis of energy and matter, 473; neutralization of gravity action and response thereto by, 482; operation of, 101; potential, individual revolutions of, a variety of utimatonic motion, 476; of power centers and physical controllers, 473; transcendence of time and space by spirit energies not influenced by, 82; transmissibility, 101; Universe Spirit's possession of, 375; weight influenced by, 175
- Anti-Jesus sect** of Ezra, 1526
- Antioch** in Pisidia, Luke, a physician of, 1342; in Syria, Apostle Paul's preaching experience in, 1492; believers at, financial aid by, for Jerusalem believers, 2067; Christianity, Paul's, various teachings embodied in, 1340; description of, 1480; disagreement of Peter and Paul at, 1551; eventual headquarters of Pauline Christianity, 1869; faith of the gospel teachers of, in the resurrection of Jesus, 2029; Jesus and Ganid at, 1480-1481; the north-western headquarters of the early church,

- 1831; Paul's disciples first called "Christians" in, 1333; the proclamation of the first Trinity of Christianity at, 1144; on the route of the early Christian missionaries, 2068; Son of Man's sojourn in, 1492; term "Christianity" first used at, 2068
- Antithesis** Jesus' effective employment of, 1771
- Antonia** fortress of, Jewish authorities' appearance at the, 1973; Roman guards' flight from the tomb to the, 2023
- Anu** a Mesopotamian deity, 1042
- Anvil(s)** of justice, 100; of necessity, 258; of necessity, and Urantia civilization, 747
- Anxiety(ies)** abandonment of, a necessity (Mota), 557; augmentation of Judas', through personality isolation, 2056; banishment of, by a strong personality, 1658; distortion of mortal minds by, 103; extreme, effects of, 951; Jesus' one, 1938; Jesus' preaching against, 1579; material needs not supplied by, 1823; a natural state of the savage mind, 951; past, a basis of reminiscent jest, in morontia state, 547; personal, unimportance of much, 548; of the present, vs. certainties of the future, 548; result of man's yielding to, 1451; undue, Jesus' admonition against, 1578
- Anxious** comfort the, 1543; thought, to problems out of one's hands, futility of giving, 1823
- Apes** early, nonrelation of, to lemurs of human ancestry, 703; and man, relation of, 706; and monkeys, as fetish animals, 967; inferior mammal ancestry of, 706
- Aphrodite** cult of, in Greece, 1043; identity of, 1080
- Apocalyptic books** Jesus' study of, 1390; concept, Jewish, of the Messiah's advent, 1858
- Apocalypticists** belief of the, 1500; origin of the, 1500
- Apollo temple** in Rome, 1455
- Apology(ies)** of James and John, to their brethren, 1868; Jesus' avoidance of, 1594; of Nalda to Jesus, 1613
- Apostate planets** hazards of Material Sons' missions on, 580; princes, relation of, to the dragon, 606; rulers, Jesus' death not to ransom man from the, 2016
- Apostle(s)** as clean branches of the vine, 1945; conference of Joseph and David with the, 2030; Jesus' misunderstanding of, as to the identity of the persons of the Paradise Trinity, 1144; Jesus' declaration of love for, and loyalty to his, 1605; not the sole recipients of the Spirit of Truth, 2063; Paul, a devotee of the continence cult, 977; Paul, personal religious experience of, Christianity's foundation, 2091; Paul, preaching of, in Antioch, 1492; Paul, *see also* Paul; Paul's doctrine of atonement for sin by "shedding of blood", 716; the sons of God, 1945; women's corps, and prominent disciples, Jesus' meeting with, 1897
- Apostle(s), 1. The twelve apostles** argument among, concerning their places in the kingdom, 1756; assembling of Jesus' first six, 1527; assembly of, near Capernaum, by appointment, 2050; assembly of, for ordination, 1568; contrast of the terms "disciple", and, 1525; discussion of, as to their course of action in view of Jesus' arrest, 1975; educational attainments of the, 1548; fighting not required of, for establishment of the kingdom, 1956; the first six, authorization of, to choose associates, 1538; function of the twelve, 1524; ignorance of, as to Jesus' Mediterranean tour, 1423; ignorance of, as to Judas' conspiracy to betray Jesus, 1935; inability of, to dissuade Jesus from going into Judea, 1838; Jesus' choosing of the first four, 1524-1525; Jesus' consecration charge to the, 1584; vs. laymen, 2031; ministering to, at Zebedee's home by Peter's wife and her mother, 1631; new, formal acceptance of, by the older six, 1539; not weaklings, 1608; ordination of the, 1568-1570; position of, around Jesus for ordination, 1569; positions of, at the U-shaped table at the last supper, 1937; reminiscent impressions of tarry-time experience with Jesus by the six, 1535; second group, status of, 1539; swearing loyalty to Jesus and the kingdom by, 1544; and their love of men, 1574; the twelve, 1548-1567; the twelve, Jesus' announcement of his desire to ordain, 1538; the twelve's desire to be, 1577
- Apostle(s), 2. Training the apostles** ability of, to devote all their energies to Master's work, 1546-1547; advice to, to live long, 1958; advised reaction of, to abuse, 1571; commission of, to save, not to judge men, 1571; commission of, to preach the gospel, 1931; comparison of, with servants watching for the bridegroom's return, 1824; discussion limitations of, 1545; and evangelists, conference of, 1677; failure of, to comprehend the parable of the sower, 1689; instruction of, by Jesus for first Galilee tour, 1628; Jesus' encouragement of, regarding their understanding of the gospel, 1961; Jesus' instruction of his, at Bethany, 1798; Jesus' promise of future work by the, 1906; Jesus' special talk to, on wealth, reason, 1823; Jesus' visiting with the, two and two, 2047-2050; mercy required of the, 1571; and ministers, Jesus' talk concerning revelation, to his, 1807; need of, for more instruction about the kingdom, 1576; noncomprehension by, of Jesus' explanation of the kingdom, 1635; not ascending Mount Hermon, Jesus' explanation regarding, 1758; questions of, about the Father in heaven, 1598; sending out the, two and two, 681-682
- Apostle(s), 3. Testing of the apostles** assimilation of Jesus' teachings by the, 1584; avoidance of earthly possessions by, 1581; effect on, of contact with gentiles and Samaritans, 1610; effect of Jesus' speech at Archelais, 1609; effect of John's death on work of the, 1627; five months of testing of the, 1546-1547; going apart of, to seek spiritual guidance, 1747; growth of, in grace, 1785; inability of, to comprehend Jesus' teaching at Jotapata, 1641; inability of, to grasp Jesus' teachings

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

about the kingdom, 1860; loneliness of, during Jesus' absence in the hills, 1923; need of the three, to pray for themselves, 1968; perplexity of, on starting Mount Sartaba trip, 1611; prejudice of, toward Samaritans, 1827; proof of discipleship of, 1945; requirement by, as to parting with their worldly goods, 1802-1803; soberness of, at Simon's banquet, 1879; subject of discussion among, on way to Peter's house, 1761; unpreparedness of, for participation in transfiguration, 1752; unwillingness of, to go to their tents, just before Jesus' betrayal, 1966

Apostle(s), 4. Reactions to Jesus' work and teachings approval by, of Peter's refusal of Jesus' foot washing, 1939; astonishment of, at unconcern of Jesus over possible danger in Jerusalem, 1878; attempts of, to dissuade Jesus from preaching in the temple, 1789; attempts of, to interpret the parable of the sower, 1691; attitude of, on anointing the sick, 1678; attitude of, on raising the widow's son, 1646; attitude of, toward Jesus' triumphal entry, 1883-1887; aversion of, to Jesus' leaving them, 2029; belief of, in connection with Kheresa swine and healing of Amos, 1696; belief of, concerning Jesus' second coming, 1863; belief of, in Jesus, 1544; bewilderment of, by Jesus' discourse on sonship and citizenship, 1932; confusion of, as to what the Master said or did not say, 1584; confusion of, at Jesus' claim of authority over his life, 1819; and disciples, effect on, of feeding the five thousand, 1704; double viewpoint of, regarding the kingdom, 1860; objection of, to Jesus' returning to Judea, 1837; query of, concerning parables of the pounds and the talents, 1876; raising of Lazarus, and strengthening belief of the, 1837; reaction(s) of, to the Capernaum healing, 1634; reaction(s) of, to cleansing of the temple, 1890; reaction(s) of, to the gratitude of the Samaritan leper, 1828; reaction(s) of, to James of Safed's arrival, 1756; reaction(s) of, to Jesus' announcement of the time of their celebration of the Passover, 1936; reaction(s) of, to Jesus' Capernaum synagogue sermon, 1630; reaction(s) of, to Jesus' change in teaching tactics, 1714-1715; reaction(s) of, to Jesus' conversation with Nalda, 1614; reaction(s) of, to Jesus' depiction of the growth of the Jewish God concept, 1599; reaction(s) of, to Jesus' discussion of the "Golden Rule", 1651; reaction(s) of, to Jesus' last temple discourse, 1910; reaction(s) of, to Jesus' leaving them, 1703; reaction(s) of, to Jesus' ordination prayer, 1570; reaction(s) of, to Jesus' predictions concerning Jerusalem, 1913; reaction(s) of, to Jesus' predictions of the destruction of the temple, 1912; reaction(s) of, to Jesus' refusal to be made king, 1702; reaction(s) of, to Jesus' teachings in Jerusalem, 1601; reaction(s) of, to the lifting of restriction on preaching and teaching, 1637; reaction(s) of, to the Master's preparation for washing their feet, 1938; reaction(s) of, to the morontia Jesus'

first appearance, to them, 2040; reaction(s) of, to recognition of the spiritual equality of men and women, 1679; reaction(s) of, the six, to Jesus' attempt to clarify his mission, 1531; reaction(s) of, the three, to the "voice" of the transfiguration, 1754; reluctance of, to leave the Capernaum interest, 1636; terror of, at Jesus' appearances in Jerusalem, 1790; unawareness of, Jesus' universe spiritual influence, 1585

Apostle(s), 5. Personal relations anger of, at James' and John's seeking special honor, 1868; attitude of, toward Matthew, 1560; attitude of, toward Nathaniel, 1558; attitude of, toward outsiders who taught in Jesus' name, 1765; decision of, to have private talks with Jesus, 1578; desire of, to be in John Mark's place with Jesus, in the hills, 1923; and disciples, reaction of, to Judas' betrayal kiss, 1974; downcast, Jesus' unsuccessful attempt to cheer his, 1927; emotional state of, at end of sojourn on Mount Sartaba, 1611; fear of, for the life of the Master in Jerusalem, 1789; fellow, Judas' final decision to abandon his, 1925; intimate contact of, with Jesus, at Bethsaida camp, 1659; Jesus an elder brother to the, 1855; Jesus' direction of, to remain with him, 1720; Jesus' noninterference in temporal affairs of, 1959; Jesus' promise to be near the, 1947; Jesus' visit with four, 1898; kneeling of, about Jesus, for his farewell talk, 2057; love and admiration of, for Jesus, 1541, 1751; the personal associates of the Son of Man, 1608; reaction of, to Judas' betrayal of Jesus, 1567; reaction of, to Judas' choice of seat at the last supper, 1937; shock of, at Judas' absence from the Gethsemane camp, 1966

Apostle(s), 6. Apostolic activities activities of, on first preaching tour, 1642; activities of, on third mission, 1678; back in Bethsaida, 1703-1704; cities visited during the personal work of the, 1546; concentration on public preaching by, after the Bethsaida healing, 1633; concentration of, on work at Pella, 1818; departure of, for Jerusalem, reason, 1595, 2051; the eleven, presence of, on Jesus' last temple visit, 1905; and evangelists, grouping of, for the Decapolis tour, 1762; experiences of, on Mount Gilboa, 1618; first work of the twelve, 1545-1546; four-week sojourn of, at Bethany beyond Jordan, 1593-1595; at Gennesaret, 1705-1706; goodbye visit of the families of the, at Bethsaida, 1587; later dispersion of, cause, 2045; leading of Jesus from the Capernaum synagogue by the, 1714; left in Jerusalem after Pentecost, 2058; nonopposition of, to preaching in the Decapolis and Syria, 1612; older, careful review of Jesus' teachings by, for younger six, 1542; participation in training of Magadan students by all, 1800; personal work of, for a five-month period, 1545; post-Jesus dispersion of the, 1616; preaching the gospel to all the world by the, 2055; pre-Pentecostal sacrifices of the, for Jesus, 2065; representation of Jesus in the world by the, 1934; support of themselves

and families by, 1823; synagogue preaching of, 1643; tarrying of, at Bethsaida, after their ordination, 2050; teaching of, at Pella, 1817; teaching, in the temple, during the Passover period, 1596; voicing of gentile objections to the gospel by the, 1607; week rest period of, after the Decapolis tour, 1772; work of, in Jericho, 1595; work of, at Jotapata, 1638-1641

Apostle(s), 7. Individual apostles Alpheus, James and Judas, 1563-1564; Alpheus, *see also Alpheus twins*; Andrew the first chosen, 1524, 1548-1550; Andrew and his narration of the life of Jesus, 1332; Andrew, life of Jesus as recorded by the, 1341; Andrew, *see also Andrew*; Andrew's instructions from Jesus regarding, after king-making episode, 1703; Andrew's watching of several of the, during Passover week, 1884; the eleven, in comparison with Judas, 1925; the impetuous, and personalities of Infinite Spirit, 418; James Zebedee, 1552-1553; James Zebedee, *see also James Zebedee*; John Zebedee, 1553-1556; John Zebedee, *see also John Zebedee*; Judas Iscariot, 1565-1567; Judas Iscariot, *see also Judas Iscariot*; of love," John Zebedee the, 1554; Matthew Levi, 1559-1560; Matthew Levi, *see also Matthew*; Nathaniel (honest), 1558-1559; Nathaniel (honest), *see also Nathaniel*; of the new commandment, Jesus' plea for John to become the, 1955; Peter, Simon, 1550-1552; Peter, Simon, *see also Peter*, *see also Simon Peter*; Peter, the chief spokesman for the, 2029; Peter, and things clean and unclean, 1713; Peter's informing the, of his visit with the risen Jesus, 2040; Philip, the curious, 1556-1558; Philip, the curious, *see also Philip*; Simon the Zealot (also Simon Zelotes), 1564-1565; Simon the Zealot, *see also Simon, the Zealot*; Thomas Didymus, 1561-1563; Thomas Didymus, *see also Thomas*; Thomas' faithfulness to being an, 1562

Apostle(s), 8. The crucifixion and resurrection belief of, in Jesus' resurrection, 2044; Cleopas' and Jacob's report to the, of their contact with the morontia Jesus, 2036; at the crucifixion, absence of, 2007; David's messengers' reports to, during the first "Good Friday", 2001; demoralizing effect of Jesus' crucifixion on the, 2066; the eight, disbelief of, in the women's story of Jesus' resurrection, 2027; the eleven, assembling of, in the upper chamber, after Jesus' death, 2014; the eleven, casting of lots for a twelfth apostle by the, 2058; the eleven, love of, for Jesus, 1926; the eleven, loyalty of, to Jesus during his trial and crucifixion, 1546; failure of, to heed Jesus' statements regarding his death and resurrection, 2029; fear and doubt of the, regarding the resurrection of Jesus, 2031; as a group, morontia Jesus' third manifestation to the, 2047; hiding of, after Jesus' crucifixion, 2000; inability of, to understand Jesus' references to his departure, 1952; Jesus' fear for the possible destruction of, 1971; Jesus' morontia appearance in the upper room to the, 2055; Jesus' request of the

women to announce his resurrection to the, 2027; Jesus' sorrow at parting with his, 1969; Jesus' willingness to die after providing for the safety of his, 2011; morontia Jesus' attitude toward his, 2034; Jesus' visit with the, 2047; nonparticipation of, in events of Jesus' last week, 1893; proclaiming the news of their risen Master by, on the way to Galilee, 2045; reaction of, to Jesus' prediction of his death and resurrection, 1759, 1871; reaction of, to Peter's and John's return from Jesus' tomb, 2028; reaction of, to Peter's news of having seen the risen Jesus, 2040; refusal of, to believe Mary Magdalene's second story regarding the morontia Jesus, 2028; Resurrection Sunday in the lives of the, 2037; seclusion of, in the upper chamber, after Jesus' resurrection, 2051; suffering of, at death of Jesus, 2025; suspense and uncertainty of, during Jesus' last week, 1896; the ten, sojourn of, at the Mark home, following Jesus' crucifixion, 2025; three, with Jesus, in Gethsemane, 1968; upper chamber in Mark home the temporary headquarters of the, 2051; whereabouts of, following arrest of Jesus, 1976

Apostle(s), 9. Relations with John's apostles of Jesus and John, association of, 1642; of Jesus and John, amity between, 1648; of Jesus and John, consolidation of the work of the, 1798; of Jesus and John, Gilboa decision as to independent work of, during John's lifetime, 1625; of Jesus and John, separate labors of, 1648; of Jesus and John, working organization of, 1626; noninterference of Jesus in difficulties between John's disciples and the, 1593; teaching success of, with John's disciples, 1588

Apostles of John the Baptist *See John the Baptist*, apostles of

Apostleship(s) vs. discipleship, 1577, 1579; and family obligation, 1801; possible relinquishment of, 1577; rigorous requirements of, 1577; second group, voting on, by each of the first six apostles, 1539

Apostolic camp, near Pella, capacity of, 1806; camp, return of Jesus and the three apostles to the, 1755; corps, in Capernaum, 1655; corps, at Jerusalem, 1706; corps, Peter the recognized head of the, 2045; directors, Jesus' plan against having close relatives as, 1538; family, James and Judas Alpheus' acceptance into the, 1541; funds, deposit of, in a Jericho bank, 1648; funds, turning over of, to David Zebedee by Judas, 1933; group, route of, from Caesarea-Philippi to Sidon, 1728; harmony, basis of, 1591; harmony, Jesus' reaction of James' query about, 1591; party, lodging arrangements of, at feast of tabernacles, 1797; teaching tour, length of the first, 1539; temple message, four phases of, 1596

Appalachian Mountains deposits of Devonian epoch in the, 680; effect of backthrust of continental drift on, 690; presence of dislocated ice-age plants and animals on the, 702; through, onetime height of eastern mountains of, 673

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Apparition** appearance of, at Jesus' baptism, 1504
- Appeal(s)** Jesus' last, to the Jewish people, 1905; to Jerusalem, Jesus' proposed final, 1837; overpowering, Jesus' avoidance of, 1424; Pilate's, to the Jewish leaders, Jesus' indifference to, 1999
- Appearance(s)** morontia, of Jesus, 2029-2036; to the apostles and other leaders, 2037-2044; final, and ascension, 2052-2058; in Galilee, 2045-2051
- Appeasement** of an angry God, an unworthy philosophy, 60
- Appetite(s)** of the body, nondetermination of the soul's worth by, 1739; physical, subordination of, 1519; for truth, whetting the (Mota), 556
- Appian Way** Gonod's and Ganid's trip over the, 1468; people living along the, 1468
- Apple(s)** as fetishes, 967; the literal forbidden fruit, 975
- Appreciation** an essential to human character development, 1775; a stage from reverence to love, 1675
- Apprehenders** David's messengers mistaken for Jesus', 1723; delayed departure of, for the Mark home, 1972; Jesus' desire that his apostles be unaware of action by his, 1971; Jesus', probable early arrival of, Mary's unawareness of, 1722
- Apprehension** apostolic suspense of, 1707; Jesus', agitation for, cause and effect of, 1606; the Master's, causes for delay of, 1891; possible results of, 1611
- Apprenticeships** of superuniverse governmental administrators, early, 211
- Approach** to God, the, 62-64
- Approachability** of the Eternal Son to onetime mortals, 89; of God, 63; to mortals, of the Eternal Son and the Universal Father, 74
- Appropriations** federal, technique of making, in the continental nation, 816
- Aptitude** inherent, the basis of special human ability, 507
- Aqueduct** Pilate's use of temple money for the construction of a new, 1988
- Aquila** identification of, 1473; Jesus' contact with, in Rome, 1473
- Arabia** Abnerian concept of the kingdom while in, 1869; capability of, for receiving the gospel of Jesus, 1051; certain Saharans' migration to, 890; elevation of, effect of, on Mediterranean Sea, 726; infiltration into Egypt of inferior tribes from, 894; longtime worship of fetishes in, 1050; reverence for reptiles in, 968; the Salem teachings in, 1050-1051
- Arabian** desert, almost complete failure of the Melchizedek teachings in the, 1050; desert, late establishment of the idea of one God in the, 1050; nomads, maintenance of a belief in Yahweh by, during the captivity, 1055; Sea, Dravidian shipping on the, 881; Semites, vs. the northern Semites and Hittites, 1054
- Arabs** adoption ceremony of ancient, 787; modern, racial origin of, 727
- Aramaic** Jesus' familiarity with, 1358-1359; the language of Matthew's record of Jesus' life, 1342; Pentecost messages in, 2060; use of, in Palestine, 1338
- Ararat** identity of, 860; significance of, to the Vanites, 860
- Arbela** the seventy's labors in, 1817
- Arbitration** ethics, and administrative adjudication, a Jerusalem administrative department, 527
- Archangel(s)** activities, direction of certain, from Urantia, 409; activities on Urantia, Most High mediator's concern with, 491; angelic hosts commanded by, 421; as assistants to Magisterial Sons on world missions, 225; Brilliant Evening Stars co-commanders of, on Avonal bestowal missions, 407; and Chief of Nebadon Power Centers, authors of Paper 41, 466; chief of, of Nebadon, Paper 33 presented by, 373; chief of, Paper 35 sponsored by, 395; chief of, request of Gabriel by the, for the mortal body of Jesus, 2022; circuit and divisional headquarters of, on Urantia, 1259; circuit of, direct passage of some Michael broadcasts over the, 522; circuit of, first operation of, from Urantia, 2024; circuit of, functioning of the, on Urantia, 1191; circuit of, location of, on Urantia, 1250; circuit of, on Urantia, utilization of, by experts of communication, 505; circuit of, Urantia's privilege to use the, 1254; commanding, authority of, in spiritual matters, in the Urantia planetary government, 1253; commission of Life Carrier transmutation, 731; corps, chief of, dictation of first message to Urantia over planetary mind circuit by, 710; corps, Nebadon, directing head of, 408; custodian of the tree of life, admonition to the Edenic pair by the, 845; function of, 408-409, 1253; of initial planetary circuit, arrival of, on Urantia, 710; loyalty of, to Michael during Lucifer rebellion, 607; message on formal planetary recognition of Urantia, 711; of Michael, 409; of Michael, attitude of, toward Lucifer, 601; of Nebadon, Paper 44 indited by an, 508; of Nebadon, Paper 46 presented by an, 529; of Nebadon, Paper 48 presented by an, 558; of Nebadon, Paper 77 presented by an, 867; of Nebadon, Paper 78 presented by an, 877; of Nebadon, Paper 79 presented by an, 888; of Nebadon, Paper 80 presented by an, 899; of Nebadon, Paper 81 sponsored by an, 912; need for, in universe administration, 635; not the custodians of personality, 1234; origin of, 408; Planetary Princes accompanied by, 590; chief of, of Nebadon, Paper 33 presented by, 373; Paper 35 sponsored by, 395; preservation by, of the records of surviving mortals' personality, 1234; presiding, judgment seat of, 513; proclamation of, at inauguration of Adam and Eve, 830; of record, in ceremony of ascending mortals' entrance upon Paradise service, 538; of the resurrection, 409; of the resurrection, central rendezvous of, on first mansion world, 532-533; saving assistance of the, on Urantia, 1254; sealing of human-level

- beings for resurrection by the, 590; senior, and seraphic advancement, 440; space reports by, of happenings to the Son of Man during the crucifixion, 2001; supervision of translation of living mortals by the planetary, 624; time of assignment of, to planets in light and life, 624; training of, 409; of translations, a member of the ministering-spirit quartette, 628; tribunals of, a seraphim's appearance before the, relative to nonsurviving associate, 1247; warning, brushing aside of, by Cano, 842; worlds of the, 409
- Archdeceiver(s)** last visit to Urantia of the, time, 611; mortal man never the property of the, 2016
- Archelais** preaching at, 1607-1609
- Archelaus** aqueduct and palace of, in Jericho, 1875; deposition of, relation of, to Jesus' safety, 1374; experience of, the basis of parable of the pounds, 1875; Joseph's fear of, 1356
- Archenemy(ies)** of Jesus, and the hatred and cruelty associated with his death, 1972; Jesus' refusal to judge even his, 1795; Jesus' struggle on Mount Hermon with his superhuman, 1493
- Archeozoic ages** earth's surface water covered only during the, 875; era, period covered by, 672
- Architect(s)** of Being, function of, 396; of form, Life Carriers the, 574; of the Garden, representation of, on Adam's reception committee, 830; of local universe life plans, Creator Sons the, 236; social, 432-433; of the space stage, the second triunity the, 1148; of spirit and morontia temples, 502; of spirit-born soul, the spirit the, 483-484
- Architect(s) of the Master Universe** about, 351-352; activities of, in outer space, 130, 351-352; assistants of, 352; definition of, 16; eventual members of Ultimate Trinity, 16; extension of recess of mortal finalizers by the, 249; a function of, 251, 351; a function of, in the maturing of the three potential Absolutes, 1264; of the Master Universe, a function of, in the present universe age, 1165; functional unification of realities by the, 1160; individuality of parents of creature-trinitized sons in roll calls of, 250; number of, 351; offspring of mixed trinitizing unions the wards of, 250; Personalized Adjusters the executives of the, 1201; plans of, and permanent ascendant population of local and superuniverses, 452; question as to significance of direction of Solitary Messengers and "children of time and eternity" by, 262; realities of permanent value sometimes held in trust for the service of the, 1201; a reality of the transcendental level, 1160; relation of, to post-Havona universes' administration, 137; supervision of Master Force Organizers by the, 329; transcendental plans of, for appearance of nebulae, 455; Trinity oath of eternity administered by head of the, 351; and unification of the levels of creation, 637
- Architectural genius** Imhotep an, 894
- Architectural spheres** about, 174-175; construction of, 456; definition, 174; in the grand universe, 166; headquarters of constellations, 166; headquarters of local systems, 166; local universe headquarters worlds, 166, 358; methods of lighting, heating, and energizing the, 456; morontia worlds are, 541; of Nebadon constellations, similarity in size of, 485; in Nebadon, number of, 416; number of, in constellation headquarters group, 485; a part of the grand universe, 129; power-director action in organization of, 170; seven courtesy colonies' sojourn on, 338; superuniverse function of Supreme Power Centers on, 323; unattached seraphim's service on, 429
- Architectural worlds** Architectural worlds, 172; astronomical system location of, 174; constellation, administrators of, 485; crystal fields common to, 487; crystals and precious metals on, 526; definition, 172; description of, inadequate, 521; divisions of material life on, 492; freedom of, from rainfall, storms, and blizzards, 520; inhabitants of, types, 358; major sectors' headquarters, 166; minor sectors' headquarters, 166; nonluminosity of, 520; number of, in completed seven superuniverses, 175; physical and morontia elements of, 541; possibilities for biologic beautification on, 492; roofs unnecessary on structures of, 547; of Salvington and constellations, time required for completion of the, 654; spornagias' upkeep of material phases of, 416; superuniverse headquarters, 166
- Architecture** of Dalamatia, 743; of Havona spheres, 156; improved, influence of, on man's material comfort, 905; origin of, in temple building, 1006; of planetary temples, development of, on system capital, 622; of the second garden, excellence of, 850; of Urantia natives, Dalamatia's improvement of, 743
- Archives** of Isle of Light, definition, 281
- Archrebel(s)** activities of, following dethronement of Lucifer, 609; freedom of, in Satania following arrival of Lanaforge, 609; of Jerusalem, attendance of, on Edentia councils, 490; life of, in Satania, and restoration of severed circuits, 607
- Arctic** Andonite occupancy of the, 871; Atlantic, Pacific, and Gulf waters, connection of, 678; land mass, westward drift of, time of beginning of, 668; North American sea, outlet of, to Pacific Ocean through California, 678; Ocean, connection of, with Mediterranean during Eocene period, 694; Ocean, connection of, with the southern seas, result, 689; regions, onetime climate of, 690; seas, connection of, with southern Gulf waters, 673
- Ardnon** identity of, 1317
- Area and building custodians** functions of, 546-547
- Areopolis** the seventy's labors in, 1817
- Arguments** Jesus' indifference to winning, 1383; overpowering, nonemployment of, in coercing souls, 1765
- Arid regions of the earth** water supply of, 690

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Aridity** appearance of, during climatic transition stage, 683; increasing in Central Asia, effect on population, 879; of Iran, Turkestan, and Sinkiang, effect of, on Andite civilization, 907
- Aristocracy** basis of, 790; of the first century Mediterranean world, 1335; original, shamans the, 989
- Aristotelian philosophy** Hellenized Jews' conformation of Hebrew theology with, 1338
- Aristotle** some teachings of, 1079
- Arius** vs. Athanasius at Nicea, consequences, 2070
- Ark** Moses' concession regarding the contents of the, 969; Noah's, origin of the story of, 875
- Armageddon** headquarters of the orange men, 724
- Armaments** and world-wide peace, 1490-1491
- Armed band** action of the three apostles and a group of believers on sight of the, 1973; reaction of, to Jesus' admission of his identity, 1974; guards, Judas' attempt to dissociate himself from the, 1973
- Armenia** Andrew's ministry in, 1550
- Arms** Judas' knowledge of Simon Zelotes' store of, 1972; Simon Zelotes' supplying the apostles with, 1966
- Army(ies)** absence of, on worlds in light and life, 630; angelic, number in, 421; courage of, vs. that of Jesus' followers, 1608; entrance into the Father's kingdom independent of, 1537; Roman, questions as to the Messiah's smiting the, 1505; strength of, power of the Father's kingdom not in, 1568
- Army(ies) of heaven** commanders of, subject to Jesus' orders, 1969; Gabriel commander in chief of, 370; nearness of, to Jesus, 1934
- Aroer** the seventy's labors in, 1817
- Arrest** betrayal and, of Jesus, 1971-1977; immediate, apostles' fear of, 1723; and imprisonment, Peter's belief in his having avoided, 1981; of Jesus, attempt of Sanhedrin agents to accomplish the, 1797; of Jesus, attempted, 1791; of Jesus, Eber's refusal to make the, 1792; of Jesus, Herod's authorization of, 1720; of Jesus, Judas' arrangement for, 1926; of Jesus, Judas' plans for, 1972; of Jesus, meaning of, to him, 1999; of Jesus, miscarriage of plans for, 1973; of Jesus, reasons why not accomplished during the feast, 1789; Jewish rulers' decision against placing Jesus under, reason, 1606; John the Baptist's, Peter's bringing news of, to Jesus, 1535; Jude's account of his, to his family, 1416; the Master's, 1973-1975; Sanhedrin's orders for Jesus' secret, 1910; submission of Jesus to, 1974; and trial of Jesus, detailed news of, brought to Bethany by John Zebedee, 1997
- Arrested without indictment** Jesus' being, 1996
- Arresting party** number of persons in Judas's, 1973
- Arrival on Urantia of Adam and Eve** about, 829-830
- Arrogance** of false teachers, 1826; possible end product of overmuch self-respect, 1765
- Art(s)** Adamic inheritance of, 549; advancement of, a handicap to the, 963; age of the flowering of, 595; angel's appreciation of man's, 419; biologic and morontia, on Edentia, 486; blue man's, height of, time, 892; centers, on worlds in light and life, 630; Christianity and, 2069; cosmic, the apex of, 646; and craft training, Prince's school of, 575; decorative, improvements in, during Dalamatian epoch, 748; a definition, 646, 2079-2080; during closing centuries of the post-Adamic age, 594; early beginnings of, 766; employment of, in worship of Paradise Deities, 304; the field of, 67; finite, the height of, 646; gallery of Sathania, location of, 526; of Greece, the Indian travelers' enjoyment of, 1476; Greek, empire status of, 2071; of Havona, ascending pilgrims' growing appreciation of, 498; the high mission of (Mota), 557; human, the charm of, 43; Jewish, the second commandment's influence on, 969; of living, the, 1775-1777; of living, complexity of civilization, and the, 1772; of living, conversion of the urge of life into the, 1772; of living, essential factors of the, 1775-1777; of living, man's ability to attain the, 1773; of living, new gospel's service to the, 1778; of living, periodic relearning of the need for, 1772; modern, foundations of, laid in the second garden, 850; nonconfusion of enjoyment of, with worship of the Father, 1600; origin of, 1775, 2096; practical, a specialty of the Adamic schools, 587; promotion of, during fourth dispensation, 588; relation of evolutionary religion to, 68; relation of religion and human experience to, 2096; religion's constant spiritual evaluation of, 2080; religious, high spiritual motivation a requirement of, 1115; Roman's attitude toward, 2072; and science, council of, 748, 757; of the second garden, 850; significance of, 2079; sponsoring of, by beauty, 647; status of, on advanced worlds in light and life, 629; status of, in a high civilization, 2080; true, a definition, 2080; of working with other beings, importance of, 312
- Artcrafts** Susa the headquarters of, 875
- Artemis** and the ancient mother goddess, 1477-1478; identification of, 1477-1478
- Arthropods** air-breathing amphibians descendants of the, 680; the ancestors of first vertebrates, 679; the successors of brachiopods, 678
- Artisan(s)** celestial, 497-508; unification of truth, beauty, and goodness in experience of the, 507; upright, believers to be, 1932
- Artist(s)** an appreciation of art necessitates recognition of the, 2080; demonstration of the existence of the morontia world by the, 2080; God as conceived by the, 68; of light and shade, 501; of morontia and lower spirit realms, 497; of odor, function of, 506; the universe and the, 2080; Urantia, techniques of, vs. those of celestial artisans, 492; Urantia, unfortunate depiction of Jesus by, 1590

- Artistic achievements** higher, schools of the Prince especially concerned with, 587; touch of creativeness, and aesthetic appreciation, 646
- Artistry** celestial, portrayal of, unification of creature progression and, 507
- Aryan(s)** -Andites, ceremonial practices of the, in India, 1027; attempts of, to preserve racial identity, 882, 1028; blood, "persistence of, in northern India, 882; concepts of Deity brought to India by the, 882; conquerors of India, identity of, 873; cult, Deccan's influence on the, 1028; culture, the caste's inability to perpetuate, 883; deities, the one-time thirty-three, 1027; early Andites not, 872; inhabitants of India, source of, 874; invasion, so-called, influence of, on the teachings of the Salem teachers, 1077; invasion, of India, 882-883; invasion, of India, influx of Sethite priests during the, 881; noncompletion by, of conquest of India, 882; presence of, in India, at time of Melchizedek, 1027; terminal movement of, into the Levant and India, 879; tongue(s), factors composing the, 872; tongue(s), Sumerian language's relation to, 860
- Ascendant** activities, future, concentration of certain, on Michael's bestowal world, 409; beings, assurance of, of full satisfaction in worship, 304; beings, attitude of, toward worship, 304; beings, Eternal Son's attitude toward, 77; beings, as Infinite Spirit attainers, Master Spirit Number Four and, 187; beings, morontia worlds the training spheres for, 502; beings, of time, means of discovery of the Son by, 94; beings, in waiting for Havona transport on Uversa, 317; career(s), intrauniverse travel a part of, 340; career(s), Mighty Messengers' consciousness of their, 246; career(s), seraphim and the, 1248-1249; career(s), step-by-step mastery of, 295; children, of time, pre-Havona achievements of, 291; children, of the Universal Father, technique of ascent to Paradise by, 639; citizen(s), corps of mortals on Jerusem, Paul's view of, 539; citizen(s), of Jerusem, loyalty of, during Lucifer rebellion, 608; citizen(s), of local universe, relation of Susatia to, 414; citizen(s), permanent, advantages of, in local and superuniverses, 452; citizenship, permanent, of Paradise, 532; creatures, attainment of universe goal by, 64; creatures, evolutionary, Paradise home of, 120; creatures, God of, functioning of Seventh Master Spirit for, 188; creatures, in Havona, ministry of Infinite Spirit's representatives to, 158; creatures, instruction of, in technique of worship, 304; creatures, number of, in a finaliter company, 346; creatures, participation of Perfectors of Wisdom in celestial services of, 216; creatures, of permanent status, provision of, for time-space administrations, 452; creatures, of space, Ascendington the rendezvous of, 147; destinies, 452-454; experience, reality of, 380; life, division of, between work and play, 547; life, each unit of the, a training school, 559; life, higher physical studies of, in Ensa, 174; life, result of failure of probationary children to choose the, 532; man, immortal soul of, God the Supreme's final actualization in the, 1286; ministry, a Jerusem administrative department, 527; personalities of space, experience of heights of being by, 303; pilgrim(s), activities of, on last Havona circle, 296; pilgrim(s), admission of, to final Havona circle, 296; pilgrim(s), admission of, to portals of eternity, 290; pilgrim(s), advancement of, from seventh Havona circuit, 291; pilgrim(s), battle cry of, 291; pilgrim(s), experience of, with Seven Spirits of the Havona Circuits, 203; pilgrim(s), first recognition of Solitary Messengers by, 258; pilgrim(s), ministry of primary supernaphim to, 287; pilgrim(s), perfected will creatures, 287; pilgrim(s), preparation of, for their final rest, 296; pilgrim(s), on seventh mansion world, access of, to seventh transition world, 510; pilgrim(s), social education of, on last Havona circuit, 296; pilgrim(s), transfer of, from seventh to sixth Havona circle, 291; plan(s) of mortal progression, 339; plans, for upstepping animal-origin creatures, 446; plans, Mansion World Teachers' familiarity with, 551; scheme of mortal progression, Master Spirits' representatives' part in, 190; scheme of mortal progression, Mighty Messengers' activities in the, 246; seraphim, as Celestial Recorders, 414; sojourners on Salvington, spirit co-ordinators' service to, 430; sonship, Guardian seraphim's achievement of, 443; soul(s), companions of, on Paradise trip, 293; soul(s), no premature admission of, to central universe, 155; soul(s), of time, service of, by tertiary supernaphim, 289; soul(s), urge of, to find God, 155; spirits, as Evening Stars, 407; superangels, as Evening Stars, 407; trinitized associates of the superuniverse rulers, three groups of, 307; Trinitized Sons, a responsibility of, 314
- Ascendant mortal(s)** Adjuster-fused, as Trinitized Sons of Attainment, 244; assembly of, on Mount of Paradise Assembly, 489; attainment of Corps of the Finality by, 248; attitude of, toward the Trinitized Secrets of Supremacy, 149; career, Brilliant Evening Stars' connection with, 407; career, of survivors by modified orders of ascension, 440; communication of, with Mighty Messengers, 246; conditions under which Paradise Companions are assigned to, 283; contact of Perfectors of Wisdom with, 216; correlation of previous experiences of, 388; on court of the Most High, 487; first postresurrection experiences of, 533; Havona, faith of, 290; on Jerusem, favorite preoccupation of, 522; on Jerusem, support of Manotia by the, 606; Jesus' familiarity with the thoughts and feelings of, 1425; of loyal insurrectionary experience, destiny of, 245; ministry, Gavalia's assignment to, 407; Morontia Companions, personal guides to, 534; Paradise Companion's special assignment to, 284; on Paradise, fraternization of, with chiefs of assignment, 300; perfected, creature-trinitized sons of,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

244; pre-Havona unification of personalities of, 640; provision for nonstatus children of, 531; seraphim's ever-present communication with, 1248; service of Paradise Companions to, 283; sixth-stage spirit rating of, 347; Son-or Spirit-fused, as Trinitized Ambassadors, 211; spirit stages of, 348; spiritual awareness of, of finaliters' presence, 531; temporary companions of, on arrival on Paradise, 283; training, attack in Lucifer's manifesto upon, 604; training of, in affairs of worlds of space and spheres of perfection, 343; welcome of, on Paradise arrival, 283

Ascender(s) achievement of, on sixth Havona circle, 292; Adamic training of, 515-517; on advanced light and life planets, 625; all, sometime simultaneous finding of the Supreme by, 1290; attainment of Supremacy by, 159; attitude of, toward their Jerusem services, 526; enseraphimed, experience of, 431; final training of, on Havona, 362; finaliter oath of, to the Paradise Trinity, 1292; finding of the Universal Father as seventh level of God the sevenfold by, 641; first contact of, with Imports of Time, 315; first mansion world landing of less advanced, 569; indispensability of parental relationship or its equivalent to, 516; individual, three groups of, 569; on Jerusem, care of individual world exhibits by, 525; mansion world landing of more advanced, 569; meaning of Adjuster's fusion with the, 64; Neadon's place of greatest interest to, 387; new, adjustment of, to environment of morontia spheres, 554; order of attainment of the Deities by, 96; primary and secondary orders of, provision for Adjusterless children of, 570; of the Prince's staff, loyalty of offspring of, 576; progress of, by classes, 342; progress of, dependence of, on mastery of lessons of each sphere, 551; progressive discernment of God by, through God the Sevenfold, 1296; provision for essentials to ascension experience of, 624; as pupil-teachers, 279; range of experience of, with perfected creature existence, 558; reaction of, on leaving Edentia for Salvington, 495-496; from rebellion-quarantined worlds, type of cosmic undertakings assigned to, 578; recognition of former associates by, 498; recognition of Seventh Master Spirit by all, 189; residential status of, on Paradise, 293; seventh mansion world landing of most advanced, 569; of space, work of pilgrim helpers for, 291; status of, experience provided by, 412; translation or resurrection of, 498; trinitized sons, function of, to planetary rulers, 628; trinitized sons, and realities of the Almighty Supreme, 251; trinitized sons, training spheres of, 251

Ascending beings, in Havona, ministry of secondary supernaphim to, 287; beings, humor most needed by, 549; career, Adjuster's presence throughout the, 449; creature(s), assignment of primary seconaphim to, 317; creature(s), early meeting of, with tertiary seconaphim, 317; creature(s), of evolutionary worlds,

Paradise the destiny of, 127; creature(s), God the Father's personal contact with, 445; creature(s), power of, to reject eternal life any time prior to fusion, 1219; creature(s), teaching of, by mercy reflectors, 315; life, the beginning of man's, 1225; Material Sons, 444; Midwayers, assignment to, to Technical Advisers, 279; Midwayers, Technical Advisers recruited from certain, 279; morontia beings, intercommunication of, 505; mortals, *see Ascending mortals*; orders of dual-origin beings, five classes of, 331; orders of single-origin beings, five classes of, 332; orders of sonship, destinies of, 454; personality, endless possibilities of personality development of, 1169; -pilgrim graduates of Orvonton on advisory council, 179; pilgrims, activities of, on Vorondadek worlds, 391; pilgrims, admonition to, concerning the "way of life everlasting", 383; pilgrims, awakening of, to import of time, 317; pilgrims, certification of, for translation to fifth circuit, 292; pilgrims, classification of secondary supernaphim ministering to, 289; pilgrims, courtesy-colony members on headquarter spheres, 340; pilgrims, definition, 340; pilgrims, development of, on sixth Havona circle, 292; pilgrims, first Paradise Deity attained by, 94; pilgrims, fraternization of, with descending pilgrims and creature-trinitized sons, 296; pilgrims, Havona experiences of, 158-159; pilgrims, of Havona, Master Spirit Number Seven the adviser of, 188; pilgrims, intermingling of Material Sons and angels with, 436; pilgrims, Lanonandek administrative teachers of, 394; pilgrims, order of contact of primary supernaphim by, 298; pilgrims, point of Havona entry of, 288; pilgrims, practical training of, 394; pilgrims, relations of superaphic associates to, 288; pilgrims, on superuniverse headquarters, conciliators' service to, 278; pilgrims, from the superuniverses, Havona natives' comprehension of the Supreme through contact with, 1289; pilgrims, from the superuniverses, revelation of, regarding the Supreme, 1265; pilgrims, term of service of, in advisory council, 179-180; pilgrims, of time, Eternal Son's bestowal on, 86; pilgrims, time required for traversal of circuits of Havona by, 288; pilgrims, training of, as Paradise residents, 298; pilgrims, universe orientators' service to, 428; pilgrims, visiting privileges of, in Havona, 159; pilgrims, work of, on fourth Havona circuit, 293; scale of living existence, range of the, 558; scheme for advancing pilgrims, extension-school instructors and the, 339; scheme of mortal progression, reversion directors' connection with, 339; scheme of progressive perfection of children of time, angelic hosts and the, 286; sons, classification of mortals as, on fusion, 447; sons, functioning on system headquarters, rendezvous of the, 524; sons, of God, 443-454; sons, of God, classification of, 443; sons, of God, desire of, to do the Father's will, 1434; sons, of God, man's attainment of status of, at fusion, 449;

sons, of God, midway creatures' classification as, 424; sons, of God, midwayers' eventual muster into the ranks of, 425; sons, of God, Personalized Adjusters' classification as, 445; sons, of God, possible service of, with celestial artisans, 497; sons, of God, registration of midwayers as, 444; sons, of God, and revelation of the ministry of the Paradise Deities, 1598-1599; sons, of God, scope of the story of, 443; sons, of God, seraphic achievement of spiritual levels of, 285; sons, of God, seven orders of, 335; sons, of God, Sonarington the Paradise headquarters of, 145; sons, of God, technique of achieving status of, 223; sons, of God, Urantia mortals as, 448; sons, planetary Adams as, 415; souls of time, final superuniverse training worlds of, 274; universe career, seven stages of, 340; will creatures, advancement of, plan for, 316

Ascending mortal(s) abodes of, freedom of pilgrims to make changes in, 546; activities of, in minor sectors, 212; activities and spiritual progress of, on Ascendington, 147; affiliation of, with recording seraphim, 554; all Ascendington open to, 147; bilingualism of, to Havona, 537; career, variation of, in the different superuniverses, 344; as celestial artisan pupils, 497; ceremony marking entrance of, upon Paradise service, 538; circles of, 526; classification of, 340-344; compensation of, for parental deficiencies, 516; contact of, with Assigned Sentinels, 269; contact of, with Celestial Artisans, 339; contact of, with Supreme Directors, and supervisors of morontia power, 319; differential reception of, on mansion and morontia worlds, 624; discernment of both spirit and material beings by, 498; Edentia assignments of, 495; Edentia residence of, 486; Edentia visits of, 486; education of, on Vorondadek worlds, 391; energy transformers' visualization of finaliter realities to, 530; final settling of the status of, 342; finality destiny of, unknown, 347; of fourth Havona circuit, necessary achievements of, 294; friendship of, with Havona natives, 221; fused being's rank as, to the Corps of the Finality, 1239; general and special superuniverse instruction of, 342; guest visits to Jerusalem of, 539; Havona the pre-Paradise training goal for, 162; immediate destination and eventual goal of, 255; inherent sympathy of Mansion World Teachers for, 550; intellectual training of, 181; intensive deficiency-rectification training of, 518; introduction of, to true social life of morontia creatures, 536; a Jerusalem pleasure of, 436; Jerusalem spirit companions of, 436; journeyings of, between residential abodes and system capitals, 534; legislative experience of, on Vorondadek worlds, 391; loyalty of, during Lucifer rebellion, 608; mansion world experience of, beginning of, 533; on Mansonia number one, material character of, 535; and Material Sons and Daughters, 515; meeting ground of educators and spiritualizers of, 387; Melchizedek's aid of the, 524; and

midway creatures, universe service corps of, 416; morontia assignments of, 342; morontia career of, Melchizedek's supervision of, 388-389; morontia Companion's assignment to, 546; morontia life of, 551; most settled period in career of an, 494; observation of, of the Sons of God at work on Jerusalem, 524; opportunities of, for compensating experiential deprivations, 516; progress of, through the mansion worlds, 535; progression of, from the physical to the spiritual, 543; progressive experience of, from earth to Paradise, 343; reason for assignment of, to Technical Advisers, 279; receiving worlds for, 341; recognition of circuit supervisors by, 266; reflectivity not intimately contacted by, 202; relation of, to the Sons of God on transition-culture world, 524; residence of, during sojourn on primary spheres of Salvington, 387; residence of, on Melchizedek world, 387; restriction of movement of, among Melchizedek University worlds, 401; satiation of longings and ambitions of, in local universe, 508; of sixth mansion world, status of, 538; state of, on first mansion world, 539; study activities of, on tributary worlds of Melchizedek, 388; Teacher Son and Evening Star schools for, 408; teachers of, on Melchizedek worlds, 388; Technical Advisers recruited from, 279; Thought Adjusters' function in memory retention of, 498-499; of time, and secondary cabinets of Supreme Executives, 199; training of, in Melchizedek university, 387; training of, in universe administration, Lucifer's contention regarding, 604; transient attachment of, to Technical Advisers, 279; transport facilities required by, 430; the two Jerusalem sectors closed to, 526; Univitatia service to, vs. that of Havona natives to pilgrim spirits, 415

Ascendington Adjuster fusion the secret of, 1237; ascending mortals' access to, 148; finaliters' home address, 148; functions of, and activities on, 147; fused Adjusters' registry in and out of, 1179; mortal experiences on, vs. those of seraphim on Seraphington, 441; the Paradise headquarters of the fused being, 1239; reflection of nature of Father, Son, and Spirit in, 208; secrets of, 147; Trinity-origin beings' activities on, 148

Ascension -candidate status, acquirement of, 52; candidates, cherubim and sanobim as, 423; candidates, Havona the goal for, 160; candidates, potentials of, 423; candidates, Seventh Master Spirit's sponsorship of, 188; career, equal possibilities for spiritual progress in the, 63; career, importance of, 447; career, initial experience of Son-seized mortals in the, 624; career, place of beginning by mortals from seventh-epoch light-and-life worlds, 631; career, standing of different brain-types in the, 566; evolutionary, the Father's plan of, 85; of intelligent creatures to the Father, 645; of Jesus, 2057; of Jesus, to the Father, and pouring out of the spirit, 1904; of loved ones, the joy of, witnessing the, 623; modified orders of, and

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- function of seraphim of the future, 440; morontia phases of, 158; Paradise, of creature beings, relation of Daynals to, 230; Paradise, of midway creatures, 349; to Paradise, assurance of, 63; to Paradise, requisites for, 63; to Paradise, route of mortal, 63; to the Paradise Father, purpose of Michael's, 1327; plan, feasibility of, 295; potential, Urantia races sons of, 448; progressive mortal, relation of Creator Sons to the, 37-38; project, a Father-Son plan, 93; scheme, Adjuster-fusion failures not indicative of flaws in the, 452; scheme, evolutionary, Spirona not concerned with, 416; scheme, of human spiritual progression, 145; scheme, local universe, subjection of Adam and posterity to the, 826; scheme, of mortal survival, relation of reflectivity to, 145; scheme, nonassociation of numerous Paradise-Havona natives with, 158; scheme, purpose of the, 54
- Ascent** to the Father, mortal, living way of, 89
- Ascetic(s)** colorless, believers not to be, 1931; Jesus not an, 1512; the teaching of reverence by the, 2043
- Asceticism** Jesus' attitude toward, 1512; a ritual of religious sacrifice, 977
- Ashdod** Jesus' visit to, 1492
- Ashkhabad** proximity of site of Andonia to modern, 879
- Ashtoreth** cult of, increase in Palestine of the, 1043
- Ashur** for the Assyrians, Jeremiah's proclamation about, 1067
- Ashurbanipal** and the Samaritans' enmity, 1612
- Asia** activity of volcanoes in, during Carboniferous period, 682; Adamite penetration into, 870; Andonite penetration into, 715; brown man's occupation of western islands of, 728; central, absence of trilobite fossil-bearing outcroppings in, 674; central, consolidation by the yellow man of his holdings in, 871; central, present practice of shamanism in, 988; central, stock of the red man in, 723; eastern, migration to, effect of fifth glacier on, 726; eastern, primary Sangiks in, 883; eastern, yellow man's occupancy of, 728; first home, hunting ground, and battleground of the Sangiks, 878; high elevation of, 680; the last cannibalism in, 979; northeastern, occupancy of, by red and yellow races, 727; northern, inundation of, 678; oldest mountains in, 692; a reason for the progress of civilization in, 902; southwestern, civilizations of, 878; southwestern, the cradle of civilization after Adam, 900; sparse penetration of pure-line violet peoples into, 870; subsidence of, in the trilobite age, 673; western, inundation of, by the Atlantic, 679
- Asia Minor** Andrew's ministry in, 1550; Andonite occupancy of, 871; Artemis the fertility goddess of, 1477-1478; Christian missionaries' crossing of, 2068; reinforcement of European Andonites by arrivals from, 896
- Asiatic continent** effect of the east-and-west cleavage on, 663; land mass, maximum height of, 662; mother continent, stability of, as compared with other land masses, 675; peoples, effect on, of infiltration of mixed Adamic blood, 879; religionists, potential acceptability of the teachings of Jesus by, 1432
- Asiatics** Far East, influence of Jesus upon, 1485; spiritually hungry, potential receptiveness of, to Jesus' teachings, 1430
- Asmonean dynasty** Jews' coinage of silver money during the, 1889; palace, Jesus' first view of the, 1379
- Asoka** building of a great Indian empire by, 1037; identity and influence of, 1037
- Aspiration to be Godlike** experience of, by the subjective consciousness, and will, 1431
- Aspirations** Jesus' adjustment of, to the demands of the human occasion, 1405; noble, soul survival not fostered by surrender of, 1480; mortal, and morontia achievements, 507-508
- Ass** a peaceful king's entrance into a city on an, 1881
- Assassination** of Jesus, Sadducees' proposal for, 1911
- Assemblage** of truth seekers near Pella, 1587-1588
- Assembly(ies)** advisory and research, on Salvington, 373; Ancients of Days', and Brilliant Evening Stars', 407; chambers, personality, of blended races, 533; deliberative, of the superuniverse, 179-180; of finaliter visualization, 509; hall of the reversion directors, 526; legislative, of constellations, 373; legislative, universe advisory councils' findings referred to, 373; of Paradise, ascending mortals' attendance on, 495; places of nonworship, magnificence of, 502; special Salvington, called by Melchizedeks, 386; spirit, heavenly reproducers' dramatic spectacles before, 501; universe, Urantia assemblies compared with, 373
- Assigned** messenger, from Salvington, first appearance of, to Jesus, 1376; Sentinel(s), administrative relation of, to Associate Inspectors, 269; Sentinel(s), the associates of the Associate Inspector, 413; Sentinel(s), direct report of, to Supreme Executive of their superuniverse, 269; Sentinel(s), and factors in administrative co-ordination of grand universe affairs, 269; Sentinel(s), function of, 268-269; Sentinel(s), function of, in stage of light and life, 632; Sentinel(s), headquarters of, 628; Sentinel(s), Infinite Spirit the creator of, 269; Sentinel(s), of Jerusalem, influence of, regarding the commission of twenty-four, 1251; Sentinel(s), local systems the field of operations of, 269; Sentinel(s), mobilization of, as the stabilization corps of the local universe, 634; Sentinel(s), number of, 269; Sentinel(s), personal representative of, on ministering-spirit quartette, 628; Sentinel(s), rotational service of, in local universes, 269; Sentinel(s), of Satania, the ex officio head of the commission of twenty-four, 269, 1252; Sentinel(s), stationed on system capitals, 264; Sentinel(s), universe location of, 268

- Assignments** angelic ministers' choice of, 426; of seraphim, initial, 426; of Solitary Messengers, 257-260
- Assistant(s)** subordinate, tertiary Lanonandeks as, 392; teachers, function of, 430
- Associate(s)** Absolute, a central universe name for the Eternal Son, 74; Circuit Supervisors, creation of, 265; Circuit Supervisors, liaison of, with the Supreme Power Centers, results of, 265; creator, identity of, 643; force organizer(s), discovery of space conditions favorable for materialization by, 651; force organizer(s), function of, 329; force organizer(s), number 811,307, space-condition discovery by, 651; force organizer(s), outer-space operations of, 329; of former existences, ascenders' recognition of, 498; Inspector(s), action of, in local universe stage of light and life, 634; Inspector(s), direct report of, to the Supreme Executive of their superuniverse, 269; Inspector(s), and factors in administrative co-ordination of grand universe affairs, 269; Inspector(s), function of, 268; Inspector(s), headquarters of the reserve corps of, 268; Inspector(s), number of, 268; Inspector(s), office of, 413; Inspector(s), origin of, 268; Inspector(s), relation of Assigned Sentinels to, 269; Inspector(s), reports by, and to, 268; Inspector(s), residence of, 413; Inspector(s), on Salvington, 1252; Inspector(s), source of information of, 269; Inspector(s), stationed on local universe capitals, 264; Inspector(s), time of creation of, 268; Master Force Organizers, Council of Equilibrium chosen from among, 324; Master Force Organizers, retirement of, on appearance of gravity response, 470; new, apostles' future need of finding, 1957; personal, of the Son of Man, 1608; power directors, functions of, 325; power directors, mechanical controllers assistants of the, 325; power directors, reserves of, on minor sector headquarters, 325; power directors, technique of, in effecting changes in power adjustment and energy control, 326; power directors, and utilization of less personal orders of physical controllers by celestial life, 326; reaction of, to Jesus' explanation of his coming kingdom, 1544; registrars, function of, 544-545; registrars, member in Morontia Power Supervisor creative groups, 543; registrars, number of, associated with each combined controller, 544; Transcendental Force Organizers, assistants to Architects of the Master Universe, 352; Transcendental Master Force Organizers, and production of gravity energy, 470; Transcendental Master Force Organizers, function of, 319, 329
- Association(s)** early human, 787-788; enhanced safety of, a foundation of primitive society, 763; of ideas, automatic, and spirit of understanding, 402; of ideas, bestowal of, on advancing animal types, 709; of ideas, intelligent, the primitive mind's inadequacy for, 951; living, augmentation of, not mere arithmetical summation, 113; of mankind, influences leading to, 765; the price of survival, 763; results of early, 773; working, of worlds of space, influence of, in organization of Corps of Finality, 345
- Associative level** of total Deity function, 3; of total Deity function, definition, 2
- Associative possibilities** number inherent in the three persons of Deity, 184
- Assumptions** unproved, human thought predicated on, 1139
- Assuntia** a Satania neighbor, 457
- Assurance(s)** discourse on, 1601; eternal, secularism's and naturalism's lack of, 2077; of faith, 1118-1119; of faith, vs. authoritative certainty, 1731; of faith, replacement of, by the assurance of truth, in the morontia state, 1111; profound, and true religion, 66
- Assyria** contact of, with Palestine, 1333; fall of, effect on Judah, 1074; refusal of kings of Israel and Egypt to pay tribute to, 1074
- Assyrian stock** Nodite contribution to, 859
- Assyrians** superstitions of, 1681
- Astarte** cult of, among the northern tribes, 1043
- Asteroids** Angona's influence in producing the, 656; present day, origin of, 658
- Astrologers** association of, with marriage, 924; the Caesars' futile attempts to banish, 988
- Astrology** vs. astronomy, 901; a definition, 1680; and Greco-Roman religion, 1337; last revival of, in Mesopotamia, 1043; lead of, to astronomy, 901, 972; present day belief in, 973; primitive, universal practice of, 988
- Astronomer(s)** celestial, 338; colonies, locations of, 339; near-by, appearance of the Andronover nebula to, 652; twentieth-century, observations of spiral nebulae by, 653; Urania, and activities of Architects of the Master Universe, 130; visibility of Andronover to, 653
- Astronomic center** of Satania, location of the Supreme Power Center, 456; dust clusters, and hydrogen clouds, 666; observatory of Jerusalem, location of, 526; systems, retrograde motion in, cause of, 657; velocity estimations, accuracy and inaccuracy of, 134
- Astronomical catastrophes** of space, attitude of power centers toward, 322; of space, groups in Satania, 457; of space, observations of Uversa star students, 131
- Astronomy** vs. astrology, 901; ideas of the people of Jesus' time regarding, 1341; a proper pursuit of science, 1680; revelation's co-ordination of, 1123; similarity between early Chinese and Mesopotamian, reason, 886; the youthful Jesus' perplexing questions about, 1365
- Asylum** the right of, early recognition of, 785
- Athanasius** influence of, on Christianity, 2070
- Atheism** a definition, 646
- Athenians** characteristics of, in times of Jesus, 1477
- Athens** discourse on science at, 1476-1477; importance of, in Greece in time of Jesus, 1476; Jesus', Ganid's, and Gonod's enjoyment of, 1476

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Athletic contests** a qualification for marriage, 916; games, a purpose of, 791
- Atlantic** coast, first landing of white men on the, 729; coast, high land elevations of, during early trilobite age along the, 673; coast, sinking of, 675; coastal highlands, location of, in early fern-forest period, 680; depression, North America's creep toward, 698; high coastal regions, extent of submergence of, during coal-deposition epoch, 682; Ocean, coast-line inroads of, 673; Ocean, and Gulf Stream, 321; Ocean, inundation of Europe and western Asia by the, 679; Pacific, Arctic, and Gulf Waters, connection of, 678; sea, northern, connection of, with southern Gulf waters, 673
- Atman** Hindu concept of, similarity to the Adjuster, 1215
- Atmosphere(s)** combustion, Urantia's early lack of a, 658-659; determination of physical differences on inhabited worlds by, 561; earth's, as a sunlight filter, 665; Edentia's, composition of, 486; a factor in cooling the earth's crust, 660; fitness of, for animal respiration, 683; friction, meteoric bombardment of worlds lacking, 563; impoverished, function of energy transformers with regard to, 327-328; Jerusalem, suitability of, for material animals and plants, 520; of late climatic transition stage, and animal respiration, 683; oxygen enrichment of, 680; three-gas mixture, of Jerusalem, 520; the Urantia, 665-666; the Urantia, elements during volcanic age in, 659; the Urantia, primitive, 659; the Urantia, proportion of, in first three miles, 666; the Urantia, thinning out of, into average space matter, 473
- Atmosphereless planets** suitability of, for non-breathers, 561
- Atmospheric passage** negotiation of, by a mortal type, 561; transportation on Edentia, 486; types of mortals, 561; worlds, life origin on, 560; worlds, universality of agriculture on, 564
- Atom(s)** annihilation of, a source of solar energy, 463; birth and disruption of, and short space rays, 475; building, dissolution, and emergence of short space rays, 667; degradation of, at electronic boiling point, 463; diameter of an, 477; first twenty-seven, comprehensibility of, 478; heavy, instability of, on Urantia, 477; heavy, nonobservation of, on the surface of many planets, 477; hydrogen the smallest, 477; interelectronic space of, activities in, 478; of matter, lifeless, man's reactions but the juxtaposition of, to the materialist, 1118; predictability of, vs. that of persons, 478; primary associators' manipulation of, 328; radioactive, the riddle of, and the mesotron, 479; shattered, where found, 472; space content of, not empty, 476; subjection of, to gravity, 465; in supergases, size of, 460; twenty-eighth and upward, unpredictability of presence of Unqualified Absolute in, 478; whole, nonexistence of, in interior of the suns, 463
- Atomic assembly** low temperature's effect on, 473; breakup, high temperature's facilitation of, 473; casualties, of solar elemental battles, 461; cohesion, 478-479; cohesive integrity, a force undiscovered on Urantia, 479; dismemberment in a sun, 460; energy systems, gravity a factor in cohesion of, 478; energy systems, secret of basic constitution of, 478; existence, X-ray the leveler of, 463; matter, 477-478; matter, definition, 472; matter, spontaneous dissociation of, 475; molecular relationships in gaseous, liquid, and solid states, 459; nucleus, relative distance between inner electronic circuit and the, 477; stability, conditions governing, 477; systems, linear gravity's grasp of, 473; systems, Orvonton, orbital electrons in, 478; types, planetary conditions determining observation of, 477; world, periodic characterization of, in groups of seven, 479
- Aton** the Egyptian sun-god, 1048; faith, identification of the, 1047; faith, Ikhnaton's modification of the, 1047; Ikhnaton's teachings regarding, 1048
- Atonement** concept, root of, in selfishness, 2017; vs. divine attunement, 437; doctrine, an assault upon the unity and free-willness of God, 41; doctrine, basis for the, 41; doctrine, a definition, 1670; doctrine, failure of, 1670; doctrine, incompatibility of, with Jesus' teachings about God, 2017; to God, primitive man's efforts to make, 1133; idea, late development of the, 978; idea, of salvation, philosophic character of, 2017; man's erroneous ideas concerning the, 2016; originality of some of Paul's teachings about the, 1339; of the sacrifice, a blanket insurance device, 978; and sacrifice, Jesus' abandonment of all ceremonies of, 1133; sin, sacrifice, and, 974-985; for sin by the shedding of blood, and sacrificial ritual, 716; teachings, of Paul, vs. those of Philo, 1339
- Attainability** of the Father, 63
- Attainment candidates** definition, 158; of Deity, personal, Brahmans' lack of the concept of, 1030; of the Father, creature safeguard during struggle for, 361; glory of, awaiting Adjuster-fused mortals, 449; of God, time involved in the, and reality of the Infinite, 63; of immortality, 1212-1214; infinite, God the eternal goal of, 1775; plan, for material beings, authorship and execution of, 85; plan, malfunctioning of, emergency provisions for, 85; plan, relation of enterprise of mercy ministry to, 85; possibilities of Mystery-Monitor-Indwelt beings, 361; rest, vs. mortal death and transit trance on journey to Havona, 297; seraphim, superior seraphim as, 429
- Attending angel(s)** activities of, at the departure of the Adjuster from the mortal, 1246-1247; seeming visualization of, just prior to death, 438
- Attention and awareness** functioning of, a necessity for religious growth, 1094
- Attis** celebration of the death and resurrection of, 1081; identity of, 1081

- Attitude(s)** changing, of created intelligences, God's reactions seemingly affected by the, 36; conflicting, Father never torn by, 38; the Master's, toward his trial and crucifixion, 1999-2000; a mortal's unsteady, effect of, on the work of the Adjuster, 1199; of the people, to Jesus and his teachings, 1670-1672; personally real, 135; philosophic, time required for changes in men's basic concepts of, 1705; prayer's effect upon, 1002; of Ultimate and Supreme-Ultimate, Seventh Master Spirit expressive of, 188; universe, of the Father, 54-56
- Attributes** of divinity, Jesus' conception of, as the "will of the Father in heaven", 2087; of the Eternal Son, 76-77; and functions of the Master Spirits, 189-190; of God, 44-53; of God, Rodan's acceptance of the truth regarding the, 1783; infinity of God's, 47-48; Jesus' refusal to prostitute his divine, 1521; of the Third Source and Center, 98-100
- Attunement** divine, vs. atonement, and souls of peace, 437
- Audacious** Jesus' lack of being, 1103
- Audibility** of distant sounds, transmitters' function with regard to, 327
- Audience** at Pella camp, size of, 1817; waste of an, Peter's reaction to, 1884
- Augmentation of life's fraction** about, 976
- Augustus** death of, 1512; efforts of, in regard to religion in the Roman state, 1081; influence of the doctrine of one God on, 1081
- Auroral displays** cause of, 666; displays, height of, 666; phenomena, maximum, and equatorial location of sunspots, 666
- Austerity** in religious practices, primitive man's, 965
- Australasian life implantation** about, 667
- Australia** and antarctic ice blanket, 699; breaking away from the mother continent by, 668; Devonian red sandstone in, 679; glacial deposits of early trilobite era in, 674; inundation of, by south polar waters, 680; isolation of, results on fauna, 719; Niagara limestone's distribution over, 677; primitive tribes of, cooking customs in, 934; rise of, out of the Pacific Ocean, 662; severance of, from the Asiatic continent, 663
- Australian-Antarctic** life implantation, characteristic early animals of, 673-674
- Australian(s)** native, nontribal form of government of, 788; present-day religious beliefs of the, 1010; primitive social conditions of, significance, 764; tribes, primitive religious prayers of, 994; tribes, recent practice of human sacrifice by, 980
- Author and finisher of our faith** Jesus the, 2091
- Authoritative certainty** vs. the assurances of faith, 1730-1731
- Authority** absolute, Jesus teaching with, 1102; administrative, Universal Father's transference of, 108; allocation of civil, on Urantia, 797-799; arbitrary, Jesus' portrayal of the folly of creating artificial situations for exhibiting, 1521; Caligastia's restlessness under, 752; celestial, no division of, 363; of the church, origin of the, 970; challenging the Master's, 1891-1892; civil, rulers' attempts to trip Jesus on matters of, 1899; ecclesiastical, diminution of, influence of, on religion, 1090; ecclesiastical, oppressive, establishment of, a danger of formalized religion, 1092; ecclesiastical, and religion of the mind, 1729; ecclesiastical, rulers' attempts to trip Jesus on matters of, 1899; ecclesiastical, vs. spiritual sovereignty, 1487; ecclesiastical, traditional, Christianity's fear of the overthrow of, 2090; established, Jesus' admonition against dependence on, 1572; of facts, truth, and faith, 2043; of God, 1443; human, Jesus' nonappeal to, 1632; Jesus' acknowledgement of his God-given, 1963; of Jesus over his disciples, 1672; Jesus', source of, 1892; Jesus', with respect to his life, 2004; Jesus spoke as one having, 1545; legislative and judicial, Jesus' investment of, in the group, 1764; of Michael's administration, 1324; political, Jesus' refusal to employ, 1523; primitive, basis of, 798; relinquishment of, by the Universal Father, 52; of the sacred writings, effect of the fear of, 1768; of the state, origin of the, 970; of traditionalism, vs. the authority of facts, truth, and faith, 2043; of truth, definition, 1768; of the Universe Father, exercise of, in post-Havona creations, 50; universe, Michael's right to assumption of, at any time, 1326; the watchword of all Jewry, 1891
- Authors of Hebrew scriptures** uncertain identity of some, 1767
- Autocracy of perfection** and democracy of evolution, meeting of representatives of, 179
- Autohypnosis** shamans' practice of, 987
- Automatic force** self-acting, God not a, 138
- Automaton** limitations of an, 2080; soulless, materialism's reduction of man to a, 2077
- Autonomy** congregational, Hebron synagogue rulers' adherence to their, 1718; of unified constellations, time of attainment of, 633; virtually complete, the hope of Jerusalem Adamites, 515
- Avalon** Brilliant Evening Star of, function, 760; Nebadon a neighbor of, 360; seraphim, teachers of original Nebadon angels, 421; surgeons, Andonite germ-plasm transference by the, 857; volunteer commission of, 742
- Avarice** avoidance of, a precept taught by the Salem leaders, 1045; a ruin of hell (Hinduism), 1449
- Average** length of life, during postbestowal Son era, 597; man, early Christianity's promise of salvation for the, 1337; man, Jesus' purpose to appear as an, 1345; man, typical, Philip the, 1556; worlds, vs. developments of post-Adamic dispensation on, 593
- Avoidance** vs. postponement, a mansonia lesson, 551
- Avonal(s)** activities of, immediately following completion of mortal incarnation, 230; archangels' service to the, 409; bestowal attendants of, on bestowal missions, 427; bestowal Son(s), planetary missions of, 407; bestowal Son(s), superangel commander's in-

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- junction to, 408; bestowals, in the likeness of mortal flesh, 239; connection of, with spiritual forces during magisterial incarnation, 226; contact of, with the universe, 524; Creator Sons' support of, on planetary missions, 225; distribution of magisterial and bestowal assignments among, 225; effectiveness of work of, on inhabited spheres, 225; functions of, 225-227; incarnation of, on planetary missions, 594; the Magisterial Sons, 223; the Magisterial Sons, *see also* **Magisterial**, Son(s); mortal-bestowal careers of, 229; order of, Magisterial Sons, 224; origin of, 427; planetary life extension of, 594; on planetary missions, archangels as personal aids to, 409; planetary missions, three types of, 409; possession of both divine and creature natures by, 1271; revelation of nature of the Eternal Son by, 233; Son(s), accompaniment of, on bestowals, by Melchizedek supporters, 386; Son(s), Adam's expectation as to the arrival of an, 852; Son(s), as bestowal Sons, exceptions, 595; Son(s), central universe training required by, 230; Son(s), effectiveness of, as bestowal Sons, 596; Son(s), first to arrive on a planet on a magisterial mission, function of, 587-588; Son(s), in Neadon, number of, 384; Son(s), number of, on the high council of the Bright and Morning Star, 634; Son(s), of Paradise, function of, on inhabited worlds, 587; Son(s), on magisterial mission, time of arrival of, 567; Son(s), time of the planetary arrival of an, 594; Son(s), Urantia's bestowal Son not an, 567; status of, on conclusion of planetary missions, 594; threefold function of, on inhabited worlds, 225; uniqueness of work of individual, 225
- Awakening chamber** the final, 540
- Awe** appearance of, in first humans, 708; and fear of the Lord, 1675; ignorant, in primitive religion, 590
- Ax(es)** Neanderthaler reinvention of, 721; stone, Andon's invention of the, 715
- Axial revolution** cessation of, cause and results of, 657
- Azariah** identity of, 1074
- Ba and the ka** significance of the, 1215
- Baal** cult, of, two major doctrines of the, 1064; Elijah's fight against, 1064; followers of, socioeconomic clash between Yahweh believers and, 1064; the god of fertility, 1064; Judah's return to the worship of, under Manasseh, 1074; meaning of the word, 1064; Perazim, Old Testament reference to, significance, 1073; priests of, Elijah's exposure of the, 1363; worship, an analysis of, 1074; Yahweh and, 1064-1065, 1075
- Baalim politicians** control of Judah's courts and priesthood by the, 1074
- Baalites** the aristocratic landlords, 1065; attitude of, toward ownership of the land, 1064; eighty per cent of David's soldiers, 1073; Elijah's campaign against the, 1065, 1074; owners of houses, lands, and slaves, 1065
- Babe(s)** Avonals on magisterial missions not born as, 225; of Bethlehem, Jesus' second coming not as a, 1919; of Bethlehem, a Michael Son born of woman as the, 239; of Bethlehem, reaction to the Salvington broadcast telling of the birth of the, 1316; of Bethlehem, visit of the priests of Ur to the, 1352; helpless, Jesus to appear as a, 1346; helpless, Michael's Urantia bestowal as a, 1325; prophecy of Jesus' appearance as a, 1352; of the realm, Jesus as a, 1405
- Babel** vs. Bablot, 858; and the national name of the Mesopotamian invaders, 876; tower of, 858-859
- Bablod** vs. Bablot, 858
- Bablot** breakup of the project of, 859; conflict, and establishment of Nodite centers, 859; identity of, 858; interruption of work on, reasons for, 858; plan of, for Nodite memorial, 858
- Baboon** ancestry of, 706
- Baby(ies)** deformed or premature, early superstitions relating to, 932; and early differentiation of male and female activities, 765; girl, killed before times of wife purchase, 791; human, lack of education of, at birth, 909; Jesus, secretion of, with Joseph's relatives, 1354; men's and women's attitude toward, 774
- Babylon** Jesus' visit to, 1483; Old Testament Jewish religion's real origin in, during the captivity, 1075; one of the kingdoms of Daniel's great image, 1498; origin of astrology in, 1337; people of Jerusalem taken captive to, 1075; Peter's visit to the churches in, 1551; significance of baptism in, 947
- Babylonia** contact of, with Palestine, 1333
- Babylonian(s)** Abner's philosophy less Hellenic than, 1831; captivity, compilation of Hebrew narratives during the, 1023; captivity, effect of, upon the Jews, 1023; captivity, Jew's explanation of the, 1500; of the Jews, repercussions of, 1612; cavalymen, penetration of, into Mesopotamia, 879; early triad gods of the, 1143; embellishment of story of man's creation by the, 837; vs. Hellenistic schools of Jewish thought, 1414; ideas, incorporation of, into Christianity, 1637; Ishtar, worship of, in Arabia, 1050; the Jews' inherited ideas from the, 1044; a part of the Semitic race, 1333; superstitions of, the source of magicians' practices, 1681; teachers, saving of Jewish theology by, 1339; teachings, in beliefs of Rimmonites, 1637; theologic thought, influence of, on the Hebrew religion, 1052; traditions, influence of, on the Jews, 1068; triad, identity of, 1042
- Bachelor tax** and state police forces in the continental nation, 815
- Backboned animals** fishes the first, 732
- Backthrust** of continental drift, effect of, 690
- Backward and lazy peoples** slavery's influence on, 779; peoples, and the Roman state, 801; tribes, ancient, slavery not practiced by, 779
- Bacteria** in plant kingdom, compared to ameba in animal kingdom, 732; destruction of small plants in vegetative land-life era by, 679; disease-causing, renegade parasitic fungi, 732; parasitic, effect of, on human species, 736;

- and plant life, common ancestry of, 732; position of, in plant evolution, 732; regression behavior of, 732
- Bad luck** about, 950-951; definition, 950; the ghost cult and, 958; man's dread of, consequence, 950, 975; primitive man's explanation of, 961; savages' fear of, 950; spirits, comparative numbers of, 961
- Badge of distinction** clothing an early, 776
- Badonan** children of, belief of in two souls, 955; cultural center of, location, 878; identity of, 720; tribes, cultural status of, 719; tribes, Indian cultural center of, 720; tribes, racial struggle of, 722; war against inferior neighbors, 720
- Badonites** homeland of, location, 720; living quarters of the, 720; work of, 759
- Bag of Judas** David's turning over to Matthew, 2030
- Baganda tribes of Africa** present status of prayer of the, 994
- Balance wheel(s)** dark islands of space as astronomical, 173; for Peter, James a, 1553; universe, unclassified power centers as, 322
- Balances** seoraphic, 316
- Balkans** Andonite invasion of Europe via the, 898
- Ballots** vs. bullets, in cultural growth, 802
- Baluchistan** Andite infiltration through, 878; influx of superior peoples into India through, 880
- Bandages** linen, women's provision of, for Jesus' embalming, 2025
- Bank of human experience** solvency of the, 2076; moral, of the ages, unthinking run on the, 2076; spiritual, of the kingdom of heaven, disbursement of, 2076
- Banker** the early, 775
- Banking** conduct of, by money-changers, 1889; in temple, origin of, 1889
- Banner of Michael** description, 606; display of, by Gabriel, 606
- Banquet(s)** access of the public to Pharisee, 1651; Jesus' admonition regarding one's guests at a, 1834; public, Jewish custom regarding women at a, 1878; public, at Simon's Bethany home, purpose, 1878
- Baptism(s)** of Abraham the Sanhedrist by Abner, 1665-1666; of all believers on the Perea mission by the seventy, 1817; apostles' Gilboa decision in regard to, 1625; of believers, 1668, 1820; Christ Michael's living under evolutionary religion up to time of his, 1112; a common practice in Mithraism and Christianity, 1083; conversation of Jesus with John at his, 1504; day of Jesus', universe announcement of his sovereignty achievement at, 1494; of the divine Spirit, water baptism as the emblem of, 1625; early and later, rituals of, 2067; of Flavius, 1600; with the Holy Spirit, John's assertion regarding, 1505; the Immanuel conference as recalled by Jesus on the day of his, 1424; of Jesus, 1510-1512; of Jesus, apostles' recollection of John's pronouncement at the, 1604; of Jesus, date, 1504; of Jesus, and end of second stage of his human life, 1749; of Jesus, and the making of his two minds one, 1425; of Jesus, presence of certain apostles at the, 1751; by Jesus' apostles in case of John's death, 1625; Jesus' arrangement to advise his brothers as to their, 1504; Jesus' comment on, at Amathus, 1593; of Jesus' converts by John's apostles, 1625; Jesus' doubts as to his divine nature prior to his, 1408; Jesus', and the forty days, 1509-1523; Jesus', and his first knowledge of Gabriel's visit to Mary, 1388; Jesus', historical record of date of, 1512; Jesus', manifestations attendant upon, 2091; Jesus', significance of, 1512; Jesus' nonopposition to his apostles' practice of, 1865; Jesus' presentation of himself to John for, 1495, 1504, 1511; Jesus' request for, reasons, 1504; Jesus' use of no supernatural power prior to his, 1407-1408; Jewish practice of, for gentile proselytes, 1502; John's, Jesus' query as to source of authority for, 1892; John's, temple rulers' confession of ignorance concerning, 1892; the Master's completion of his seventh bestowal at the time of his, 2002; number of John the Baptist's, 1502; a onetime religious ceremonial in Babylon, 947; the only prerequisite to membership in the fellowship of believers, 2067; at Pentecost not indicative of disconnection with Jewish faith, 2060; Pentecost the great Jewish festival of, 2060; of the Pharisee lawyer, 1901; the price of compromise by Jesus' followers, 1626; of repentance, Jews' introduction to, 1502; significance of, 964, 1865; significance of, assigned to, by Gilboa conference, 1625; of the spirit, a definition, 1660, 2061; of the spirit, and entrance into the kingdom, 1660; Sychar dwellers' request for, 1615; of three spies, 1067; with water, John's assertion as to his, 1505; worship of Jesus by followers subsequent to his, 1409
- Baptismal candidates** John's surprise at Jesus' appearance in the line of, 1504; ceremonies, interruption of, by John, 1504
- Baptize** the six apostles instructed not to, 1538
- Barabbas** the crowd's cheer at Pilate's order to release, 1996; a former hero of the penitent brigand, 2009; Jesus' substitution for, 2004; urging of the crowd to call for the release of, 1994
- Barbarian(s)** belief of, concerning the nature of God, 2019; Christianity's conquest of the, 2086; horsemen, from the north, influence of, on the Mesopotamian religion, 1042; influence of, on the ruin of Mesopotamia, 877; morasses, a source of the stream of modern Christianity, 2083; northern, conquest of Mesopotamia by the, 874; twentieth-century, revealed religion and absurd beliefs of, 953
- Barbarism** Chinese history an account of the ascent of a superior people from, 888; planetary, sex tyranny an indication of, 564
- Barbers** the original matchmakers, 923
- Bargaining with God** philosophic, man's evolution to the point of, 983
- Barnabas** a convert of Rodan, 2068
- Barnacles** first appearance of, time of, 678

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Barometers** living, frandalanks as, 328
- Barren wives** redemption of, by their parents, 917
- Barrenness** the most frequent cause for separation in primitive marriages, 928; supposed causes of, 924
- Barrier** Kingdom's ability to break down every, 1569
- Barter** the first, technique of, 775; group, and commerce, 774; silent, period of, 775
- Bartholomew** Nathaniel's father, death of, 1559
- Bartimeus** the blind beggar of Jericho, 1873; reaction of, to the restoration of his sight, 1873
- Basalt** molten, the undercushion of the earth's crust, 668
- Basic energies** reactivity of high spirits to certain, 498
- Basic human institutions** about, 772-773
- Basket** incident of Jesus and John Mark with the, 1920; weaving, origin of the art of, 902
- Basques and Berbers** representatives of the survival of the blue man, 898
- Bat family** ancestry of the, 733; mammalian air navigators, 562
- Batanea** Jesus' and his associates' journey through, 1723-1724; plans for apostolic tour through, 1725
- Bathing** in the past and present, 964; a religious ceremony before Caligastia, 748
- Bathsheba** ancestor of Jesus' mother, 1345; David's marriage to, 1072; Solomon the son of, 1073
- Battalion of seraphim** number in, 421
- Batteries** soul's spiritual, prayer the recharging of the, 1621
- Battle** contention, and slaughter, Jesus' repugnance for, 1522; cry, of the Father's kingdom, a definition, 1569; cry, of the Lucifer rebellion, 604; for existence, and physical environment, 68; of a new day, the struggle with spiritual darkness, 2039
- Bautan** identity and influence of, 1035
- Beam and mote** casting out of, 1571
- Bearing one another's burdens** men's sometime delight in, 804
- Beast of burden** man at one time a, 902
- Beasts** secondary midways' power over, 865
- Beating** of girls after their monthly periods, 936
- Beautification** biologic, possibilities of, on architectural worlds, 492
- Beautiful** adoration of the, not the worship of God, 68; the art of the, besmirched by the presence of evil, 1224; finite antithesis of the, 646; love of the, and aesthetic appreciation, 646; love of the essence of the, 2047; the supernal achievement of the supremely, 646
- Beauty** of the Adjuster, the mortal's possible consciousness of the, 1199; an aid to worship, 1840; appreciation of, 52; appreciation of, and mortals' recognition of a God of love, 641; appreciation of, of Nodites and Adamites, relation to sex interest, 913; appreciation of, a result of, 646; association of truth, fact, and relationship with philosophic concepts of, 507; attractiveness of, 43; a comprehensible element of Deity, 646; concealment of Paradise values of, 2078; creation of, Father and Son equal in, 75; a definition, 625, 647; divine, Havoners' exultation in, 157; divine, morontia synthesizers' portrayal of, 507; divine, moral depiction of human recognition of, 507; divine, relation of, to goodness, righteousness, and justice, 507; divine, seen in the physical universe, 40; divine, a true spirit value, 1950; a divine reality, 43; divinity of God's, 1448; a factor in love, 1583; a function of, 647; Greek religion based on, 67; the Greek's exaltation of, 2043; the Greek's reverence for, 2071; Hellenic concepts of, 1011; the highest, nature of, 646; human, enhancement of ideas of, in Dalamatia, 748; ideal of, the God of the artist, 68; and idolatry, Jesus' discussion of, with Flavius, 1600; man's attainment of, through truth, 1142; and man's intellectual approach to universe realities, 647; material, of Paradise, 118; one admires but does not worship, 1114; percent of workers' income devoted to, on a world in light and life, 625; primitive man's fear of human, 963; pursuit of, man's limitation in, 646; relative, relation of, to idealism, 51; rhythm, and harmony, intellectual spiritual relations of, 507; search for, as a part of religion, 1115; spirituality's influence regarding ability to discover, 1096; the supreme, a definition, 646; the supreme, discernment of, definition, 43; thirst for, relation of, to curiosity, 646; and triumph over ugliness, 1739; and truth, 42-43; truth, and goodness, 646-648, 1458; truth, and goodness, appreciation of, inherent in perfection of divine universe, 52; truth, and goodness, concept of, not inherent in physics and chemistry, 2077; truth, and goodness, concern with, on worlds settled in light and life, 646; truth, and goodness, creature's capacity to grasp, and the manifestations of God's love, 27; truth, and goodness, divinity comprehensible to creatures as, 3; truth, and goodness, experiential blending of, and Godlikeness, 507; truth, and goodness, one's pursuit of, leads to God, 2078; truth, and goodness, relation of, to health, sanity, and happiness, 43; truth, and goodness, relation of, to love, 67; truth, and goodness, the revelation of divinity reality to finite man, 648; truth, and goodness, training of children in, on worlds in light and life, 625; truth, and goodness, unification of, in experience, 507; ultimate, relation of goodness to, 43; the unification of contrasts, 646; universal, some factors of, 647; value of, to the urge to worship, 1840
- Bed of ease** life, even on most ideal evolutionary worlds, not a, 578
- Bedchamber** wedding guests filing through, as legal witnesses of marriage, 925
- Bedouin(s)** belief of, regarding sand whirls, 947; captives, an evaluation of the, at time of Moses, 1055; captives, meager religion of, at time of Moses, 1055; Melchizedek's

- difficulty in teaching the, the identity of the Trinity, 1143; Semites, exodus of, to Egypt during a famine, 1054-1055; Semites, influence of, on the Mesopotamian religion, 1042; slaves, noncomprehension of advanced Egyptian religious philosophy by the, 1056; tribes, post-Moses return of the, to the worship of olden gods, 1059
- Beelzebub** identification of, 602, 863; Jesus' work by the supposed power of, 1714, 1850; the prince of devils, alleged source of Jesus' power, 1714, 1850
- Beeroth** Jesus' visit to, 1492
- Beersheba** Jesus' visit to, 1492; resurrection message carried to, 2031
- Beggar(s)** access to Pharisee banquet rooms by, 1651; born blind, Jesus' plan for use of the, 1811; of Naples, Jesus' refusal to "waste words" upon the, 1440
- Beginning the last supper** about, 1937-1938; the public work, 1587-1595
- Beginning(s)** and absonite realities, 2; of capital, 775-777; of the Christian church, 2066-2068; and endings, 364; of the Eternal Son, impossibility of, 73; and finite realities, 2; of government, 788-789 need for concept of, 157; of trade, 775;
- Behavior** gulf, a constant, between the sexes, 938; mortal, inability of dead theory to control, 380; personal, rules of, apostles' translation of Jesus' teachings into, 1584
- Beheading** of John the Baptist, 1508
- Being born** of the flesh, vs. being born of the spirit, 1592-1593; of the flesh, vs. doing, Jesus' instruction about, 1584
- Being(s)** the divine, characteristics of, 1448; the divine, mortal's inseparable companion, 1448; of infinite attributes, Jesus' making known to man a, 1857; intelligent, beneficent Father of, God the, 51
- Beirut** Jesus' visit to, 1737
- Beit Adis** identification of, 1515
- Beit Jenn** Jesus' Mount Hermon headquarters, 1493
- Bel** for the Babylonians, Jeremiah's proclamation as to, 1067; a Mesopotamian deity, 1042; -Marduk, Mesopotamians' reduction of many gods to the one, 1052; -Marduk, temple of, 1043
- Belief(s)** a determiner of conduct, 1090; diversity of, Thomas's query as to reasons for, 1728; erroneous, Jesus' correction of, 1543; a factor in effective prayer, 1620; vs. faith, in power of growth, 1114; in the Father, and status in heavenly citizenship, 1601; in fetishes, 967-968; fixates, faith liberates, 1114; in God, unswerving, spiritual faith's persistence in the, 1108; human, characteristics of, 1459; human, possible conflict between knowledge and, 1459; intellectual, change from, to a living faith, 1731; intellectual, religion never a mere matter of, 1780; interpretative, religion a pursuit of values and a system of, 1130; in Jesus, the apostles', 1544; men's difficulty of agreement on, 1130; of philosophy, the spirit experiencer's right to challenge the "unproved", 1127; proof of attainment of level of faith by, 1114; and rejoicing, of the new creature, 1609; with rather than in Jesus, 2089; traditional, the basis of "other" religions, 1782
- Believe without seeing** an agondonter's ability to, 579
- Believer(s)** accompanying Jesus through Perea, 1868; all, the sons of God, 1958; apostolic, Jesus' prayer for the salvation of, 1965; in the brotherhood of the Father's kingdom, followers of Jesus to be, 1932; calling of, at the Zebedee home, 2050; centers, the messengers' departure to all, 2031; conference of, in Magadan Park, 1744; constant request of, for instruction in prayer, 1618; at the cross when Jesus died, 2010-2011; desire of, to follow the apostles to Jerusalem, 1587; early, in Jesus, a sect within Judaism, 2060; evidence by, of belief in immortality, 1120; faint-hearted, Jesus' admonition regarding, 1946; by faith, present kingdom-entrance of the, 1861; falling away of, after the king-making episode, 1705; -fellowship with the risen Christ, the doctrine of Christianity, 2059; flight from Jerusalem by, on appearance of Roman troops, 1913; gathering of, at Bethany for apostolic instruction, 1798; genuine, nonanxiety of, about future punishment of sin, 2017; in God, reply of the, to the doubter, 1125; individual, God known through the personal experience of, 1857; individual, mission of Jesus to the, 1629; instructions for teachers and, by Jesus, 1765-1767; in Jesus' gospel, Claudia a, 1990; Jesus' nineteen morontia appearances to his, 2031; Jesus' quandary as to what name should be given him by his, 1390; large groups of, contention for preferment to be avoided by, 1942; new, number of, baptized at Pentecost, 2060; number of, at Jesus' tenth morontia appearance, 2041; one battle of the, doubt the, 1766; one-time, in Galilee, number of, 1705; prayer of, 1619-1620; preaching of the gospel in power at Philadelphia by, 2041; professed, fruits of the spirit a requisite for, 2054; sincere, bestowal of the Spirit of Truth on all, 2063; some characteristics of, 1932; spiritual cohesiveness among, 82; time of testing of Jesus', 1534; true, purpose of the existence of, 1946; true, Son of Man's spiritual incarnation in the souls of, 1953; true, universal pouring out of the Spirit on, 2065; truth-seeking, the Spirit's forever unfolding of truth to the, 2064; truth-taught, technique of the Master's living in the experience of every, 2062
- Believing** brotherhood, apostles to perform greater acts of love in the kingdom of the, 1944; dog, Norana's claim to be a, 1735; generations, hope of, as to Jesus' second coming, 1863-1864; in him sent by the Father, and eternal life, 1963; in men, as did Jesus, the aim of kingdom believers, 2091; only a part of Jesus' religion, 1769; salvation obtained by, 1584; vs. thinking, in Greece, 1079; vs. thinking, in Palestine, 1079

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Bell** Chinese custom of human sacrifice when casting a, 981
- Bellicosity** of dawn mammals, benefits of, 704
- Benares** the location of Gautama's school, 1035
- Bend of the ages** and Paradise gravity, 125
- Benediction** of the Divine Counselor, "God the Father loves men...", 53; of Gabriel, upon Mary, 1346
- Benefactor(s)** apostles' unawareness of Matthew as their, 1560; the Lord an all-powerful, 1450; would-be, Josiah's belief concerning Jesus, his, 1812
- Beneficence** earth child's love due to this father's, 1675; extent of God's, 1450; of God, and man's service, 1675
- Benevolence** Heaven's choicest gift to men, according to Confucianism, 1453; vanquishment of hate by, 1449
- Bengal** current worship of a meteor at, 945
- Berbers and Basques** representatives of the survival of the blue men, 898
- Bering** isthmus, red races' escape from Asia over the, 883-884; land bridge, American lemurs' migration over the, 703, 733; land isthmus, sinking of, time of, 723; Strait, closing of, result, 689; Strait, land bridge, elevation of, 686, 696; Strait, land bridge, submergences and emergences of, during Cenozoic age, 693
- Bernice** identification of, 1735
- Bestowal(s)** activities of Magisterial Sons on Jerusalem, 524; of Adam, Urantia races as affected by, 382; of the Adamic blood, 585-586; attendance on incarnated Paradise Sons, 442; attendants, achievement of, 427; attendants, of Avonal bestowals, 427; attendants, function of, 427; attendants, training of, 427; attitude of Eternal Son, 81; of Avonal(s), 225; of Avonal(s) and Michael(s), dispatch of joint spirit of, to bestowal world, 596; of Avonal(s) and Michael(s), reason for, 227; of Avonal(s) nonincarnation of, on subsequent missions to his bestowal world, 596; career of Michael, incompleteness of, at time of Lucifer rebellion, 605; career of Michael, requirement of almost one billion years to complete the, 1318; changes in Creator Sons caused by, 240; charge, Jesus' post-baptismal recall of the, 1513; of Christ Michael, 1308-1319; of Christ Michael, final, on Urantia, 367; commission, seventh, Immanuel's presentation of, 1325; counsel, Immanuel's impartation of, to Michael, 1324; of the Creator Son(s), benefits from, to other than the Sons themselves, 1308; of the Creator Son(s), differences and similarity of, 239; of the Creator Son(s), period of Urantia's most favorable condition for, 1332; of the Creator Son(s), relations between man and his Maker not dependent on, 2002; of the Creator Son(s), seven groups of, 239; of the Creator Son(s), unnecessary for rehabilitation of a planet, 228; of the Creator Son(s), *see also* Creator Son(s), 5. **Bestowals**; director of Satania, name and number of, 512; effect on Jesus of the transfiguration, during final days of his, 1872; emergencies, bestowal attendants' training for, 427; Eternal Son's, on Havona, unique character of, 86; Eternal Son's, results of, 87; on evolutionary world, Creator Son unaccompanied on, 386; experience of the Son of Man, apostles' participation in, 1603; experience of the Son of Man, terminal, and Creator Son's arrival on Urantia, 1323; of the Father, degree of, 46; of the Father, effect of, on his personality, 49; final, Jesus' choice of Urantia for his, 1407; God's, universe, 36, 49; Havona, of first-born Creator Son, 87; his last, Jesus' interest in returning to the planet of, 1918; incarnations, of Magisterial Sons, archangels as personal aids on, 409; incarnations, possibility of disaster to Paradise Sons engaged in, 228; an inherent attribute of the Paradise Sons, 1308; Jesus', apostles' inability to comprehend the significance of, 1617; Jesus', the Father's ordaining of the unfolding of, 1413; Jesus', illumination of the way of salvation by, 2017; Jesus', man's possible inability to appreciate, 2019; Jesus', spiritual, Jewish rejection of, 1913; Jesus', unexpected in the spiritual life of the world, 1863; Jesus' declaration of his imminent finish of his earth, 1963; Jesus' adoption of designation "Son of Man" for his, 1390; Jesus' growing self-consciousness of the nature of his, 1387; Jesus' visit to Mount Hermon on matters connected with his, 1752; life on earth, the basis of Jesus' religion, 1593; life on earth, Jesus', memory of, and the new Passover, 1943; limitations, of Michael, on Urantia, 1327-1329; Lucifer's attempt to turn back Michael from completing his, 611; of Machiventa Melchizedek on Urantia races, 514; the Master's, beginning of the more divine phase of, 1492; Melchizedek's, Urantia length of, 1015; of Michael, drawing power of the whole, 2019; of Michael, a feature of, foreign to the Jewish concept, 1510; of Michael, and partial termination of Lucifer rebellion, 609; of Michael, Paul's preaching of the historic fact of the, 1338; of Michael, terminal, changes in Nebadon upon the, 1113; of Michael, on Urantia, 239-240, 1323-1331; of Michael, on Urantia, effect of, on Jerusalem, 519; of Michael, on Urantia, and termination of freedom of Lucifer and Satan, 609; Michael's choice of Urantia for his final, reaction of Andon and Fonta to, 717; Michael's double purpose in his seven, 1324; Michael's payment of the full price of, 1325; Michael's seventh, and reason for name Christ Michael, 366; Michael's subjection to the wills of the associations of the persons of the Paradise Trinity, 1324; Michael's Urantian, voluntary character of, 1326; mission(s), of Avonals, 225; mission(s), of Avonals, and incarnation, 226; mission(s), bestowal Son's reception of assurance of acceptance of his, 596; Jesus' apparent interest, when on trial, only in his, 1983; Michael's progressive recognition of the nature of his, 1329; mortal, careers of Paradise Sons, 228-230; mortal, of Paradise Son, prerequisite to sending the Spirit of Truth, 227-228; mortal,

a prerequisite to sending the Spirit of Truth, 227-228; mystery of Paradise Sons, and Eternal Son's bestowals, 87; original Michael's, results, 87; preceded by magisterial missions, 226; of Paradise Son(s), and man's knowledge of Father, Son, and Spirit, 109; of Paradise Son(s), Melchizedek's preparation for the, 1018; of Paradise Son(s), purpose of, erroneous idea of, on Urantia, 227; of Paradise Son(s), on Urantia, reason for, 60; of personality, a definition, 70; of personality, an exclusive function of the Universal Father, 70; of personality, God's, 62; plan, emergency provisions of, 85; plan, explanation of the, 85; plan, sin and rebellion not concerned with the, 2003; planetary, of Avonal Sons, effectiveness of, 384; planetary, Midwayers deprived of benefits of, 444; a planetary and universe necessity, 229; projects of Eternal Son, and the Father's command, "Be you perfect.", 86; relation of Magisterial Missions to, 225; school, on Edentia, as related to final bestowal of Michael, 486; service, of Paradise Sons, importance of, to material beings, 80; service, of Sons of God, purpose of, 224; seven creature, of the Creator Son, type of sovereignty during, 238; sevenfold, the supreme goal of Creator Sons, 227; seventh Creator Son, changed standing of Divine Minister at termination of, 368; seventh, sovereignty of Michael on completion of his, 238; Son of Man's entry on last year of his, 1759; of his Son, revelation of the Father of spirits through the, 1796; of Sons of God, purpose, 85; of Sons of God, effect of, on interassociation of spiritual and material agencies, 855; Son(s), enhancement of mission of, by loyal Planetary Prince and Material Son, 584; Son(s), enhancement of Paradise plan for mortal survival by life of the, 454; Son(s), experience of, on yielding up his incarnated life, 596; Son(s), incarnated, possible aftermath of Adjuster's indwelling of an, 445; Son(s), liberation of Spirit of Truth by a, result of, 379; Son(s), Magisterial Sons as, 595; Son(s), planetary development on the advent of the, 596; Son(s), purpose of life and death of the, 596; Son(s), re-establishment of lines of communication with isolated planets by a, 394; Son(s), relation of Magisterial missions to appearances of, 226-228, 595; Son(s), revelation by the, of new ways for man to find God, 1273; Son(s), signal for the planetary arrival of the, 595; Son(s), Spirit of Truth a gift from the, 1108; Son(s), steps in mortal experience of, 229; Son(s), treatment of, on planets, the usual, 229; Son(s), "Word is made flesh" in the, 227; spheres, Michael's technique of appearance on the first six, 1325; spirit of, 86-87; spirit of the Creator Son, 377; spirit, of the Father, certain return of, to level of origin, 1676; spirit, of the Father, possibility of communion with, 63; of the Spirit of Truth, 2059-2068; terminal, worlds of, Master Sons' control of plans for, 241; undertakings, relation of mercy ministry

enterprise to, 85; Universal Father's, and his possible suffering, 53; universal, of mind, 638; universal success of, 228; universe, completion of Jesus' last, 2002; Urantia, Michael's formulation of plans for his, 1324; Urantia, Michael's subjection to will of the Paradise Father on his, 1327; Urantia, Michael's voluntary divestment of all extraplanetary support during his, 1325; Urantia, the Son's, culmination of, 1376; Urantia, two-fold purpose of Michael's, 1407; of the Word of God in the likeness of mortal flesh, 1712; work of Jesus, completion of, 1513; worlds, communication of Master Sons with, 241; worlds, mortals' contacts with Gabriel on the, 370; worlds, of Paradise Sons, God referred to as "our Father" on, 23; worlds, of a system, the four and twenty counselors assembled from, 573

Bethabara Bethany ford of the Jordan, 1869

Bethany apostolic corps' arrival at, after ill treatment in Samaria, 1788; apostolic headquarters at, during Passover, 1648; belief of people of, in Jesus, 1880; believers' conferences with Jesus at, 1789; believers' gathering at, for apostolic instruction, 1798; family (Lazarus'), the boy Jesus' sojourn with the, 1379-1383; family, Jesus' deep affection for the, 1404; family, love of Jesus by the, 1380; garden, Jesus' meditation in the, as to a plan for his lifework, 1383; Jesus' and the apostles' arrival at, subsequent to Lazarus' resurrection, 1878; Jesus' and the apostles' many visits at, 1596; Jesus' and his brother James' Passover supper at, 1399; Jesus' and his brother Joseph's Passover visit at, 1409; Jesus' departure for, after the feast of tabernacles, 1798; Jesus' and John Zebedee's sojourn in, 1494; Jesus' return to, after Passover week, 1381; Lazarus' sojourn in, until crucifixion of Jesus, 1849; Passover pilgrims' stop at, 1375; resting at, by Jesus and apostles, 1603; resurrection message carried to, 2031; secret meeting place near, Jesus' escape to, 1797; urgent message to Jesus from, regarding Lazarus' illness, 1836; welcoming of Jesus by common people of, 1878

Bethany beyond Jordan (in Perea), Jesus' and the apostles' four-week sojourn in, 1593-1595; John the Baptist's former work at, 1593; John's disciples remain at, teaching and baptizing, 1595

Bethany ford duration of John the Baptist's preaching at, 1502; John's return to, after a year's preaching, 1506

Bethel the apostolic group's sojourn at, 1607; Jesus' and James' discussion of Jewish history at, 1399

Bethesda pool at the, 1649-1650; healing of the man at the, 1650; reaction of Jesus' words by the afflicted at the, 1649; superstitions concerning the, 1649

Bethlehem Abner's removal of headquarters from Hebron to, 1771; David's messengers' Judean headquarters, 1771; Jesus with Abner at, 1798-1799; Jesus' and the apostles' work

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- in, 1605; Jesus' visit to, during his thirty-first year, 1492; Joseph's and Mary's departure for, for enrollment, date of, 1350; Joseph's and Mary's return to, from Alexandria, 1356; of Judea, birthplace of Jesus, 1349; Mary's insistence on accompanying Joseph to, previous to Jesus' birth, 1350; reason for Joseph's and Mary's remaining in, with the baby Jesus, 1352; star of, legend concerning, 1352
- Beth-Marion** a Phoenician woman, fate of, 1666
- Beth-Meon** the seventy's labors in, 1817
- Beth-Nimrah** the seventy's labors in, 1817
- Bethpage** and Bethany, hiding-places of certain apostles, 1976; and Bethany, welcoming of Jesus by common people of, 1878; Jesus' sojourn in, subsequent to Lazarus' resurrection, 1847; location of, 1881; obtaining a colt from, for Jesus' entry into Jerusalem, 1881
- Beth-Peor** the seventy's labors in, 1817
- Bethsaida** apostle's departure for, subsequent to episode of feeding of the five thousand, 1706; apostles' return to, with Jesus, subsequent to Jesus' last synagogue appearance, 1714; apostles' sojourn at, for Peter's first public post-resurrection sermon, 2050; apostles' two-week sojourn at, after first preaching tour, 1647; apostolic assembling at, after the Nazareth rejection, 1687; apostolic five-month encampment at, 1657; assembly of truth seekers and curious spectators at, following the ordination of the twelve, 1578; camp, capacity of the, 1657; camp, cosmopolitan character of visitors at the, 1657; camp, teaching program of the, 1657; camp, near Zebedee residence, 1657; camp, time of disbanding of, 1659; conference of Jesus and four apostles, 1677; David's relay messenger service between Jerusalem and, 1771; encampment, a model, 1657; encampment, a self-sustaining enterprise, 1657; good-bye, absence of Joseph's family from, 1587; hospital, 1658-1659; -Julias, apostolic corps' encampment at, 1744-1745; -Julias, apostolic overnight sojourn near, 1725; -Julias, apostolic retirement to a park near, 1700; -Julias, apostolic visit to, on second preaching tour, 1668; -Julias, assembling of five thousand at, 1700; -Julias, light-rejecting inhabitants of, 1807; Mary's return to, after the Passover, 2010; news of Jesus' impending crucifixion carried to, 2000; training the evangelists at, 1657-1667; visitors, Andrew's management of the teaching of the, 1578
- Beth-shean** identity of, 1370
- Beth-zur** home of Ezda, 1498
- Betrayal** apostles' unawareness of the time of the, 1967; and arrest of Jesus, 1971-1977; of his divine Master, causes of Judas, 2057; of Jesus, the cowardly act of a selfish deserter, 1926; of Jesus, Judas' entry into the plot for the, 1567; of Jesus, money not a factor in the, 1925; of Jesus, not required of an apostle, 1940; of Jesus, Peter's fear of being guilty of the, 2039; Jesus' forewarning his apostles about his, 1941; Judas' fear of his brethren's learning of his, 1941; last attempt of Jesus to prevent Judas' actual, 1974; last hour before the, 1966-1968; possibilities of, relation of, to loyalty, 51; time of, David Zebedee's and John Mark's knowledge of, 1967
- Betrayer** attempt of the, to return his "reward" money, 1998; body of the, dashing to pieces of the, 1998; desire of the, to identify Jesus and retire, 1974; fear of the, of encountering Jesus' devoted disciples, 1972; of Jesus, a close associate, 1969; Jesus' last words to the, 1940-1941; Jesus' pity for Judas the, 1567; John's query as to the identity of the, 1941; Peter's eagerness to learn the identity of the, 1941; vacant seat of the, Jesus' sad countenance as he stood by the, 1956
- Betrothal** of Adamic children, average age of, 835; onetime equivalent to marriage, 923
- Better** life, apostles tasting the glories of a, 1570; ways of living, Jesus setting men free to choose, 2018
- Bewilderment** of Annas over Jesus' kindly manner of speaking, 1979
- Bewitching** Jesus' denunciation of belief in, 1681
- Bias** freedom from, necessary in problem solving, 1773
- Bibles** Jewish and Christian, the real beginning of the, 1074
- Bigheartedness** of Jesus, 1583
- Bigotry** effect of, on revelation of truth, 1768; faith's nonfostering of, 1115; human, Jesus' life offered up as the price of, 1872; James' and John's tendency toward, 1555; a possible result of a doctrinal fetish, 969
- Bildad** advice of, to Job, 1663
- Bilingualism** of ascenders to Havona, 537; of local universe residents, 503
- Bilinguists** ministering spirits of time as, 422
- Billion** spheres of Havona, 152; worlds of Havona, arrangement of, 152; worlds of Havona, and physical gravity, 91
- Binary stars** energy action in marginal gases of the, 667
- Biologic** adversity, a result of, 683; betterment, a function of the Adamic progeny, 585; deterioration, a peril of industry, 786; development, and appearance of man, 697; development, evolutionary growth subsequent to height of, 747; differentiation, sex domains determined by, 938; disfellowship of Urantia's unfit stocks, need for, 585; elasticity, presence of, in nature, 480; embellishment of architectural worlds by spornagia, 492; evolution, achievement of human levels of will dignity, 710; evolution, vs. cultural evolution, 906; evolution, directionalization of, by Life Carriers, 400; evolution, nonnecessity of correlation between cultural civilization and, 905; evolution, principle of, not conducive to self-restraint, 1302; evolution, vs. social civilization, 927; evolution, on Urantia, historic approach to, 215; evolution, Urantian, effect of sin on, 761; father, the father in the flesh, 587; leaven, Amadonites as, 759; limitations, of the Dravidians, 882; and morontia art on Edentia, 486; peak of racial progress, time

- of attainment of, on normal worlds, 567; problems, system governments particularly concerned with, 371; renovation of racial stocks, a means of class obliteration, 793; safety brake, inertia the, 767; segregation, of Adam and Eve from evolutionary mortals, 583; status of evolutionary races, upstepping of, by Adamic progeny, 586; strains, situation of, under receiver administration, 760; tribulation, age of, 682-684; uplifters, human evolutionary development prior to arrival of the, 734; uplifters, influence of, in planetary progress, 566, 593; uplifters, Material Son and Daughter as, 567; uplifters, Planetary Adams as, 436; uplifters, planetary names for, 580; uplifters, second order of sonship, 580; uplifters, signal for dispatch to an evolutionary world, 580; uplifters, source of the name of the, 580; uplifters, successful, destiny of, 444; uplifters, for Urantia, petition of Life Carriers for, 821; upliftment, the role of progeny of Planetary Adams, 581
- Biological deficiencies** correction of, on first mansion world, 535
- Biology** revelation's co-ordination of, 1123
- Bipeds** mortals of will dignity always, 564
- Bird(s)** age of, 688-691; evolution of, in Miocene period, 698; family, partially progressive descendants of frog family, 732; family, Reptilia the ancestors of, 732; life, appearance of, time of, 688; life, development of, in Oligocene period, 696; of the heaven have nests, " , 1750; many, values of, vs. that of the apostles, 1823; modern, early ancestors of, 732; modern, existence of, in Oligocene period, 696; nest of a, and fire making by Andon, 712; onetime fetishes, 967; passenger, characteristics of, 590; passenger, early Urantia races' utilization of, 590; passenger, extinction of, time of, 746; passenger, fadors, the name for, 746, 831; passenger, use of, by Adam and Eve, 831-832; sudden appearance of, time of, 691; transport, of Jerusalem, speed of, 521; true, ancestors of the, 691; true, flying pterosaurs not ancestors to, 688
- Birth(s)** from above, and the kingdom of God, 1602; Avonals' nonexperience of, when on incarnation missions, 594; a child's existence before experiencing, 1130; and infancy of Jesus, 1344-1354; of Jesus, 1351-1352; of Jesus, apostles' knowledge of the place of, 1605; of Jesus, date of, 1352; of Jesus, like that of other children, 1407; Jesus' questions concerning, 1358; John's, news of, brought to Nazareth, 1346; multiple, the exception on all types of planets, 564; natural, and initiation of human life on inhabited worlds, 568; physical, of Avonals, 225; purpose of Jesus', 1991; of religion, vs. so-called conversion experiences, 1131; of religion, a gradual emergence, 1130; single, usual on all types of planets, 564; of the spirit, definition, 381; of the spirit, of Sons of God, 1601
- Birthday** Herod's feast in celebration of his, 1508; text, Jesus' choice of a, 1363; text, Jewish pupils' golden rule, 1363
- Birthplace of Jesus** ignorance in southern Judea as to the, 1605
- Bisexuality** control by marriage of human relations arising out of, 922; marriage an outgrowth of, 913, 962; of spornagia, 528
- Bishop** of the Asia churches, John Zebedee the, 1555
- Bithynia** Matthew's journeys through, 1560
- Bitter herbs** as used in the Passover feast, 1379
- Biunification** of spiritual phases of creature trinitizers, 250
- Black** art, types of practitioners of, 987; art, vs. white art, 987; artist, danger of execution as a, 972; cats, the magic of, 971; Forest, beginning of, time of, 681; Friday, identification of, in the Phrygian cult, 1081; man(men), one of the surviving original colored races, 919; man(men), other Sangik races as compared with the, 725; man(men), profit to, of early social teachings, 763; man(men), vs. red man, 584; peoples, isolation of, 871; peoples, southern trek of, 871; Sea extension of the Mediterranean, 721; smiths, and "black magic", 774; stone fetish, at Mecca, Arabians' respect for the, 1051; tribes, infiltration into Egypt of, 894
- Blackfoot Indians** Onamonalonton's descendants among the, 723
- Blasphemer** Pharisees' accusation against Jesus as a, 1850
- Blasphemy(ies)** against God, deliberate, consequences of, 1714, 1820; definition, 1820; high priest's accusing Jesus of, 1983; Jesus accused of, 1815-1816; Jesus' proposed apprehension on a charge of, 1713; Jesus' testimony the basis for his conviction of, 1999; the only consistent charge against Jesus, 1985; Pharisee spies accuse Jesus of, 1667; Pharisees' charge of, against Jesus, 1911; Sanhedrin officers' plan for Jesus to be tried for, 1723; Sanhedrin's many decrees against Jesus on charges of, 1847; unimportance to Pilate of charge of, 1985
- Blending of the races** first work of an Adam and Eve on a normal planet, 839
- Blessed** one who hears and obeys God, 1722
- Blessedness of children** Jesus' message on the, 1839; of the man who trusts God, 1444
- Blessing** the apostles, in ordination ceremony, 1569; the little children, 1839-1840; the wedding bed, by the priest, 925
- Blessing(s)** changing calamity into, technique of, 1452; comparison of earth parents and heavenly Father as to bestowal of, 1454; heavenly, subject to personal appropriations, 1621; of Jesus, on their marriage, Simon's and Jude's desire for, 1484; man's paramount, necessity for labor, 773
- Blind** beggar, healing the, 1811-1813; beggar, of Jericho, restoration of sight to, 1873; beggar, Jesus' decision to use the, 1811-1812; guides, many Jewish leaders as, 1713, 1907; leading the blind, 1571, 1713, 1771, 1907; men, chant of the, 1811; men, pleading for healing by two, 1699; spiritually, Jesus' charge

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- against Jewish leaders, 1908; beggar, spiritually, opening the eyes of the, 2035
- Blindness** cause of Josiah's, Jesus' discussion of, 1812; congenital, rabbis' teaching concerning sin and, 1811; spiritual, Jesus' death the result of, 1872
- Blizzards** architectural worlds' freedom from, 520
- Blood** of Adam, influence of, on civilization of India, 881; alien, early man's attitude toward shedding, 784; bond, decline of the, and the embryonic state, 801; bond, origin of the concept of the, 932; bonds, the first peace treaties, 788; cells, red, and evolutionary techniques of oxygenation of living tissues, 737; circulating, absence of, in morontia bodies, 2029; circulation of Adamic offspring, 851; drinking, an adoption ceremony of primitives, 787; drinking, ancient token of group loyalty, 748; drinking, onetime practice of, 980, 984; of the everlasting covenant, "Paul's attempt to build the Christian cult on the, 984; feuds, assumption of, as tribal affairs, 796; of Jesus, man's inability to drink the, 1712; of Jesus, not the water of life, 1712; loss of, at childbirth, and belief as to creator of the child, 932; material, circulation of, in Material Sons' bodies, 580-581; money, vs. blood vengeance, 796; onetime belief in the ghost's location in the, 955; and pagan idea of appeasement of the Gods, 60; and sacrifice, Christianity's encumbrance with teachings about, 984; sacrifices, Adam's unsuccessful effort to substitute the fruit of the land for, 836; for salvation, present-day dependence on, 984; smearing on the doorposts, purpose, 982; stream, and chemical reactions between hormone output of ductless glands, 737; stream, of Urantia animals, a "briny deep", 664; and urine, two early "medicines", 991
- Bloodless Passover** Jesus' contemplation of a, 1379
- Bloodletting** vs. modern methods of treating disease, 786; practice of, in early medicine, 991
- Blotting-out** mandate of Ancients of Days, 409
- Blue** race(s), Adamites' union with the, 890; race(s), blood of, in the Nordics, 897; race(s), characteristics of, 869; race(s), European, infiltration of, by Adamites, 871; race(s), a highly blended people, 891; race(s), influence of Sansa on the, 847; race(s), lack of an advanced culture by, 871; race(s), Sargan's position in the, 847; race(s), a superior people, 584; -yellow-Andite peoples of Arabia, factor in the modern Mediterranean race, 898; and yellow races, absorption of northern green tribes by, 724
- Blue man(men)** about, 725; absorption of, by the Andites in Europe, 893; and alphabet writing, 746; amalgamation of mixed stock of, and Eskimos, 728; and Andite blend, 873; and Andonite mixture, broad-headedness of, 904; central Europe's onetime control of by the, 894; contribution of physical vigor to European races by the, 894; the Cro-Magnoid, 891-892; culture centers of, along European rivers, 891; in Dalamatia schools, 751; driving of the Andonites from Europe by the, 869; early accomplishments of the, 891; effect of, on early races in India, 880; elephant training by the, 746; enslavement of indigo men by the, 585; in Europe, contrast of, with blue man in Asia, 891; in Europe, retardation of the, 883; European, biologic contribution of, 889; a factor in the southern white race, 898; as hunters, trappers, and fishers, 768; inter-necine fighting propensity of, 725; Joseph's line of inheritance to the, 1344; misfortune in Urantia's loss of the, 584; Orlandof a prince of the, 513; persisting strongholds of, in southern France, 893; profit to, of early social teachings of Dalamatia, 763; racial admixture of, in the Mediterranean basin, 869; Saharans', Nodites', and Adamites' meeting with, in maritime commerce, 889; in Van's outposts, 760; western migration of, 727
- Board of Animal domestication and utilization** purpose and activities of, 746; status of, after Lucifer rebellion, 757
- Board of Planetary Supervisors** about, 1251-1252
- Boarding schools** coeducational, early, 791
- Boatbuilder** of Capernaum, one of Jesus' names, 1492; of Capernaum, on the Mediterranean trip Jesus still the, 1424; Jesus as an expert, 1420; Zebedee a, 1419
- Boatbuilding enterprise** of Jesus and Zebedee, 1420
- Boats** trustworthiness of Jesus-made, 1544
- Boatshop** Jesus' return to work at the, 1533; of Zebedee, Jesus' and James' work in the, 1495
- Body(ies)** and breath, primitive man's concept of himself as, 953; cells of evolutionary races, and disease-producing organisms, 851; cells of Material Sons, disease resistance of, 851; definition, 8; early fetishes relating to parts of the, 971; elimination, secrecy regarding, 971; of Jesus, arrival of Joseph and Nicodemus at Golgotha to take possession of the, 2011; of Jesus, bribed guards' stories about the disposal of the, 2045; of Jesus, Jewish rulers' wish as to the disposal of the, 2012; of Jesus, Mary's reaction to the absence from the tomb of the, 2026; of Jesus, Nicodemus's request for, 1603; of Jesus, Peter's and John's ideas regarding the possible theft of the, 2027; of Jesus, protection of, by Roman soldiers, 2012; of Jesus, truth about the disposition of the, 2023; of Jesus, women's perplexity over absence of, from the tomb, 2026; Jesus' mortal, presence of, in the tomb, during universe activity of the Sovereign, 2020; material, ultimate destiny of the, 404; and mind, of man, the dwelling place of the gift of the Gods, 1779; new, a morontia form, 431; nonsurvival of, in physical death, 141; physical, enlivenment of, by energy spark, 399; preservation, Egyptians' efforts at, 953; a spirit's possession of a, 483
- Bon** office of, 746

- Bondage** of darkness, liberation of men from the, 1461; of fear, Jesus' delivery of mortals from the, 1836; of fear, religious growth from the, to the liberty of divine worship, 1099; Jesus' promise to deliver the Jews from, 1384; of Jewish ritualism, vs. that of Roman political rule, 1340; the Jews' long experience in, despite the promises of the prophets, 1071; material, deliverance of mortals from, 381; political, Mary's planning for Jesus to lead the battle against, 1385; proof of man's release from, 1609; slavish, vs. loving service, 1675; theological, Jesus' desire to free the Jews from, 1383; woman's method of alleviating her, 935
- Bonds** of the flesh, death the means of emancipation of mortals from the, 568; of time, affliction of men by the, 1649
- Bond-servant(s)** an early form of property, 776; human's need to cease being, 1438; of sin, a definition, 1796
- Bondslaves** of the flesh, mortals' release from being, 1609; of self, vs. masters of self, 1610
- Bones** of the dead, magic in, 971; of heroes and saints, the Latins' preservation of the, 1080; of heroes, man's tendency to revere, 968
- Book(s)** of the Dead, Egyptian, identity of the, 1044; of Enoch, concept of the Messiah in the, 1510; of Enoch, influence of, on Jesus, 1390; Gonod's suggestion that Jesus write a, 1466; of Hebrews, quotation from, regarding Melchizedek, 1024; of Job, so-called, Egyptian and Mesopotamian concepts recorded in the, 1060; of Job, sources of the variegated picture of Deity in the, 1060; of Job, wrong ideas about God in the, 1664; of the law, period of Jesus' study of the, 1362; of the law, study of, in the synagogue school, 1362; of Leviticus, study of, in the synagogue school, 1362; of life, custodians of knowledge the, 301; none left on Urantia by Jesus, 1593; of Proverbs, the philosophy of Amenemope, 1046; the "opened", the living records of the tertiary seconaphim, 314; of Proverbs, portions of, originating in Amenemope's Book of Wisdom, 1046-1047; of Psalms, cover the period from Amenemope to Isaiah, 1060; of Psalms, unique wealth of inspirational ideas about God, 1060; of Revelation, fragments of a great revelation, 1555; of Revelation, John's writing of the, 1555; use of, in schools of the continental nation, 812; of Wisdom, Amenemope's, some contents of, 1046-1047
- Bookkeeper** God not a, 1590
- Born again** definition, 1438, 1731; necessity of being, to enter the kingdom of heaven, 1130
- Born of the spirit** definition, 2052; discernment of the word of God by those, 1732; evidence of man's being, 1601; the experience of faith sons of God, 380; importance of man's being, 1130, 1438, 1602, 1627; Jesus' call to believers to be, 1731; necessity for prayer's being, 1849; a prerequisite to yielding the fruits of the spirit, 1738
- Bosora** the seventy's labors in, 1817
- Botanic decoration** of architectural worlds by spornagia, 492
- Boulders** distinctive, a result of ice action, 700
- Bounty** Heaven's, constancy of (Confucianism), 1453
- Bow and arrow** red men the inventors of, 723
- Boy** babies, Bethlehem, execution of, by order of Herod, 1354; of Nazareth, reaction of, to temple sacrifices, 1378; Roman, emancipation of, at twenty-one, 801
- Boyhood** Jesus' comparison of his, with John Mark's, 1921
- Brachiopod(s)** age, 676-678; arthropods the successors of, 678; modern, vs. very early, 674; number of surviving varieties of, at close of trilobite age, 674
- Brahma** the deity-father principle, 1028; identity of, 1031; Siva, and Vishnu, a later Indian trinitarian concept, 1144;
- Brahman(s)** the Absolute, the Infinite One, the IT IS, 1031; efforts of, to combat the Salem teachers, 1028; influence of, on India, 1028; lack of personality attributes, 1030; -Narayana, identity of, 1030; priest caste, influence of, on the Salem teachers, 1028; priest caste, pagan influence on the, 882; priest caste, refusal of, to accept salvation through faith, 1028; priest caste, vs. the Salem teachers, 1028; priest caste, unique attempt of self-exaltation by, 1028; the "Sethite priests" of the Hindu faith, 1009; and the Sethites, 882
- Brahmanas** a compilation of the later scriptures of the Hindu faith, 1029
- Brahmanic philosophy** about, 1030-1031; failure of, to differentiate between the several levels of reality, 1031
- Brahmanism** about, 1028-1030; philosophy of, nearness of, to the doctrine of indwelling Adjusters, 1030; a philosophy rather than a religion, 1030
- Brain(s)** capacity, basis of, 670; capacity, innate, and adjutant mind-spirit's bestowal of mind, 670; classification, not a factor in Adjuster fusion, 446; evolution of, time of beginning of, 688; hemorrhage, Elijah Mark's death from, 2051; material, Adjusters not dwellers in, 1203; material, many mortal memories and experiences perish with the, 1235; mechanism, three basic organizations of the, 566; and nervous system, the one physical uniformity of mortals, 566; patterns, physical, destruction of the, at death, 1234; physical, capacity of, for response to mind ministry, 738; physical, perishing of material mental associations with the, 535; power, development of, in the Primates, 707; power, of the races, Adam's influence of Adamic bestowal on, 905; quality and size of, of mid-mammal twins, 705; size, comparative, of dawn mammals, 704; size, of early Cenozoic mammals, 694; type(s), mortal, comparison of the three, 447; type(s), series, of mortals, 566
- Branches** the apostles the; Jesus the vine, 1945; the Father's requirement of the, the bearing of fruit, 1945; the vine and the, 1945-1946

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Bravery** of armies, vs. that of Jesus' followers, 1608; of the flesh, vs. mind bravery, 1608; of Havona creatures, vs. human courage, 52; of Jesus, 1786
- Bread** of earth, manna the, 1710; of ease, multitude's desire for the, 1710; of heaven, a definition, 1711; of heaven, Jesus' life in the flesh a bestowal of, 1712; of heaven, manna not the, 1710; Jesus' blessing the, in the Emmaus home, 2035; Jesus' refusal to deal out, 1523; of life, the eternal word of God the, 1712; of life, the Father's readiness to give the, 1711; of life, for hungry souls, Jesus' offer of, 1711, 1766; of life, Jesus the, 1710-1711, 1942; of life, Jesus' designation of the Passover bread as the, 1404; of life, Jesus' message the, 1337; of life, the Messiah's purported power to supply the, 1702; of life, Multitude's lack of hunger for the, 1704; of life, Pharisee's question regarding Jesus' being the, 1712; of life, prerequisite to one's being a recipient of the, 2054; of life, and the rich young man, 1822; the morontia Jesus' breaking of, for the apostles, 2047; of remembrance, a definition, 1942; and wine, vs. flesh and blood, in the Melchizedek colony, 1018
- Breadfruit trees** spread of, 689
- Breakfast** of the apostles with the morontia Jesus, 2046; Nathaniel's, for Jesus and certain Pharisees, 1825; with the Pharisees, in Philadelphia, 1833-1834
- Breast plate** symbol on Machiventa's, 1015, 1143
- Breath** and body, primitive man's concept of himself as, 953; connection of, with beginnings of life, 932; dream, derivation of the ghost concept from the, 953; early association of soul with, 955; early man's concern about, 953; father's last, the eldest son's effort to catch the, 955; Giver, to men and animals, "Onagar's leadership in worship of, 513, 716; of life, impartation of, 404; of life, significance of, to early man, 953; of life, Universe Spirits' contribution to mortal evolution, 376; of the soul, prayer the, 1619
- Breathing type of man** suitability of Urantia atmosphere for the, 561
- Breeding of defectives and criminals** prevention of, in the continental nation, 818
- Brenner Pass** commercial use of, by the Nordics and Danubians, 897
- Brethren** all men are, 1443, 1487, 2034, 2057; in the heavenly estate, Jesus and mortals as, 1676; Jesus calling his apostles, 1945; of Jesus, men the, 2093; of the life in the flesh, Jesus and mortals as, 1676; love of, a frequent prerequisite to love of God, 1727
- Bretons** present-day, and charms of the New Stone Age, 899
- Bribed guards** Jewish rulers' dependence upon the stories of the, 2045
- Bribes** common offering of, for possession of bodies of the crucified, 2012; the Jewish leaders' resort to, 2023
- Brick** some early homes made of, 902; use of, in early construction in Egypt, 894
- Bridal veil** origin of the use of, 925
- Bride(s)** carrying of, over the threshold, origin of the custom, 923; fee, ancient, 918; rejected, the original professional prostitutes, 918; shows, original, purpose of, 791, 924
- Bridegroom** comparison of Jesus to a, 1507; parable of the, 1824; parable of the, Peter's query as to whom applicable, 1824
- Bridge** comparison of this world to a, 1735; living, from one world to another, Jesus the, 1965
- Brigand(s)** inscription over the condemned thieves, 2005; the penitent, cause of the life of wrongdoing of, 2009; preparation for crucifixion of the two, 2004; railing against Jesus by one of the, 2008; reaction of, to Jesus' character, 2009; the two, behavior of, on their crosses, 2007
- Bright and Morning Star(s)** attributes of, 359; the cocreator of Spironga, 416; collaboration of Creator Son and Mother Spirit in production of, 273, 376; companion of Michael on sixth bestowal, 1315; creation of the, 359, 369; creative prerogatives not possessed by, 369; delegation of authority of, to Mechizedeks, 386; Father Melchizedek's relation to, 385; function of, 359, 370; function of archangels by authority of, 408; function of Father Melchizedek during absence from Salvington of, 371; Gabriel the, 406, 429, 1513; high council of the, 634; identification of, 306-307; Melchizedeks the chief aids to the, 386; Michael Sons the personality pattern for the, 28; one in each local universe, 369, 406; office of, 237, 427; one of the universe administrators, 633; a personal aid, 384; representative of Creator Son and Creative Spirit, 369; sealing of Jerusem's vacant temple by, 527; Son-Spirit ministers' affiliation with, 427
- Brilliant Evening Star(s)** about, 407-408; angelic armies commanded by, 421; ascendant, sources of, 407; ascendant, supervision of their satellites by, 408; assistance of, in establishing final planetary age, 621; as assistants of Magisterial Sons on bestowal missions, 225; of Avalon, on Urantia advisory council, 760; collaboration of, with superuniverse seconaphim, 628; collaboration of archangels with, 408; contact of Daynals with, 232; co-ordinates of, in second circle of the Sons, 524; created, influence of, in Jerusem, 526; created, manifestation of spirit force of, 407; created, supervision of their primary worlds by, 408; deliberations of, on Evening Star seventh-world satellites, 408; determination of degree of spirit insight by, 518; direction of activities of, from Jerusem, 408; elevation of seraphim to, 407, 440; functions of, 407; as Gabriel's representatives, 407; Galantia, associate head of, 407, 525-526; Gavalia a, the author of Paper 119, 1308; Gavalia, head of, in Nebadon, 407, 1308; headquarters and training schools of, 536; Jerusem activities

- of, 491; liaison between Gravity Messengers and, 408; location of system headquarters of, 525; loyalty of, to Michael during Lucifer rebellion, 607; makeup of pairs of, 407; of Nebadon, author of Paper 37, 417; of Nebadon, on Gabriel's personal staff, 406; of Nebadon, Paper 85 presented by a, 949; of Nebadon, Paper 86 presented by a, 957; of Nebadon, Paper 87 presented by a, 966; of Nebadon, Paper 88 presented by a, 973; of Nebadon, Paper 89 presented by a, 985; place of origin of, 225, 407; portrayal of finaliter teachings by the, 628; Satania home of, 510; schools of, 408; seventh primary world of, future activities of, 408; sponsor of Paper, 47, 540; Trinity Teacher Sons, and finaliters, relations of, 628; two orders of, 407; as universe teachers, 517; visibility of, to certain beings, 407; worlds of the, 408
- Bringing God down to man** and carrying man up to God, 867
- Briny waters** circulation of, through animal bodies of marine life, 669
- British** Columbia, fifteen-mile rock overthrust in, 690; Isles, emergence from the sea, 674; Isles, Salem missionaries' onetime penetration to the, 1021; Isles, submergence of, during mid-Devonian period, 679; Isles, thickness of lava flow of brachiopod age over the, 677; traveler, Jesus' talk in Corinth with the, 1475
- Brittany** Andonite identity in, 893; present-day superstitions of sun-worship in, 899
- Broad way** to destruction, 1828
- Broadcast(s)** all information not obtainable by, 259; amphitheater, Jerusem, automatic display of broadcasts in, 522; ascenders' increased appreciation of, on fourth mansonia, 536; circuits, universe, and melodies of the spheres, 499; constellation, by chief of Constellation Fathers, 372; consultation of, by Havona arrivals, 343; directors, function of, 504; flashing, and deprivation of Lucifer traitors of personality existence, 611; of Havona, 295; interest of post-Teacher Son people in, 599; Jerusem, 522; messages, synchronization of, with reflective vision, 309; Nebadon, as to Life Carriers' sixtieth experiment, 661; in operation prior to Havona arrival of Grandfanda, 270; of Paradise, a superuniverse circuit, 177; receivers, energy transmitters' services to, 327; receivers, function of primary seconaphim as, 309; receiving amphitheater of Jerusem, 522; receiving stations of Jerusem, activities of, during quiet hour, 520; Salvington, range of, 371; Salvington, regarding the unbelievable steadfastness of Amadon, 762; sending station of Jerusem, location of, 522; seraphic recorders' utilization of, 431; service(s), periodic functioning of, 201; service(s), suspension of, during Lucifer rebellion, 607; service(s), of universe of universes, time of establishment of, 270; service(s), use of, sometimes inexpedient, 260; Solitary Messengers' ability to "listen in" on, 257; stations of Nebadon, Satania-rebellion bulletins of the, 608; superuniverse, at Michael's birth, 422; universal, of Creator Son conclave, 234; universe, tuning in the soul on, as worship, 1621; value of, in conduct of the universes, 308; waves, Urantian, prevention of escape of, 520
- Broadcasters** promulgation of constellation legislative enactments by, 488; superior seraphim, function of, 431; tertiary supernaphim, function of, 288
- Broadcasting** disturbance of, by ionosphere storms, 666
- Brokenhearted** the Lord's healing of the, 1444-1445, 1662, 2035
- Bronze** discovery of, 904; Age, in Scandinavia, 898; Age, simultaneous existence of, with Stone and Iron Ages, 903; culture, in Turkestan, 903
- Brooder** Judas a, 1567
- Brooding** melancholic, Thomas' inclination toward, 1561; in sorrow, a weakness of character, 1740
- Brothel keeper** reformed, at Simon's banquet, 1651
- Brother(s)** affection of a, vs. a father's affection, 1573; a believer's natural attitude toward his, 2054; discovery of the reality of all men as, 1431, 1656; erring, reconciliation of an, 1762; Eternal Son's attitude of a, 75; in the flesh, Michael to minister to the material comforts of his, 1328; -friend, Jesus as a, 1615; God our, according to Hinduism, 1448; God's intention that all men be, 1454; Jesus' designation of his, 1722; Jesus' establishment of, in their lifework, 1418; Jesus our understanding, 1405; Jesus' qualifications as a, in his family, 1373-1374; Jesus teaching the apostles to treat all men as, 1585; possible compatibility of, 1549; the relation of poor men and rich men as, 1443; and "sister" greetings of early believers, 2067; and sister marriages, early prevalence of, 918; and sister marriages, as influenced by plural-wife mores, 919; and sister marriages, a phase in marriage evolution, 925; and sisters, Jesus' youthful relation with his, 1371; three apostolic groups of, Jesus' praise of the, 1959; -trustee, Immanuel's authority as, 1326; walks with two, Jesus' seventh morontia appearance, 2034-2036
- Brotherhood(s)** of all men, in Jesus' religion, 2092; ancient, and rite of blood drinking, 984; attainment of recognition of, 196; believers' effort to enlarge the, 1862; of culture, science's attempt to create the, 1122; discipline of the, man's part in, 1763; essentials to the realization of, 597; establishment of, by wise moral beings, 577; exploitation of the weak, vs. ideals of the, 1803; a fact of relationship, of the whole, 138; of fellow believers in Paul's religion, 2092; function of, in protecting the weak, 805; genuine, significance of, 804; of God-knowing individuals, the kingdom of heaven a, 1088, 1863; highest concept of, 2017; human, the basis for a superior civilization, 883; human, evolutionary races' attitude toward, 437; human, hope of,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- means of realization of, 1732; of intelligence, Lucifer's advocacy of, 604; intriguing, the urge of, as a nonprofit motive, 805; invisible spiritual, vs. the visible church, 2085; of Jesus, no place for sectarian rivalry in the, 2085; of Jew and gentile, Matthew's difficulty in visualizing a, 1957; kingdom of divine, certain emergence of, 1866; of the kingdom, and building a new society, 2084; of the kingdom of heaven, Jesus' declaration as to the foundation for building the, 1747; of the kingdom of heaven, need that man shall enter the, 1775; of the kingdom, spirit-led, vs. the institutional church, 1864; of love, a definition, 1568; of loving service, possible liberty and freedom in the, 2035; of man(men), a basic reality of salvation, 2017; of man(men), a consequence of the Fatherhood of God, 598, 1486, 1769, 2053, 2093; of man(men), Cynics' belief in the, 1443; of man(men), and denial of the Fatherhood of God, an impossibility, 2082; of man(men), dependence of, on religion, 1087, 1490, 1572; of man(men), difficulties of attainment of, 597; of man(men), divine, placing of, under the direction of human minds, 1570; of man(men), and entrance into the kingdom of heaven, 1781; of man(men), and the equitable distribution of wealth, 1464; of man(men), factors in the world-wide realization of, 598; of man(men), and Fatherhood of God, the gospel of the, 2042; of man(men), and Fatherhood of God, paradox of the part and the whole, on personality level, 138; of man(men), first attempt at socialization of the, 2031; of man(men), fullness of Jesus' discussion of, 1485; of man(men), Ganid's attitude toward the, 1454; of man(men), global government the sovereignty of, 1489; of man(men), and the goal of human progress, 1608; of man(men), the goal of post-Adamic society, 594; of man(men), importance of the church's validating the, 1135; of man(men), interpretation of the Golden Rule as affected by, 1651; of man(men), Jesus' kingdom the, 1991; of man(men), Jesus' life's influence on the doctrine of the, 2002; of man(men), Jesus a profound demonstration of the, 2091; of man(men), Jesus' substitute for "kingdom," 1861; of man(men), joys of activities in the, 1437; of man(men), man's realization of the, 1134; of man(men), a phase of the kingdom concept, 1859; of man(men), quickest way of realization of, on Urantia, 598; of man(men), religion of Jesus, and the, 2083; of man(men), revelatory religion's enlarged consciousness of the, 1101; of man(men), Sadducees' fear of Jesus' doctrine of, 1911; of man(men), the secret of a better civilization in Jesus' teachings of the, 2064; of man(men), servants of, the apostles to be, 1853; of man(men), social achievement of, a goal of mortal endeavor, 804; of man(men), social service the basis of the, 1131; of man(men), spiritual, effect of, 1491; of man(men), spiritual, Jews' inability to accept the, 1340; of man(men), spiritual, the "kingdom of heaven", 1808, 1855; of man(men), spiritual, similar status of all in the, in the presence of God, 1468; of man(men), state of, in post-Magisterial Son ages, 594; of man(men), on Urantia, nonrealization of, reason for, 763; of man(men), Urantia unprepared for, on Adam's arrival, 839; of mankind, religious work of the kingdom as related to, 1708; and matters of discipline and justice, 1764; means of attaining, 1487, 1732; post-Pentecostal, standing of women in the, 2065; religious, an outgrowth of the mysteries, 1337; schools of Edentia, and Ethical Sensitizers' guidance of mortals, 433; and service, the cornerstones of the gospel, 1930; service, unselfish love, 194; of the sons of God, Jesus' promise as to the, 1819; of the spirit, religion's bringing into being the, 1122; spirits of, a seraphic order, 437; spiritual, identification of beginnings of, 1302; spiritual, Jesus' purpose to establish the, 1710; spiritual, vs. the institutional church, 1864; spiritual, of man, membership in, 1865; spiritual, in promotion of civilization, 805; spiritual, technique of acquiring greatness in the, 1758; supermortal, of invisible spiritual beings, a phase of the kingdom, 1863; an ultimate result from economic interdependence and social fraternity, 1093; of United Midwayers, acknowledgement of indebtedness of, 1343; universal, a function of, 138; universal, a God-knowing person's devotion to the service of, 1175; universal, source of, 138; of all universe creatures, morontian awareness of the, 1112; of wisdom, philosophy's striving for the, 1122; world-wide, composition of forthcoming, 1764
- Brotherly** and fatherly love, 1573-1575; love, a definition, 1573; love, Jesus' urging Andrew to promote, among his brethren, 1959; love, level of the Golden Rule, 1573, 1651; love, manifestation of, among early believers, 2067; love, parable of, Jesus' preparation to enact the, 1938; love, promotion of, by the good-Samaritan parable, 1810; love, thoughtless, disastrous results of early believers', 2067; service, a requisite of spiritual character, 1287
- Brown man(men)** times prior to the civilization of, on the Pacific islands, 871; present day, origin of, 727
- Brunet Mediterranean white race** composition of, 898
- Brutality** of half-civilized man, evidence of, 1984
- Buddha(s)** Absolute, concept of the, vs. the Salem gospel, 1040; Absolute, identity of the, 1040; Amida, a concept of God, 1040; belief as to the possibility of anyone's becoming a, 1040; comparison of, with the Jews, philosophically, 1467; concept, comparison of the Yahweh concept the, 1054; deficiency of, as a spiritual teacher, 1467; a devotee of leisure, 773; Eternal, identity of the concept of the, 1040; expected return of, 1008; vs. Gautama, to an enlightened Buddhist, 1040; Gautama

- as the revered, to many believers, 1009; Jesus' comparison of Buddhism and, 1466; many, belief regarding the existence of, 1040; one of the seven outstanding world religious teachers, 1339; an orphan prophet, 1466
- Buddhism** About, 1446-1447; adaptation of, by the yellow race, 1038; amalgamation of, with Taoism in China, Korea, and Japan, 1039; appearance of, in India, 1029; degeneration of, 1038; doctrines of, as to suffering and peace, 67; an evaluation of, 1038, 1141; Gautama the real originator of, 1035; the God concept of, 1040-1041; the great strength of freedom to choose truth from all religions, 1041; vs. Hinduism in India, 1029-1030; influence of, on the Hindu religion, 1031; influence of, on many believers, 1038; influence of other religions on, 1038; Jesus' talk with Ganid and Gonod about, 1466; and the Melchizedek truths, 1037; modern, vs. the teachings of Gautama, 1036; the onetime dominant religion of one-half the world, 1037; origin of, in a historic person, 1036; present growth of, 1038; reason for the spread of, 1037; a religion without God, 1446, 1466-1467; spread of, from India over all Asia, 1037-1038; status of, on Urantia today, 1011; superiority of, to religions it supplanted, 1037; teaching of, relating to "indwelling Adjusters," 1039; twentieth-century renaissance in, 1041; weaknesses of, 1037, 1040
- Buddhist(s)** devotees of the doctrine of physical humiliation, 976; faith, 1036-1037; faith, two trinitarian doctrines developed by the, 1144; missionaries, Asoka's seventeen thousand, 1037; peoples, danger in the philosophic error of the, 1467; philosophy, 1038-1040; teachers, great missionary zeal of the, 1084; technique of becoming a, 1036
- Buddhistic brotherhood** originally a community of student teachers, 1037
- Buffalo dance** of the red men, purpose of, 972
- Builders** the divine, celestial artisans as, 501-502
- Building** custodians, ascending mortals' contact with, 534; custodians, functions of, 546-547; propensity of the orange man, 723
- Buildings** in Eden, number of, 824; on Jerusem, types of, 523
- Bullets** vs. ballots, in cultural growth, 802
- Bully** Jesus' experience with a, at Tarentum, 1469
- Burden bearer** woman the, 934
- Burdens** on the apostles' minds, Jesus' wish to avoid laying, 1569; grievous, imposition of, by Jewish lawyers, 1826; heavy, Jesus' unwillingness to increase man's, 1537; increasing of, by taking oneself too seriously, 555; of life, pessimistic religions seeking release from the, 2063; a means of increasing one's, 555; noninvolvement of, in the new commandment, 1944
- Burial** of Andon and Fonta, 713; ceremonies, olden shamans' presiding over, 988; of Elizabeth, friends' arrangement for, 1499; of Jesus, 2012-2013; of John the Baptist, 1508; of noted persons under places of worship, 852; pits, criminal, Jews' desire that the bodies of Jesus and the two thieves, be cast into, before sundown, 2011; procession, of Jesus, time and place of, 2013; of the Son of Man, mid-wayers' ability to narrate the, 2012
- Burma** effect on, of Andite invasion of India, 880; mixing of the cultures of India and China in, 884
- Burned-out suns** dark islands of space as, 171
- Burning** alive, a common ancient punishment, 796; of all bridges behind him, evidence of Jesus' devotion to the kingdom, 2093; bush, experience of Moses at the, 1900
- Burnt offerings and sacrifices** vs. the first and great commandment, 1901
- Burying** alive of a wife on her husband's death, 960; the dead body under stones, a means of frightening the ghost, 964; his father, a prospective apostle's query about, 1801; a man's belongings with him, purpose of, 780
- Bushmen** primitive social conditions of, 764
- Business(es)** groups, of the first century Mediterranean world, 1335; helpfulness of God in the greatest of all, 1450; judgment, Jesus' keen, 1389; of the kingdom of heaven, Jesus' identification of, 1565; man(men), Judas a good, 1566; man(men), Matthew a good, 1559; man(men), Matthew's influence on, 1560; methods, quality of Nod's, 747; of religion, identification of the, 1089
- Butterfly** from caterpillar, 480; comparison of the emergence of the spiritual kingdom to a, 1866; human personalities' emergence on the mansion worlds compared to, 1235
- Cabinet** development of a governmental, and de-personalization of executive authority, 790; officers, early, fields of, 790; supreme advisory, of Creator Son, 390-391
- Cabinetmaker** Jesus' skill as a, 1387
- Caesar** Augustus, census decree of, 1350; Jesus' cautioning his apostles against denouncing, 1542; Jews' threat to report Herod's attitude toward Jesus to, result, 1717; Pilate's reprimand by, 1996; service to God, vs. service to, 1474; things of, nonconfounding of things of God with, 1114; Tiberius, coemperor with Augustus, 1512; (Tiberius) and the time of Jesus' baptism, 1512
- Caesarea** the capital of Palestine, 1429; Christian church at, 1430; effect on Palestine of building harbor of, 1334; groups from, visit Jesus at Bethsaida, 1578; Jesus', Gonod's, and Ganid's activities in, 1429-1432; Jesus' visit to, 1492; Paul's imprisonment at, 1430; some physical attractions of, 1429; water system of, 1429
- Caesarea-Philippi** apostolic corps at, 1743-1751; apostolic corps' departure for, 1758; apostolic corps' proposed visit to, 1745; apostolic corps' visit to, 1723; beginning of fourth stage of Jesus' human life at, 1749; description of region round about, 1745; evangelists' departure for, 1726; Jesus' and the eleven apostles' two-week sojourn in, 1726-1728
- Caiaphas** Annas' distrust of, to dispose of Jesus' case, 1978; Annas' relation to, 1977; conven-

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- ing by, of the Sanhedrist court, 1982; disgust of, for Judas, 1926; expression of "It is better that one man die...", 1847; the high priest, 1924; home of, Sanhedrin's proposed meeting at, 1911; Jewish captain's orders to take Jesus to, 1977; Judas sent to the captain of the guards by, 1926; palace of, Sanhedrin court waiting for Jesus at the, 1978; presence of, with Jesus before Pilate, 1987; a prosecutor at Jesus' trial, 1982; query of, as to Jesus' identity, 1983; report of, to the Sanhedrin on Jesus' trial, 1997; sending of Jesus by Annas to, 1980; significance of Jesus' testimony before, 1999; smiting of Jesus by, 1983; and the Sunday evening meeting of the Sanhedrin, 2033; threat of Pilate's political exposure by, 1996; time of Jesus' departure from home of, 1986
- Cain** and Abel, 848-849; and Abel, evaluation of sacrifices in days of, 900; birth of, 847; career of, among the Nodites, 849; career chosen by, 848; emigration of, to the "land of Nod", 837; growing hatred of, for Abel, reasons for, 848; and the mother cult, 895; need for a mark of group association in days of, 763; nonpossession of a tribal mark by, significance, 849; offerings to the priesthood by, 848; racial inheritance of, 848; record regarding wife of, 1660; a reminder of the Adamic folly, 849; the son of Cano, 843; taunting of, by Abel, 848; unhappiness of, reason for, 849
- Cakes and wine** Mother of God cult's use of, in a sacrament rite, 984
- Calamity** early alleged source of, 959; the harvest of iniquity's sowing, 1445
- Calcium** in the cosmic cloud, 462; escape of, from the solar interior, 462; individuality and longevity of, 462; layer, on the sun, thickness of, 462; mass comparison of sodium and, 462; number of electrons of, 462; pervasion of space by, 461; rating of, in matter-permeation of Orvonton space, 461; success of, in escaping from solar interior, 462; the wanderer of space, 461-462
- Caleb** entrance to the promised land by, 1828
- Calebites** a non-Hebrew group in Judah, 1072
- Caledonian mountains** upheaval of, in early brachiopod age, 677
- California** activity of volcanoes in, during Carboniferous period, 682; fish fossil beds along coast of, 679; redwoods, Onamonalonton's headquarters among the, 723; sea, connection of, with old midwestern sea basin, 686
- Caligastia** activities of, during Lucifer rebellion, 607; adherence of, to Lucifer rebellion, 607; agreement of, to betray the planet, 754; vs. Amadon in loyalty, 757; angels' perplexity over traitorous sin of, 758; apostasy, yellow man's reaction to the, 724; approval of Urantia commission of, by Most Highs, 825; approval by, of plans for Jesus' death, 1971; arrival of, on Urantia, 735; attitude of, toward friendly advisers, 752; betrayal, 754; betrayal, effect of, on blue race, 725; betrayal, effect of, on Urantia, 1327; betrayal, handi-
- capping of Urantia life-modification plans by, 736; betrayal, influence of, on understanding God, 58; betrayal, and isolation of Urantia, 413; betrayal, loyal midway creatures' service during the, 514; betrayal, reaction of Andon and Fonta to the, 717; betrayal, Urantian progress as influenced by, 752; betrayal, and Vorondadek observer's station on Urantia, 491; characteristics of, 741; chiefs of, Paul's comment regarding, 611; clues as to Machiventa's being the possible replacement for, 1025; compromise suggestions of, Adam's and Eve's reaction to, 840; a conspirator against Michael's Urantia mission, 602; defection, universal language as affected by the, 747; deposal of, time of, 840; the "devil", 602; difficulty of warning the races about, 833; disaffection on Urantia, danger of, to Michael's seventh bestowal, 1317; downfall, biologic status of Urantia peoples unaffected by the, 821; effect of the fall of, on Urantia's government, 1251; effect of rebellion of, on Urantia, 567; effect of rebellion of, on usual course of planetary progress, 576; efforts of, to hinder Van's work, 822; first of the divine Sons to visit Urantia, 584; identification and experience of, 741; iniquity of, an analysis of, 1302; Jesus' refusal to compromise with the techniques of, 1522; Lanonandek classification of, 602; limitation of power of, over humans, 753; Lucifer's designation of, as supreme sovereign on Urantia, 755; materialized staff of, and succession of kings, 790; materialized staff of, value of tree of life to, 826; method, Jesus' cognizance of the futility of the, 1521; Michael's commission to adjudicate the pretensions of, 1327; Michael's offer of mercy to, 610; miscarriage of plans in the mission of, 900; misfortunes of, 752-753; one hundred, after rebellion, 757-758; one hundred, early days of the, 743-745; one hundred, planetary origin of the, 742; one hundred, possible life span of, 745; one hundred, selection of the, 742; one hundred, sex of, 744; one hundred, superhuman character of, 744; one hundred, world conditions on arrival of the, 749; one hundred, *see also* Corporeal staff of Planetary Prince; opposition of, to the Adamic mission, 583; origin of planetary life prior to the days of, 667; perfidy of, in wrecking planetary schools, 576; Planetary Prince, on Mount Hermon, 1493; Planetary Prince of Urantia, 1743-1751; pleasure of, over Jesus' betrayal, 1938; plot of, and the default of Adam and Eve, 840; powerlessness of, as regards the faith sons of God, 610; present status of, 610, 753; the prince of this world, 1512; prospects for success of, on Urantia, 741; rebellion, first appearance of disharmonious spirits after the, 962; rebellion, Dalamatia culture as affected by the, 752; rebellion, Jesus' new way of human escape from consequences of the, 382; rebellion, Melchizedek's account of, to Adam and Eve, 830; rebellion, midwayers' participation in, 583-584; rebellion, the tower of Babel as

- atonement for Nodite participation in, 859; rebellion, Urantian physical evolution unaffected by the, 868; resistance of, to Adam's world-government activities, 833; resistance of Amadon and associates to teachings of, 757; resurrection of Moses contested by, 596; scheme for accelerating social evolution, Adam's knowledge of, 830; secession, functioning of twelve Melchizedek receivers after the, 1014; secession, Jesus' virtual settlement of, 1494; secession, Van and Amadon the heroes of the, 829; Serapatatia's unawareness of co-operation with, 841; the sin of, 1519; since the cross of Christ, 610; Son of Man's recognition of authority of, 610; staff of, Melchizedek's similarity to the members of, 1015; staff of, revelation regarding the Paradise Trinity made by the, 1143; substitute for, on system council during Jesus' tomb experience, 2016; teachings of, blue man's responsiveness to, 725; and teaching of horticulture and agriculture, 769; time of arrival of, on Urantia, 741; the titular Planetary Prince of Urantia during time of Adam and Eve, 840; upheaval, results of, on planetary attainment, 382; the Urantia pretender, 1512; Van's indictment of, 755; visibility of, to Adam and Eve, 851; a visitor to the Garden, 840; warned of critical tendencies and self-importance, 752
- Caligula** Selta's attachment to court of, 1915
- Call** of Matthew and Simon, 1540-1541; to service, of the second group of six apostles, 1539; of Thomas and Judas by Jesus, 1542; of the twins by Jesus, 1541-1542
- Callirrhoe** the seventy's labors in, 1817
- Callousness** mortal, an exhibition of, 2011
- Calinness** and prayer, 998; and self-control, Buddhism's promotion of, 1038; Simon's admiration for Jesus', 1565
- Calvary** adherence of Jesus to his third decision on, 1520; cross of, misinterpretation of, 60
- Calves** silver and golden, symbols of the Bedouin's concept of Yahweh, 1054
- Cambrian** period, length of the, 674; rocks, oblique thrust out over Cretaceous layers of, 690; seas, 674
- Camel(s)** a beast of burden, 902; driver, Jesus as a, 1481; and the needle's eye, 1803; place of origin of, 696; swallowing the, 1908; trains, Dravidian, to Mesopotamia, 881
- Camp** apostolic, in Gethsemane, 1895; John the Baptist's, appearance of thousands at, 1505; at Pella, *see* Pella
- Campers** Pella, Jesus followed by, during Perea mission, 1833
- Cana** apostles' journey to a wedding at, 1527; apostolic corps' return to, 1644; apostolic corps' work in, 1637; of Galilee, Nathaniel's home in, 1526; Jesus' hasty departure from, 1645; wedding at, 1528-1531
- Canaan** Abraham's dream to conquer, 1020; Melchizedek's prophecy of Abraham's offspring's occupation of, 1020
- Canaanite(s)** David's compromise with the, 1073; vs. Hebrews, the Yahweh-Baal controversy, 1065, 1071-1073; Joshua's smiting of the, 1505; a non-Hebrew group in Judah, 1072; superstitions of, the source of sorcery, 1681; tribes, Phoenician gentiles' descentance from, 1737; union of, with the Israelites to form the Hebrew nation, 1071; worship of their tribal deities by the, 1054
- Canada** coal layers in, 681; Niagara limestone's distribution over, 677; outcroppings of Proterozoic fossil-bearing rock in, 670
- Canals** of Jerusem, 520
- Candidates** apostolic, Jesus' and the first group's visit to, 1539; for the Deity adventure, 292; for eternal life, reaction of, to mortal living, 1740; for life everlasting, women as, 1614; for the seventy, bringing of, to Jesus, 1801; of time, arrival on first Havona circuit of, 159; for Trinitized Sons of Attainment, method of selection of, 247
- Candles** in death chambers, modern use of, 959; lighted, origin of the use of, at weddings, 925; in twentieth-century religious services, 947
- Candlestick** candle's rightful place on a, 1570
- Canine family** European ancestor of the, 695
- Cannibal** early man a, 979
- Cannibalism** influences leading to gradual disappearance of, 979-980; onetime universality of, 979; origin of, 978; result and cure of, human sacrifice the, 980; slavery an advancement over, 779
- Cano** fate of, 843; a leader of the Nodites, 842; promise of, to Eve, 843
- Canvas and leather worker** Jesus' proficiency as a, 1387
- Capacity** of receptivity, religious, and spiritual advancement and religious revelation, 591, 1848; spiritual, measurement of man's, 1740; for spiritual receptivity, and determination of spiritual presence, 64; for spiritual receptivity, and human experience of Father's love, 50
- Capernaum** Andrew's and Peter's first visit to, 1538; apostles' return to, after first preaching tour, 1646; apostles' two-week sojourn in, 1647; boatbuilder, Ezra's disdain for the, 1526; boatbuilder, as the proposed Alexandrian teacher, 1414; commercial and military importance of, 1420; congregation, reaction of, to Jesus' sermon, 1711; crisis, 1707-1716; crisis, events leading up to the, 1698-1706; departure of Jesus from Bethany for, 1495; departure of Jesus' followers from Pella for, 1627; evening conferences, scope of Jesus' instruction at, 1421; four eventful days at, 1628-1636; healing, Jesus' explanation of, 1635; home, removal of Mary and Ruth to the, 1484; interest, apostles' reluctance to leave the, 1636; Jesus' and his apostles' departure from Cana for, 1531; Jesus' instruction of his apostles for ordination near, 1568; Jesus' move to, reason for, 1398; Jesus' onetime home, 1485; Jesus' passing through, 1492; Jesus' pleasant memories of, while in Gethsemane, 1969; Jesus' proposed trip to, to meet his family, 1743; Jesus' residence at the Zebedee home in, 1420; Jesus' visit to, to see his mother, 1527; Jesus' visits

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- at the caravan station in, 1420; John's many converts from, 1503; last days at, apostles', 1717-1724; light-rejecting inhabitants of, 1807; Nazareth family's sale of property in, 1405; opinions of fifty leading citizens of, as to Jesus, 1719; people, reaction of, to Jesus' synagogue sermon, 1630; popularity of Jesus in, 1629; postbaptismal return of James and Jude to, 1506; purpose of setting the apostles apart in the hills of, 1934; the "real capital" of Nebadon, during the sundown healing, 1632; return of apostolic corps to, after Jerusalem interlude, 1653-1655; revulsion against the Master in, 1715; synagogue discourse of Jesus, 1504, 1532-1533, 1629; synagogue, Jesus' conduct of service at the, during Bethsaida encampment, 1659; synagogue, official closing of, to Jesus, 1717; synagogue, schools, rating of, 1548
- Capital(s)** accumulation of, basic urges leading to, 776; -accumulation mores, a social advance, 780; beginnings of, 775-777; charge, usual procedure of the Jews in trying one on a, 1982; a definition, 775; goods, disposition of, in early communal society, 780; goods, a factor in material civilization, 907; goods, necessity for wisdom in the utilization of, 908; influence of, on man, 777; and labor, cooperation of, in the continental nation, 813; and labor, problems of, the first, 775; land as, 782; major, number of, on Jerusalem, 519; sectional, System Sovereign's visits to, at least once a year, 519
- Capitalists** herders the first, 779
- Capitolias** the seventy's labors in, 1817
- Capitolium** the Roman temple, 1455
- Cappadocia** Matthew's journeys through, 1560
- Capricious** Jesus' freedom from being, 1101; of the guard(s), Judas' arrangement with the, for the arrest of Jesus, 1926; of the guard(s), reaction of, to Peter's use of his sword, 1975
- Captain** of the guard(s), reporting of Judas to the, 1972; of the guard(s), and the story of the conversion of the dying thief, 2009; of the guard(s), willingness of, to allow the three apostles their freedom, 1974; the human will the, of the mind, 1217; Jewish, command of, for the binding of John, 1977; of our salvation, a title of Jesus, 1409; Roman, command of, to Simon, to carry Jesus' crossbeam, 2006; Roman, decision of, regarding two thieves, 2001
- Captives** enslavement of, the third great advance in civilization, 901; male, enslavement of, as agriculturists, 934; moral, Jesus' purpose to proclaim spiritual liberty to, 1541; released by Christ Michael, 341; of sin, proclamation of liberty to the, 2035; spiritual, apostles' proclamation of liberty to, 1570
- Captivity(ies)** Jews' explanation of their various, 1500; Babylonian, and end of Judah, 1075; spiritual, means of deliverance from, 1428
- Capua** Jesus' visit to, 1441
- Caravan(s)** conductor, oft-referred-to Urmian lectures of the, 1491; Jesus' contact with the, 1362; passengers, reason for Jesus' inability to mingle with the, 1393; repair shop, Jesus' proposal to buy back the, 1398; repair shop, Jesus' work at the, 1410; routes, passage of, through Palestine, 1333; routes through Palestine, Rome's desire to control, 1334; tariffs, David's control of the, 1073; trains, as seen by Jesus from the Nazareth hill, 1364; trip to the Caspian, Jesus', 1484-1485; trip to the Caspian, Jesus', success of, 1485; workshop, Joseph's construction of a, 1357
- Carbon** atmospheric, and growth of land life, 665; atmospheric, transformation of, to metallic carbonates, 659; copies," of celestial records, definition, 281; dioxide in atmosphere, 680; dioxide remover, iron in circulating blood cells as a, 737; dioxide in Urantia air in late invertebrate-animal age, 676; dioxide in Urantia's atmosphere during volcanic age, 659; dioxide of Urantia's early atmosphere, and animal life, 665; function of, in hydrogen-carbon-helium reaction, 464; gases, atmospheric, consumption of, by early plant life, 659; monoxide, in Urantia's atmosphere during volcanic age, 659; organic, in transition rock deposits, 671
- Carbonates** metallic, source of planetary, 659
- Carboniferous** period, the fern-forest, 680-682; period, why so called, 681
- Care of God for man** Jesus' illustration of, 1769
- Career(s)** earth, Jesus', the Father's for the natural finish of, 1972; earth, the Master's "great decisions" concerning his, 1515; earth, most amazing act of Jesus', 1678; far-flung, of ascending mortals, depiction of, 495; in the flesh, compensation for premature termination of, 516; Jesus' avoidance of building up a spectacular, 1413; Jesus' public, beginning of, at time of baptism, 1408; model, Adjusters' possession of, as possible plans for human subjects, 1204; mortal-bestowal, 228-230; the most uneventful six months of Jesus', 1414; seraphim and the ascendant, 1248-1249; a son's, for time and eternity, safety of, 1955; of time, completion of, by Completion Seraphim, 441
- Caretaker of the garden** Mary Magdalene's mistaking Jesus for the, 2026, 2029
- Caribbean region** elevation of, during early trilobite age, 673; elevation of, in early invertebrate-animal age, 675
- Carnivora** architectural worlds free from, 492
- Carnivorous animal vestiges** exhibition of, by blended human stocks, 593
- Carnivorousness** of primitive man, 593
- Carpenter** bench, Jesus' last work at the, 1535; bench, Jesus' meditations while at the, 1391; and contractor, Joseph a, 1344; foolish, parable of the, 1738; Jesus' expertness as a, 1387; Jesus' onetime decision to become a, 1369; Jesus' skill at sixteen as a, 1396; Joseph as a, 1356; lad, awareness of his divine and human responsibilities by the, 1388; of Nazareth, Herod's attempt to ascertain whether Jesus was the, 1633; of Nazareth, one of Jesus' names, 1492; of Nazareth, Jesus remembered as a, 1420; of Nazareth, on the Mediterranean

- trip Jesus still the, 1424; of Nazareth, nonrecognition of the, as the citizen of Capernaum, 1413; of Nazareth, startling pronouncements of the, 1341; shop, Jesus' early work in the, 1371; shop, Joseph's, Jesus' and his playmates' use of, 1361
- Carpenter's son** Jesus the, 229
- Carpentry** Jesus' only parable having to do with, 1738
- Carpet(s) of honor** for the "royal son" on way to Jerusalem, 1882; wedding, origin of the present use of, 925
- Carrara marble** origin of, 685
- Carriage of life** a transport seraphim, 438
- Carrier pigeons** news of Adam's arrival carried by, 829; time of first employment of, 746
- Carthage** discourse on time and space at, 1438-1440; Jesus' topics of discussion enroute to, 1438; later site of, migration from Mesopotamia to the, 896
- Carthaginians** a part of the Semitic race, 1333
- Case of Gabriel vs. Lucifer** time of first hearing of, 616
- Caspian Sea** and Adamsonite center of civilization, 862; proximity to, of the Adamsonite headquarters, 868; region, southern, mingling of Nodites and Amadonites in the, 822; route of Andite European migrants, 873
- Caspian** the seventy's labors in, 1817
- Caste(s)** cause of, 770; effect of, on practice of polyandry, 926; kingdom of heaven's freedom from, 1487; purpose of the Indian, 882; social, effects of, 793; social, new, origin of, 770; social, and secret societies, 791; spirit artisans unhampered by, 508; in state organizations, origin of, 801; system(s), Gautama's fight against the, 1035; system(s), India's, Ganid's desire to do something about, 1436; system(s), India's, Ganid's inquiry concerning, 1468; system(s), influence of, on the Brahmans, 1028; system(s), modern, vestigial remnants of the olden taboos, 975; system(s), origin of, in India, 1028; system(s), preservation of, in India, 882
- Casting lots** and disclosure of the divine will, 1681; for Jesus' tunic, 2007; modern survival of the practice of, 987; shamans' proclivity for, 987
- Castle groups of the Middle Ages** Castle groups of the Middle Ages, 801
- Castor oil** use of, by the Sumerians, 992
- Castration** a means of frightening away the ghost, 964; of priests of the mother cult, 976
- Casualness of Jesus' important acts** about, 1875
- Cat family** domination of animal life by the, 698; representatives of the, 697
- Cataclysms** physical, of starry realms, 55
- Cataleptic fit** shamanism and the, 987
- Catalytic agents** Life Carriers as, 399; living, primary associators as, 328; Master Physical Controllers as, 326
- Catalyzation of physical patterns by Life Carriers** about, 399
- Catalyzer(s)** of all universe growth, the Supreme the apparent, 1283; living, Life Carriers as, 560
- Catastrophes** local, beneficial outworking of, 761; of nature, believers' nonimmunity to the, 1767; of nature, teachings of Jesus about, 1671; spirit-born individuals' attitude toward, 1096
- Caterpillar** and butterfly, and suppositions of natural philosophy, 480
- Catskill Mountains** a geologic monument of the Devonian epoch, 679
- Cattle** bellowing of a drove of, in the temple court, Jesus' reaction to, 1890; stealing, death the ancient punishment for, 796
- Caucasoid class** of mankind, an analysis of the, 905; and homogeneity of the white races, 872; and Mongoloid, a certain blending of, in North China, 905; and Negroid, intermingling of, in the Levant, 905; order, generalized, a blend of Adamites, Nodites, and other races, 905
- Causality continuity** the karma principle of, comparison with the Supreme, 1030; provision for, by material level of law, 1116
- Causation** in the physical world, a factor in the reality of the Supreme, 1434; primary and secondary, 1298; a reality level of cosmic-mind response, 192; response, consequence of man's deliverance from fetters of, 71; study of, a perusal of history, 215; in this universe age, threefold basic constitution of, 1298; transcendental, degree of reaction of primordial force to, 469
- Cause(s)** of causes, eternal Creator the, 34; of causes, the primeval, 6; co-ordinate and subordinate, the existence of many, 1298; and effect, to the savage, 951; as an explanation of physical phenomena, 2077; failure of his, Jesus' awareness of the appearance of, 1969; the first great, the Universal Father, 2077; of Judas' downfall, 2055-2057; the uncaused, force in essence a manifestation of, 468; universe, vs. universe effects, 53
- Cavalrymen** of final Andite European invasion, 892
- Cave(s)** dwellers, primitive men as, 590; dwellers, Urantia aborigines not, 715; early European white man's avoidance of, 897; man's progress from, to huts, and to home buildings, 902; vs. mountains in beliefs of aborigines regarding spirits, 945
- Cavilers** presence of, at Pella, 1818
- Cease to do evil** a need of the disciples, 1736
- Cedes** Luke's use of source material from, 1342
- Celestial artisans** 497-508; artisans, activities of, 339, 497, 508, 526, 546; artisans, beings eligible to corps of the, 497; artisans, co-operation of, with reversion directors, 548; artisans, enlistment in, length of, 497; artisans, improvement in technique by, 498; artisans, mansion world headquarters of, 530; artisans, material planets not the workshops of, 507; artisans, ministry of, on constellations, 416; artisans, Nebadon corps of, Univitatia's predominance in, 493; artisans, Paradise attainment by seraphim as, 440; artisans, recorder-teachers' collaboration with, 554; artisans, seven major

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

divisions of activity of the, 497-498; artisans, spornagias' direction by, 492; artisans, utilization of living materials by, 492; artisans, work of, difficulty of portraying the, 499; artisans, work of, on Jerusem, 521; astronomers, collaboration of Solitary Messengers with, 260; beings, apostles' nonobservation of visible manifestations of, 1659; beings, assemblage of, at tomb of Lazarus, 1845; beings, concern of, in spiritual welfare of man, 1841; beings, desire of, to assist their Sovereign, 1911; beings, and fulfillment of Universal Father's invitation-command, 290; beings, indulgence of, in relaxation and humor, 547; beings, interest of, in Palestine during Jesus' growth, 1409; beings, lower orders of, acceptance of Michael's offer of mercy by, 610; beings, lower orders of, fascinated by Lucifer's charms, 606; beings, Most High observer's authority over, on rebellious planets, 390; beings, observance by, of sacred ordination scene, 1570; beings, reaction of, to Caligastia's seizure of authority, 755; beings, reaction of, to professed Christians' persecution of Jews, 1909; beings, subordinate orders of, assignment of, to Recents of Days, 211; beings, at tomb of Lazarus, preparation of, for action, 1846; beings, unpreparedness of apostles for participation in conference with, 1752; beings, utilization of Salvington broadcasts by, 371; beings, visibility of, to mortals, agencies involved in, 574; circuits, spirit energy of, and reception of melodies of the realm, 499; creation, as teachers in universe school of training, 558; entertainers, primary midwayers as, 425; family, illumination of each member of, by the Father's love, 138; harmony, mortals' reaction to, 500; helpers, time of assignment of full quota of, to planetary administration, 591; host(s), activities of the, 54; host(s), assembled, Jesus' Thought Adjuster's command of, during the tomb experience, 2015; host(s), broadcast of Jesus' trial to the universe by the, 1999; host(s), directors of the, Jesus' conferences with the, 1787; host(s), Gabriel commander in chief of the, 370; host(s), of Nebadon, sent to Urantia to serve Jesus, 1516; host(s), of Nebadon, Jesus' decision regarding the use of, 1516; host(s), observers of Jesus awaiting his betrayer, 1971; host(s), the twelve-second resurrection of Lazarus by the, 1846; host(s), on Urantia, departure of the, after Jesus' resurrection, 2025; host(s), on Urantia, Jesus' Adjuster's command of the, 2020; hosts, on Urantia, Jesus' relinquishing of his authority over the, 2024; hosts, withdrawal of, on inauguration of planetary ministry of Corps of the Finality, 626; intelligences, on constellation headquarters, 485; intelligences, inability of, to influence decisions of the twins, 708; intelligences, indignation of, at persecution of their Sovereign, 1984; intelligences, interest of, in Lucifer rebellion news, 608; intelligences, Jesus' meditation concerning his use of the, and his first decision, 1516,

1519; intelligences, Jesus' new revelation of man to the, 2003; intelligences, love of, for man, since Michael's bestowal, 2003; intelligences, ministry of, to material beings, 34; intelligences, reaction to Jesus' Mediterranean trip by, 1424; intelligences, on Urantia, presence of, at noontide tryst of nine-year-old twins, 708; joy, man's possible life on the plane of, 1773; life, on Avonal-ruled planet, archangel direction of, 409; life, fraternity among the orders of, 534; life, headquarters of great divisions of, on Jerusem, 514; life, provision for seventy divisions of, on Edentia, 487; life, sector of Jerusem, central abode of, 514; life, Urantian, effect of isolation on, 755; life, utilization of less personal orders of physical controllers by, 326; light, saturation of Material Sons' bodies with, 581; mansions, Jesus' frequent reference to the, 1840; messenger(s), appearance to Joseph of a, 1347; messenger(s), message of, to the lad Jesus, 1376; messenger(s), the three apostles' reaction to the departure of the, 1753; ministers, time of planetary possession of full quota of, 593; musicians, 499-500; musicians, a major division of celestial artisans, 497; musicians, techniques of, and human employment of musical instruments, 500; observers, Uversa courtesy-colony residents, 317; pageant, apostles' fleeting glimpse of a, on Mount Hermon, 1755; personalities, activity of, in sundown healing, 1633; personalities, assistance of, in disposal of Jesus' body, 2023; personalities, intervention of, in material accidents, 1361; personalities, Jesus' communion with, 1786; personalities, Jesus' nonutilization of, 1408; personalities, Machiventa's limitation of communication with, 1016; personalities, numerous, participation of, in the unconscious training of reservists, 1257; personalities, as a protective shield at Adjuster-fusion ceremonies, 623; personalities, service to, by tertiary supernaphim messengers, 289; personality corps, assignment of ascending mortals to, 416; powers, equality of standing of earthly races before the, 725; star observers, a function of, 176; surgery on staff of Planetary Prince, and story of Eve's creation, 837; travelers, midwayers' converse with, 866; unit, supersuperior units comprising a, 121; upheavals, and Morontia Companions' derelictions, 545; visitation, on Mount Hermon, Jesus' reaction to the, 1755; visitors, appearance of, to apostles during the transfiguration, 1753; visitors, Hosts to, Morontia Companions as, 546; visitors, primary midwayers as guides for, 865; workers, difficulties of, on Urantia, 318

Celestial Guardians about, 252-253; functions of, 210, 244, 248, 252; functions of, in relation to Spirit-fused mortals, 453; a group of Trinitized Sons of Perfection, 244; not Adjuster indwelt, 252; the one point of great strength of, 253; origin, 210, 244, 252; the personification of single and supreme concepts, 253; service rating of, 252; Spirit-fused

- mortals' relation to, 252, 453; vs. Trinitized Custodians, 248; Trinity-embraced sons, 243; twice-trinitized personalities, 244, 252
- Celestial Overseers** of Nebadon, 412-413; of Nebadon, function of, 412; of Nebadon, headquarters of, on Salvington, 412; of Nebadon, an order of Universe Aids, 406; of Nebadon, Urantia mortals as future members of corps of, 413
- Celestial Recorders** about, 281-282; an attainment level of the angelic orders, 273; angels as, 285; ascendant seraphim as, 281, 414; availability of records of, to all classes of beings, 281; Custodians of Records as directors of, in superuniverses, 281; dependability of, 282; function of, 281; loyalty of, during Lucifer rebellion, 608; an order of Messenger Hosts of Space, 273; Paradise attainment by seraphim as, 440; permanent Uversa headquarters of, 282; probable length of assignment of, 282; superuniverse organization of recording seraphim sponsored by, 302; supervising, number of, in Nebadon, 414
- Celestials** on transition worlds, entertainment of, 546
- Celibate** orders, origin of, 916; priesthood(s), the alleged reason for a, 935; priesthood(s), origin of, 977
- Cell(s)** living, injured, action of, 735; living, normal, action of, in healing processes, 735; reproduction, local universe differences in, 560
- Celsus** apostolic corps' sojourn in the home of, 1746; garden of, Jesus teaching the apostles in, 1758-1759
- Celta** a member of the women's corps, 1679
- Cemetery** Jewish, crucified persons not buried in, 2013
- Cenozoic age** landscape of the world during the, 693; era, period covered by, 672, 702
- Censors** universal, *see* **Universal**, Censor(s).
- Census** Caesar Augustus' decree as to a, 1350; data, indigenous to the superuniverse, 267
- Census Director(s)** about, 266-267; antigravity endowment of, 264; a class of the Higher Personalities of the Infinite Spirit, 264; creation of, completed, but numbers unknown, 266; function of, in relation to will, 267; headquarters of, on superuniverse capitals, 264; infallibility of, 267; number of, in Orvonton, 267; personal characteristics of, 267; reserves of, on worlds of the Spirit, 267; responsiveness of, to intelligent will, 267; Salsatia the Nebadon, 413; Usatia the Orvonton chief of, 267
- Centaurs** man's onetime worship of, 946
- Center** of all things, the home of the eternal Deities, 360; of all things, Eternal Mother Son's location, 241; of all things, Father's presence at the, 63; of all things, Paradise the, 119; of all things, personal God resident at the, 119, 467; of all things, possible view toward the, 167; of all things, seraphim attainment of, as Paradise companions, 440; of centers, approachability of Infinite Spirit at the, 185; of centers, the eternal Isle, 165; of gravity, Isle of Paradise the, 133; of infinity, geographic, Isle of Paradise the, 1
- Centipedes** evolution of early, 732
- Central** abode, communion with the Universal Father at the, 64; abode, Father's, and Mystery Monitors, 25; abode, God's presence always found at his, 119; America, civilization of, by whom established, 727; America, and Mexico, destination of three groups of North American migrants, 727; America, racial founders of the enduring civilizations in, 884; Asian tribes, modern languages as related to early speech of, 872; core of creation, materialization of, 109; creation, the basis for absolute confidence in the Universal Father, 160; creation, eternal existence of the, 93; creation, Eternal Son's bestowal on the, 86; creation, function of Census Directors in the, 267; creation, functioning of power directors in power-energy regulation of, 320; creation, a part of the grand universe, 129; creation, a pattern of perfection, 360; creation, power centers in, function of, 321; creation, primary, Eternal Son's knowledge of spiritual values in all creatures of the, 88; creation, time delay not a genetic part of the, 1164; and divine universe, 152-163; European races, Andonites' influence on, 898; Isle, commission of Paradise Companions on the, 283; Isle, comparative size of, 118; Isle, dimensions of, 119; Isle, First Source and Center revealed in patterns of the, 81; Isle, geographical divisions of, 119; Isle, headquarters of instigators of rest, 299; Isle, of Light and Life, attainment of, by Spirit-fused and Son-fused mortals, 244; Isle, of Light and Life, birthplace of Paradise Sons of God, 223; Isle, of Light and Life, the home of Paradise Citizens, 416; Isle, of Light and Life, Personal Aids of the Infinite Spirit stationed on, 264; Isle, material absoluteness of, relation of Conjoint Actors to the, 99; Isle, radiation of Seven Master Spirits' influence from, 164; Isle, relation of, to quiescent midspace zones, 124; Isle, relation of seven Paradise satellites to, 198; life implantation on Urantia, 667; lodgments of adjutant spirits, function of, 401-402; lodgments, location of, 401; shining, of the eternal Deities, 143; shining, requisites for finding the, 119; universe, activities of primary supernaphim in the, 298; universe, appearance of the, 6; universe, the arena for demonstrating bestowal ministry, 160-161; universe, ascendant finaliters' training ground, 643; universe, attempted duplication of, in time, 614; universe, beings, gratification of Paradise Trinity ideals by, 157; universe, beings, as teachers on third Havona circuit, 294; universe, billion worlds of the, 143; universe, circuits of the, seraphim passage through, 441; universe, clearinghouse for co-ordination and dissemination of essential knowledge, 254; universe, conciliating commissions unnecessary in, 277; universe, control and stability of, 155; universe, co-ordination of the one billion perfect worlds of the, 351; universe, creation of eter-

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- nity, an eternal existence, 129-130; universe, creatures of, 156-158; universe, custodians of knowledge the teachers of the, 302; universe, Deity unity a fact of existence in the, 641; universe, dependence of, on superuniverses for development of its descending citizens, 362; universe, discernment of activity of Original Son in the, 83; universe, eternal capacity of, as experiential training universe, 163; universe, Eternal Son a cocreator of the, 74; universe, Eternal Son's perfection, competence, and authority in the, 109; universe, eternalization of the, 91; universe, extension of revelation of truth to the, 598; universe, fairness, perfection of, in the, 115; universe, Father-Absolute the creator of the, 58; universe, the field of operations of Chief Records, 288; universe, a field of Trinity Teacher Sons, 214; universe, frandalanks' function in the, 328; universe, function(s) of Havona natives in, 157; universe, function(s) of the supernaphim in, 306; universe, function(s) of Universal Censors in, 217; universe, functioning of Supreme Spirits in, 205; universe, God discernibly present in the, 45; universe, God the personal creator of the, 24; universe, and God the Sevenfold, 4; universe, God's overcontrol in the, 24; universe, government of the, 155; universe, grand gatherings in, 330; universe, harmony, the keynote of the, 301; universe, of Havona, 1, 152, 360; universe, Havona energy characteristic of the, 470; universe, Havona, the first space level, 129; universe, Havona native teachers in pilgrim-training schools of the, 346; universe, Havona, *see also* **Havona**; universe, inhabitants, ratio of, in a finaliter company, 346; universe, intelligent beings of, in local universes, 361; universe, language little needed in the, 503; universe, life on worlds of, 158; universe, limitation of God outside, 48; universe, linear gravity operative in, 125; universe, local universe seraphic ministers fashioned after patterns in, 205; universe, mass content of, 129; universe, midway creatures of the, 273; universe, ministering spirits of the, 285-297; universe, mortals' possible knowledge of, 128; universe, natives, dual recognition of Father and Son by, 79; universe, natives, and finality corps, 221; universe, natives, peculiar progression of, 157; universe, natives, uniformity of, 237; universe, no evolutionary change in, in the Havona age, 1163; universe, number seven basic to, 479; universe, origin of, 127; universe, Paradise Sons' revelation of the Universal Father in the, 89; universe, pattern-being inhabitants of, 157; universe, of perfection, an example of the superevolutionary, 1159-1160; universe, of perfection, not absolute, 1160; universe, personal presence of Universal Father in, 360; universe, personalities in local universes, 370; universe, personalities in local universes, morontia mortals' opportunities for acquaintance with, 489; universe, personalities in local universes, Nebadon rendezvous of, 401; universe, physical balance and stabilization of, 153; universe, physical beings, invisibility of, to Urantians, 154; universe, physical phenomena and spiritual reactions of, 154; universe, physical stimuli, insensibility of Urantians to, 154; universe, possible population of, in future universe ages, 222; universe, possible unrevealed purposes of, 160; universe, progressive changes in, in the present universe age, 1163; universe, purpose of the, 54, 160-163; universe, reflectivity contact of superuniverses with, 308; universe, regulations, character of, 158; universe, relation of, to Isle of Paradise, 153; universe, seeds of potential existence diffused throughout the, 91; universe, service of Higher Personalities of the Infinite Spirit in the, 107; universe, social and economic activities of, 158; universe, Son-fused survivors in, 453; universe, spiritual supervision of, through Seven Spirits of the Circuits, 202; universe, star students from, on Uversa, 338; universe, stationary Sons of the Trinity in, 219; universe, the Supreme Being a spirit personality in the, 1268; universe, teachers as celestial artisans, 497; universe, teachers, function of, on Life Carrier world, 399; universe, threefold physical organizations of the, 126, 154; universe, training not required by Daynals, 230; white race, Andonite predominance in the, 897; white race, physical characteristics of, 897; white race, a wedge between the Nordic and Mediterranean races, 897
- Centrifugal** consequences of sin, character and range of, 761; planetary daughters, origin of, 171; stage of nebular whirling, 653
- Centripetal** consequences of willful rejection of light, 760
- Centrum** of Paradise cycle of cosmic reality, 469
- Centurion** the commander of the crucifixion squad, 2004; releasing of Jesus' body to Joseph by the, 2013; servant of the, healing of, 1647-1648
- Cephalopods** ammonites' development from, 686; development of, in late invertebrate-animal age, 676; dominance of the seas by, 677; size of, 677; sudden appearance of, 677
- Cereals** modern, cultivation of, in Eden, 825
- Cerebral endowment** man's, effect of, on Adjuster activity, 1199
- Ceremonial(s)** association of prayer with, 999; early beginnings of, 766; Jesus' desire to free the Jews from bondage to, 1383; meaningless, Jesus' denouncement of, 1671; orgies, of the mystery cults, 1082; performances, Jesus' abhorrence of, 1825; practices, Jesus' resentment toward, 1404; sacrifice, origin of the practice of eating a portion of the, 1133; stereotyped, dangers of, 966; system of formal worship, vs. compassion for one's fellows, 1951
- Ceremonialism** the individual's emergence from the bondage of, 1942
- Ceremonially unclean** results of a Jew's being, 1987
- Ceremony(ies)** of Jesus' healing of the blind beggar, 1813; Jesus' only established, 1942;

- Jewish people's oppression by, 1906; marking the entrance of ascending mortal on Paradise service, 538; meaningless, vs. appreciative worship, 1675; of the ordination, 1569; a part of the life of the ancients, 924; superstitious, of primitive peoples, persistence of, 1729; temple, Jesus' interest in the spiritual significance of, 1378
- Certainty(ies)** development of, by pressure, 555; of faith, vs. theological arrogance, 1012; of the future, vs. anxieties of the present, 548; the intellectual earmark of religion, 1126; of religious faith, 1124-1126
- Certitude of the Divine** about, 1126-1127
- Cessation** of creature existence, 569; of existence, *see also* **Existence**, cessation of
- Ceylon** certain Saharans' migration to, 890
- Chairman** of the twelve, Andrew the, 1547
- Chaldea** Salem religion preached in, 1019
- Chaldean(s)** attitude of, toward the stars, 990; belief of, regarding the sun, 947; early abandonment of human sacrifice by the, 980; herder, reaction of, to Machiventa's sudden appearance, 1015; Melchizedek's ability to speak, 1015; near Ur, an advanced group of eastern Semites, 1054; priests, seraphim's announcement to, of Michael's coming appearance, 1317; star cultists, belief of, as to their origin, 947; stories, the Jews' use and adaptation of the, 1068; tribes, recognition by, of logic of monogamy, 927
- Chalk** deposits of the Eocene period, location of, 694; period, end of the, 691-692; in sedimentations of Cretaceous stage, 689
- Challenge(s)** acceptance of, without complaint, 555; to the Sanhedrin, Jesus', 1813
- Challenging** the Master's authority, 1891-1892
- Chance** a definition, 950; good luck and bad luck, 950-951; and luck, influence of, in ancient philosophy, 951; man's fear of, 975; one source of the origin of religion, 950; personification of, 951-952; reasons for social classes, 792; role of, in lives of primitive Urantians, 950; shamans' belief in, 987; significance of the word, 951
- Chang** Jesus' many visits with, 1475
- Change(s)** and adjustments, the human race's need to become reconciled to, 1086; an attribute of the Conjoint Creator, 101; God of Action ancestor of, 99; of mind by faith, vs. repentance of so-called good works, 1545
- Changeableness** fluctuations of God's presence not due to, 46
- Changeless** Samuel's proclamation of Yahweh as, 1063
- Changelessness** of the Father in Paradise, 1597; the Father's escape from limitations inherent in, 108; of God, 36, 58; of God, results of, and reason for, 137-138; of the Most High (Cynicism), 1443
- Chaos** to glory, living ladder from, 107
- Character(s)** acquired by enlightened experience, keynote of Nebadon education, 412; acquirement, basis of, 402; appraisal, trustworthiness weighed in scales of, 316; balanced, Jesus' life an exemplification of a, 1674; balanced, Thomas's reverence of the Master for his, 1562; building, Jesus' teaching of character growth rather than, 1583; compassionate, the acquirement of, the heart of Jesus' religion, 1582; cosmically moral and divinely spiritual, identity of, 1287; development of, vs. enlargement of vocabulary, 1094; development of, and changes in social usage, 1772; development of, means of, 1776, 1862; development of, progressive, the earning of, 1621; development of, value of environment and education in, 848; effect on, of passage from morontia to spirit, 342; essential characteristics of the foundations of, 1738; Father's, Jesus' revelation of the, 1582, 1857; Father's, loving, Jesus' purpose to reveal, 1494, 1608; Father's, results of man's ignorance of, 47; of God, amplification of, 89; of God, and defects of natural world, 57; of God, depth and wisdom of the divine riches of, 1453; of God, man's understanding of, 1675; of God, infinitely superhuman, 58; of God, unchanging, 57; growth, Jesus' teaching of, 1583; heredity at the bottom of, 848; human, development of, 596; human, inability of dead theory of religious doctrines to transform, 380; human, measurement of strength of, 1740; Jesus' noble, development of, 1394; Jesus', present ennobling of, 1103; Jesus' strength of, 1101; John Mark's well-knit, reason, 1922; the Master's forgiving, Peter's meditation on, after his denial, 1551; means for augmentation of, 412; moral, the beatitudes and, 1573; moral, change and growth of, 1572; a noble, need for good foundations for, 1738; a noble, proof of, 1981; of nonbreathers, similarity of, to those of other mortals, 564; possibility of improvement of, 1572; progression, importance of youth's education in, 2086; self-mastery, 315; of the Son, appreciation of the, 79; of statehood, 806-807; strength of, Jesus' ideal of, 1582; strength of, requisites for, 51; strong, derivation of, 1572; strong, factors in a, 192, 1772; of torchbearers, a factor in modern civilization, 909; transformation, the Adjuster's striving to achieve, 1217; transformation, technique of achieving, 1705; trend of each generation, determination of, 909; true, cleverness not a substitute for, 556; upbuilding and testing, time lag's provision for, 616; well-balanced, the Master's talk on the desirability of, 1673
- Characteristics** of Jesus, 1101-1103, 1589, 1594, 1874-1875
- Charax** Jesus' farewell to Gonod and Ganid at, 1427, 1481
- Charcoal fire** Peter's warming himself in Annas' courtyard, by the, 1980
- Charge(s)** against Jesus, definite, accusers' plan to present Jesus before Pilate without, 1989; against Jesus, definite, Pilate's reference to the Jews' lack of, 1989; against Jesus, Pharisees' formulation of, 1850; against Jesus, Pilate's demand that they be read in the Master's hearing, 1990; against Jesus, Sanhedrin's formal, the human Jesus' ignorance of, 1986;

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- against Jesus, three, Annas' statement of, 1983; against Jesus, three, Sanhedrin's, 1985; of eternal fidelity and unending loyalty administered to Creative Spirit, 204; to the new evangelists, reason for James Zebedee's giving the, 1668; ordination, Jesus', to the twelve apostles, 1572
- Chariots** early use of, 904; of fire," significance of mortals' disappearing in, 1212
- Charitable organizations** the first, 792
- Charity** a factor in Paul's religion, 2095; vs. mercy, 315; method of bestowing, 1583; private, possible dangers from, 910
- Charm** moderation's eventuation in, 556; of personality, importance of, in success, 1774
- Charms** about, 967-973; association of, with marriage, 924; magical, 971-972; origin of, 969; vs. personal ambition and initiative, 972; primitive man's belief in, 773, 781, 967-973, 991; and relics, impotence of, 1681; texts, on Egyptian coffins, significance of, 1044
- Chastening of children** by wise fathers, 2017
- Chastisement and release of Jesus** proposed by Pilate, 1993
- Chastity** attitude toward, in olden days, 917; female, evolving popularity of, 918; taboo, first application of, to married women only, 917
- Chazan** Jesus asked to become an Alexandrian assistant to the, 1413; Nazareth, belief of, concerning Jesus as a future teacher, 1392; Nazareth, counsel of, to Jesus, concerning the nationalist movement, 1397; Nazareth, identification of, 1362; Nazareth, inauguration of a young men's club by the, 1400; Nazareth, influence of, on the youthful Jesus, 1370; Nazareth, Jesus' drawing of a picture of the, 1366; Nazareth, reaction to Jesus, as a student, by the, 1363; Nazareth, and rehearsal of James' speech, 1398; teaching, Jesus' disposal of Messianic contradictions in, 1522-1523
- Chedorlaomer** identification of, 1018
- Cheerful Jesus** described as being consistently, 1102
- Cheerfulness** ascenders' learning, from ministering reserves, 555; of Jesus, after his baptism, 1527; and prayer, 998; sources of, 1447
- Chemical** behavior, dependence of, on electron activity, 477; effects, and supposedly supernatural forces, 945; elements, basic Havona, number of, 154; endowments, of Adam and Eves, 581; formula(s), God not a, 138; formula(s), of life, system variations in, 560; formula(s), one unable to pray to a, 1126; ingredients, superhuman space assembly of, in the Cana wine making, 1530; precipitation, a means of limestone formation, 661; reactions between hormones of ductless glands, possible number of, 737; reactions and the Unqualified Absolute, 738
- Chemism** relation of, to light, heat, electricity, magnetism, energy, and matter, 472
- Chemistry** vs. alchemy, 901; Dalamatians taught rudiments of, 748; human evolution not explained by, 738; noninherence of truth, beauty, and goodness in, 2077; reactions of, character of, 738; revelation's co-ordination of, 1123; sevenfold persistence of creative constitution in domains of, 480
- Chemosh** identity and importance of, 1054
- Cherubim and sanobim** advancement of, to seraphic status, 285; ambitious, recognition of effort and attainment of, 231; and angelic corps, 418; assembling of, for the dispensational resurrection, 2024; characteristics of, 422; as custodian of nonstatus child's potential identity, 531; deserted, training of probationary wards of the finaliters by, 531; deserted, Universe Mother Spirit's embrace of, 423; designation of dual phases of, 938; embrace of, by Universe Mother Spirit, 423, 550; emergency assignments of, 422; energy manipulators' counsel to, 506; equal in number to seraphim on Urantia, 1250; evolution of, 423; fields of greatest efficiency of, 422; fourth creatures of, 422; functions and functional limitations of, 422; glorified, field of activity of, 535; involvement of, in rebellion on Urantia, 755-756; Jerusem, losses of, during Lucifer rebellion, 608; maintenance of balance of forces between active and passive, 506; as Mansion World Teachers, 413, 531, 535, 550; Melchizedeks' training of, 421; vs. midway creatures, 423; as ministering spirits, 285-286; morontia, a factor in bridging gap between material and spiritual worlds, 425; and morontia level, 422; morontia service of, 423; most humble, reaction of, to the words of Jesus' personalized Adjuster, 2020; non-personal assignments of, 422; origin of, 286, 422; a pair of, constant association of, with the seraphic guardians, 1243; a pair of, records of the mortal kept by, 1243; planetary training of, 422; rebels, confinement of, on Jerusem prison worlds, 510; relation of, to guardians of destiny, 423; self-improvement efforts of, 422; as seraphim assistants, 550; similarity of, to seraphim, 422; of Spirit-fused mortals, and their memory recall, 451; technique of transformation of, to seraphim, 551
- Chicago** money value of daily supply of sunshine for, 665
- Chick** shell's importance to the, 554
- Chief(s)** apostles' regard of Andrew as their, 1549; of archangels, granting of the request of, for Jesus' body, 2023; of archangels, head of archangel commission of Life Carrier transmutation, 731; of archangels, summoning of his resurrection council by the, 2020; of Assignment, and assignment of primary supernaphim, 298; of Assignment, dispersal of worship assemblies by, 304; of Assignment, function of, 294, 300; of Assignment, primary supernaphim, 298; of Assignment, remanding of unsuccessful pilgrims to service of time by, 295; choice of tribal, reason for, 789; of communication and intelligence, self-appointed, David the, 2030; of the council of receivership, delivery of charge of planetary custody by, 830; executive(s), advisory, on Urantia, the resident governor-general the, 1254; executive(s), of Creator Son and Creative Spirit, 359, 427; executive(s), federal,

of the continental nation, 809; executive(s), federal, supercabinet of, 809; executive(s), of a local system, a primary Lanonandek Son, 511; executive(s), of local universe, 237; executive(s), of Nebadon, Gabriel the, 369-370, 406-407, 421; executive(s), Urantian, character of desirable, 798; executive(s), war, the onetime cause for submission to, 786; of Nebadon Voices, function of, 308-309; power and authority of, 968; priests, cognizance of, of Jesus' presence in Bethany, 1878; priests, concern of, about Jesus and the apostles, 1596; priests, and elders, reaction of, to the deal with Judas, 1927; priests, and Pharisees, perplexity of, at Jesus' presence in Bethany, 1878; priests, possible attitude of, toward one who warns of their spiritual doom, 1710; priests, predicted rejection of the Son of Man by the, 1870; priests, reaction of, to Bethany banquet, 1880; priests, reaction of, to Pilate's offer to release Jesus, 1993; priests, and rulers, woes upon, 1907; priests, secret meetings of, reason, 1654; publican of Jericho, public confession of, 1874; recorders, field of operations of, 288; ruler, of the Philadelphia synagogue, deposition of, 1836; ruler, of the Philadelphia synagogue, rebuke of Jesus by, 1836; of the Sanhedrin, anger of, against Eber, 1792; of Satania finaliters, member of Jerusem executive council, 512; of Satania Melchizedeks, member of Jerusem executive council, 512; of Satania physical controllers, member of Jerusem executive council, 512; seats, Jesus' discussion of the appropriation of the, 1834, 1907; of seraphim on Urantia, daily reflective draft upon, for Uversa, 309; of seraphim on Urantia, since Christ Michael's bestowal, 298; steward of the palace, striking of Jesus by the, 1979; of transport, inspection of the carriage of life by the, 438; of the women's corps, Susanna the, 1679

Child(children) of Abraham, Jesus' imminent rejection by the, 1902; of Abraham, Jewish belief in salvation for only the, 1828; of Abraham, Heavenly Father's love for, 1597; of Abraham, longing for the "consolation of Israel" by, 1501-1502; of Abraham, refusal of some, to enter the new brotherhood, 1568; of Abraham, rejection of "Him who sent me" by the, 1902; of Adam, attempts of, to comfort Eve, 843; of Adam, attitude of, toward the first Eden, 849; of Adam, Daligastia's failure to influence the, 840; of Adam, on Jerusem, 829; of Adam, and native unions, marital careers of, 586; of Adam, number of, removed to Edentia, 844; of Adam, reaction of, to tragedy of the default, 843; of Adam, wards of Most Highs, 844; of Adamson and Ratta, number of, 861; of Adamson and Ratta, unique order of, 861; Adjusterless, attachment of, to parents in survival reckonings, 570; Adjuster's growth in experience along with that of the, 1195; average number per family in the continental nation, 811; Christ's love for, influence of, 2073; civilization's attitude as to the rights of a, 941; of Creator

Sons and Mother Spirits, relation of, to local universes, 366; culture, of the Cro-Magnons, 891; culture, largely the task of mothers, error of, 531; culture, modern problems of, causes of the difficulties of, 941; culture, unselfish dedication to, importance of, in marriage, 928; culture, vs. vanity and fashion, 942; of darkness, refusal of, to walk in the light, 1797; of destiny, Joseph's questioning about the, 1347; of destiny, Mary's dedication to the call to mother the, 1346; of destiny, Mary's home chosen for the, 1346; destruction of, by early man, 770; of the devil, gospel's redemption of man from the superstition of being a, 2060; of the devil, Jesus accused of being a, 1797; of the divine spirit, need that man become the re-created, 1775; early practices connected with the death of a, 960; early reason for adopting, 960; earth, comparison of, with the child of God, 1621; earth, destiny of the, 1454; earth, Jesus' purpose as to his, 1519; earth, prerequisites to salvation of, 1454; effect of monogamy on, 927; erring, the Father's love for, 1795; erring, God not making bookkeeping entries against, 1590; of eternity, essential qualification of, 297; every, rightful chance of, to grow his own religious experience, 1094; of evil, course of, 1797; of faith, the bearing of much spirit fruit by, 2054; and the Father, living connection between, 1653; -father relationship, child's lack of understanding of, 1898; -father relationship, Jesus' reference to, in "become as little children," 1585, 1761; of God, advancing, spiritual growth of, 1840; of God, vs. children of Israel, 1629; of God, and the circumstances of life, 1579; of God, comparison of, with the earth child, 1621; of God, glorification of each, 138; of God, Jesus substitute for "kingdom," 1861; of God, Jesus' view of all men as, 2093; of God, mortals as the, 1589; of God, need of, to commit their souls to the Creator, 1453; of God, power resulting from the consciousness of being a, 1438; of God, powerlessness of fallen spirits as regards the, 610; of God, receivers of Jesus, 1347; of God, significance of Jesus' declaration of man's being a, 1133; of the gods, coming to be one with the races of men, 585; God's, the prayer for all, 1640; a great unifier of family life, 1089; happiness, vs. adult happiness, 1573; of a heavenly Father, tolerance of persons conscious of being, 1131; high value placed by Universal Father on each of his, 138; homes as related to, 1839; ideals of, wise attitude toward, 555; inheritance of certain parental traits by, 1604; of Israel, vs. child of God, 1629; of Israel, a name for certain tribes of Semites, 1055; of Israel, original ten commandments of the, 1599; Jesus' accumulation of knowledge as a, 1405; Jesus' earth, method of extending the heavenly kingdom by, 1521; Jesus' comparison, as to faith, with a, 2089; Jesus' illustrative use of the trust of the, purpose, 1676-1677; Jesus' interruption of a serious conference to frater-

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

nize with a, 1546; Jesus' lonesomeness for the Nazareth, 1421; Jesus' physical, mental, and emotional progress as a, 1358; Jesus' welcome of, to the repair shop, 1416; Jesus' willingness to minister to a, 1875; Jewish, cruelty of compelling, to suffer for misdeeds of ancestors, 1909; of joy, Son of Man a, 1425; of the kingdom, fellowship of three believing spies as, 1667; of the kingdom, revelation of spiritual glories to, 1807; lack of exact similarity of, 1220; life, of Galilean Jew, seven stages of the, 1358; of light, certain destiny of, 1919; of light, definition, 1900; of light, Jesus' designation of believers as, 2042; of light, and life," identity of, 2052; of light, oneness of, under the Spirit of Truth, 1949; of light, prayer natural for the, 1655; of light, progression of, toward perfection, 1953; of light, revelation awaiting the, 1934-1935; of light, Spirit of Truth's leading of the, 1917; little, Jesus' blessing of, 1839-1840; little, Jesus' fraternization with, 1103; living of the father in his, 1898; love, vs. father love, 1676; love of, for Jesus, 1416; many, desire for, in former days, 926; marriage(s), incentive to, 916; marriage(s), origin of, 916; material, of corporeal staff, mating with mortal races by, 574; in the manger, the wise men's visit to the newborn, 1317; of men, divine Spirit's relation to, 380; of men, operation of mercy toward the, 38; of mercy, disclosure of moral debt of, 314; of the Most High(s), Jesus becomes a, 1373; of the Most High(s), true, stimulation of, by difficulties, 556; mothers seeking the blessing of Jesus for their, 1839; natural affection between a father and his, 1585; natural, comparison of, with faith son of the kingdom, 1661; natural trust of, 1574; of nature, "John the Baptist a, 1498; of nature, man a, 769; Nazareth-family, consultation of, with Jesus, 1401; need of, for both fathers and mothers, 531; newborn, first stage of Galilean Jewish child life, 1358; nonstatus, result of survival of a parent of, 531; of one's people, "Jewish definition of one's neighbor, 1809; ownership of the, in case of wife purchase, 924; of Paradise, final qualification of man as a, 297; -parent relationship, creature-Creator relationship a, 1133; -parent relationship, the father's priority in, 1898; -parent relationship, importance of, 516; -parent relationship, situation, children's mastery of relationships of the, 92; as peacemakers, 1575; postfive-year-old, fifth stage of Galilean Jewish child life, 1358; prayer the sincere look to its spirit Father of the, 1621; prefive-year-old, fourth stage of Galilean Jewish child life, 1358; pre-Urantia, of Adam and Eve, presence of, at their parents' departure, 829; pre-Urantia, responsibilities of, 829; of promise, Jesus the, 1345; of promise, Jesus' parents' temptation to favor the, 1369; of promise, John the Baptist a, 1497; of promise, Joseph's and Mary's expectancy of the, 1349; of promise, Mary's fears allayed by Jesus' being a, 1391; of

promise, Mary's infrequent thought of Jesus as the, 1412; of promise, Mary's questioning of the effect of marriage on the career of the, 1402; of promise, the one supernatural occurrence in carrying and bearing the, 1347; of promise, parental differences as to the rearing of the, 1355; of promise, secrecy about Jesus' being a, 1355-1356; of the realm, Michael a, 1327, 1407; rearing, ascending mortals' experience with, imperative, 531; reborn, of indwelling spirit, destiny of, 1676; response of, to challenge of courage, 1575; sacrifice, substitute for, 982; salvaged, residents of transitional world number one, 530; sincere, spiritual attitude of, 1733; and sins of the fathers, Jewish theory of, 1511; in the spirit, "Jesus' method of teaching his, 1952; subjection of, to parents in the continental nation, 811; suckling, second stage of Galilean Jewish child life, 1358; supposed source of, in both mother- and father-families, 933; of surviving mortals, reassembly of certain, on finaliter world, 516; of time, definition, 36; of time, divine destiny of, 162; of time, goal of, 21; of time, mortal, the Father's intimate contact with, 139; of time, relation of Eternal Son's spirit to the, 84; of time, and space, participation of Michaels in experiences of, 234; of time, training of, in infant receiving schools, 531; training, competitive systems of achievement on worlds in light and life, 625; training, contrast between Jesus' and Jews' methods of, 1401; training, Galilean Jewish, period of mother's responsibility for, 1358; training, Jesus' method of, 1401; of ultimate destiny, achievement of absolute level of concepts by the, 1440; undesired, ancient and modern technique of disposition of, 940; of Universal Father, wide range of, 138; of the universe, inspiration of, 53; unspoiled, natural urge of, to relieve suffering, 1575; of the violet peoples, training of, 850; weaned, third stage of Galilean Jewish child life, 1358; welfare, pair marriage and, 928; woman's work as influenced by, 774; of the world are wiser... than are the children of the kingdom", 1853; of this world, fighting of, for kingdoms of this world, 1536; young earthly, reaction of, to father's chastisement, 1597

Childbearing age, attitude toward women after the, 936; early misconceptions concerning, 935; encouragement of, by early weaning, 934; period, woman's monthly quarantine during the, 936; period, on a world in light and life, 625

Childbirth death in, ancient beliefs relating to, 935-936; ease of, among mixed and unmixed tribes, 935; nonpainfulness of, to early women, 714; pain in, Eve's and early evolutionary races' freedom from, 850

Childhood of Jesus, first stage of his human life, 1749; of Jesus, early, 1355-1365; of Jesus, later, 1366-1376; life, Jesus' living of a, 1405, 1425; seraphim's unacquaintance with, 426; stroll, Jesus' favorite, 1350; training, and

- loyalty, 1922; and youth groups in Prince's schools, 575
- Childless wives** primitive attitude toward, 924, 928
- Childlike vs. childish** as regards Jesus' faith, 2089
- Chimpanzee** ancestry of, 706
- Ch'in Shih Huang Ti** identity of, 1034
- China** Andite migration to northern, 873; coal formation during Carboniferous period in, 682; contributions of, to the Aryan-Dravidian culture in India, 882; Devonian red sandstone in, 679; effect on, of ancestor worship, 1033; entry of, by Andite-yellow Mesopotamians, 874; entry of, by the Andites, 886; glacial deposits of early trilobite era in, 674; India's contact with, 881; Melchizedek messengers' penetration of, 1451; onetime at the head of human society, 1035; polar-sea inundation of, in later reptilian age, 687; present religions practiced in, 1011; Salem missionaries' arrival in, 1032; southern, effect on, of Andite invasion of India, 880; stock of the red man in, 723; struggle for truth in, 1032-1033; time of entry of yellow race into, 883; tragedy of a Peter's nonpresence in, 1430
- Chinese** ancient custom of, when casting a bell, 981; belief of, regarding after life, 953; certain factors of superiority of, over the white races, 888; civilization, dawn of, 884-886; civilization, later, 887-888; concubines of the, the handmaidens of the wife, 926; confusion of time periods in early records of the, 857; early knowledge of, of planting seeds, 901; early, treatment of women by the, 937; former use of magic by the, 988; freedom of, from slavery to priestcraft, 1033; human sacrifice practiced by the, 980; Lao-tse's and Confucius' influence on the, 1034; location of most advanced early settlements of, 869; longtime belief of the, as to the cause of disease, 990; members of the Mongoloid class, 905; merchant, Jesus' visits in Corinth with a, 1475; northern, amalgamation of the Andites with the, 886; northern, assimilation of the red stock by the, 884; northern, and southern, difference between, 885-886; the onetime monotheism of the, 1032; people, achievements of, 888; people, cultural stability of the, 939; recognition by the, of the two aspects of a human, 1215; stocks, racial, Andite effect on, 873, 886; teachers, the Salemites' training of, 1032; worship of the dragon by the, 946
- Chivalry** effect of, on marriage, 922; man's, possibility of woman's losing, 938; a stabilizer of marriage, 939
- Chlorophyll-making ability** loss of, by fungi, 732; in plant evolution, 737
- Choice(s)** an approximation of divine freedom, 1301; the consecration of, 1221; creature, a perfecting of will, 1221; deliberate, of all Norlatiadek creatures in Lucifer rebellion, 617; and eternal life, 37; -experience, necessity of, in the finite realms of the Supreme, 1211; final, for the eternal career, a prerequisite to fusion, 1237; First and Third Source personalities' endowment of, 106; freedom of, divinely bestowed, 150; for goodness, finality of, 1460; liberty of, of intelligent personal beings, 150; -liberty, of non Adjuster-indwelt personalities, 71; man's freedom of, as to eternal destiny, 71; the mind arena of, 1216-1217; of the mortal mind, three basic, 2094; one final, every human being's privilege of making, 1233; power of, and forsaking the divine will, 64; power of, lack of, by Image Aids, 202; power of, not necessary to mind, 325; relation of moral situations to, 68, 2095; stimulus, and Havona inhabitants, 52; of universe space sites, Creator Sons granted the, 235
- Choosers of evil** inability to bring forth good fruit, 1714
- Choosing** the first four apostles, 1524-1526; between good and evil, man's, factors influencing, 193; between good and evil, results of repeated, 1708; Philip and Nathaniel, 1526-1527; the second group of apostles, 1539-1540
- Chorazin** apostles' depression over results of work at, 1644; apostles' visit to, 1637, 1706, 1726; light-rejecting inhabitants of, 1807
- Chosen Son** John the Baptist's belief in God's direction of his, 1505
- Christ** an alleged incarnation of Vishnu, 1032; becoming a religion overnight, 2092; the coming creed of the first church, 2067; glorified, vs. concept of anthropomorphism, 67; glorified, vs. Jesus of Nazareth, 2090; glorified, and soon-returning, Christianity's exaltation of, 2092; of the gospel, man's willing loyalty to the, 2085; the "head of the church", 1865; influence of, on Paul's ethics, 1340; Jesus, spirit of the life of, has made us free..", 382; the last human sacrifice, according to Paul, 984; Michael, acquirement of all power by, 368; Michael, the Adjuster's instructions to, 1516; Michael, bestowal(s) of, 1308-1319; Michael, bestowal of, and candidacy of Urantia mortals for Adjuster fusion, 410; Michael, and consequences of early maladministration of Urantia, 578; Michael, "chief of seraphim" on Urantia since bestowal of, 298; Michael, coexistence of God and man in, 8; Michael, and deposal of Caligastia, 840; Michael, earth life of, God's revelation of himself to man in the, 1122; Michael, elevation of, to sovereignty of Neadon, 513; Michael, final decision of disloyal midwayers during life of, 863; Michael, the fourth of the divine Sons to visit Urantia, 584; Michael, and Gavalia's present function, 407; Michael, God incarnate in man, 1331; Michael, identity of, 1325; Michael, influence of, evolutionary religion on, 1112; Michael, "led a great multitude of captives," 341; Michael, Neadon the domain of, 601; Michael, now the Planetary Prince of Urantia, 1025; Michael, present power of, in disloyalty outbreaks, 605; Michael, possible attitude of, toward future upheavals, 605; Michael, in regular sequence Magisterial Son

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- should have preceded, 227; Michael, and release of Urantians for direct passage to the morontia spheres, 596; Michael, significance of the name, 366; Michael, Son of God and Son of Man, 449; Michael, sovereign of Nebadon, 234; Michael, statement of, "I am the way, the truth, and the life," 242; Michael, subordination of Creative Mother Spirit to, 367; Michael, Urantia's bestowal Son, 597; modern Christianity's glorification of Jesus as the, 1085; mortals as brothers of, sons of their common Father, 448; persistence of the mother cult to the time of, 895; risen and glorified, Peter's new religion, 2091; risen and glorified, the post-Pentecostal gospel, 2066; Romans' adoption of, 2072; second coming of, an early Christian doctrine, 1914, 1918; the supreme ideal of spiritual leadership, 1091; triumph of, results of, 490; Urantia's Jesus, 1084; the victorious Michael, 448
- Christendom** division of, and the Oriental peoples, 2086; sect-divided, non-Christians' reaction to a, 2085
- Christening of John** Christening of John, 1346
- Christian(s)** acceptance of the Roman empire by the, 2073; age, belief in culmination of, and second coming of Christ, 1865; Alexandrian, disciples of Philo, 1339; belief, and the "empty tomb," 2023; believers, necessary adjustments by, to "follow after" the Master, 2090; believers, subdivision of, 1866; church(es), age-long embarrassment of, 1866; church(es), attitude of, toward spiritual equality of men and women, 1679; church(es), beginnings of the, 2066-2068; church(es), best exponent of Jesus' life on earth, 2085; church(es), building of a, on site of Melkarth temple in Tyre, 1737; church(es), at Caesarea, Philip the founder of, 1430; church(es), cocoon of the spiritual kingdom, 1866; church(es), components of the early, 1077; church(es), composition of, early, 1335; church(es), at Corinth, organized by Paul, 1472; church(es), early, and Greek proselytes, 2074; church(es), eastern, Philadelphia the headquarters of, 1430; church(es), vs. western, 1430; church(es), first in Rome, establishment of, by Jesus-taught individuals, 1456; church(es), the gentiles' concept of the kingdom as the, 1865; church(es), inevitable effects of the sometime espousal of the Master's program by, 2085; church(es), at Jerusalem, Stephen's martyrdom and the organization of the, 2068; church(es), Jesus' fostering of, 2085; church(es), later, the kingdom idea as related to the, 1858, 1864-1866; church(es), middle class the moral backbone of the, 1335; church(es), modern, not a brotherhood of dynamic believers, 2083; church(es), modern, obstacles to the immediate advance of the gospel, 2085; church(es), Nathaniel's nonparticipation in the organization of the, 1559; church(es), nonfounding of, by Jesus, 2085; church(es), nonsupport of, by loyal followers of Christ, 2085; church(es), onetime similarities of Mithraic and, 1083; church(es), organization of, at Corinth, 1472; church(es), Peter, the real founder of, 2069; church(es), Peter's visiting the, 1551; church(es), the Philadelphia synagogue a subsequent, 1831; church(es), reason for creation of, 1865; church(es), rehabilitation of the, following the dark ages, 2075; church(es), secularism a protest against domination of civilization by the, 2081; church(es), the shadow of Jesus' "kingdom of heaven", 1865; church(es), sometime proclamation of the Master's kingdom of heaven to the, 1864; church(es), in Syracuse, Ezra builder of the first, 1440; church(es), tolerance of slavery by, 1335; church(es), totalitarian medieval, the mother of secularism, 2081; cult, the early, effectiveness of, 965; cult, loss of fundamental ideas of the, 965; cult, Paul's, influence of Greek translations of Hebrew scriptures on, 1338; early, ceremony of bestowing the Holy Spirit by, 955; early, prejudice of, against the Trinity concept, 1144; -era concepts of the kingdom of heaven, 1859; era, perversion of Jesus' teachings throughout the, 1582; error in proclaiming marriage a sacrament, 927; ethics, Melchizedek teachings, influence on the basic doctrines of, 1077; Father of the Lord Jesus Christ, worship of, in Arabia, 1050; Fortune a leader of Cretan, 1438; gentile, belief of, that Jesus was the Redeemer of the church, 1864; ideals, incompatibility of self-serving profit motivation with, 805; Jewish, and Gospel according to Matthew, 1341; martyr, Stephen the first, 1411; message, impact of, on the Western peoples, 2069; missionaries, acceptance by Roman religious teachers of, 1456; missionaries, in Arabia, vs. those in the Mediterranean countries, 1051; missionaries, preparation of the populace by Cynic teachers for, 1336; missionaries, a suggestion for, 750; movement, James' association with the, 1722; Paul's disciples in Antioch first called, 1333; preachers, meeting of Roman believers prior to arrival of the first, 1468; present-day, possible fears of, 2090; professed, no justification for hatred of individual Jews by, 1909; propaganda, influence of Greek idealism on, 1864; religion, 67, 1083-1085; religion, built around the person of Jesus, 1084; religion, a definition, 1011; religion, fact of Christ's death the foundation of, 1614; religion, Paul a philosopher and founder of, 1412; religion, the seven sources of the, 1084; religion, thousand-year comatose state of the, 2086; religion, truth of Christ's life not made the basis of, 1614; the second coming of Christ a doctrine of, 1914; sects, continued persistence of, 2075; teachers, belief in the fiat creation of the human race as perpetuated by the, 838; teachers, death survival of both rich and poor, as taught by, 780; teachers, early, set forth, writings of, as teachings of Jesus, 1670; teachers, language used in writings of early, 1338; teachers, mistaken concentration on western civilization by, 1432; teachers, two great mistakes of early, 1670; teachings, mystery religions' preparation for, 1337;

teachings, scope of, 1337; theology, difficulty of, in attaining consistency, 68; Trinity, identity of the, 1144; various groupings of, possible value of, 2086; of Western civilization, proportion of secularists among, 2081; worship, plan of, origin, 2074

Christianity absorption of erroneous human philosophy by, 1040; after Pentecost, 2069-2086; anthropomorphism, concept of, elevated by, 67; appeal to the Greeks of the immortality doctrine of, 2073; attitude of many non-European peoples toward, 1011; attitude of, toward women, 1671; capture of the best minds of the Roman Empire by, 2070; the center of, the cross, 1615; comparison of twentieth-century religions with, 2083; compromise of, with older religions, 2069; confused concepts of the kingdom by founders of, 1859; contains enough of Jesus' teachings to immortalize it, 2086; contribution of, to western civilization, 2073; a cultural necessity for Rome, 2074; definition, 2059; difficulties in assimilation of, 2069; distorted and compromised in the present day, 2083; doctrine of, the promise of salvation from sin, 67; early, basis of doctrines of, 68; early, vs. later institutionalized, 1088; effect of Babylonian and Persian ideas on, 1637; emergence of numerous sects in, 2075; encumbrance of, with teachings about blood and sacrifice, 984; in Ephesus, Paul's influence on, 1478; in Europe, three paramount factors in the rapid spread of, 1456; an extemporized religion, 2086; factors in Paul's, 2091; favored by Roman administrative techniques, 2072; foundation of, 2091; the God concept of, three components of, 67-68; vs. the gospel of the kingdom, 2059; great service of, for this world, 2084; Hebrew theology's influence on, 1075-1076; hidden meanings in the latent truths of, 2073; influence of Jesus' sojourn in Rome on later, 1456; influence of, on Buddhism, 1038, 1041; influence of, the continence cult on, 977; influence of, on the Hindu religion, 1031; influence of, Mithraic and Zoroastrian cults on, 1082; influence of, on the red men, 1007; influence of, on reflective men, 2085; influence of, on the status of the sexes, 937; languishing of, for lack of new vision of Master's life, 2082; lowering of its ideals by, 2083; man's halfhearted attempts to follow, 1720; man's secondhand experience with, 2083; a mighty religion, 2086; vs. Mithraism, 1083, 1337; modern, vs. the advancement of civilization, 2084; modern, the hope of, 2086; modern, sources of, 2083; the moral culture of Rome, 2072; a new order of human society, 2069; a noneconomic movement, in the Roman Empire, 1335; one-God concept of, Romanized Greeks and the, 2073; one of the greatest powers for good on earth, 2085; opportunity of, to help modern man, 2086; in the Orient, effect of, on civilization, 2084; paganized, the Pauline version of the life and teachings of the Son of Man, 2070; paganized and socialized, need of, for new

contact with Jesus' teachings, 2082; Palestine the birthplace of, 1333; Paul's, the adoration of the divine Jesus a requirement of, 2092; Paul's, Antioch the headquarters of, 1869; Paul's, attitude of, toward morals and ethics, 1338; Paul's, carrying of, to the West, 2072; Paul's connection with, 2091; Paul's, converts to, from gentile proselytes, 1333; Paul's, foundation of, Greek philosophy and Hebrew theology the, 1338; Paul's, influence of, on Gospel writers, 1342; Paul's, Jewish morality exhibited in, 1340; Paul's, Romans' preparedness for, 2072; Paul's, tenets of, as compared with mystery religions, 1337-1338; Paul's, and Philo's influence on, 1010; pedigree of, 2075; vs. philosophic religions and mystery cults, 2070; portion of, not the Master's gospel, 1670; present, the neglect of the Master's personal gospel by, 1085; present, not the religion of Jesus, 1036, 1084; present, ominous struggle for existence by, 2075; present, a religion about Jesus, 1084, 2086; present, a religion of the white races, 1084; primitive, impossibility of a revival of, 2084; propitious arrival of, in Rome, 2073; provision of, for self-examination, 1583; a religion organized about Jesus' person, 1859; Roman's preparation for, 2072; in Rome, thirty religious teachers pivotal in establishing, 1456; seed of, gentile soil favorable to, 1335; significance of the Lord's Supper in, 1133; so-called, a social and cultural movement as well as a religious belief, 2083; socialized, reinterpretation of ideals of Jesus by, 2069; spiritual hibernation of, during the "dark ages," 2074-2075; spiritual mission of, penalty for neglecting, 2082; spread of, in first and second centuries A.D., 2074; spread of, by Jesus' followers, 1084; status of, today, 1011, 2085; strength of, due to Hebrew and Greek influence, 1079; subdivision and secularization of, 2084; superiority of, to the mysteries, 1337; threat of slow death to, 2083; tradition-bound Hebrews' refusal to accept, 2069; transfer of, from Jewish to gentile soil, 1859; triumph of, over other religions, reasons, 2070-2071; type of early converts to, 2069; unfortunate seeming sponsorship of society's shortcomings by, 2086; willingness of, to go the "first mile" to win souls, 2084; world's association of, with Western civilization, 2086

Christianity's "house divided against itself" about, 2085; problem, 2082-2083

Christmas gifts, modern lavish distribution of, 777; tree, relation of, to tree worship, 946

Chromosomes Urantia pattern, reorganization of, in Nodite progeny, 857

Chronoldeks dependability of, 315; frandalanks that register time and energy presence, 328; an order of Master Physical Controllers, 325

Chronology direction of, on Salvington, 372

Church(es) authority of, origin, 970; danger of shifting parental responsibility to the, 941; domination, of the state, beginning of the, 986; the early, evil of, 1864; the early, Abner's disagreement with leaders of, 1831; the early,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- eastern, Philadelphia the headquarters of, 1831; the early, factors in building the, 1825; the early, teaching of, as to the kingdom, 1865; forerunners of, secret societies the, 792; vs. the individual, in the "dark ages", 2074; institutional, vs. spirit-led brotherhood of the kingdom, 1864; institutionalized, secularism's freeing of man from, 2081; long ministry of the, to the underprivileged, 1088; man's reaction to his illusory ghost environment, 955; nonexcusability of involvement in commerce and politics by the, 2085; outward, vs. Jesus' kingdom, 1866; present jurisdiction of, in marriages, 922, 925; Roman's early opposition to, reason, 2072; rulers, power and authority of, 968; a spiritual brotherhood rather than the kingdom of heaven, 1555; and state, separation of, a great peace move, 784; and state, union of, prevention of, a prerequisite of freedom, 798; the true, a definition, 2085; a useful social result of Jesus' life and teachings, 1864; the visible, vs. the invisible spiritual brotherhood, 2085; weddings, modern, origin of, 925; without religion, vs. a religion without a church, 1092
- Chusa** report of, to Herod, concerning Jesus, 1717; wife of, a member of the women's corps, 1717
- Cicero** significance of talents of, 2073
- Cincinnati Island** elevation of land southeast of, during Devonian period, 679
- Circle(s)** endless, of eternal circuit, 46; of the eternal ages, and God's love, 40; the eternal purpose an endless, 364; eternal, reappearance of sectors of time in the endless swing around the, 365; eternal, of eternity, absoluteness and infinity inherent in the, 44; of eternity, and the divine reach, 55; of eternity, God inhabits the, 34; of eternity, indwelt by the Infinite Spirit, 98, 376; of eternity, inspiration from man's glimpse of the, 1776; of eternity, nature's thread of perfection from the, 56; of eternity, presence of the Paradise Deities throughout the, 324; of eternity, time of ascenders' functioning in the, 293; of eternity, Universal Father rules the, 44; of eternity, welfare of part and whole in the, 48; of Havona, mortal ascenders' beginning of, and seraphic associates' activities, 441; of infinity, the seven Absolutes' encompassment of the, 1147; of intellectuality and spirituality, the mortal's progress from the seventh to the first, 1242; Jerusem, 523-527; Jerusem, of the angels, activities of, 525; Jerusem, of the angels, physical arrangement of, 525; Jerusem, of the angels, physical relation of exhibit panorama to the, 525; Jerusem, of ascending mortals, activities on, 526; Jerusem, of ascending mortals, planetary memorials and model of Edentia on, 526; Jerusem, of the courtesy colonies, activities of, 526; Jerusem, of the finaliters, vacant temple of, 527; Jerusem, of the Master Physical Controllers, the temple of power on, 526; Jerusem, of the Sons of God, activities of, 524; Jerusem, of the Sons of God, Michael Memorial at the center of, 525; Jerusem, of the Sons of God, number and arrangement of the, 524; Jerusem, of the Sons of God, working quarters of the Sons, 524; Jerusem, of the Universe Aids, headquarters of the Evening Stars, 525; of mind understanding and personality-control, Jesus' achievement of, on Mount Hermon, 1493; of progress in human mind, origin of designation of, 158; of Seraphington, bestowal attendants' traversal of, 427; of Seraphington, traversal of, by graduate guardians, 430; the seven physic, 1209-1212; of stones, red man's onetime worship of a, 945
- Circuit(s)** of the archangels, first operation of, from Urantia, 2024; direct, of Infinite Spirit, Solitary Messengers the constant partakers of, 257; of divine love, 71; of energy, God ordained, 47; established, of superuniverses, stabilized, physical systems' admission to the, 176; to the fallen worlds, severance of, during Lucifer insurrection, 607; God's majestic, 47; God's personal, capacity of, 49; of Havona, *see Havona*, circuits; local universe, 177, 377-379; mind, of the Conjoint Actor, 9; Personality, *see Personality*, 3. **Personality circuit**; primary universe, and sustenance of ministering spirits, 286; regulators, function of, 543; regulators, number of, associated with each combined controller, 544; regulators, one group of Morontia Power Supervisors, 542; seven adjutant mind-spirits like, 402; of seven superuniverses, mortal ascension a part of the, 63; of the Sons, "fourth Havona circuit, 293; spirit-gravity, of the Eternal Son, 81-83; superuniverse, 176-178; Supervisors, Universe, *see Universe(s)*, 5. **Universe energy and gravity**, Circuit Supervisors; of the system, establishment of normal planets in the, time of, 591; three seven-world, of the Father, the Son, and the Spirit, 143; universal, of Paradise, relation of, to superuniverses, 176; utilization of all, by Gravity Messengers, 347
- Circular-gravity presence of Isle of Paradise** influence of, on matter in space, 461
- Circular simultaneity** man's progressive concept of, 1439
- Circumcision** Abraham's acceptance of the rite of, 1021; first practice of, 791; of Jesus, 1351; of John the Baptist, 1346, 1496; origin of, 982; original and later significance of, 1003; practice of, among the Salem believers, 1021
- Circumnavigation of the globe** Andite, 872
- Circumscribed viewpoint** danger of succumbing to error of, 215
- Citadel** at Corinth, 1472; of the spirit, the unsailability of the, 1096
- Citizen(s)** birth of, not for benefit of government, 1490; former slaves as, in the continental nation, 813; of great powers, present regulation and control of, 1491; of heavenly kingdom, vs. citizens of earthly rule, 1570; in the heavenly kingdom, a definition, 1569; ideal earthly, and sonship in the kingdom, 1930; ideal type, a prerequisite to the attainment of a high civilization, 1088; individual,

religion's influence on social reconstruction through the, 1088; of Israel, position of, in the Jerusalem temple, 1380; of Israel, the youthful Jesus a, 1377, 1384; loyal, believers to be, 1932; myth of the obligation to the state of the, 800; of a new universe, religion's influence on man's consciousness of being a, 1117; Paradise, *see* **Paradise 10. Paradise Citizens**; Permanent, *see* **Permanent citizens**; of system headquarters, Material Sons the, 581; of Urantia, midwayers as, 866

Citizenship of Adam and Eve, before and after Urantia mission, 853; cosmic, *see* **Cosmic, 1. Cosmic citizenship**; on earth, vs. sonship in the Father's kingdom, 1929, 1957; on Edentia, 495-496; heavenly and earthly, 1740; heavenly, a prerequisite to surety of one's status in, 1601; on high, the God-knowing believer's realization of his, 1985; on higher levels, midwayers' preparation for, 866; honest, influence of, on spirit sonship, 1930; oaths, Roman, 1080; permanent and distinct, on each world of Father and Spirit, 143; registrars, computation of mota status and assignment of suffrage qualifications by, 518; in secular governments, compatibility of, with sonship in the spiritual kingdom, 1929; and sonship, discourse of Jesus on, 1929; stationary, possible future destiny of, 453; on system capital, when attained, 435; universe, consciousness of, in psychic circle attainment, 1211

Citron the "forbidden fruit", use of, in the feast of tabernacles' ceremony, 1794

City(ies) builders, early Dravidian, 881; of David, Bethlehem the, 1352; of David, Joseph's registration in the, 1347; of disappointed hopes and thwarted ambitions," 1437; an essential to modern national life, 800; independent, dawning of era of, 903; influence of, for good or evil, on their inhabitants, 770; of Judah, childhood home of John the Baptist, 1496; of Judah, home of Elizabeth, 1346; kings, failure of formation of confederations by, 876; manufacture, and commerce, 903-904; olden, physical condition of many, 903; of refuge," early market squares as, 775; revenue sources of, in the continental nation, 815; -state(s), Nahor's building of a, 1019; -state(s), the Greek's life in, vs. that in an empire, 2071; -state(s), rulers of the, later Sumerian, 876; time of China's building of, 886; walls, ancient, purpose of, 746

Civil authority(ies), Jesus' admonition against fear of being delivered up to, 1912; authority(ies), Jesus' cautioning, his apostles against clashing with the, 1542; authority(ies), allocation of, in evolution of human government, 797-799; authority(ies), confirmation of Jesus' death sentence, Sanhedrin's meeting to plan for, 1924; freedom, society as a scheme for securing, 906; government, character of the service of the kingdom believer to, 1931; government, the divine concept of effective, 806; government, extent of, in intermediate state of advancing civilization, 630; govern-

ment, foundation of, 1462; government, functional integrity of, and marriage standards, 915; government, Jesus' approval of the sometime use of force by, 1579; government, an outcome of man's social evolution, 957; government, and revenge, 1580; government, a specialty of the Adamic Schools, 587; injustice, the religionist's consciousness of, 1088; laws, Jesus' observance of all, 1580; liberty, a blessing of the modern secular revolt, 2081-2082; progress, essentials of, 803; recognition, noblest citizens' attitude toward, 803-804; ruler(s), of the Salem territory, Abraham the, 1019; ruler(s), Adamite, heredity of, 849; ruler(s), eventual recognition of the rule of Most Highs by, 1488

Civilization(s) abandonment of its mores, results, 767; accompanying religion a criterion for, 1127; Adamite, deterioration of, 870; of the Adamites, vs. that of Van and Adamson, 870; Adam's and Eve's contribution to Urantian, 854; Adjuster's influence on advancing, 1198; advancement of, materialistic culture's effect on, 1457; advancement of, the recognition of the reality of God an, 2084; advancement of, by secondary midway creatures, 583; advancing, modification of group segregations by, 564; aggressive, production of an, by the Andites and blue men, 889; ancient, passage of, from generation to generation, 913; arrival of, sign of, 577; arts of, function of, 765; the backbone of, the normal man the, 771; a better, the secret of, 2064; center of Adamsonite, 862; centers of ancient Andite, 873; Chinese, 884-888; comparative progress of, during Adamic dispensation, 586; complexity of, and the art of living, 1772; constituents of, 196; cradle of, 900-901; cultural, influences favoring, 769; cultural, institutions necessary to, 913; cultural, and man's adjustment to life demands, 768; cultural, suicide of, relating to inferior racial stocks, 719, 880; danger of a transitional breakdown in, 911; dawn of, 763-771; the destroyer of, unbridled self-gratification the, 766; determination of the status of a, 797; direct dependence of, on the family, 888; dissimilarity of progress of, on different planets, 576; does not make a people, 854; early dawn, threat of extinction of, 719; early, and the profit motive, 805; early, progressive competition essential to, 805; Edenic culture's action on, 587; effect of Adamic offspring on, 868; effect of mourning inactivity on progress of, 959; effect of religion of Jesus on, 2063; an enduring, exploitation of laborers a hindrance to, 1464; an enduring, relation of activities of the superconscious mind to, 1220; European, Adamsonites' influence on, 862; European, threefold influence affecting, 1332; evolution of, and changes of the mores, 911, 937; evolving, need for shifting social classes in an, 793; expanding, factors in a progressive program of, 804; family the roots of, 765; fear-religion, the forerunner of, 590; fire in relation to, 777-778; four great steps in march of, 768; high, the marks of,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- 556; high, prerequisites to the existence of, 911; high, reason for India's failure to produce a, 882; human, first four great advances in, 901; human, inauguration of, by Planetary Prince, 567; Indian, cradle of, 868; influence of custom on, 767; influence of the struggle for existence on, 783; influence of trade and travel on, 904; instability of, reason for, 196; as insurance against violent death, 763; jeopardy of, as related to youths materialistic pursuits, 1220; later, factors in promotion of, 805; level of, at apex of biologic evolution, 592; liberation of mankind from fear and superstition by, 767; maintenance of, 906-912; man's ability to build, 1775; man's love for his grandchild a sign of, 750; material aspects of a cultural, 909; material, of two- and three-brained types, 566; material, highest type of, 769; of Mesopotamia, adoption of, by northern invaders, 876; modern, development of, 900-912; modern, and developments of the blue man, 725; modern, need for maintenance of, 906; modern, popular opinion about building, on Jesus' teachings, 1720; modern, source of the potentials of, 878; modern, specialized, the threat to, 766; modern, Urantia, mixture of higher and lower racial strains a menace to, 586; of mortal maturity, possible achievement of a, 1777; Nodite centers of, 859-860; normal progress of, from Caligastia's arrival, 752; of the Occident and Levant, Jesus' acquaintance with the higher, 1427; Occidental, cradle of, 868; of older three-brain type planets, 566; past, influence of the home on, 913; planetary, fostering of, by Planetary Princes, 576; portrayal of the status of a, 803; present-day, techniques of maintenance of, 906-912; present-day, European, 894; the preservation of, family loyalty and, 888; preservation of remnants of, by Melchizedek receivers, 760; primitive, amazing early beginnings of, 562; of Prince's headquarters, vs. that of remote tribes, 749; progress of, leisure a necessity to the, 902, 907; progress of, sex regulation and, 913; progressing, endurance of, 768; progressive, 576-577, 804-805; purpose of, to express the innate endowments of the human mind, 192; a racial acquirement, 763; racial, yellow man's superiority in, 724; real jeopardy of, 911; red man's early development of, 723; red man's early development of, fate of, in North America, 723; relation of language to, 908; relation of the progress of marriage to, 935; relatively ethical, primitive religion's stabilization of, 1110; religion of, definition, 1728; religion's agelong criticism of, 1128; retardation of the progress of, through false sentiment, 1088; safe acceleration of, 802; of the second Eden, 870; security of, foundation for, 941; self-gratification the destroyer of, 764; slavery as a factor in, 778-780; social, land-man ratio's relation to, 769; society's advancement as affecting, 783; sometime, to be built on Jesus' teachings, 1720; spiritual, character of Onagar's, 716; the state's relation to, 800; struggles of, significance, 764; substitutes for war as promoters of, 786; Sumerian, location of remnants of, 875; superior, love the wellspring of, 1124; superior, qualities of, 763; superior, religion the indispensable source of a, 883; survival of, factors in, 764, 943, 1727; tools of, 901-903; transformation of, by basic truths of the gospel, 2061; true, prerequisite to the progress of, 1220; of Turkestan, result of Mesopotamian immigration on, 872; twentieth-century Occidental, the overload of luxury in, 765; Urantian, Adamic contribution to, 846, 877; Urantian, forgathering in Eden of the cream of, 823; Urantian, retrogressions in, 768; Urantia's present, factors underlying, 906-912; Van's outposts of, 760; of the violet race, reason for fall of, 877; war's stimulation of, 786; well-advanced, in India, on arrival of the Aryans, 881-882; western, advantages accruing from the secular revolt in, 2081; westward movement of, to the Nile and Mediterranean islands, 874; world, reason for China's failure to dominate, 886
- Civilized man** vs. animals as to love for children, 940; man, attitude of, toward certain stone formations, 944; morality, religion's maintenance of, 1006; society, dependence of, on past taboos, 975
- Civilizer(s)** great, commerce the, 775; master, the family as, 913; transcendent, fraternal love and mutual understanding as, 598; unsuspected, sex the, 922
- Clams** bivalve gastropods of invertebrate-animal age, 676
- Clan(s)** the Andonic, 713-715; definition, 788; early human, solidification of, by fear and hatred, 577; groups, consanguineous, territorial states' struggles with, 801; headmen, subordination of, to tribal chiefs, 788; vs. the horde, as the social unit, 787; makeup of, 787; organization, the foundation of government, 788; origin of later, 801; present primitive Australians and the, 1132; tribes and, 788
- Class(es)** assemblies of mansion world students on finaliter world, 530; differences, regulation of, the mission of government, 906; freedom of kingdom of heaven from, 1487; John the Baptist's holding of, for his disciples, 1502; social, in evolution of civilization, 793; in state organizations, origin of, 801; struggles, selectivity of, 800
- Classification of Adjusters** about, 1178-1179; of living beings, 330-334; of matter, 471-472
- Claudia** information about Jesus given Pilate by, 1990, 1994; Pilate's reaction to the note from, 1995; Procula, Pilate's wife, connection of, with the gospel, 1989
- Claudius** effect of conversation with Jesus on the slaveholder, 1461
- Claudus** Jesus' talk with the would-be suicide, 1440
- Clay** Jesus' use of, in healing the blind beggar, 1812; sculptures in Dalamatian gardens, 748; -tablet records of Sumerian kings, 857; wide-

- spread belief in tradition of man's creation from, 837
- Clean** hands, vs. clean hearts, 1671; hands, salvation not a matter of, 1713; heart(s), salvation a matter of, 1713; heart(s), standing before God with a, 1443; and unclean, Peter's fears concerning the, 1713
- Cleanliness** of ancient cities, neglect of, 903
- Cleansing the temple** about, 1888-1891; the apostles' reaction to the, 1890; and delay of Jesus' arrest, 1891; effect of, on the Sadducees, 1892; significance of, 1891
- Cleansing with water** a weekly purification ceremony, 748
- Clear thinking** and Van's loyalty, 756
- Clearinghouse** central universe, for co-ordination of knowledge, 254; for Jesus' work, Zebedee home the, 1668; Paradise, a function of the, 429
- Clement of Alexandria, an early Christian teacher, 2074
- Cleopas** and Jacob, and the morontia Jesus, 2035; and Jacob, tell of having seen the risen Savior, 2036
- Cleverness** co-ordinating, of univitatia, 493; not a substitute for true character, 556; social, statehood the reflection of, 806
- Cliff residents** primitive men as, 590
- Climate** of the age of frogs, 681; of America and Europe in early reptilian age, 685; between ice invasions, 700; changes in, and the ruin of Mesopotamia, 877; coastwise, between inactive glaciers, 700; during Carboniferous period, 681; effect on, of land elevation, 682; European, during fourth glacial period, 721; factors influencing in marine-life era, 685; fluctuations, factors in, 662; of the Garden, 823; influence of, on civilization of south-western Asia, 900; of late brachiopod age, 677; of late invertebrate-animal age, 675; of Mediterranean peninsula, 823; of Mesopotamia, a factor in the Prince's undertakings, 743; of mid-Devonian era, 679; of northern regions, of pre-ice-age times, 699; oceanic, of early brachiopod age, 677; of Palestine, 1367
- Climatic** changes, a factor in setting stage for the Andite era, 871; differences, time of appearance of, 662; evolution, influence of, on the Eurasian man, 900; and geologic changes, 890-891; and geologic changes, in northern Africa and western Asia, effect of, on civilization, 900; modifications, effect of, on races of Europe, 892; necessity, a cause for tribes' direct change from hunters to farmers, 900-901; transition stage, 682-684; transition stage, number of species of living things at close of, 682
- Cloa** ancestor of Jesus' mother, 1345
- Clock** universe not wound up like a, 55
- Clockwise processional** of Paradise and Havona circuits, 152
- Clothes** of Jesus, division of, among the soldiers, 2007
- Clothing** of Adam and Eve, 834
- Clouds** Neanderthaler fear of, 722; primitive tribes' fear and veneration of, 947
- Clown** Judas' view of Jesus as a, 1886
- Clubs** evolution of early, 790; nonsecret, the first schools, 791; primitive, 790-792
- Coabsolute(s)** or fifth-phase association, 1167; Havona-life group, 156; identity of the, 1163
- Coal** age, life features of the, 682; -bearing strata, thickness of, in North America and Europe, 681-682; beds of central and eastern United States, 681; or Carboniferous, age, 671; definition, 681; -deposition epoch, length of, 681; deposits of early Oligocene period, 695; deposits of early Oligocene period, factors contributing to, 681; -formation activities of Carboniferous period, 681; layers, alternates of, 681; proof of formation of, where found, 681; scarcity of, in older strata of Carboniferous age, 681; in sedimentations of Cretaceous stage, 689-690
- Coastal settlements** early and late, of the yellow man, 885
- Coat** John Mark's loss of, in his flight from the garden, 1975
- Cock** crowing of the, at time of Peter's denial, 1981
- Cockroaches** size and number of species of, 680; world-wide distribution of, 680
- Cocoa** raw, an early medicine, 991
- Cocoon** of modern science, ancient magic the, 973; of the spiritual kingdom, Christian church the, 1866
- Cocreator** of the Central universe, the Eternal Son the, 74; a central universe name for the Eternal Son, 74; Eternal Son a, 74; of personalities, Eternal Son a, 77
- Coeducation** in Dalamatia schools, 751; early experimentation with, 791
- Coercion** vs. attraction, in primitive marriage, 923; and exorcism, 963-965; Spirit domination not tainted with, 381
- Coexistent self** the Universal Father's, 25
- Cohesion** atomic, 478-479; spiritual, of creation, basis of the, 76
- Cohesive correlation** of the material universe, 637
- Cold** a definition, 473; and gravity, function of, 176; and heat, relation of, to gravity, 473; influence of, on human progress, 718; influence of, on ultimatons, 473; seasons of, absence of, on Jerusem, 519
- Collaboration** non-Trinity, of Father, Son, and Spirit, 112
- Collapse of Jesus** on the way to Golgotha, 2006
- Collapsed matter** definition, 472
- Collection stage** of civilization, 768; of civilization, vanity, early appeal of, 776
- Collective** attitude of Deity, relation of Stationary Sons to, 114; security, limitations of, 1491; sovereignty of mankind, a level of relative sovereignty, 1487-1488
- College(s)** of associate Sons, counseling of, by Creator Son, 228; of the ethics of law and the technique of Supremacy, 280; executive, of Salvington, 394; five types of, in the continental nation, 816-817; of High Ethics, on Melchizedek worlds, 388; of life planning, teachers in the, 397; of Personalized Adjust-

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- ers on Divinington, 186; of revealed religion, of the Planetary Prince, 747; of self-evaluation, of Jerusem, 517; special, Melchizedeks' maintenance of, on Edentia, 486; of Spiritual Endowment on Melchizedek worlds, 388; of technique, on third Havona circle, 294; of Universe Sons, on universe headquarters, 412; of Wisdom, on Salvington, function of Teacher Sons in, 231
- Collision(s)** of dead giants of space, 176; of dead suns, results of, 171; minor, planet growth by, 171; of planetary bodies, frequency and results of, 171; of space bodies, conditions favoring, 658
- Collisional impact** rejuvenation of dying suns by, 464; spheres, origin of, 171
- Colonization** influence of, on the spread of culture, 904; origin of, 982
- Color** of an amalgamated race, 593; the basis for social castes, 793; the basis of tribal and national groupings, 591; manipulation, number of modes of, 500; problems, absence of, in post-Magisterial Son ages, 594; symphonies, celestial musicians' employment of, 499; symphonies, definition, 499; workers, function of, 501; workers, a group of celestial artisans, 501
- Colored** peoples, time of appearance of, 584; races, advantages of evolution of, 584; races, dispersion of the, 726; races, language change on appearance of the, 714; races, number of, on Urantia, 722; races, origin of, 722; races, reasons for evolving three or six, 726; races, Urantia's, unusual technique of appearance of, 722, 735
- Coma** of Jairus' daughter, 1699; soul's supposed ability to leave the body during, 954
- Combined** beings, illustration, 523; controllers, function of, 544; controllers, number in Morontia Power Supervisor groups, 543; controllers, stations of, 544; nature, Jesus', 1748
- Combustion bodies** nontransportable by angels, 431
- Comets** about, 172; Andronover's suns' acquirement of, 654; a fetish, 967; makeup of, 563; origins of, 173; tail of, direction of, significance, 173
- Comfort for troubled minds** seekers for, 1648
- Comforter** of the bestowal worlds, a local universe circuit, 177; function and source of the, 377; spirit of bestowal Son on Urantia, 190; the Spirit of Truth, 190, 377
- Coming kingdom** Jesus' talk with his apostles about the, 1533; Jews' differing opinions of, 1500
- Comings of Christ** teachings about the first and second, 2067
- Commander of seraphim** about, 421
- Commandment(s)** of Dalamatians and Hebrews, advantages of the, 975; of the elders, Jews' devotion to, 1713; the five, of Gautama's gospel, 1036; God's, man's duty the keeping of, 1445; of God, vs. traditions of men, Jewish attitude toward, 1712; the greatest, Jesus' identification of, 1901; to "love one another," and Jesus' new commandment, 1944-1945; Moses' second, influence of, 969; old, and Jesus' new, 1676
- Commerce** appearance of, among the Andites, 879; between China and Mesopotamia, 886; cohesive effects of, on early tribes, 787; and confusion, in the temple court, Jesus' reaction to, 1890; the great civilizer, 775; and group barter, 774; influence of, in the spread of cultural civilization, 904; a means of combating intolerance, 803; a means of interracial social contacts, 597; sweeping of, from the Jerusalem temple, 1890; use of the wheel in, 904
- Commercial credit** first practice of, 747; exchange, in Jerusalem temple, reason for, 1889; intercourse, stimulation of, by garden industries, 586; penetration in later conquest of the blue man, 893
- Commercializing the practices of religion** Jesus' attitude toward, 1891
- Commissary department** Philip's efficient management of the apostolic, 1556
- Commission** of the apostles to preach the gospel, 1931; on Garden location, report of the, 823; on industry and trade, of the Planetary Prince, 747; on location for the Garden, early activity of, 822; of the morontia Jesus to his apostles, 2043; revelatory, of Urantia revelation, 354; of Secondary Midwayer for restating the teachings of Jesus, 1343; of seventy, of sixth Havona circle, function of, 292; for transmutation of Life Carriers to semispiritual level, 731; to the twelve, the Master's personal, 1572
- Commissioners** tertiary Lanonandeks as, 392
- Common** labor, the God-knowing individual's attitude toward, 1960; people, favorable reception of Jesus by the, 1672; people, good influence of Alpheus Twins on the, 1563; people, heard him gladly, 1902, 2090; people, hunger of, for religious comfort and spiritual good cheer, 1539; people, Jesus' mingling with the, 1541; people, Jesus' plan to be understood by the, 1345; people, John's proclaiming mercy for the, 1506; people, probable response of, to the presentation of Jesus' human life, 2090; people, reaction of, to ministry of Jesus and the twelve, 1545; sense, Jesus' plans characterized by, 1101
- Commonplace toil** Jesus' plea to the Alpheus twins to enhance, 1960
- Commonwealth** of Israel, James' reception into the, 1399; of Israel, Jesus as a citizen of the, 1362; of Israel, Simon's reception into the, 1411; technique of government of a real, 803
- Communal control of property** failure of, 782; life, Jesus' noncommittal attitude toward, 1581; marriage, evolution of, into the group marriage, 925
- Communication** ability of Deity, 78; basic energies unknown on Urantia essential to, 325; between Paradise Sons and Eternal Mother Son, 88; between worlds, angels' function in, 1841; channels, availability of, to constellation Most Highs, 391; devices of Primates twins, 707; emergency lines of, provisions

- for, 327; extraplanetary, indirect of Adam and Eve, 839-840; extrauniverse, constellation center of, 489; free, between the Adjuster and his mortal subject, obstacles to the, 1213; functioning of Solitary Messengers as emergency lines of, 261; of God with man, proof of his personality, 1784; improvement in, and trade relations, 787; with the indwelling spirit, Jesus' perfection of, 1425; intelligence, utilization of currents of space for, 504; man's, vs. animals', 1775; present influence of, on civilization, 909; schools of, on Melchizedek home world, 388; through space, 834; of Universal Father with his creatures, 34; verbal, of the first humans, 708
- Communion** with the bestowal spirit of the Father, 63; with God, achievement of, 62; with God, the only way of satisfying man's curiosity, 1119; with God, unbroken, Jesus' possession of, 2089; of God's spirit, creatures separate themselves from the, 64; with his creatures, Father's desire for, 63; importance of, in the conflict between the self-seeking ego and the altruistic urge, 1133; of Jesus with the Father, after the healing episode, 1634; with Jesus, prerequisite to, 1945; Jesus' formal, with his Father in heaven, 1425; with Mystery Monitor, and discovery of the divine presence, 64; personal, between earth child and heavenly Father, 1638; personal, facilitated by Thought Adjusters, 31; service, ancient forerunner of, 978; with the Son, 66; for the spirit, on the mountaintops of thought, 1778; spiritual communion, and religious experience, 1133; with spiritual forces, Judas's neglect of engaging in, 1751; spiritual, and man's union with God, 31; unbroken, between Michael and his Paradise Father, 1326; unbroken, prayer and worship a means of, between man and his Maker, 2066; worshipful, function of, 1739
- Communism** ancient, means of final destruction of, 780; indispensable scaffolding in primitive society, 780; vs. modernized co-ordination, 910; primitive, evils of, 780; suicidal weakness of, 780; surrender of, to a higher social order, 780
- Community(ies)** affair, marriage originally a, 924; devotions, benefit from, 1001; organization of, on second mansion world, 534; sacredness of, vs. that of the individual, 1862; standing, relation of, to marriage mores, 928
- Companion(s)** Jesus a cheerful, 1544; Jesus' personal, Peter, James, and John, 1547; Morontia, *see* Morontia(s), 8. **Companions; Paradise, see** Paradise, 10. **Paradise Citizens, Companions**
- Companionship(s)** celestial, value of, 301; divine, and spiritual satisfaction derived from religious experience, 69; Jesus' plea in the garden for the apostles, 1968; and loyalty, a foundation fact of a true family, 1604
- Company of seraphim** number in a, 421
- Compass** diurnal wanderings of, 666; four points of, universality of, in Nebadon, 378; needle, responsiveness of, to solar influence, 666; variation during sunspot cycles, 666
- Compassion** of Jesus for his mother at Cana, consequence, 1530; Jesus' plea to James Zebedee to learn, 1958; Jesus' teaching of, 1580; of the Lord, 1444; Michael's very nature, 1580; for one's fellows, vs. tradition and formal worship, 1951; source of, 1958
- Compensation** for hardships accompanying the sin of rebellion, 619
- Competition** between man and woman, danger in, 938; evolution of, 805; function of, in current society, 805; ruthless, effects of, 805; stimulation of, by racial diversification, 726; type of, in the continental nation, 813-814
- Competitive** games, a possible form of self-gratification, 942; games, at Scythopolis, the lad Jesus' reaction to, 1370-1371; spirit, fraternal, stimulation of, among the worlds, 313
- Complement(s)** of being, of cherubim, 422; of being, of seraphim, 420, 1243; of the Father, Son an infinite, 161; and instigators of rest, importance of, 299; of life, modified Andonites' possession of, 826; of rest, collaboration of instigators of rest with, 299; of rest, custodians of ascendant pilgrims on final Havona circle, 296; of rest, function of, 297; work of, for creature-trinitized sons, 296-297
- Complemental** relationships of seraphim, 286
- Completion seraphim** avenues of ministry open to, 442; bestowal attendants as, 427; highest local universe service of, 427; in Nebadon, 442; preferred assignments of, 442; return of, to native universes, 441; service of, with supreme orders of seraphim, 442; voices of mercy directors, 430
- Complexions** of the violet race, 850
- Complexity** from simplicity, God's passage to, 58
- Composite** personality groups, classification of, 337-338; religions, of the present, on Urania, 1000-1012
- Compossibility** innateness of, in divine power, 1299; omnipotence and, 1299
- Composure** a fruit of divine sonship, 1674; Jesus', in the face of insult, 1999; Jesus' sublime, 1103
- Compound manipulators** celestial artisans as, 505
- Comprehension** technique of, and Paradise perfection of personality, 290
- Compromise** of Christianity, with older religions, 2069; importance of, in marriage, 928; Jesus' nonemployment of, with Nicodemus, 1602; Jesus' understanding of political and commercial, 1520
- Compromisers** sagacious, Paul and his successors as, 2071
- Compulsion** duty, and convention, the first mile in winning souls, 2084; Spirit domination not compromised by, 381
- Conceit** John Zebedee's unlovely trait, 1554; man's, vs. his reason and logic, 2079; possible end product of overmuch self-respect, 1765; prevention of, by intimate contact with other minds, 1776; reduction of, in acknowledgment of difficulties, 1773
- Concentration** Jesus' ability at, 1400

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Concept(s)** creature-trinitized in supremacy and Deity-trinitized in finality, 254; depth of, influence of, in human experience, 1123; erroneous, of Adjuster guidance, 1207-1209; of First and Second Persons of Deity, embodiment of, in Conjoint Actor, 99; frames, relativity of, 1260; God, after Moses' death, 1059; God, assimilation of, based on individual capacity, 1856; God, evolution of, among the Hebrews, 1062-1076; God, growth of, 1598-1600; God, primitive, effect of, on Urantians, 60; God not merely a, 23; of the IAM, philosophic, 1152-1153; -identity, adventure of, 249; inherent in the Father, 405; Jesus', of the kingdom, 1859-1861; of the kingdom of heaven, 1858-1859; language symbolic of, on worlds in light and life, 630; mistaken and self-contradictory, 2078; moral, evolution of, 1045-1046; new, danger of believing every, to be the dictation of the Adjuster, 1208; new, of Jesus' combined nature, 1748; original, finalizers' choice of, for trinitization, 249; patterns, vs. written language, 503; personality, spiritual value of, 31-32; pictures, preservation of, by concept recorders, 503; picturization, efficiency of, 503; primordial of, influence of the Absolutes on, 56; recorders, as celestial artisans, function of, 503; of sin, 975-976; static, deficiency of, 1436; static, potentially evil nature of, 1436; of supreme value, 1096-1097; symbols of Uversa, number of, 503; truth wedded to fact, 1297; Urantian Trinity, 1143-1145; wrong, about the Father in heaven, Jesus' correction of, 1543
- Conception of the soul** definition, 551; the initiation of morontia life, 551
- Conceptual frames** only relatively true, 1260
- Conciliating commissions** availability of, 277; definition, 434; eternal association of members of, 279; finality of rulings of, 276; fourth creatures of, 422; functions of, on Urantia, 1254; makeup of, 275-276; number of, in Nebadon, 414; records prepared by, 276; relation of physical controllers to, 325; space velocity of, 276
- Conciliation** evolution of the rite of, 978
- Conciliators** about, 311; characteristics of, 276; far-reaching service of, 276-279; fourth creatures of, 498; headquarters of, 276; levels of universe service of, 276; to local universes, 277-278; loyalty of, during Lucifer rebellion, 608; to the major sectors, functions of, 278; to minor sectors, function of, 278; an order of adjudicators, 428; of pre-Paradise status, restrictions, 275; rulings, execution of, subject to consent of Constellation Father, 574; service of, progressive, 276; stations of reserve corps of, 276; to the superuniverses, changing function of, 278; supplementation of planetary tribunals by, 574; to the system headquarters, 277; to the worlds, function of, 276-277
- Conclaves** Jerusem, character of, 511; millennial, of divine Sons, 87; millennial, of Seven Supreme Executives, 199; morontia, heavenly reproducers' dramatic spectacles before, 501; on Paradise satellites of the Spirit, 199; Salvington, number of, in simultaneous session, 407; weekly, of system sovereign with headquarters world personalities, 511
- Concubinage** a steppingstone to monogamy, 926
- Concubine(s)** mores, origin of, 926; in polygyny, 926
- Condemnation** forgiveness of Jesus a salvation from, 2018; freedom from, of unenlightened persecutors, 1947; Jesus' attitude toward sinners not one of, 2018; of Jesus by an unjust judge, 1996
- Condemned criminal** Jesus' dying the death of a, 2008; Jesus' words to the, in Corinth, 1475-1476
- Condensation** bodies in solar system during early eras, 658; tension, effect of, on Andronover's mother nucleus, 655
- Condescension** vs. mercy, 315
- Conditions of effective prayer** about, 1002
- Condonation** Jesus' attitude toward sinners not one of, 2018
- Conduct** apostles', love and, 1577; directors of, 293, 298, 301; the Father's merciful, Jesus' desire to declare the truth concerning, 1494; of God, modification of the, 56; intellectual pattern of, and truth, 1949; Jesus' human struggle over two opposing courses of, 1515; man's consciousness that he needs to regulate his, 956; mortal, human and divine viewpoints of, 1577; a natural result from religion, 1121; Paradise, characteristics of, 301; personal, apostles' perversion of spiritual principles into rules of, 1584; proper, importance of, 301; social, time required for changes in, 1705; virtuous, a definition, 193
- Conductor(s)** of a caravan, Jesus' substitution for a, 1484; of worship, an order of primary supernaphim, 298, 303-305; of worship, function of, 304; of worship, teachers of Paradise arrivals, 343; of worship, time of farewell of, to ascendant pilgrims, 305
- Confederation** of divine powers in man, purpose of, 381
- Conference(s)** apostles', with visitors to Bethsaida, 1578; joint, of Jesus' and John's apostles, 1678; momentous, of the nine-year-old human twins, 708; one of Jesus' most important, 1531; teaching, Jesus' four-hour, with Peter, James, and John, 1579; temple-teaching, the lad Jesus' attendance at, 1380
- Confessing to Jesus** vs. conferring with him, 1875
- Confession** a definition, 984; effects of, 998, 1450; and forgiveness, in primitive religion, 976; to the Noble One, need for (Buddhism), 1446; Peter's, 1745-1746; Peter's, apostles' response to, 1746; Peter's second, emphasis on Jesus' combined nature in, 1748; practice of, in Tibet, 1038; of sin, Jesus' abstention from, 1512; of the truth, shrinking from, by believers, 1903
- Confide in his brethren** Judas' refusal to, 2056
- Confidence** disciples' sudden consciousness of a new sense of, 2059; vs. dread, and Jesus' mission, 1675; the gospel's message of, 1859;

- Jesus' comfort of, in divine Father's overcare, 1954; Jesus commanded, 1672; in Jesus, compassion and tolerance born of, 1958; of Jesus' followers, in him, 1875; Jesus the inspiration of, 1672; Jesus speaking with, 1102; of Jesus, in Thomas, 1961; prayer, to Jesus, an assertion of, 2089
- Confidential messengers** Solitary Messengers as, 260
- Confiding trust** a fruit of the spirit, 2054; in unspiritual relatives, a tendency of Judas, 2056
- Configuration(s)** of continents, effect of, on peace or war, 907; of living matter, reproducing fundamental arrangements of, 397
- Conflict(s)** between animal and spiritual natures, 1738; between the spirit and the flesh, on Urantia and normal worlds, 382; cause of, 1097; the evil nature of, 1221; a hazard of emotional casualties, 1773; inherence of, in evolutionary growth, 1159; of living, technique of gathering strength for, 1774; in passing from life in the flesh to life in the spirit, 1766; prayer, to Jesus, a prevention of, 2089; prayer, not an escape from, 1002; prevention of, ruinous, by Jesus' peace, 1575; spiritual communion's removal of, 1774; unresolved, possible effects of, 1480; the youthful Jesus' supreme, 1373
- Confliction** the divided loyalty to Deity, 984
- Conformity** of Jesus, to the usages of his family, 1384
- Confucian teachings** on Urantia today, 1011
- Confucianism** about, 1452-1453; lack of God-recognition in, 1452; a religion of ethics, 67
- Confucius** contemporary rejection of, 1034; deification of, by his followers, 1034; identity of, 1009, 1033-1034; influence of, on the shamans, 1034; influence of traditions of the Salem missionaries on, 1034; source of teachings of, 1034; a younger contemporary of Lao-tse, 1034
- Confusion** effect of, on survival, 1206; of evolutionary creation, provision for harmonizing, 277; of John the Baptist, after separation from Jesus, 1506; of Judas, at Jesus' greeting him as a betrayer, 1974; Paradise free from, 301; perplexing, ascenders' reaction to, 383; of Peter, in courtyard of Annas, 1980; prevention of, by co-ordinators and liaison directors, 546; reason for possibility of, among Sons of God and ministers of the Infinite Spirit, 361; Universe, early, compensation for, 394
- Conglomerate(s)** alternation of coal layers with, 681; definition, 673; in erosion deposits of early reptilian age, 685; older, origin of, 671; overlying Niagara deposit, 677
- Congratulations** over Capernaum healing, Jesus' refusal of, 1634
- Congregation** distinguished, at Jesus' epochal sermon, 1707; of Israel, excommunication of Jesus and his followers from, 1814; number of units comprising a, on Paradise, 121; at Philadelphia, 1831-1832
- Conifers** of later reptilian egg, 687
- Conjoint** administrator, Infinite Spirit the, 93; corps of Trinitized Sons, the destiny of many sons, 252; Creator, absoluteness of, limitations of, 102; Creator, ancestor of cosmic mind, 103; Creator, attributes of, 101; Creator, circuits of, and function of Personal Aids, 268; Creator, creative activities of the, 96; Creator, disclosure of Father's infinity by the, 92; Creator, eternal existence of the, 92; Creator, Eternal Son's delegation of authority to the, 93; Creator, a function of the, 95; Creator, a function of the, in Eternal Son's personality creation, 77; Creator, a function of the, First Source and Center through the, 111; Creator, the Infinite Spirit, 185; Creator, inheritance of the, 93; Creator, minds of the, relation of minds of Father and Son to, 78; Creator, origin of the, 91; Creator, primary supernaphim created by, 287; Creator, and the providence of God, 99; Creator, relation of, to energy, 101; Creator, relation of, to triune personalization of undivided Deity, 185; Creator, Solitary Messengers the personal corps of, 256; Creator, source of mind, 103; Creator, a title of the Third Source and Center, 92; Creator, Uversa classification of personalities of the, 264; Creator, to universe intelligences, 96; Executive, act of, 13; Executive, Infinite Spirit the, 85; personality, the appearance of, 1154; personality, co-ordinate, Infinite Spirit the, 25, 110; Trinitized Finaliters, corps of, 353
- Conjoint Actor** the absolute of mind reality, 1151; administrative control of, and Seven Master Spirits, 189; agencies of the, function of, 98; all mind circuited in the, 71; close relationship between the Supreme Being, the Seven Master Spirits, and the, 1272; and control of the master universe, 461; co-ordination of levels of universe actuality by the, 105; correlation of mind presence of God with absolute mind of the, 45; correlation of spiritual values and energy facts in the, 1138; cosmic mind's co-ordination with direct circuits of the, 481; a definition, 8, 93, 1263; disclosing of the Infinite in the acts of the, 1147; disclosure of functional unity of, 206; divine spirit shared with the, by Father and Son, 75; divinity and personality of, compared with those of Seven Master Spirits, 186; the evolution of the presence of, in the local universe, 1272; execution of the united purposes of Son and Father by, 467; existential energy the domain of the, 471; Father-Son association represented by the, 112; Father and Son function in mind domain in the, 135; and the Father's liberation from limitations of absoluteness, 108; force-transcendence and energy-neutralization power of, 101; functions of the, 29, 48, 93, 99; and function of Eternal Son in mind ministry, 77; function of, in the finite universes, 1271; function of, Master Spirits as diversified representatives of, 206; function of, in the seventh triunity, 1150; function of, through subordinates, 467; function of, Universe Circuit Supervisors as agents of, 265; functioning of, as Father, Son, and Father-Son, 96; functioning of, Father and Son in and through the, 96; the future Supreme

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- compared with the, 1291; God of mind, 42; God the Spirit, 4; grand universe functioning of the, 99; infinite representative of the Father-Son, 161; the Infinite Spirit, 1148; Infinite Spirit's doings the function of the, 112; influence of the, on finite energy and spirit, 1270; integration by the, of the spirituality of the Son with the energies of the Paradise pattern, 1267; the integration of the Sevenfold divinity in the Seven Master Spirits and the, 1164; and man's practical affairs, 66; Michael's portrayal of the will of the, on his Uversa mortal bestowal, 1318; mind circuits of the, 9, 78; mind circuits of the, Solitary Messengers' ability to traverse the, 1183; mind functions of, 140; mind gravity of, 177; mind levels of, and reflectivity, 201; minds of the, the Thought Adjuster's mindedness ancestral to the, 1181; origin of the, 127, 1270; origin of eighty-five percent of mind-gravity response to, 132; Personal Aids regarded as personalities by the, 268; personality existence of the, 109; personalization of the, 98, 111; prerogatives of synthesis of the, 98; primary personalities of, 206; probable connection of, with reflectivity mechanism, 190; proof of Infinite Spirit's being the, 161; pure mind's response to universal gravity grasp of the, 104; reaction of, to both material and spiritual realities, 140; realm of, Providence the, 56; a reason for belief in inevitability of the, 110; Reflective Spirits as reflective of, 308; and reflectivity intelligence, 77; relation of activities of, to Paradise, 101; relation of, to all levels of mind, 481; relation of, bestowal of Supreme-Ultimate Mind by, to creation of Solitary Messengers, 262; relation of, to mind, 140; relation of, to motion in and of space, 133; relation of, Supreme Spirits to functional family of the, 205; relation of, to unpredictability of finite mind, 104; response of the, in the seventh triunity, 1150; the source of mind, 1156; the Third Source and Center, 1156; Universal Father's sharing of reality of being and equality of self with the, 109; universal presence of the infinite mind of the, 307; universe center of mind circuit, 105; voice of the, 308; volitional acts of the, 101;
- Connecting links** between divisions of animal kingdom, absence of, 669; between prehuman animals and dawn men, absence of, 669; between spiritual and physical worlds, Material Sons the, 581
- Conqueror(s)** more than, Jesus' disciples' need to be, 2084; the never-conquered, a title for God, 1448; reason for man's worship of the, 1448
- Conquest(s)** Andite, of India, 879-880; Andite, of northern Europe, 893-894; decisive, an essential to modern national life, 800; of his mind, reason for Jesus' extraordinary progress in, 2093; influence of, on the embryonic state, 801; later, of the white over the blue man, 893; movements of the Mesopotamians as, 872; post-military, of the blue man, 893; by sacrifice, Jesus' portrayal of, 1590
- Consanguineous marriage** of isolated superior groups, 918
- Conscience** vs. the Adjuster, 1207-1208; an arousal of, in the Hebrew nations at time of Isaiah, 1066; confirmation of, evolutionary religion's provision of the, 1111; a definition, 1005, 1095; a human and psychic reaction, 1207-1208; importance of, to primitive religions, 1110; a misguided, possible effect of, on human happiness, 1132; the Nile valley teachers' proclamation regarding, 1046; not a divine voice, 1005, 1208; not an unerring guide to human conduct, 1005; reaction of Judas's, during Jesus' trial, 1997; response of, to emotional appeal, 1722; vs. spirit leading, 1104; status of, primitive man's need to be judged according to his, 1115; void of offense, need for maintenance of a, 1736
- Consciousness** accidental associations of, 1480; of achievement, and material rewards, 435; of the cosmos, 105; creature, vs. God's, 1898; difficulty of explanation of, by materialistic phenomena, 1228; effect of, on energy-things and spirit values, 1136; existence of, on the mind level, 1120; freedom to act only within realm of one's, 377; of God, 68-70; of God, an eventual result of the experience of religion, 1105; of God, experiences of his children are within the, 49; of God, all worlds within the, 49; God's, sin not a part of, 1898; God's, universal, 49; human, Jesus' desire to retain until the end his, 2007; human, Jesus' failing, 2010; intellectual, of contact with Adjuster, lack of, 65; lapse of, unnecessary to form-change after seventh mansion world, 540; level of, of Divine Minister, seven adjutant mind-spirits a, 402; of man as creature brother, vs. consciousness of God as Creator Father, 196; and the material level, 102; of mind, spirit insight as related to, 102; mortal, cause of termination of, 1234; not inherent in purely material level, 102; organized, relation of, to mind, 140; of Paradise, 127; of personality, suspension of, by Eternal Son, impossibility of, 86; prerequisite to any reappearing of, 1234; progress of mortal, from fact, to meaning, to value, 1299; of the reality of eternal sonship with God, 2061; of sin, persistence of, in the mortal mind, 984; sorter and associator, importance of the function of a, 1480; soul, evolution of, 65; surrender of, unnecessary for later morontia life translation, 544
- Conscription** and world-wide peace, 1490
- Consecrated wills** vs. material possessions, 996
- Consecration** ceremonies, Mary's inability to accompany Jesus to his, 1377; charge, the apostles, 1583-1584; of choice, 1221; experiential, to the sevenfold will of the Paradise Deity, 238; intensity, religion's quality indicated by one's, 1013; Jesus', as a citizen of Israel, 1377; Jesus' baptism, one of, 1512; Jesus' wholehearted, to doing the Father's will, 2090; personal, apostles' anticipation of

- ceremony of, 1568; prayer, to Jesus, a validation of, 2089; of the twelve, 1583-1584; unreserved, the apostles' at Pentecost, 2065; to will of Paradise Deity in relation to local universe sovereignty, 239; of will, vs. surrender of will, 1221
- Conservation** of matter, vs. the conservation of souls, 2077; of property, reforms in, by the Iroquois Indians, 960
- Conservatism** Thomas's trait of, 1562
- Conservator(s)** God the Father the, 640; of morals, religion a, 1091; of planetary information, reservists as, 1258
- Consistency** in Jesus' admonition, "Let not your heart be troubled," 1955; Jews' lack of, 1736; man's mental mechanism's lack of, 2079; the philosophical characteristic of religion, 1126; teaching of, by Jesus, 1673
- Consolation** and comfort, selfish, Adjuster's failure to confer, 1192; the gospel's offer of, to all, 1859; of Israel," devout children of Abraham's longing for the, 1501-1502; Jesus a comforting, 1509; of sound religion, man's present need of the, 1090
- Consort of Michael Son** development of, during Michael's training, 203
- Conspiracy of circumstances** a hindrance to Adjuster fusion, 517; cruel, refusal of Jesus to extricate himself from the, 1972; Judas's, apostles' ignorance of, 1935; of spiritual forces in man, purpose of, 381
- Constancy** Eternal Son's, revelation of, by Infinite Spirit's ministry, 93; of Isle of Paradise, evidence of, 139
- Constantine** winning of, to Christianity, 2070
- Constellation(s)** about, 485-496; administration of, revelation of, 594; affairs, governing centers for, 486; affairs, number of divisions of, 486; affairs, the seventy triangular sections of, 486; affairs, supervising seraphim as recorders of, 433; assignment of Salvington-trained seraphim to, 421; autonomy of the, 487; broadcasts, by chief of Constellation Fathers, 372; capital(s), Brilliant Evening Stars' function on, 407; capital(s), Edentia the, 583; capital(s), of, relation of Supreme Trinity Personalities to, 207; celestial artisans' ministry on the, 416, 497; centers, a group of the Supreme Power Centers, 320, 322; circuits, automatic debarment of Satania from the, 606; circuits, isolation of Satania in the, 607; circuits, Satania's possible restoration to the, 1252; conciliators, function of, 277; constitution and government of a, 166; council of seventy, membership of, 573; Counselors and universe co-ordinators, 392; differences of, difficult of explanation, 278; difficulties due to rebellion, adjustment of, 491; dispatch of physical controllers by associate power directors to headquarters of the, 325; educational spheres of, number, 429; findings of universe advisory councils referred to legislative assemblies of, 373; God's conduct modified by plans of a, 56; God's presence in a, degree of, 46; government(s), 487-488; government(s), the chief concern of a, 371; government(s), legislative function of, 390; government(s), mortal ascender's concern with, 489; government(s), Most High liaison's advisory function to the, 490; government(s), Paradise counselors to rulers of, 179; headquarters, architectural worlds as, 358, 485-487; headquarters, awakening of certain survivors on the, 570; headquarters, broadcasts from, Jerusalem receiving stations for, 522; headquarters, Edentia, 174, 415-416, 485; headquarters, the Faithfuls of Days' field of activity, 371; headquarters, Lanonandek supreme council located on, 393; headquarters, Lucifer's denunciation of location of legislative activities on the, 604; headquarters, Michael's former completion of his sojourn on the, 2041; headquarters, Michael's visits to, 367; headquarters, no personal presence of Universe Spirit on, 376; headquarters, our, God's name on, 23; headquarters, readjustments on, during constellation stage of light and life, 633; headquarters, Salvington broadcasts directed to, 371; headquarters, secondary Lanonandeks stationed on, 572; headquarters, spheres, celestial artisans' chief realm of activity, 497; headquarters, tree of life native to, 825; headquarters, worlds, number of, 358; headquarters, worlds, permanent citizens of, 414; headquarters, worlds, time of construction of, 358, 654; headquarters, worlds, univitatias' field of function, 414-415, 493; higher spheres of, as morontia worlds, 541; intelligence corps not directly affiliated with the, 429; lawmaking functions of, 487; legislative assemblies on headquarters of the, 373; legislative place of origin of law, 432; legislative universe advisory councils' findings referred to, 373; legislative body, organization of, 487; legislative enactments of the, execution of, 487; legislature, system representation in, 517; living embellishment of, 492; major policies of, three Most Highs' unanimous concurrence in, 391; Mansion World Teachers' function on educational spheres of the, 551; Melchizedeks' emergency service in the, 389; modification of superuniverse power circuits for service in the, 321-322; morontia body changes in the, number of, 542; and morontia phases of ascension, 158; Most High councils on headquarters of, 181; Most High rulers of, 390; Nebadon time the standard time of, 372; new relationships of, in a universe settled in light and life, 634; of Norlatiadek, 174, 182, 485; number of, in local universes, 166-167, 357, 390, 485; number of, power centers in each, 322; number of, systems composing, 166-167, 277; number of, Vorondadek Sons commissioned as Most Highs of Nebadon on, 488; overcontrol of different brain-type worlds, 566; Paradise advisers to, 213; participation in government of, by Divine Counselors, Perfectors of Wisdom, and Universal Censors, 217; power centers, function of, 322, 456, 494; probation nurseries of, 570; relation of, to superuniverse administra-

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- tion, 371; representation of, on local universe supreme council, 373; residences of Faithfuls of Days on capitals of, 213; rulers, conciliators' service to, 277-278; rulers, enforcement of legislative mandates of, 373; rulers, function of, 136, 485; rulers, part of, in depriving Caligastia of authority, 752; rulers, social and governmental conditions the chief concern of, 371; rulers, supervisor seraphim reserves as messengers for, 433; rulers, Technical Advisors assigned to, 280; rulers, Urantia's relation to, reason for, 489; service, of Daynals, 231; service, of Most High Assistants, 410; service, Personalities of the Infinite Spirit in the, 107; settlement of, in light and life, 633, 642; sojourn of ascenders, and their prespirit socialization, 495; sojourn of ascending mortals' advanced preparation for, 537; source of the power of the, 456; stage of light and life, 633; study worlds, ascending mortals' early knowledge of, 537; supervisor seraphim's assignment to, 432, 485; supervisor seraphim's reserves on headquarters of, 433; supreme councils of, primary Lanonandeks assistants to, 392; Supreme Power Centers assigned to, 456; teaching counselors on educational-sphere faculties of, 429; termination of Trinity-origin regime in the, 213; training worlds, ascending pilgrims' achievement on the, 494; training worlds, awakening of intermediate secondary modified orders on the, 570; training worlds, morontia progressors' enjoyment of, 495; unification, and readjustments of universe administration, 633; univitatia present permanent citizens of, 222; Vorondadeks as consular representatives of, 390; Vorondadeks the rulers of the, 390-391, 488
- Constellation Father(s)** about, 390-391; absence of, from constellation, provision for, 391; action of, in the Lucifer rebellion, 605; advice of Faithful of Days to the, regarding attitude toward Lucifer rebels, 617; Ancient of Days' approval of seizure of Satania government by the, 609; associate(s) of, 390; associate(s) of, administrative advancement of, 390; broadcasts by chief of the, 372; Caligastia's early obedience to the, 752; controlling hand of, in affairs of nations, 491; Dalamatia supreme court members' approval by the, 749; delegation of jurisdictional authority to, 366; disapproval of Caligastia by the, 741; of Edentia, appearance of, to Jesus and Gabriel in Peraan hills, 1513; of Edentia, message of, to Jesus and Gabriel, 1513; execution of conciliators' rulings subject to consent of the, 574; expanding functions of, during constellation stage, 633; and experiment, 34; as factors in the beneficent harvest of wrongdoing following Lucifer rebellion, 619; factors in universe government of, 359; Gabriel's conference with, regarding anticipated rebellion, 602; identity of the, 488; information of, as to Lucifer's state of mind, 602; jurisdiction of Master Sons over Solitary Messengers working in liaison with, 259; the Most High Father, 587; the Most Highs of Norlatiadek, 485; of Norlatiadek, Melchizedek's teaching as to the, 1016; of Norlatiadek, first message of Lanaforge to, 608; of Norlatiadek, presence of, on Urantia, during Jesus' tomb experience, 2016; of Norlatiadek, rebellion-isolated worlds under the overcontrol of the, 1252; present, series number and previous experience of, 490; reign of, 488; reigning, the Most High, 487; request of, for presentation of Michael's plan for saving Lucifer rebels, 603; Satania affairs under supervision of, 511; selection of chiefs of System Sovereigns by the, 393; supervising assistants' assignment to, 432; Trinity Teacher Sons as advisers to the, time of, 634; triumph of rule of the, 363; veto power of, over system conclave, 632; the Vorondadeks, 223, 389-390; why so called, 389
- Constitutional tribunals** purposes of, on an evolutionary world, 798
- Constitutive factors of man** civilization's need for nurture by, 196
- Construction propensity** mid-mammals' exhibition of, 705
- Consuls** appointment, function, and field of activities of, 371; Vorondadeks as, 390
- Consummator(s)** Trinity of Trinities' containing of, 1171; of Universe Destiny, 333; of Universe Destiny, a member of the Absolute Trinity, 16, 1171; of Universe Destiny, probable function of, 1169; of Universe Destiny, unrevealed, a component of the Trinity Absolute, 1167
- Contact** guardians, of reserve corps of destiny, 863; with men, value of direct and personal, 1539; mortals, potential, influence of, on the advancement of civilization, 1258; personalities, functions of, 865; personalities, less than a score of, cognizant of possible function in planetary crises, 1257
- Contactability** of God, outside Paradise, 25
- Contagion** of Jesus' devotion of love, 2018; man's gradual understanding of old age and, 990
- Contagious disease** primitive man's technique of preventing, 989
- Contempt** Sanhedrists', for Judas, 1997; for truth, Adam and Eve not guilty of, 845; of the universe government, absolution of Adam and Eve from charges of, 845; of the universe government, by Vorondadeks, unknown in Nebadon, 390
- Contentment** a fruit of divine sonship, 1674; is the greatest wealth," 1447; Jesus' lesson regarding, 1674-1675
- Contests** early beginnings of, 766; educational, in the continental nation, 812
- Continnence cult** effect of, on Paul's regard for women, 977; origin of, 977
- Continent(s)** extrusion of, above sea level, cause of, 668; the first, 660; number of, on the neighboring planet, 819; sliding of, toward ocean beds, reason for, 669; termination of the sea invasion of, time of, 691; waterways of the, during climatic transition stage, 683;

- weight of, vs. that of ocean beds plus overlying water, 668
- Continental** courts of nations, functions of, 807; creep, a factor in land sinking, 673; drift, 668-669; drift, backthrust of, effect, 690; drift, effect of, on land submergence, 671; drift, end of, in the chalk period, 691; drift, slowing down of western advance of, 690; drift, termination of, time, 689-690; -elevation stage, recent, 698; emergence during climatic transition stage, 683; flood stage, the first, 674-676; land mass, as affected by Pacific Ocean's downthrust, 662; land mass, emergence of Urantia's first, reason for, 660; land mass, first breaks in the, 663; land mass, upthrust of, during prelife ages, 669; land mass, situation of, at close of the Jurassic period, 689; land mass stage, new, 693-694; nation on a "neighboring planet," 808-820; nation, relations of, to planetary neighbors, 819; pressure at ocean bottoms, 669; sea-shores, inundation of, in trilobite age, 673
- Continuity** contented, uncertainty the secret of, 438; unbroken, between a prayer and the full spiritual answer, impossibility of, 1848
- Contracts with the gods** and man's evolutionary progress, 976
- Contractual stars** origin of, 171
- Control** co-operation of the Deities in, 86; and equalization, living system of, function of, 456; infinite, of First Source and Center, 5; and overcontrol, 1301-1303; relation of Father, Son, and Spirit in, 97; superuniverse, intelligences employed in, 179; ultimate, of force-energy, 467
- Controller(s)** an appellation of the First Source and Center, 24, 111, 1155; God a, 4, 21, 34, 74, 1148; Paradise a, 7; of physical energy in the grand universe, 470; planetary, and visibility of angels to mortals, 574; Satania physical, 456-458; the sevenfold, of the grand universe, 1273-1275
- Controversy(ies)** avoidance of, by believers, 1932; with his apostles, Jesus' effort to avoid, 1543; regarding the healing of the epileptic boy, 1755
- Conventionality** narrow, Jesus unhandicapped by, 1102
- Conventions** modern, basis of, 767; traditions and source of, 772
- Conversion(s)** condition under which there is a need for, 1726; experiences, so-called, vs. "birth of religion", 1131; and mysticism, 1098-1100; need for man's, 1775; Paul's and Gautama's sudden, 1099; prerequisites of, to spiritual reality, 1099; sudden, vs. progressive spiritual experience, 1099-1100; true, faith as well as feeling necessary to a, 1099
- Converter** Nalda's reference to the coming of the, 1614
- Converts** Capernaum, Peter's estimate of possible number of, 1636; Chorazin's few, 1726; to Christianity, types of early, 2069; number of, at Caesarea-Philippi, 1727; spiritual, work of the kingdom to be winning, 1708
- Conviction(s)** deep-seated, Jerusalem crowd's lack of, 1883; -faith, vs. logic of despair, 1104; Jesus' loyalty to his, 1102; profound, Jesus' faith to him a, 2087; strong religious, modern man's dread of domination by, 2083; true religion a loyalty to one's highest, 1727; of truth, a definition, 1949; of truth, new teacher (the Spirit of Truth) the, 1949; the unassailable, of a religious experience, 1142
- Cooking** advantages of, 778; in Eden, 834; fire's influence on, 778; food, advantages of, as taught by Lut, 747; meat, Onagar's teachers' methods of, 716; nonemployment of, in Adam's household, 834
- Co-operation** vs. competition in advanced civilization, 805; conditional, of Melchizedeks, with Adam, 844; in early progressive evolution, 805; endowment of species, spirit of counsel the, 402; intelligent, in promotion of civilization, 805; of men and women, influence of Adam and Eve on, 940; mortal, with the Adjuster, 1205-1206; necessity for, in spiritual progress, 381; pilgrims' mansion-world experience in, 435; purposeful, relative free will involved in, 194; of the sexes, capability of, 939; talk on, at Gilboa camp by Jesus, 1624; war's enforcement of, 785
- Co-ordinate** action, a Trinity function, 113; council of the superuniverse, composition of, 178-179; Creator, God the Son the, 4; Creator Sons, function of Havona regarding the, 162; Infinite Spirit the Eternal Son's, 86; Ministering Daughters, function of Havona regarding, 162; mortal attainment, the third cosmic circle of, 626; Persons of Paradise, and direct action of Universal Father, 24; Sons, bestowal attitude of Eternal Son toward, 81; Sons, creatorship prerogatives not transmissible by, 77; Source, a central universe name for the Eternal Son, 74; Spirit Center, a Uversa designation of the Eternal Son, 74; Spirits, divinity attenuations of, 95; Trinity-origin Beings, 214-222; Trinity Personalities, origin of, 178
- Co-ordinated undertakings** ascending pilgrims' willingness to submit to, 494
- Co-ordinates of God** about, 41; six absolute, of God, 62
- Co-ordinating corps for universe of universes** about, 279
- Co-ordination** an attribute of the Conjoint Creator, 101; Deity, of reality and of personality, 8; effective, vs. ultraspecialization, 911; of function between impersonal energy and spirit-conceiving mind, 1479; of local universe administration, relation of minor sector administration to, 181; modernized, vs. communism or dictatorship, 910; physical, 637-638; physiological, of sensation-recognition and memory, an animal possession, 1479; of specialists, a factor in modern civilization, 910; of universe activities, results of control of, 56
- Co-ordinator(s)** of broadcast material, broadcast directors as, 504; intelligence, a class of tertiary supernaphim, 289; and liaison directors, a class of Morontia Companions, 546;

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Supreme Being a, 11; universal, Third Source and Center a, 99; of will and force, the Third Source and Center the, 1156; of work of first six spirit adjutants, spirit of wisdom the, 402
- Coparental possibilities of Caligastia one hundred** about, 744
- Copartnership of man and God** Jesus' exhibition of, 2002
- Copies** vs. pattern, 10
- Copper** function of, in the cuttlefish, 737; in transition rock layers, 671; use of, by early man, 904
- Coral(s)** decrease of, during late Cretaceous age, 692; early ancestors of the, number of species of, 676; formations of first Devonian flood, 678; period, 676-678; reef formation, increase of, in late brachiopod age, 677; reefs of the first Devonian flood, 678; reef-making, increase of, during early brachiopod age, 677; scarcity of, in the age of frogs, 681
- Coral-like plants** fossils of, in Proterozoic rocks, 670
- Core** earth's, square inch pressure on the, 668; of perfection, Havona the, 152
- Corinth** capital of Achaia, 1471; cosmopolitan nature of, 1472; importance of, in Greece in time of Jesus, 1476; Jesus at, 1471-1474; Peter's visiting the church in, 1551
- Cornelius** identification of, 1430
- Cornerstone(s)** of the gospel, brotherhood and service the, 1930; of Jesus' religion, 1769, 1776; origin of present custom of laying, 981; rejected stone made into the, 1894
- Corporate entity** Paradise Trinity compared with a, 112
- Corporeal staff of Planetary Prince** Corporeal staff of Planetary Prince, 574-575; assignment of duties of, upon removal from planet, 574; bodies of, physical, provided by Life Carriers, 574; bodies of, freedom of, from ordinary diseases, 574; bodies of, liability of, to mechanical accidents, 574; functions of, 574-575; mating practices of, 574; non-adjuster fusion status of, 574; offspring of, two orders of, 574, 583; preliminary work on Adamic garden by the, 582; primary midwayer creatures offspring of, 424, 574; procreation of their successors by, 744; removal of, from planet, time of, 574; return of, to system capital, 575; volunteer ascendant citizens of system capital, 574; of Urantia, Andonite associates of, 745, 756, 758; of Urantia, Andonic germ plasm carried by, 742-743, 857; of Urantia, the Caligastia one hundred, 574, 742, 855; of Urantia, celestial surgery on, and tradition of Eve's creation, 837; of Urantia, constitution of, as sex creatures, 856; of Urantia, detachment of, from Adjusters, 744, 758; of Urantia, disloyal, migration of, from Dalamatia, 758-759; of Urantia, loyal members of, number of, 756-757; of Urantia, loyal members of, return of, to Jerusem, 757-759; of Urantia, organization and functions of, 743, 745-752, 764; of Urantia, and the planetary rebellion, 756-758; of Urantia, primary midwayer production by, 744-745, 855-856; of Urantia, rebel members of, ancestors of the Nodites, 758, 856; of Urantia, rebel members of, fate of, unknown, 758; of Urantia, rebel members of, natural death of, 758; of Urantia, rebel members of, number of, 756-757; of Urantia, repersonalization of, time involved in, 743; of Urantia, ten councils of, 743, 745-749; of Urantia, threefold nature of, 744-745; of Urantia, volunteer ascendant citizens of Jerusem, 742, 744
- Corporeality** and personality of Deity, 29
- Corps of the Creator Sons** secret colleges of the, 250
- Corps of the Finality** about, 337, 345-354; Corps of Conjoint Trinitized Finaliters, one of the seven, 352-353; Corps of Conjoint Trinitized Finaliters, on Vicegerington, Havona natives in, 346; Corps of Havona Finaliters, one of the seven, 346, 352-353; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), one of the seven, 352; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), access of, to Sonarington, 148; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), Adjuster-fused mortals' destination, 345; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), admission of ascending pilgrims to, 159; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), advancement of reborn cherubim and sanobim to, 424; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), ascendant mortals in, as parents of Trinitized Sons of Perfection, 244; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), ascenders' entrance into, marked by the seventh jubilee, 305; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), ascenders as sixth-stage spirits when mustered into the, 348; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), attainment of, by mortals, 54; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), attainment of, by seraphim and midway creatures, 248; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), children without essential experience on nativity world not mustered into, 532; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), contact of angels of assignment with mortal ascenders before admission to, 300; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), destiny, of ascending mortal mind, 84; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), destiny, of man and Adjuster, 1238; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), destiny guardians' unique privilege of being mustered into the, 1249; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), Evangels of Light in the, 349-350; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), Evening Stars' identification with local universe work of the, 408; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), fused Adjusters in the, 1179; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), future quest of members of the, 116; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), Graduate Guides' training of ascenders for admission to, 269; Corps

- of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), Gravity Messengers as members of, 346-347; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), guardian seraphim's possible attainment of, 348-349, 440, 443; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), Havona area dedicated to activities of, 156; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), Havona natives as members of, 221, 346; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), individuality of parents of creature-trinitized sons in roll calls of, 250; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), Machiventa's conjectured presence with mortals in the, 1025; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), Material Sons' attainment of, 349, 444; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), midwayers, secondary, mustered into, 349, 444; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), Mighty Messengers onetime members of, 178, 244-245; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), parental relationship necessary for attainment of the, 516; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), persistence of agondonter grouping in, 579; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), persistence, of male and female personality trends in the, 939; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), personal residences of, on Paradise, 156, 159, 347; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), planetary ministry of, 626; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), portrayal of complete Trinity relationship to evolutionary creation by, 191; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), possible future function of the, 116, 290, 345, 631, 1166; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), present function of, 156, 344-345, 626; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), realization of supremacy of God by members of the, 69; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), six classes of permanent members of, 345, 350; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), sojourn and ministry of, on Havona worlds, 156; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), the soul's being mustered into the, consequences, 1286; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), Those High in Authority onetime members of, 178, 244; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), Those Without Name and Number onetime members of, 178, 244; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), unrevealed destiny of, 760, 1286; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), vacant place in, speculations concerning, 350; Corps of Mortal Finality (Corps of Mortal Finaliters), wisdom of mobilization of, 762; Corps of Paradise Finaliters, one of the seven, 352; Corps of Transcendental Finaliters, one of the seven, 352-353; Corps of Transcendental Finaliters, on Paradise, Havona natives in the, 346; Corps of Trinitized Finaliters, one of the seven, 252, 352-353; Corps of Trinitized Finaliters, destiny of creature-trinitized sons, 252; Corps of Unrevealed Sons of Destiny, one of the seven, 352-353; future sphere of activity of, 131, 354; Grandfanda the acting head of the, 354, 1239; midway creatures' destiny, 349, 444; primary, composition of, 345; the senior Master Architect's oversight of the seven, 352; the seven, 352-353
- Corps** of Light and Life, ascendant mortals' current service in, 347; of Perfection, local universe, destiny of Spirit-fused mortals, 411; of permanent citizenship, twelve orders of, 337; reserve, of destiny, *see Reserve corps*, of destiny; of Seraphic Completion, *see Seraphic Corps of Completion*; women's evangelistic, 1678-1679
- Corpse** savages' superstitions about a, 958
- Correction** fathers' provision for their children's, 1604; in suffering, 1662
- Correctional rest** of erring Melchizedeks, 386
- Correlator** of the absolute and the relative, the Universal Absolute the, 1156; Deity, of time-space divinity, 11; of reality, Conjoint Actor a, 99
- Coruler** with Michael, Creative Mother Spirit the, 369
- Cosmic** accident, God not a, 34; addresses, Father-worlds serve as, 148; communication, utilization of, by Solitary Messengers, 261; difficulties, "males' " and "females' " mutual dependence in overcoming, 939; disharmony, cause of, 1434; existence, Paradise Source and Center of, 215; leasehold, of a Creator Son, 237; orphan, Urantia not a, 1259; path, of the universes, 165; reactions, certain, not fully understood by Divine Counselor, 55; reserve corps, on Urantia, over one thousand mortals in present, 1258; salt, "religion's necessary action as, in modern civilization, 1087; sociology, the Creator-creature relationship, 50; source, Paradise as the, 637; total, the Supreme's treatment of his experiential children as, 1290
- Cosmic, 1. Cosmic citizenship** citizens, procreation of, 939; citizenship, conferred through bestowal of personality, 195; citizenship, failure to perceive the duties of, significance, 1301; citizenship, interpreters of, 434-435; citizenship, joyful acceptance of, 1206; citizenship, man's recognition of the eternal realities of, 1093; citizenship, portrayal of morality of, by seraphim, 435; desertion, Urantia mortals not to have a feeling of, 1258; individual, the Father's treatment of each of his ascending sons as a, 1290
- Cosmic, 2. Cosmic evolution** adaptation, importance of, in experience, 1097; -circle attainment, comparison of, with spiritual development, 1211; circle(s), of personality growth, attainment of the, 1233; circle(s), revelation's affirmations regarding the, 1122; circle(s), seven, achievement of, not equal to Adjuster fusion, 1212; cloud(s), composition

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

of, 462; cloud(s), a factor in climate fluctuations, 662; cocoon, human life experience a, 1289; compass, man's infallible, the Adjuster as, 1177; complement, experiential nature the, of perfect nature, 362; dissolution of sin-identified being, 37; dust clouds, Andronover's suns' acquirement of, 654; eruption, major, Orvonton's latest, 458; events, organic unity underlying, 56; evolution, and destiny, in relation to all universe ages, 1163; evolution, matter a philosophic shadow in, 140; evolution, nature a manifestation of a universe experiment in, 57; evolution, non-accidental character of, 560; evolution, the purpose of, 1229; evolution, seven levels of, evidence of the conquest of the, 1210; experience, availability of, to creature and Creator, 1276; fog, star dust, 130; growth, prerequisites to, 1095; growth, of things, meanings, and values, 1163; levels, psychic circles of mortal progression, 1211; overcontrol, of material organization, 237; overcontrol, of the Supreme Being, relation of power centers to, 323; overcontrol, a Trinity function, 113; tension, the evolution of the Supreme Being as a resolution of, 1277; unity, persistence of living organisms attaining, 670

Cosmic, 3. Cosmic energy - force chemical formulas, in life manifestations, number of, 398; -energy work of Master Spirits, 189; energy(ies), behavior of, as related to space levels, 128; energy(ies), comparison of the control of, with that of spirit energy, 1156; energy(ies), the fourth triunity's control of the units of, 1149; energy(ies), Material Sons' immortal existence maintained by, 581; energy(ies), primary revolution of units of, 133; -force circuits, origin of, on nether Paradise, 122; force, classification of, 469-471; force, definition, 9; force, insurging cycles of, 119; force, Isle of Paradise the bestower of, 139; force, metamorphosis of, in outer space levels, 131; force, mutual resistance to, an ultimatic motion, 476; force, potency of, revelation-realization of, 13; force, response of, to mind, 102; force, space path of, 125; force, stages of response of, to Paradise gravity, 125-126; forces, of space, Universal Manipulator the activator of, 99; forces, survival of animal and plant life as part of the, 404; gravity, domain of, 139; gravity, of the Isle of Paradise, circuit of, 131; power, Infinite Spirit a, 96; projections of Paradise, physical-energy manipulators as students of, 504; reality, response of, to Paradise Gravity, 125

Cosmic, 4. Cosmic mind instrument, human mind a, 1217; intelligence, Adjusters' ability to receive, 1207; intelligence, Adjusters' difficulty in transmitting, to human subjects, 1207; intellectuality, the two extremes of, 1217; loom, the material mind as a, 1217-1218; -mind circuits, equalization and stabilization of, 150; -mind circuits of the Seven Master Spirits, 177; -mind endowment, of the ascending mortal in the morontia

estate, 1236; -mind endowment, human personality potential in the, 71; mind, 191-192; mind, associative capacity of morontia mind with, 481; mind, attainment of spirit unification by the ministry of, 639; mind, bestowal of, in local universe, 103; mind, cognizance of, of all thinking creatures, 266; mind, Conjoint Actor ancestor of the, 103, 105; mind, convergent in Seven Master Spirits, 5; mind, definition, 191, 481; mind, distribution of, to grand universe, 102; mind, divinity coordination in the, 93; mind, and evolution of physical tabernacles for human beings, 483; mind, finite, evolution of relationship between divine absolute mind and the, 105; mind, function of, 104, 481, 638; mind, gravity responsiveness of, 104; mind, Havona the mind laboratory of creators of, 161; mind, influence of, on intelligence, 1949; mind, influence of, on the material worlds, 2078; mind, insights of, function of, in local universe mind bestowals, 192; mind, intervention of, between spirit and matter, 140; mind, kinship of types of human and superhuman minds and, 191; mind, Master Spirits creators of, 189, 191; mind, operation of, as related to absolute mind gravity, 105; mind, origin of, 1274; mind, and reality response, 191-192; mind, reality sensitivity of, 192; mind, responses of, to spirit, 102; mind, self-conscious awareness of, 196; mind, Seven Master Spirits' ministry of, 189, 481, 1269; mind, source of the streams of, 53; mind, spiritual intuition an endowment of the, 1108; mind, in subordination to Absolute Mind, unification of mind as, 639; mind, Third Source and Center's absolute grasp of, 136; mind, time-conditioned, 102; mind, unification of, in the supervision of the Seven Master Spirits, 638; mind, the universe's co-ordination under the guidance of the, 1436; thinking, Urantians' indifference to cultivation of, 192

Cosmic, 5. Cosmic insight consciousness, difficulties encountered in endeavoring to expand, 1; consciousness, from confusion of, to unification of personality, in religious growth, 1098-1099; consciousness, man's, the expansion of, results, 1146; consciousness, real birth of, on mansonia number five, 537; consciousness, recognition of a First Cause implied by, 3; consciousness, translation of, from grand to outer universe levels, 547; destiny, glories of, wisdom's enhancement of insight into the, 806; -insight value level of the cosmic circles, 569; insight, a drive of the ideal state, 803; insight, and effective philosophy of living, 1572; insight, enhancement of, effort involved in the, 1097; insight, a factor in progressive civilization, 804, 911; insight, the grasp of universe meanings, 194; insight, a level of mortal wisdom, 806; insight, man's, influence of an understanding of universe realities on, 1162; insight, man's moral choosing futile without, 193; insight, man's possibility of developing, 1045; insight, a prerequisite to knowing the morontia soul,

1215; insight, relative free will involved in, 194; insight, revelatory religion's addition of, to human wisdom, 1101; intuitions, the three basic, function of, 192; response, reflective conclusions based on, 192; understandings, search for, in progressive civilization, 577

Cosmic, 6. Cosmic reality configuration, derivation of, from function of the Second Triunity, 1148; experientials, new, possible realization of, 1261; mechanisms, creative indwelling mind concealed by, 482; reality(ies), concentration in Paradise of all absolute potentials for, 120; reality(ies), Deity activities on diverse levels of, 2; reality(ies), destruction of that which cannot be co-ordinated with, 241; reality(ies), liberty's relation to, 613; reality(ies), the mortal's need to know the relations of Deity to, 1162; reality(ies), need for identification with the finite cosmos, and, 1039; reality(ies), objective, the ideals of, 1141; reality(ies), Paradise the most gigantic organized body of, 118; reality(ies), a possible personal unification of the several kinds of, 1275; reality(ies), relation of Eternal Son to spirit level of, 76; reality(ies), relative, endless sweep of, 480; reality(ies), relative, seven levels of, 140; reality(ies), self-consciousness an indication of capacity for individualized experience with, 194; reality(ies), source of, 469; reality(ies), and spiritual forces, relation of, in Paradise-Havona system, 154-155; reality(ies), three realms of, 739

Cosmic, 7. Cosmic meanings and values co-ordinates, past and present concept of good and evil as, 962; creation, factors of, embraced in universal beauty, 647; discrimination, judicial form of, 192; discrimination, mathematical form of, 192; discrimination, worship the reverential and worshipful form of, 192; meaning(s), attainment of increasing levels of, 63; meaning(s), conditions favoring discernibility of, 740; meaning(s), introduction to comprehension of, 536; meaning(s), the new cult's need to enhance, 966; meaning(s), reflective meditation on, and religious growth, 1095; meaning(s), true, of the golden rule, revelation of, 1950; morality, ascendant mortals' training in, on system headquarters, 435; morality, definition, 435, 1284; morality, man's relation to the Supreme the foundation for, 1284; relationships, harmonious, relation of, to curiosity, 646; relationships, Lucifer's blindness to, 601; relationships, of Universal Absolute, unfathomability of, 117; responsibility, supreme, man's power of choice his, 1233; self-destruction, possibility of, in the free exercise of finite will, 1301; socialization, the highest form of personality unification, 647; stamina, a requisite for effective praying, 1002; values, appreciation of, religion's need of the, 1089

Cosmic, 8. Cosmic philosophy contemplation, silent, in morontia temples, 622; data, revelations' clarifying knowledge by presenting, 1109-1110; fairness, true liberty's attitude toward, 613; insanity, a definition, 754;

perspective, mansion world students' achieving of, 554; perspective, man's need of, in a changing environment, 1092; philosophy, of expanding factualization of Supreme Being, 399; philosophy, graduation exercises of schools of, in morontia temples, 622; philosophy, man's need for an accelerated evolution of his, 1146; philosophy, of these papers, man's natural approach to, 215; poise, an earmark of religious living, 1101; providence, function of, impersonal law equivalent to the, 137; reliability, planetary isolation an opportunity for development of confidence in, 578; situations, cosmic wisdom an essential to understanding, 620; truth, the progressive scientist's abandonment of materialistic fact for, 1125; unity concept, vs. dual spiritism concept, 961; universe, unity in the, 1477; wisdom, ascension of religion to level of, 577; wisdom, a fruit of divinity, 648

Cosmically lonely mortals escape of, from isolation, 1985

Cosmology(ies) a definition, 646; efforts to excel in, on worlds in light and life, 630; erroneous, religion's persistence in spite of contamination with, 1107; man's need of instruction in, 1109; material, religion not the product of a, 1105; mechanistic, possible prevention of development of, 141; the mortal's absorption in experiential study of, 646; and the pursuit of divine reality values, 646; revealed, limitations of, by present-day knowledge, 1109; of revelation, danger associated with the finding of inevitable errors in, 1109; of these revelations, not inspired, 1109; value of revelations of, 1109-1110

Cosmos appearance of the, when viewed through man's physical senses, 1135; coexistence of finite and Infinite in the, 15; conformity with the, and virtue, 193; consciousness of the, 105; emergence of the derivations of, through the Unqualified Absolute, 637; expanding, and mind expression, 29; freedom of, from unforeseen accidents, 556; -infinite, assumption of the existence of a, 1168; infinity of God not encompassed by the, 44-45; limitlessness of the, 1261; man, vs. the, 963-964, 1261; man's reach outward for an understanding of the, 1138; material, midwayer's proof of presence of mind in the planning, creation, and maintenance of the, 665; mind of the, response of supermaterial realities to, 192; personal and impersonal phases of the unification of the, 1167; presence of materialism, mechanism, and determinism in the, 2077-2078; reality of the, present day partial approaches to the, 1090; religion's attitude toward the, 1122; science's attitude toward the, 1122; of spirit values, religion man's experience with the, 1136; spiritual administration of, 135; three basic mind realities of the, 195; Trinity functioning on all levels of the, 112; unity of the, man's perception of the diversity of existence and the, 1146

Cosovereignty with Creator Son, elevation of Mother Spirit to, 204

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Couches** thirteen, arrangement of, in the upper chamber at Passover supper, 1936
- Council(s)** administrative, Edenic, banquet in honor of, 831; administrative, Edenic, makeup of, 831; apostolic, Nathaniel's frequent absence from, 1559; of the Areopagus, Paul's speech before the, 2071; of believers, at Magadan Park, 1771; of the Caligastia one hundred, 745-749; of elders, in the evolution of human government, 788-789, 798; emergency, David Zebedee's call for an, 1720; of Equilibrium, direction of Master Physical Controllers by, 324; of Equilibrium, identity and function of, 324; of Father and Son, "make mortal man in our own image," 78; of forty, Van's, length of service of, 759; of legislators, constellation, function of, 488; mansions, ten, of Dalamatia, works of art of, 750; of the Melchizidek(s), *see* **Melchizidek(s)**, council; of men," Jesus' attitude toward, 1412; of one thousand electors, from Jerusem, educational requirements for membership in, 517-518; of one thousand electors, selection by, of representatives and delegates to constellation legislature, 517-518; of Paradise, and times of Son of Man's reappearing on earth, 1915; of perfection, on Havona, examination of disappointed pilgrims by, 295; of perfection, on Paradise, translation of conciliators to, 278; of the resurrection of sleeping will creatures, 2020; of Sanhedrin scribes, Pharisees and Sadducees, 1899; of seven, Onamonalonton's, 789; of seventy, of constellation, vs. system's four and twenty counselors, 573; of supreme sanction, number and location of, 373; of the Trinity, source of the executive branch of the super-governments, 178; Urantia's ten, session of, prior to planetary rebellion, 755
- Counsel** an adjutant mind-spirit, 401; of all beings, Hearts of Counsel reflective of the, 312; condition under which Jesus was willing to give the rich man, 1462; of God, status of men who reject the, 1908; Jesus' admonishing of the "certain rich man" concerning his, 1463; of perfection, Divine Counselors the, 217; spirit of, an adjutant mind-spirit, 401-402; of Universal Father, immutability of the, 36; when given by ministering-spirit quartette, 628
- Counselor(s)** Andrew's duties as an apostolic, 1959; an experienced, religion's need to function as, in this changing world, 1087; four and twenty, 513-514; of Most Highs, variations in, 391; of the new kingdom, Peter and Andrew the first, 1525; and advisers, of the second Havona circle, function of, 295-296; understanding, Jesus an, 1722; understanding, mind planners as, 553
- Countenance** God, the health of man's (Judaism), 1445; Jesus', change of, at his baptism, 1504; sadness of Jesus', as he stood by Judas's vacant place, 1956
- Counterirritants** use of, an early remedial measure, 991
- Counterpoise** of Isle of Paradise, 81
- Country** bestowal of the Spirit of Truth in city and, 2064; folk, vs. city, at time of Elijah, 1065
- Courage** an adjutant mind-spirit, 401; of armies, vs. that of Jesus' followers, 1608; a cardinal virtue, according to Socrates, Plato, and Aristotle, 1079; challenge of, children's response to the, 1575; a component of true wisdom, 1958; and confidence, spiritual faith's generation of, 1108; and cowardice, Peter a combination of, 1551; a definition, 51, 1641; deliberate and sustained, of Thomas, 1838; vs. egotism, 1223; to face problems, and solitary communion, 1774; for fear, worship the interchange of, 1777; genuine religion's generation of new types of, 1100-1101; the gospel's ability to give man new, 1859; the heart of Jesus' teachings, 1582; human, vs. bravery of Havona creatures, 52; the indomitable, of religious living, 1142; influence of, on Nazareth family, 1400; intelligent, Jesus' possession of a mature, 2089; Jesus' great, 1102-1103, 1786; Jesus' inspiration of, to all his associates, 1875; of Jesus, in using women as gospel teachers, 1671; John Zebedee's daring, examples, 1555; and Loyalty," one of Jesus' evening discussions, 1683; man's possible perversion of his, 1222; to meet his enemies, Jesus not lacking in, 1736; need of, to explore unknown realms of intellectual living, 1114; need of, to invade new levels of experience, 1114; outward, of Jesus' immediate followers, 1871; physical, degree of Thomas's, 1562; physical, vs. spiritual, 1608; and prayer, 998; prayer, to Jesus, a revelation of, 2089; a prerequisite to solution of life problems, 1773; release of, by true religion, 1727; requisites for, 51; spirit of, an adjutant mind-spirit, 402; Thomas's, Jesus' praise of, 1961; true, the seventy's need to maintain, 1805; unflinching, a factor in Thomas's strength, 1561; war's premium on, 785
- Courageous loyalty** a fruit of the spirit, 2054
- Court(s)** advisers, a group of supreme seraphim, 428; of Ancients of Days, 180, 407; Annas' loss of control of the Sanhedrin, 1983; combats, early conduct of, 797; the council of elders as a, 789; of Creator Sons, and decrees of cessation of existence, 37; equity of, a gauge of a civilization, 797; establishment of, on system capitals, 632; the first, character of, 797; of the gentiles, in Jerusalem temple, 1333; of the gentiles, Jesus' reaction to the confusion in, 1378; in Havona, 155; heavenly, reaction in, at Havona arrival of first pilgrim of time, 270; on Jerusem, minor only, 512; and laws, on Urantia, 796-797; local universe, limitation of jurisdiction of, 372; magic, character of early, 790; of the Most High, ascendant mortals on the, 487; of the Most High, a constellation tribunal, 487; of Nebadon, 372-373; of Nebadon, laws governing adjudication of internal matters by, 487; of Nebadon, organization of, 372; of Nebadon, and universe advisory councils' findings, 373; of Orvonton, reference of questions of eternal

- life and death to, 372; of Perfections of Days, constitution of, 181; review, Melchizedek's function as, 386; of review, Vorondadek high, function of, 390; Salvington, clerks of, 431; socioeconomic, and law, of the continental nation, 810; of supergovernment, constitution of, 180; superuniverse, and cessation of existence decrees, 37; superuniverse, function of Mighty Messengers in, 245; superuniverse, jurisdiction of, over defaults of local universe Sons of God, 372; of time and space, possible handicaps of, 452; traveling, of the universes, 414; tribal, makeup of, 788; universe, Urantia courts compared with, 373; Uversa, and testimony of Memories of Mercy, 314; Uversa, presentation of evidence in, 180
- Courtesan(s)** Corinthian, the elder, early death of, 1473; Corinthian, Jesus' chance meeting with, 1472; Corinthian, the younger, later membership of, in first Christian church in Corinth, 1473; Jesus' indignation at the presence of, in the temple court, 1378
- Courtesy** civilized, origin of, 963; colony(ies), 338-340; colony(ies), celestial artisans' membership in the, 497; colony(ies), circles of the, on Jerusalem, 526; colony(ies), domiciles of, 416; colony(ies), on Edentia worlds, 493; colony(ies), members, ascending pilgrims as, 340; colony(ies), number of, 338; colony(ies), of omniaphim on Uversa, 307; colony(ies), personnel of, utilization of, in minor sector administration, 211; colony(ies), of Uversa, relation of seconaphim to, 317
- Courtship** and betrothal, 923; of dawn mammals, 704; fostering of, by Tut's group, 748; man's leadership in, 923; and marriage, of Joseph and Mary, 1349; woman and, 923
- Courtyard of Annas** John's admission to, 1980; Peter's denial of the Master in the, 1980-1981
- Cousin(s)** John's desire to counsel with Jesus his, 1503; marriages, among the Mesopotamians, 918; marriages, certain, meaningless prohibitions concerning, 933; marriages, origin of, 918; midwayers' human, 444; presentation of Judas to the Sanhedrin by his, 1925
- Covenant(s)** Abraham's formal acceptance of the, 1021; abrogation of the Abrahamic, 1910; between the gods and man, an advancement in religion, 983; God's new, Jeremiah's reference to, 1630; -keeping reliability, God's, Samuel's emphasis on, 1063; Melchizedek's, with Abraham, 1020; ransom, and redemption, evolution of modern sacramental services, 983-984; replacement of luck, fear, and superstition by the, 983; of their trusteeship, violation of, by Adam and Eve, 583
- Covetous** the Lord's attitude toward the, 1822
- Covetousness** Jesus' warnings against, 1581, 1821; Pharisees' guilt of, 1826; the trouble of the rich young man, 1821
- Cow** an early source of food, 746; a onetime fetish, 968
- Coward(s)** Judas a, 1927, 1973; moral, lack of achievement of high philosophic thinking by, 1114; moral, Pilate a, 1987, 1996; moral, religious teachers as sometime, 1769; spiritual, Jesus' appeal to Anaxand against being a, 1430
- Cowardice** and courage, Peter a combination of, 1551; and failure, possible causes of, 1673; Judas's readiness to assign, to Jesus, 1927
- Cowardly** Jesus' lack of ever being, 1102
- Crab(s)** of early marine life, 674; maturity of, time of, 688; nebula, origin of, 464
- Cradle** of civilization, 900-901; of civilization, second Eden the, 868; of civilization, in southwestern Asia after Adam, 900; of the early gospel movement, Jerusalem to become the, 1913; of evolution, 663; evolutionary, of mortal races, 559
- Craft secrets** influence of, on marriage mores, 918
- Craftworkers of color** function of, 506
- Crash of empires** influence of, on the gospel believer, 1916
- Cream on the milk** and universe rising of the God-knowing soul, 1449
- Created** beings, representatives of, on superuniverse headquarters, 179; beings, worship eventually the most exquisite pleasure of, 303; intelligences, first duty of, 303; intelligences, God a personality to, 23; mind, Third Person the supreme ruler in domain of, 102; personalities, experiences of, Paradise Sons' technique of sharing, 86
- Creation(s)** bathed by unlimited spirit of Eternal Son, 78; center of all, 152; central core of, 109; of central universe, threefold, 154; conjoint act of, 109; control and technique of, 169; co-operation of the Deities in, 86; date of Old Testament account of, 837; diverse, Third Source and Center the unifier of, 98; eternal circling of, around the Paradise Personality center, 47; eternal pattern of sharing in, 614; and evolution of universe actuals, an analysis of, 1298; existence of, in the power of the Most High (Cynicism), 1442; far-flung, finaliters' service in the, 343-344; far-flung, ruler of, 1857; future, 121; God the cause of, 1448; of God, goodness of, 1444; of Havona, reason for, story of, 157; Hebrews' different stories of, 837-838; immensity of the, 51; infinite, Paradise adequate for an, 121; Infinite Spirit the conjoint executive in, 85; invisible Maker discerned through his, 27-28; legend of, 836-838; limitless, Conjoint Actor's ability to meet demands of a, 92; local universe administration's concern with, 372; of local universe, conservation of, by Creator Sons and Creative Spirits, 376; of local universe, twofold, 154; of local universe, creatures, Creative Spirit's relation to, 374; material, actual limitation of, 128; material, eternal potential of, 128; material, the mechanist's view of, 665; material, organization of, in second outer space level, 130; material, of the Sons of God, by whom planned, 357; material, and spiritual, of headquarters worlds, 174; mortals the lowest order of intelligent and personal, 447; near-infinity of, 363; perfected, of time and space, Supreme Being the

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- future sovereign of, 636; physical, outward expansion of, 134; new, re-keying tantamount to a, 544; of new universes, effect on gravity of the, 49; news-gathering and decreedisseminating mechanism of, 201; organized, first outer space level's relation to, 130; outstretched, Universal Father's authority over, 52; Paradise the center of all, 127; pervasion of, by divine energy, 468; of physical bodies for Adam and Eve, 837; physical, function of Creator Son in, 374; physical, function of Universe Spirit in, 374; potential infinity of, 130; preliminary work of, 374; the reason for Sabbath keeping, 1599; relation of Father, Son, and Spirit in, 96-97; relation of Universal Father to, 21; and rule of Creator Sons, 37; in six days, idea of, 836-838; stupendous drama of, 90; subinfinite and time-space, how made possible, 120; subordinate, effect on Father's personality of his bestowals on the, 49; a supreme concern of Master Son of Nebadon, 372; threefold, basic organization of, vs. that of twofold creation, 154; of time and space, changes in, on settlement of a superuniverse in light, 636; of time and space, relation of mercy to the, 38; of time and space, sevenfold diversity of, 480; total, and domination of mechanisms, 481; total, master universe embraces, 128; Trinity concept of, 108; unification of diverse levels of, 637; universe, discovery of God in, 1733; welfare of, and personality of perfection, 48
- Creational phenomena** reflection of, of antecedent creator-spirit activities, 644
- Creative** action, relation of creator thought to, 42; activity of Infinite Spirit, vs. coexistence with Havona, 161; acts, approval of both Creator Son and Mother Spirit in all local universe, 369; acts, God's, limitations of, 59; associate of the Infinite Spirit, Creator Son as the, 367; attributes, of local universe Mother Spirit, 406; companion, of the Creator Son, 369; cycle, the initiation of the, 1154; Daughter(s), identity, 94; Daughter(s), of the Infinite Spirit, appearance on universe scene by a, time of, 358; Daughter(s), of the Infinite Spirit, each Creator Son accompanied by a, 236; Daughter(s), of the Infinite Spirit, function of, in life bestowal, 399; Daughter(s), of the Infinite Spirit, spiritual circuit of the, the Holy Spirit, 95; Daughter(s), of Third Source and Center, bestower of cosmic mind in local universe, 103; diversity, underlying of, by basic unity, 637; energy, and cosmic reaction, the Brahman's concept of, 1030; events, God's participation in, 362; expansion, of Father and Son, 91; force, activating living spark supplied by a, 404; healing powers, of the Creator Son, 1669; imagination, First and Third Source personalities' endowment of, 106; a level of total Deity function, 2; mother, adjutant mind-spirits' subordination to, 402; Mother Spirit, augmentation of personality qualities of, 375; Mother Spirit, coruler with Michael, 369; Mother Spirit, human minds not indwelt by spirit of, 379; Mother Spirit, identification, 367; Mother Spirit, and mind endowment of local universe children, 378; Mother Spirit, of Nebadon, a function of, 197; Mother Spirit, resemblance of, to Master Spirit of Orvonton, 191; Mother Spirit, subordination of, to Michael, 367; personalities, residing on local universe headquarters, 360; possibilities of the human imagination, 1467; potential, increase of, the result of certain race mixtures, 920; power(s), the basis of Melchizedek's concept of Deity, 1052; power(s), of Conjoint Creator, and Father's liberation from bonds of personality absolutism, 98; power(s), co-ordinate, of Creator Sons, 88; power(s), Jesus' decision as to use of, 1517; power(s), Jesus', human faith and, 1698; power(s), resident in the Master's person, 1698; prerogatives, limitation of, by Bright and Morning Stars, 369; principle, governing segmentation of superuniverse energy charge, 455; Spirit(s), appearance of differentiated entity of, 204; Spirit(s), assumption of personal qualities by the, 204, 236; Spirit(s), Bright and Morning Star chief executive of the, 369, 427; Spirit(s), career of, in ages of light and life, 204; Spirit(s), change in, following primary eruption, 374-375; Spirit(s), cocreator of Archangels, 408; Spirit(s), cocreator of Bright and Morning Stars, 273, 369; Spirit(s), cocreator of Brilliant Evening Stars, 407; Spirit(s), cocreator of Lanonandeks, 223, 384, 392; Spirit(s), cocreator of Life Carriers, 223, 396; Spirit(s), cocreator of Melchizedeks, 223, 384-385; Spirit(s), cocreator of Susatia, 414; Spirit(s), cocreator of univitatia, 414-415, 493-494; Spirit(s), cocreator of Vorondadeks, 223, 384, 389; Spirit(s), consort, charge of eternal fidelity and unending loyalty administered to, 204; Spirit(s), creation of local universe angelic orders by, 205; Spirit(s), and Creator Son, creation of local universes by, 93, 154; Spirit(s), and Creator Son, joint local universe administration by, 161; Spirit(s), and Creator Son, liaison, the Bright and Morning Star the result of a, 273; Spirit(s), and Creator Son, union of, part taken in, by Universal Father, 204; Spirit(s), Daughter of the Infinite Spirit, 384; Spirit(s), differentiation between the Infinite Spirit and, 106; Spirit(s), the Holy Spirit a gift from the, 1108; Spirit(s), individualization of, by Infinite Spirit, 374; Spirit(s), influence of, on the pattern of a local universe, 1274; Spirit(s), length of sojourn of, with Master Spirit, 204; Spirit(s), local universe, bestowal of adjutant mind-spirits by, 190; Spirit(s), local universe, creation of, 106, 203, 374; Spirit(s), local universe, influence of, on finite energy and spirit, 1270; Spirit(s), local universe, joint rulers with Creator Sons, 164; Spirit(s), local universe, an order of Supreme Spirits, 107, 197; Spirit(s), local universe, the universe mother, 370; Spirit(s), mind bestowal of, 378; Spirit(s), of Nebadon, influence of, on human races, 191; Spirit(s), of Nebadon, modification of God's laws by plans of, 56; Spirit(s),

- new relationship between the Creator Son, Evening Stars, Teacher Sons, finaliter corps, and the, 634-635; Spirit(s), personality classification of the, 106; Spirit(s), personalization of, 374-375; Spirit(s), the possible contact of Master Spirit of Orvonton with mortal minds, 191; Spirit(s), postbestowal elevation of, by Creator Son, 204; Spirit(s), prepersonal state of, and initial vicegerent sovereignty of the Creator Son, 237; Spirit(s), relation of, to Spirit of Truth, 230; Spirit(s), relation of, to time and space, 376-377; Spirit(s), responsibility of, in creation of living creatures, 376; Spirit(s), seraphim and mind both from the, 1245; Spirit(s), space presence of, 455; Spirit(s), uniformity of creatures of sole origin in, 237; Spirit(s), universe effect of presence of the, 455; Spirit(s), Universe, man's relation to the, 1129; Spirit(s), *see also* **Creative**, Daughters; **Creative**, Mother Spirit; **Divine**, 2. **Personalities**, Minister(s); **Local**, universes, Creative Spirits; **Local**, universes, Mother Spirit; **Mother**, Spirit(s); **Universe(s)**, 4. **Universe Mother Spirits**, Mother Spirit(s); **Universe(s)**, 4. **Universe Mother Spirits**, Spirit(s); trio, sense in which the Universal Father is silent member of the, 362; Whole, relation of created parts to the, 647
- Creativity** diminished, the result of mating of inferior human stocks, 920; freewill, and freewill destructivity, 1220; an individual's choice as to the nature of his inner life's, 1220; in time, evolution, 1159; unifying, of creature personality, 640
- Creator Son(s)** adjustment of Urantia's affairs not dependent on a, 853; contact of Ancients of Days with, 309; creatorship prerogatives not transmissible by, 77; on fourth Havona circuit, comprehension of nature and mission of, 293; God the Supreme actualizing in the, 12, 1269; historic and prophetic exhibits on Paradise assigned to the, 121; local application of laws of First Source and Center modified by, 42; local universe, Paul's confusion of the Eternal Son with the, 1144; Master, and Supreme Creators in the Trinity Ultimate, 1166; Master, *see also* **Master**, Creator Sons, *see also* **Master Son(s)**; as members of the Supreme Creators, 640; Paradise, 234-242; Paradise, *see also* **Paradise**, 8. **Paradise Sons**, Creator Son(s); reflection of the minds of the, 308; as related to God the Sevenfold, 12, 367, 640, 646, 1164; Universe Sovereignty, *see* **Sovereign**, Creator Sons; Vicegerington not the home of, in this universe age, 148; Voices of the, 308, 452
- Creator Son(s)**, 1. **Origin and nature** differences in attributes of, 235-236; divine person of Mother Spirit recognized by the, 375; dual Deity origin of, 213, 234; the first Paradise order of sonship, 384; Michael the first born, Havona bestowal of, 87; the Michaels, 53, 223, 406, 489, 643; nature of, 88, 234-235; of Nebadon, origin of, 366; number of, 235; origin of, 88, 224, 234-235, 572; of the Paradise Father, Jesus an actual, 1408; of Paradise, Michael of Nebadon a, 654; personalization of, by Universal Father and Eternal Son, 203, 374; spiritual endowment of, 224; training of, 235; uniqueness of each, 234
- Creator Son(s)**, 2. **Early creative activities** accompaniment of, on universe adventure, by tertiaphim, 306; activities of, in universe organization, 357-365; arrival of, on local universe scene, 329, 358; creation of universe of Nebadon by a Creative Spirit and a, 93; creation and work of, as related to Creative Spirits, 106, 203-204, 374; dependence of, in universe making, on Third Source and Center, 235-236; dependence of, on power centers and physical controllers, 322-323, 1275; energy-matter transformations by, 367; and establishment of gross equilibrium of the local universe, 358-359, 1274; Havona a pattern for all, 162; local universes created by, 155, 235-237; Master Architects' approval of space-site assignments of, 352; Master Spirits' assistance to, 189; provision of original life designs by, 397; really transformative creators in the cosmic sense, 1298; relation of, to power charge of a local universe, 358; space limitations of, 377; universes of time and space created by, 24
- Creator Son(s)**, 3. **Local universe functions** certain functions of, 12, 234, 645; counseling of college of associate Sons by, 228; evolution of the, in the local universe, 1272; limitations of, 88, 236; of Nebadon, modification of God's laws by plans of, 56; task of, in winning universe sovereignty, 1494; time not a handicap to, 377; versatility of, 366
- Creator Son(s)**, 4. **Universe sovereignty** achievement of their Paradise-divinity potentials by, 242; additional accomplishments of, in settling his sovereignty, 239; administrative freedom of, in fourth stage of development, 634; aspiration of, as to supremacy of administration, 1324; authority of, to rule universe at any time, 237, 1324; earning of sovereignty of local universe by, 210, 237-239, 1272; midwayers' service in maintaining sovereignty of, 425; might, efficiency, and beneficence of, 367; oath of, to the Trinity regarding full sovereignty, 1308; power and versatility of a, 366; price of supreme sovereignty of a, 1323; Sovereign, *see* **Sovereign**, Creator Sons; sovereignty of, noninterference of Supreme Executives with, 198; sovereignty of, seven stages of, 237-238; supremacy of rule of, 363; time of receipt of supreme universe authority by a, 240; will of a, the law of his universe, 363
- Creator Son(s)**, 5. **Bestowals** attitude of, toward bestowal, 87; bestowal experience value to the, 1308; bestowal Son's return to the, 596; bestowal Son, Jesus of Nazareth the Urantia, 228-229; bestowal(s), and appearance on seven creature levels, 239-240; bestowal(s), relations between man and God not dependent on, 2002; bestowal(s), and revelation of will and nature of Deity, 239; bestowal(s), seven groups of, 239; changes in, effected

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

by bestowal experiences, 240; creature understanding demanded of, 1324; of God, becoming one with man, 448; Michael's incarnation status as a, 1329; of Nebadon, the morontia experiences of and the termination of his final bestowal, 2041; of Nebadon, as a teaching counselor on fourth bestowal, 429; of Nebadon, terminal bestowal of, on Urantia, 227; one mortal bestowal of, in each local universe, 228; purpose of bestowal of, on Urantia, 1323; suffering of the, 53; support of Avonals on planetary missions by, 225; unaccompanied, on evolutionary world bestowal, 386; as Urantia's bestowal Son, 60, 85, 595

Creator Son(s), 6. Personalities created children of time created by, 36; cocreator of archangels, 408; cocreator of Bright and Morning Star, 369; cocreator of Brilliant Evening Stars, 407; cocreator of Lanonandeks, 223, 384, 392, 572; cocreator of Life Carriers, 223, 396; cocreator of Melchizedeks, 223, 384-385; cocreator of Susatia, 414; cocreator of Univitatia, 493; cocreator of Vorondadeks, 223, 384, 389; coresponsibility of, in creation of living creatures, 369, 376, 418; creation of mortal man by the, 359; and creation of new types of beings, 236; and Divine Ministers, relation of, in creating will creatures, 162; endorsement of new life plans by the, 397; initiation of new creature designs by the, 367; life bestowed through the, 44; life-creation plan of the, 359; Material Sons and Daughters created by, 415, 580; and origin of local universe Sons, 384

Creator Son(s), 7. Local universe government absence of, from his headquarters, direction and guidance during, 213, 237; administrative relation of, to a local universe, 366-373; assistance to, by Most High Assistants, 410; basis of local universe authority of a, 237-238; Bright and Morning Star the chief executive of the, 237, 369-370, 427; character of rule of the, 37-38; and correction of Melchizedek errors in judgment, 386; courts of, and decrees of cessation of existence, 37; Divine Minister's personal co-operation with, 368, 375; function of, as planetary judges, 226; joint local universe administration of Creative Spirit and, 161; limitation of personal administration of Urantia by the, 1251; local universe activities of Magisterial and Teacher Sons under direction of, 224; Melchizedeks' function in threatened failure of some plan of a, 389; Melchizedeks' intelligence reports to, 386; rule of a, no direct co-ordination of Thought Adjusters with, 363; selection of Most High rulers by the, 390; supreme advisory cabinet of, 390; tertiaphim liaison ministers between Ancients of Days and, 286, 307; universe aides under direction of the, 338; universe organization of, a requisite for, 357

Creator Son(s), 8. Revelation of Deity blending of love of Universal Father and mercy of Eternal Son in, 232; Eternal Son personally repre-

sented by the, 84; Father worshiped through the, 65; function of First Source and Center through the, 111; function of infinite Son in the, 83; gift of Deities to ascension creatures, 232; of Nebadon, resemblance of, to Eternal Mother Son, 235; personal expression of Universal Father, 44; personal representation of Universal Father by the, 361; personalization of inseparability of Father and Son in a, 80; portrayal of Universal Father's character by, 233; relation of Universal Father to the, in local universe administration, 362-363; resemblance of some, to God the Father, and others to God the Son, 235; revelation of God to men by the, 2062; rule of, in God's stead, 364; the Son of Man and the Son of God, 61, 89; subordination of, to the will of the Paradise Deities, 1325; Universal Father seen in the, 28, 1176; Universal Father's rule over local universes through the, 366; the universe Father, 343, 370, 587; universe-Father function of, 224; Urantia mortal's comprehension of personality of, vs. that of the Eternal Son, 80; on Urantia, revelation of Eternal Son by the, 89

Creator Son(s), 9. Ministry of the ascension plan association of, with the souls of men, 1376; and bestowal of morontia mind, 481; contempt of, for Caligastia, 754; vs. Eternal Son, in prayer, 84; fusing of morontia mortal with portion of spirit of, 333, 449-450, 452, 1178; Havona pilgrims' message of thanksgiving to the, 343; information of, as to Lucifer's state of mind, 602; love domination of, in dealing with intelligent beings, 618; love of the, for the Jews, 1909; Lucifer's rejection of mercy of the, 603; Lucifer's relations with the, 602; mercy-dominated, sympathy and compassion of the, 1669; and mortals' realization of God, 11-12; our, a living channel from humanity to divinity, 1281; plan of, for man, 57; pledge of, to retrieve his creation, 85, 238; prayers belong to realm of the, 65-66; promise of, to return to Urantia, 1025

Creator Son(s), 10. Spirit of Truth bestowal spirit of, the Spirit of Truth, 377; capitals of the, headquarters of Holy Spirit and Spirit of Truth, 639; conjoint Spirit of Truth of Avonal and, 230; mortal mind pervaded by Truth Spirit of the, 33; the Spirit of Truth's revelation of the, to men, 2062; Truth Spirit of, focalization of, in Divine Minister, 452

Creator Son(s), 11. Future destiny accompaniment of, by Divine Ministers on possible outer universe missions, 634-635; and Creative Spirits, conjectures regarding their future in outer space, 1304; destiny of, the study of the second age of light and life, 626; and Divine Ministers, possible future relations of, 643; of God, aspiration of, as to duplicating the pattern universe, 152; preparation of, and their mortal children, for unknown universe service, 297; of settled universes, activities of, 634; the supreme goal of, the sevenfold bestowal, 227

- Creator(s)** absolute, Havona's evident creation by an, 1268; and controller of the universe of universes, a title for God, 1448; death of the, silence of the universe hosts while watching, 2008; divine, names for the, 34; divinities of the grand universe, 641; of Heaven and Earth," a Semite appellation of Deity, 1053; Hebrews' concept of the, at times of Elijah, 1064; higher spirit, and spirit forms of intelligent life, 468; infinite, control of creation and universe organization by, 169; Lao-tse's teaching regarding the return of the creature to the, 1033; mercy delays of time by the free will of the, 1616; Paradise not a, 7, 127; sub-absolute, Urantia's evident creation by, 1268; Supreme, *see* **Supreme Creators**; technique of, for producing perfect beings, 541; universe, and administrators, evolutionary processes controlled by, 46; universe, *see* **Universe(s)**, **1. Universe creation**; and Upholder, universe, disposal of the human form of the, 2022; a vast domain of ubiquitous becoming between the material creation and the, 1296; the wise, technique of man's doing the will of, 1450
- Creator(s), 1. The Universal Father** of all existences, man's worship of the Eternal as the, 1857; all-powerful, Isaiah's portrayal of the, as the all-loving Father, 1070; an appellation of the First Source and Center, 1155; Deity, doctrine of the, 1598; eternal, the cause of causes, 34; faithful, God a, 34; Father of all, 58; Father, contact of, with his creations, 24; Father, God a, 196; Father, merciful, Isaiah's proclamation of the, 1057; Father, satisfaction to the infinite love of the, 305; -Father's grandchildren of space, 160; function of the Paradise Father through his, 139; God, dignity and justice of a, Moses' teachings about the, 2016; God, the divine Creator, 34; God the, 4, 21, 24, 1450, 1454; how creatures name the, 22-23; identity of the Universal Father, the Eternal Son the revelation of the, 73; infinite, Paradise Father the, 1600; infinity of, unlimited, 130; original, the Father an, 99; personal functioning of the Universal Father as a, 74; significance of God as the, 1453; thought, relation of, to creative action, 42; Universal Father's bestowal of himself on other, 108
- Creator(s), 2. Creator partnerships** associate, Eternal Son the, 73; Father-Son, human minds not indwelt by spirit of, 379; Father-Son, and mind endowment of local universe children, 378; partnership, Father-Son a, 91; time-space, evolving creatures' partnership with the, 614
- Creator(s), 3. Personality(ies)** bestowal of personality on, 62; personality(ies), activating living spark supplied by a, 404; personality(ies), cause of sorrow of the, 58; personality(ies), God and infinite, 28; personality(ies), the original monothetic, 638; personality(ies), of Paradise, children of the Universal Father, 138; personality(ies), relation of, to human personality, 29; personality(ies), residing on local universe headquarters, 360; personality(ies), of time and space, and spirit gravity, 82
- Creator(s), 4. Local universe creators** activities, choice of realms of, by Sons of God, 357; consciousness, of Michael, freedom of, during tomb experience, 2015; evolution of, in the local universes, 1272; -Father, celestial beings' recognition of Jesus as their, 1409; -Father, decision of, to pass through entire mortal experience, 2020; -Father, Lucifer's acknowledgement of Michael as, 603; -Father, Michael, effect of affection of, for his erring Sons of the rebellion, 616; -Father, Michael's unworthy children's accusation against their, 1331; First Source and Center's function as, through Creator Sons, 111; incarnation of, in the form of a creature, 1510; Indian lad's proposal to the, that they make a new religion, 1467; Jesus as a babe, lad, youth, and man, and as the, 1408; of local universes, 235-237; man's, Jesus, 1573; Michael born a, 1318; Michael, oath of, in accepting vicegerent sovereignty, 238; Michaels, definition, 234; of Nebadon, Midwayers' noncomprehension of the lad Jesus as the, 1376; parents, identity of mortals', 367; powers, undisclosed, probable state of Master Sons' during present universe age, 242; prerogatives, association of, with Michael's mortal personality, 1329; prerogatives, of independence of time, 1530; prerogatives, Jesus' abstention from exhibiting his, 1517, 1632; prerogatives, of local universe Father, limitations to, 236; prerogatives, of a Michael Son, liberation of, 236; presence of the, on earth, and miraculous occurrences, 1671; of a universe, Jesus the, 1816
- Creator(s), 5. Creator characteristics** consciousness, procedure of, from thought-value, through word-meaning, to the fact of action, 1299; -Creative future manifestations of God the Sevenfold, 642-643; -creature experience, personification of, the Supreme, 1278; divine, characteristics of the, 34; experience, effect of, on infinity of divinity, 16; possession of infallibility by, 1768; prerogatives, Eternal Sons' limitation in transmittal of, 77; purposive, consistency's demand of the recognition of a, 1125; relation of, to justice and mercy, 38
- Creator(s), 6. Creator-creature relationships** appeal of Moses to Israelites to worship the, 837; and creature, commingling of, 297; and creature, love the central truth in the universe relations of, 2018; and creature, unification of the cosmic extremes of, 646; -creature experience of obtaining supreme local universe sovereignty, 239; -creature partnership, experiential growth implies, 1269; -creature relationship, cosmic sociology, 50; and creature judgment, 372; the creature's entering into partnership with the, 1164; the creature's inability to facilitate the resurrection of the, 2020; the creature's inability to sit in judgment on the, 1795; the creature's misconception of the acts of the, 47; divin-

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

ity sharing of, with universe children, 109; eternal, bridging the gulf between the lowest finite personalities and the, 587; eternal, man's eventual worship of the, 948-949; Father, true worship satisfies the, 22; first attempts to save man made by the, 39; inability of the creature to escape the presence of the, 1448; the infinite, man's privilege to worship, 1600; insight, and creature experience, interpretation by Universal Censors of, 218; knowledge of, of man's temporal afflictions, 2019; man's failure to understand relations between creatures and, 1898; man's reverence of God as the, 1676; nature of the relation between the creature and the, 1124; purpose, the Supreme's response to creature effort and, 1279; purpose of, in the universe training school, 557-558; revelation's bridging the gap between the creature and the, 1106-1107; sonship the supreme relationship of creature to, 454; technique of creature's becoming as one with, 1434; truth of the, plus the factual experience of the finite creature eventuates a new value of the Supreme, 1297; will of, creature cannot understand the, 49; willingness of, to fellowship the creature, 1921; worship, man's emergence from animal level to, 589

Creatorship charge, to Michael Son, administration of, by Eternal Son, 204; the aggregate of God's acting nature, 44; function of, manifestation of, 44; implication of fullness of sovereignty in, 237; Nebadon, not faulty, 393; prerogatives of, of Universe Divine Ministers, 162

Creature(s) achievement of, dependence of, upon perseverance, 1266; actual experience as his, and unquestioned power of a Master Michael, 240; affection, a possible reflection of the love of the Supreme, 1279; of animal nature, transformation of, to perfected sons of God, 295; approach to Universal Father, 89; ascension(s), bestowal ministry's unification of, 1271; ascension(s), and man's glimpse of the Father's purposes, 35; ascension(s), plan of, Eternal Son's relation to, 86; ascension(s), plan of, Havona technique of, 156; beings, limitation on creation of, by Master Sons, 240-242; beings, purpose of Paradise to, 118; beings, Technical Advisers' interpretation of all laws concerning, 280; -bestowal experiences of the Michaels, and the Supreme Being, 367; bestowals, Michael's incarnation on, 370; brother of all, the Supreme the, 1285; of the Central Universe, 156-158; character, defects of, correction of, on mansion worlds, 533; children, function of the Paradise Father through his, 139; choice, differential, attitude of the Deities toward the, 150; choice, plus God's choice, result, 1295; -comprehended, Divinity, truth, beauty, and goodness, 3; consecration to will of Paradise Father by the, 224; co-ordination, schools, of, location, 399; craving of, for association with other creatures, 109; craving of, for infallibility, 1768; creation, the first duty and highest ambition of the, 22; creation, the Spirit is love applied

to the, 94; and Creator, commingling of, 297; -Creator identity, God the Supreme achieving, 4, 1285; -Creator partnership, experiential growth indicative of, 1268; -Creator relationship, a child-parent relationship, 1133; Creator's acts misunderstood by the, 47; degree of God's manifestation of his, 27; designs, new, initiation of, by Creator Sons, 367; designs, and types, control of, by Eternal Son, 236; on earth, the sons of the living God, 1446; effect on Father's personality of his bestowal on his, 49; effort, the Supreme's response to Creator purpose and, 1279; every, stamp of a Master Spirit forever borne by, 190; evolutionary, origin of minds of, 25; evolutionary, seven approaches of, to the Universal Father, 1290; evolutionary, the Supreme Being the God of, 4, 272; evolutionary will, 564-565; existence, cessation of, 569; existence, comparative schools of, 388; existence, mechanism of, factors in, 483; experience, achievement of, by bestowal sons, 228; experience, acquirement of, Jesus' prime mission on Urantia, 1417; experience, actual, a prerequisite to a Creator Son's being granted sovereignty, 1309; experience, addition of, to nature of Creator Sons, 240; experience, effect of, on infinity of divinity, 16; experience, finaliters' encompassment of sevenfold diversity of, 643; experience, perfected, interpretation by Universal Censors, 218; experience, the Sons' possible achievement of supremacy of, 1279; experience, in the Trinity Ultimate, indication of, 1166; faith-trust required of, by local Creator, 1325-1326; of the flesh, Michael's mission to the, 1328; form, morontia, authorization of necessary changes in, 544; forms of advancing mortals, system co-ordinators' changes in, 543; God lives in the, 45; God's resources for sustaining his, 55; immortality, potential of, carried by Adjusters, 448; impossibility of, to escape the destiny of his deeds (Buddhism), 1447; inability of, to effect the resurrection of the Creator, 2020; inability of, to escape the Creator's presence (Hinduism), 1448; intellect, spiritual response of, and encirclement in spirit cycles, 403; Jesus' revelation of God's manifestation in the, 2000; -kinship serials, 567; -level experiences, of Creator Son in obtaining supreme sovereignty, 238-239; levels of time-space evolution, divinity on, 3; life, ascension from material to spiritual estate of, 542; life, evolution of, a study on Life Carrier world, 398; life, and finite level of reality, 2; life, inevitabilities of, 51; life, intelligent, comparative relation of mind adjutants to, 403; intelligent, need of, for function and experience, 362; life, portrayal of acme of, and supreme local universe sovereignty, 239; of a local universe, preliminaries necessary to creation of, 236; -memory patterns, active, the possession of the detached Thought Adjusters, 533; midway, 424-425, 855-867; mind(s), origin of, 102-103; mind(s), personality endowed and Father-fragment indwelt, 70;

mind(s), required status of the, before the arrival of the Adjuster, 1187; mind(s), response of, to spirit and material gravity, 104; mind(s), Supreme Being evolving expression of, to their Creator, 104; ministry, relation of, to purposes and personalities of Creator Sons, 94; mystery of the influence of the Supreme on the (Taoism), 1452; nature of the relation between the Creator and the, 1124; needs of, Father's tender mercies answer, 38; new designs of, consent of Eternal Son necessary to creation of, 236; perfection, the apex of cosmic art, 646; perfection, factors in, 361; perfection, finaliter's achievement of present limit of, 348; perfection, a limitation of, in knowing experiential personality secrets, 149; personality, appearance of, 91; personality, factors in, reassembly of, at resurrection, 533; personality, spiritized factors of, a part of the detached Adjusters, 533; progression, new interest in, subsequent to Michael's incarnation, 1315; purpose, fixed, as to succession of moments, 1295; of the realms, approach of Infinite Spirit to, 445; repercussion to finite reality promulgation, 1159; revelation's bridging the gap between the, and the Creator, 1106-1107; Seven Master Spirits' relation to, 190-191; of the soil, man a, 769; sojourn, worlds of Master Sons', control of plans for, 241; of the sons and daughters of the Creator Son and Universe Spirit, 369; sonship the supreme relationship of, to Creator, 454; of space, revelation of Deities of Paradise to, 233; spirit-indwelt, diversity and handicaps of, 47; spiritual problems of imperfect, 361; status, the ultimate of, 508; survival, archangels' dedication to work of, 408; of time, acts of the Trinity as they appear to, 116; of time, ascension by, of evolutionary spheres of space, 295; of time, perfection of, an attainment, 361; -trinitized assistants in Nebadon, number of, 384; -trinitized beings, as assistants of Trinity Teacher Sons, 231; -trinitized beings, endowment of, with personality, 251; -trinitized beings, unrevealed orders of, 251; -trinitized sons, apprentices of Teacher Sons, 251; -trinitized sons, assignments of, 251-252, 296; -trinitized sons, some characteristics of, 1280; -trinitized sons, concern of complements of rest for, 297; -trinitized sons (couples), value of, to planetary rulers, 628; -trinitized sons, dwelling places of, 262, 296, 524; -trinitized sons, education of, on Havona, 301; -trinitized sons, equality of Deity embrace of, 252; -trinitized sons, of finaliter-corps trinitizations, 249; -trinitized sons, fraternization of, with ascending and descending pilgrims, 296, 301; -trinitized sons, functions of, 252; -trinitized sons, glorified mortals' Havona contact with, 301; -trinitized sons, individuality of parents of, in Corps of the Finality, 250; -trinitized sons, Jerusalem a residence of, 523-524; -trinitized sons, oneness of parents of, on assignments, 250; -trinitized sons, of Paradise-Havona and finaliter unions, Trin-

itized Sons of Destiny, 249-251; -trinitized sons, as planetary assistants of Teacher Sons, 628; -trinitized sons, possible reservation of, for next universe age, 1280; -trinitized sons, preparation of, for future work, 296; -trinitized sons, present non-growth of, possible significance, 1280; -trinitized sons, probable assembly of, on capitals of settled superuniverses, 636; -trinitized sons, probable future association of two groups of, 296; -trinitized sons, retrinitization of, as Celestial Guardians, 244, 252; -trinitized sons, retrinitization of, as High Son Assistants, 244, 252; -trinitized sons, retrinitization of, by Paradise Trinity, 244; -trinitized sons, Satania headquarters of, 510; -trinitized sons, size of embraced classes of, 252; -trinitized sons, Solitary Messengers the guardian-companions of one order of, 262; -trinitized sons, supervising supernaphim's command to, 297; -trinitized sons, supreme destiny of, 252; -trinitized sons, temporary classification of, among Teacher Sons, 251; -trinitized sons, three orders of, 251; -trinitized sons, training of, prior to retrinitization, 244, 251; -trinitized sons, Trinity embrace of, 252, 296; -trinitized sons, value of interassociation of, 296; Universal Father's bestowal of himself on his, 108; universe, relation of Adjusters to, 1195-1202; universe, significance of the Supreme to, 1281-1283; of the universe of universes, bestowal of personality on, 62; volition, deviation from divine paths only in realms of, 139; will-attitudes, Deity presence as influenced by, 150; will, sovereignty of, within the boundaries established by the Master Architects, 1300; will, the technique of the raising of the, from the temporal level, 1221; will, two basic types of finite, intelligent, 361; willingness of the Creator to fellowship the, 1921

Credentials of the fused individual, to proceed in quest of the Universal Father, 1238; of Jesus' mission, 1533

Credit mercy, adequacy of, 314

Creditors fathers not like, 1604

Credulity Jesus' admonition against dependence on, 1572

Creed(s) cults' formation for the promulgation of, 1005; a definition, 1727; of the first church, 2067; goals, vs. in religion, 1091, 1130; impossibility of imprisonment of truth in, 1949; intermingling of, influence of, on religion, 1090; Jesus' faith not to him a, 2087; Jesus' religion and, 1583; Jesus' warning against formation of, 1592; vs. knowledge of God's presence, 2083; lifeless, origin of, 1732; modern man's many, 1091; superstitious, dangers involved in discarding, 2082

Creedal loyalty vs. sincere friendliness of spirit-born sons of God, 1951

Cremation long-time practice of, throughout Scandinavia, 897; a means of preventing ghost trouble, 964; a Nodite method of combating cannibalism, 980; a practice of mother cultists, 897

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Cretaceous** source of the name, 688-689; stage, of the early land-life era, 688-692
- Cretans** Jesus' love for the, 1436; Paul's criticism of the, 1436; receptivity of for the teachings of Jerusalem preachers, 1436; reputation of, 1436
- Crete** Jesus' visit to, 1436-1438; migration of a brilliant Andite tribe to, 895; one-time inferior migration from Egypt to, 896; one-time popularity of the mother cult in, 895; one-time superior migration from Egypt to, 896; Philistines' relation to, 838; Thomas' journeys to, 1563
- Crickets** world-wide distribution of, 680
- Crime** concepts of, based on early sex taboos, 915; dealing with, in the continental nation, 818; detection, primitive, techniques of, 795, 987; detectors, the earliest, 795; the first capital, 796; the most valuable deterrent to, 796; under primitive law, 976, 85, 595; primitive man's disregard of motives for, 794-795
- Criminal(s)** condemned, at Corinth, Jesus' words of comfort to, 1475-1476; condemned, Jesus' death that of a, 2008; desperate, soldiers' treatment of Jesus like a, 1975; Jesus' approval of social punishment of, 1579
- Crinoid(s)** decrease of, during late Cretaceous age, 692; limestone deposits, during the Silurian period, 677; and limestone formation in the age of frogs, 681
- Crippled children** as a fetish, 968
- Crisis** in apostles' lives, period covered by the, 1708; at Capernaum, 1707-1716; decisions of a, man's preparation for the, 1708; effect of, on a human being, 2007; events leading up to the Capernaum, 1698-1706; impending, Jesus' preparation of the apostles for the, 1705; in Jesus' life, beginning and end of, 1708; Jesus' preparation for a great, 1704; Jesus' warning of an impending, 1824
- Crispus** chief ruler of the Corinth synagogue, 1471; embrace of Christianity by, 1472; Jesus teaching religious living to, 1472
- Critic** carping, Thomas not a, 1562
- Criticism** destructive, Jesus' abstinence from, 1671; implied, Caligastia's sympathy for, 752; of the plan of universe administration, Lucifer's growing, 602; technique of conquering the habit of, 998-999
- Crocodiles** first appearance of, 686; modern, appearance of, 691; survivors of early reptiles, 695
- Crocodylians** marine, egg-laying habits of, 688; origin of, 688;
- Cro-Magnoid(s)** Adamites' difficulty in impressing their religion on the, 891; blue man, 891-892; blue man, influence of, on modern European races, 893
- Cro-Magnon(s)** absorption of, by the mixed white race, 893-894; culture, preservation of, in sealed caves and grottoes, 897; deterioration of, cause, 892; men and women, early accomplishments of, 891; southern, housing customs of, 891; a superior group of blue men, 890; type, Mesopotamians' absorption of, in Europe, 892
- Crop titles** for real estate, 782
- Cross(es)** appeal of the, to man, 2018; of Calvary, misinterpretation of significance of, 60; Christianity's need to bow before the, 2086; fact of the, center of Christianity, 1615; Jesus' death on the, unnecessary, 2002; of Jesus, and the true shepherd's love for his flock, 2017; last hour on the, 2010-2011; lessons from the, 2017-2019; meaning of the death on the, 2016-2017; modern man and his view of God as revealed by the, 2019; the nailing of the two brigands and Jesus to their, 2006; nonrequirement of the, by the Father, 2019; not the central truth of teachings of Jesus, 1615; the real significance of the, 2018-2019; a symbol of sacred service, 2019; the thief on the, 2008-2010; world of the, Urantia the, 229, 2016
- Crossbeam** Jesus' fall under weight of his, 2006; placing of, on Jesus' shoulders, 2004
- Crossbreeding of human stocks** exaggeration of dangers of, 920
- Cross-fertilization** intellectual, and attainment of social brotherhood, 597; of racial cultures, and outmarriage, 919
- Crossroad(s)** in the forward struggle, and the Spirit of Truth, 383; of the three continents, Palestine the, onetime, 1333; of time, function of tertiary seconaphim at the, 318
- Crowd(s)** dispersing of the, at Jesus' crucifixion, 2008, 2010; Jerusalem, apostles' reaction to contact with, 1601; Jerusalem-bound, enthusiasm of the, 1882; from Jerusalem, unplanned for by Jesus, 1882
- Crown of thorns** placing of, on Jesus' head, 1995
- Crucial years** the two (of Jesus), 1386-1394
- Crucified person** burial of a, not permitted in a Jewish cemetery, 2013
- Crucifixion** the, 2004-2011; apostles' eventual realization of Jesus' plain speaking about his, 1872; father of sin's turning away from the horror of, 1972; Jerusalem attitude toward, 2007; Alexandrian Greeks' and Jews' receipt of the news of, 2044; a demoralizing experience for the apostles, 2066; effect of, on Pilate, 1989; the greatest proof of his mortal nature, 1968; individual Jew not guilty of, 1909; Lazarus' sojourn in Bethany until, 1849; Rebecca's presence at, 1403; urging of the crowd to demand the, 1994; Jesus' sufferings not confined to the, 2018; John's close proximity to Jesus until the end of the, 1976; just before the, 1997-2003; number of persons viewing the, 2008; origin of, 2005; of Peter, 1552; Placards, carried by the centurion, 2004-2005; preparation for the, 2001-2002; presence of the women's corps at the, 1680; reason for the employment of, 2007; reports of impending, brought to Jesus' family, 1997; vs. resurrection, 2063; ridicule and sympathy in relation to, 2005-2006; Salome's presence at Jesus', 1868; site of Jerusalem, Golgotha the, 2005; Thomas' temporary reaction to Jesus', 1563; those who saw the, 2008; time of starting for the place of, 2001

- Cruelty** associated with Jesus' death, the work of wicked mortals, 1972; Jesus' denunciation of, 1582; of a perverse fate, may in reality be a tempering fire, 1305
- Crusader(s)** spirit of the, danger of the, 1100-1101; triumphant, vs. disillusioned preachers, 1687
- Crust** the earth's, factors involved in cooling, 660; the earth's, folding of, during land elevation, 683; the earth's, temporary stabilization of, in early trilobite age, 673; formation during volcanic age, 659
- Crustaceans** ancestors of first vertebrates, 679; evolution of early, 732; modern, trilobites the predecessors of, 676; modern types of, 688
- Crustal** adjustment, a factor in land sinking, 673; contraction, and internal-heat pressure, equalization of, 660; deformations, and the continental drift, 689; movements, rhythmical, future continuance of, 691; stabilization, 660-663; uneasiness of Carboniferous period, 680-682
- Cry of the righteous** effectiveness of the, 1639
- Crystal(s)** on architectural worlds, 526; field(s), functions of the, 487; field(s), seraphic transport landing field, the so-called sea of glass, 521; gems, in construction of courtesy colony buildings, 526; gems, promenade walls of the Sons constructed of, 524; monolithic cast, Galantia headquarters a, 526; morontia and material beings' appreciation of, 526;
- Cult(s)** about him, Jesus' admonition against building up a, 1543; ceremonies of primitive man, 989; division of Jesus' teachings into, 1866; of eternal life, changing of the "kingdom concept" into the, 1861; ghost, 958-966; a meaningless, vs. a genuine, 966; of Mithras, 1082-1083; of mutual support, modern man's need of a, 965; mystery, 1081-1082; the new, necessary functions of, 966; the new, relation of a new revelation of truth to, 966; nonfunctioning of an overly complex, 966; organized, advice to Michael as to, 1330; Paul's Christian, 984; personal, outgrowth of mystery religions, 1337; and personal religious experience, 966; purpose of formation of, 1005; religious, growth necessary to a, 965; resistance of the, to revision, 1006; of the sacrament, vs. cult of the sacrifice, 984; surviving characteristics necessary to a, 966; and true religion, 966;
- Cultism** nature of, 965-966
- Cultural** achievement(s), early Dravidians' capacity for, 881; achievements, means of preservation of, 763; advancement, means of the acceleration of, 907; bankruptcy of modern war, 786; centers, Gardens of Eden as, 586; civilization, dependence of, on a background of racial progression, 905; civilization, and material prosperity, 907; civilization, non-necessity of correlation between biologic evolution and, 905; civilization, religionists' indirect influence on, 1088; civilization, the sum of man's adjustment to life demands, 768 disaster, prerequisites to the avoidance of, 1086; ethics, religion's maintenance of, 1006; expansion, determination of, 749; familiarity with life, vs. livelihood vocation, 1674; immaturity, a peril of industry, 786; progress, contribution of the level of intelligence to, 764; progress, on Urantia, Andites' influence on, 868; society, 905-906; solidarity, necessity of, to a nation, 911; stability, of Jews and Chinese, 888, 939; status, of Andonic clans, retrogression of, 715; status, of Dalamatia sojourners following rebellion, 758; torch, passing of, from one generation to another, 909; union, of the Yangtze and Yellow River centers, 887; velocity and spiritual momentum, 909
- Culture(s)** Adamic families' contribution to racial, 586; Andite, reason for long predominance of, 902; attainment of evolutionary mortals, influence of planetary mission of divine Sons on, 578; child, modern problems of, 941; Chinese, stability of, 888, 939; cross-fertilization of, through commerce, 775, 903; of Dalamatia, influence of, 749; dependence of, on the tools of civilization, 901; early Indian cosmopolitan, 881; Edenic, in second garden, 850; elevation of mind essential to enhancement of, 578; enduring state founded on, 806; an essential of temporal life, 1778; evolution of, 769-771; factors in the evolution of, 906; Flavius, and Greek, 1600; foundation for the development of, 577; genuine, Jesus' attitude toward, 1583; human, birthplace of the earliest, 768; human, constitution of, 1775; improvement of, by experience, and civilization, 577; India's superior, Sethite priests' influence on, 881; influence of trade on, 903; intellectual and spiritual, decline of, among American red men, 723; Jewish, source of, 896; John the Baptist's lack of, 1499; and learning, unity of Greek, 2073; materialistic, danger in unlimited advancement of, 1457; midwayer, an evolutionary attainment, 866; mixing of, influence of, on religion, 1090; no new sources of, 906; and optimum stabilization of population, 908; and the pastoral stage of civilization, 768; present-day, the result of evolution, 912; priesthood's influence on, 993; relation of religion to, 883, 885; religion not a child of, 1119; social, flowering of successive ages of, in era of light and life, 577; spirit value of, 1780; the sum of man's adjustment to life demands, 768; true religion's carrying of, from one generation to another, 1088; wisdom as related to, 908, 1780; a world's, measurement of, 749
- Cupbearer** at the Last Supper, Thaddeus the, 1938
- Cupping** practice of, in primitive medicine, 991
- Cures** Jesus' apparently miraculous, an example of, 1698; physical, appeal of, to the common people, 1671
- Curfew** reason for primitive, 962
- Curiosity** about people, Jesus' lack of, 1875; devotees, in the Bethsaida camp, 1657; eventual satisfaction of, 160; exercise of, necessity of the, for religious growth, 1094; of first two humans, 708; man's far-reaching, the only

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- way of satisfying, 1119; mortals', reason for, 159; -mother, spirit of knowledge the, 402; Philip's nickname signifying, 1556; of post-Andite races, danger in, 942; relation of, to attainment of cosmologic levels of thought, 646; scientific, an inalienable of human nature, 192; seekers, gathering of, at Zebedee's home, 1635; stimulus of, persistence of, through Havona, 159
- Curious idlers** presence of, at Golgotha, 2004
- Currents of space** modification of, crystal fields a factor in, 487
- Curriculum** educational, apostles not trained in the same rigid, 1548
- Curse** on the human race, Adam not the cause of a, 846; moral, riches as a sometime, 1464; wealth in itself, not a, 1821
- Cursing** primitive, purpose of, 964; and swearing, Peter's denial of Jesus with, 1980-1981
- Custodial duties** rehabilitated defaulting sons assigned to, 394
- Custodian(s)** of knowledge, living books of Paradise, 301-302; of knowledge, of primary supernaphim, 288; of knowledge, of primary supernaphim, functions of, 301-302; of knowledge, seraphic recorders' communication with, 431; of law enforcement, System Sovereigns as, 393; of providence," olden shamans as, 988; of Records, function of, 281-282; of Records, on Paradise, an attainment level of the angelic orders, 273; of Records, permanence of service of, 282; of Records, tertiary supernaphim as, 281; of the system, name and number of, 512; tertiary Lanonandeks as, 392; Trinitized, 247-248
- Custom(s)** ancient man's slavery to, 767; collector, Matthew a, 1559; danger of revolutionary modification of, 767; and evolution of the mores, 767-768; influence of, in spreading the ideals of Eden, 587; the thread of continuity of civilization, 767
- Cuthites** historic significance of the descendants of the, 1612
- Cutites** onetime occupants of Garden of Eden, 826
- Cuttlefish** cephalopods, the early predecessors of, 676; copper's function in the, 737; evolution of, in later reptilian age, 687
- Cybele and Attis** Phrygian cult of, 1081, 1083
- Cycle of eternity** establishment of, 90-91; synchronization of, with cycles of time, 364
- Cyclone of space** Andronover nebula a, 652
- Cymboyton** consequences of death of, 1491; identification of, 1485; unchallengeable social authority of, 1487
- Cynic(s)** belief of, in one God, 1442; friends of Jesus, meetings of, in Rome, after Jesus' departure, 1468; the "Golden Rule" of the, 1443; identity of, 1077; the irate husband's conclusion that Jesus was a priest of the, 1470; philosophy, doctrines of, 1336; preservation of Melchizedek teachings in the doctrines of the, 1442; Roman leaders of, Jesus', 1455; the Romans' rejection of the, 1081
- Cynical** Jesus' admonition to avoid being, 1765
- Cynicism** about, 1442-1443
- Cyprus** destruction of civilization of, by northern barbarians, 896; Mesopotamians' settlement on, 896; purpose of Jesus' and Ganid's visit to, 1479; Thomas' journeys to, 1563
- Cyrene** Jesus' visit to, 1438
- Dabaritta** apostolic visit to, on second preaching tour, 1668
- Dagon** for the Philistines, Jeremiah's proclamation about, 1067
- Daily living** function of religion in, 1727; toil, elevation of drudgery of, to a fine art, 1475
- Dairy products** as human food, 746; use of, by Adamic offspring, 851
- Dairymen priests of India** nonreligious rituals of, 994
- Dakota Black Hills** Pacific Ocean's eastward penetration to the, 687
- Dalamatia** basis for the "golden-age" legend, 764; Chinese traditions as influenced by Andite traditions of, 886; city of the Prince, description, 743; codes of, the basis of Garden Laws, 836; confusion in, following instigation of rebellion, 758; cultural remnants of, in Mesopotamia, 868; culture, as affected by rebellion, 758-759, 856; defense of, against attack by semisavages, 758-759; destruction of, and migration of disloyal staff, 758-759; the home as an institution in, 940; human evolution complicated by regime of, 903; the law of, period of function, 751; library, size of, 746; line in, 750-752; location of vestiges of, 875; loss of the alphabet of, 860; origin of the oath in, 797; original taboo on man-eating in, 980; population of, at outbreak of rebellion, 750, 752; and primary midwayers' appearance, 855; proposed function of the tower in, 859; salvage of the ideas and ideals of, 869; school graduates, activities of, 751; schools, conjoint teaching of, by men and women, 751; settlement of territory surrounding, 751; the seven commandments of, as taboos, 975; stretching Sumerian dynasties back to, 857; submergence of, and moves of the Nodites, 858; Sumerians' devotion to traditions of, 875; teachers, and initiation of social evolution, 763; influence of, on coeducation, 791; traditions of, among the Nodites and Amadonites, 821; and woman's activities, 831
- Dalamatian(s)** civilizations of, in southwest Asia, 878; moral code, 969; religious services of, 747; teachings, and reduction of suicide, 795; teachings, Urantia's first religious revelation, 1007; week introduced by the, 837
- Daligastia** Amadon unmoved by the sophistries of, 757; angels' perplexity over traitorous sin of, 758; Dalamatia named in honor of, 743; disaffection of, results of, 821; efforts of, to hinder Van's work, 822; failure of, to influence Adam's children, 840; identification of, 742; limitation of power of, over humans, 753; Michael's offer of mercy to, 610; post-Pentecost attitude of, 610; relation of, to councils of the one hundred, 745; resistance of, to Adam's world-government, 833; sexual reproduction by rebellious staffers and An-

- donite associates ordered by, 757-758; Van's indictment of, 755
- Damascus** advancement of the kingdom in, 1833; businessmen, recognition of Jesus as a teacher by, 1412; episode, Jesus and the, 1412-1413; gate, on the way to Golgotha, 2005; groups to see Jesus from, 1578; Jesus' caravan trip from Babylon to, 1483; Jesus' language achievement at, 1427; Jesus' recollections of his experience in, 1520; merchant, business proposition of, to Jesus, 1411; news of Jesus' impending crucifixion carried to, 2000-2001; proposed religious school at, 1412; the resurrection message carried to, 2031; road, Paul's experience on the, 1099, 2091; scribe, Jesus' title during his Roman Tour, 1423; scribe, Paul's ignorance as to the identity of the, 1492
- Dan** Jesus' visit to, 1492; parting of Jesus and Tiglath at, 1494; of the staff of the Planetary Prince, 746
- Dance** military origin of the, 785
- Dancers** professional, female shamans often, 987
- Dancing** human, and being placement, 500; human, origin of, in worship festivals, 1006
- Danger(s)** brave adults and, 1575; Jesus' greatest, source of, 1647; Pentecost's influence on man's ability to face, 2064; personal, Jesus' decision concerning, 1519; of self-gratification, 942-943; of the visit to Jerusalem, 1788-1790; young people and, 1575
- Daniel** Concept of, of the Messiah as the Son of Man, 1510; influence of, 1075; Jesus as Son of Man not that depicted by, 1390; John the Baptist's acquaintance with the records of, 1498-1499; mention of the resurrection of the dead by, 1534; Most Highs understood by, 488; predictions of, apocalyptists' dependence on, 1500; presentation by, of the coming of the Messianic kingdom, 1071; prophecy of, influence of, on John the Baptist, 1498
- Danubian(s)** Andonites, 896-897; Andonites, mingling of the cultures of the Nordic-Danish and the, 897; identity and achievements of, 897; slaves, influence of, on Aegean culture, 895
- Dark** Neanderthaler fear of the, 722
- Dark ages** European Christianity during the, 2074-2075; ignorance and superstition of, 2082
- Dark giant(s)** of space, the center of the Angona system a, 655; of space, as energy way stations, 458; of space, factors in energy control, 457
- Dark gravity bodies** balancing effect of, 156; comparative dimensions of, 153-154; drawing power of, 126; Paradise gravity complemented by, 125; space motions of, 152-153; surrounding Havona, function of, 153-154
- Dark hour** and Spirit of Truth, 383
- Dark islands** Andronover's sun's acquirement of, 654; astronomic center of Satania, 456-457; burned out suns, 171; and celestial star observers, 176; classification of, 172; composition of, 171, 173, 458; composition of, as compared with Urantia, 171; density of, 173; as dynamos, 456; functions of, 170, 173, 456; origin of, 171, 455
- Dark worlds** effect of, on electronic and ultimate activity, 473
- Data** related, artistry in assembly and co-ordination of, 554
- Daughter(s)** of Aaron, Elizabeth a descendant of, 1496; of the Conjoint Actor, Divine Ministers, 45; of early families, salability of, 940; of God, children of the Spirit called, 419; of God, definition of, 368; of God, means of becoming a, 1614, 1682; of Herodias, impression on Herod of the, 1508; of the Infinite Spirit, 384; of the Infinite Spirit, working union of Universe Son with, need for, 236; Jairus', Jesus' healing of, 1699; of Jerusalem, weep not for me ...", 2005; of the local universe, creation of, 359; material, creation of, 415; of men, intermarriage of Sons of God with, 859, 1660; of the Most High, Nalda to become a, 1614; Spirits, essence of Infinite Spirit, 374; of Zebedee, affection for Jesus of, 1421
- David Zebedee** activities of, after the crucifixion, 1869, 2031; assistance of Jesus by, 1628; attempt of, to dissuade Jesus from going into the hills alone, 1920; awareness of, of progress of plan to kill Jesus, 1932-1933; belief of, as to Jesus' death, 1923; closing of the Pella camp by, 1868; the dependable, 2000-2001; desire of, to establish encampment at Capernaum, 1700; direction of Peter to Andrew's hiding place by, 1981; emergency council call by, 1720; employment at fishing of, 1668; farewell of, to Jesus, 1967; at the home of Nicodemus, 2014, 2025; host of the Pella camp, 1822; inclination of, to believe the story of Jesus' resurrection, 2030; interest of, in Jesus as a mechanic, 1421; Jesus' fishing trips with, 1718; Jesus' praise of the service and devotion of, 1967; Jesus' promise to, of service in the eternal kingdom, 1967; Jesus' request of, for a messenger to go to Abner, 1966; last address of, to the messenger corps, 2030; and leadership provision for the messenger corps, 1720; maintenance of headquarters for work of the kingdom by, 1668; marriage of, to Ruth, 2031; messengers of, arrival of, at Zebedee home, 1723; messengers of, communication between evangelist groups provided by, 1683; messengers of, detail of six, to maintain contact with Jesus, 1723; messengers of, report of, to believers' conference, 1771; messengers' confidence in, 2031; one of the few to believe in Jesus' resurrection, 2001, 2013; opening of home of, to Zebedee and Salome, 1542; plan of, for reunion of Jesus' family, 1743; presence of, at the Bethany appearance of the Morontia Jesus, 2032; presence of, in Jerusalem during the last tragic week, 1869; reaction of, to Jesus' query about his family, 1927; rebukes the apostles' skepticism, 2030; relinquishment of Pella-equipment funds to Judas by,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- 1880; report to Jesus by, of Judas' betrayal plan, 1966; return of, to Bethsaida, 1806; sale of the camp equipment by, 1869; secret camp of, after Jesus' crucifixion, 2000; sending out messengers by, with news of Jesus' death, 2011; sending out messengers by, with news of the resurrection, 2030-2031; a son of Zebedee, 1420; summoning of Jesus' family to Jerusalem, 1923; supervisor of the Bethsaida camp, 1657; taking over of apostolic funds from Judas by, 1933; Treatment of Kirmeth by, 1666; welcoming of Jesus and the twelve to the new camp by, 1915
- David, the king** army of, 1072; building of a "divine" kingdom of Judah by, 1073; compatriots' making of, king of Judah, 1072; concept of Jesus as the successor to, 1352; daughter Michal's dowry demanded of, 785; defeat of the Philistines by, 1073; and Goliath, as tribal duelists, 785; greatest distortion of Jewish history related to, 1072; house of, differing views of Joseph and Mary as to Jesus being of the, 1390; Jesus' disbelief in his sitting on the throne of, 1390; Jesus' quotation of the Psalm accredited to, 1902; Jesus' reference to breaking of the Jewish law by, 1655; kingdom of, Messiah's purported purpose to restore the, 1791; many opportune marriages of, 1072; not an ancestor of Joseph, 1344, 1347; and the numbering of Israel, 1599; throne of, apostles' belief in the kingdom of heaven as the restoration of, 1579; throne of, Jesus' purpose as to, 1521; throne of, mistaken belief in Son of Man's sitting on the, 1914; two different Old Testament accounts of the kingmaking of, 1072
- Davidic king** question as to the Messiah's being a, 1505
- Dawn** of civilization, 763-771; of the human species, 138; mammals, 703-704; mammals, birth of superior twins to a pair of, 704; mammals, extinction of, 705; mammals, flesh eaters, 704; mammals, mid-mammals as compared with, 705; mammals, origin of, 700, 703, 707; mammals, species, hairbreadth escapes of lemurlike mother of the, 706; mammals, time span between human beings and, 707; mammals, twins, ancestors of mid-mammals, 704-705; mammals, twins, characteristics of, 704-705; races, of early man, 703-710; races, of man, the two pursuits of, 576; races, species ancestor of, only living, 732
- Day(s)** absence of, on Jerusem, 519; after day is alike--just life or the alternative of death, 555; of atonement, ceremonies of, misrepresentation of the attributes of the Father by the, 1494; of atonement, fifth feast of commemoration, 1360; of atonement, Jesus' and John Zebedee's presence at the services of, 1494; of atonement, Jesus' reaction to ceremonies of the, 1494-1495; of consecration, for the twelve, 1583-1584; Jesus' baptism and the forty, 1509-1523; of judgment, "Zoroaster's teachings regarding the, 1050; and month, analogousness of, possible future, 657; and night, knowledge of God shown by, 1444; of Pentecost, "brightness" and joy of the, 2063; of Pentecost, planetary adjudication of Urantia on the, 863; of salvation for Jew and gentile, scriptural prediction of, 2035; Salvington, in terms of Urantia time, 372; Satania, in terms of Urantia time, 372, 519; standard, of Nebadon, 372; standard, on Orvonton, length of, 174; standard, Paradise-Havona, length of, 153; is as a thousand years...", 153; time of the beginning of the Jewish, 1936; of tragedy, for a whole universe, 2011; the, which a young man spent with God in the hills, 1921
- Daynals** activities of, in second circle of the Sons, 524; advancement of, in local universe service, 231; functions of the, 230, 384; Havona name for Trinity Teacher Sons, 230; local universe ministry of, 231; Orvonton name for, 230; Paradise Sons, third order of, 384; planetary service of, 231-232; relation of, to local and superuniverse administrations, 230; Salvington name for, 230; spiritual influence utilized by, 230; the Trinity Teacher Sons, 223
- Deaconesses** designation of women teachers of Christian church, 1679
- Dead** adjudication of the, time of first planetary, 567; of an age, beginning ascension of the, 2053; ancients' belief in necessity for marriage of the, 916; bodies, man's fear of, 959; calling to record of the, archangels' part in, 409; the Father not the God of the, 1900; fear of the, by primitive man, 766-767, 958; Jews' immediate burial of their, 1837; men's bones, and whited sepulchres, 1826; the, not judged by Teacher Sons, 231; raising of the, Jesus' reputed, at Nain, 1645; refrainment from touching the, a Nazarite requirement, 1496; repersonalization of, on the third day, 569; resurrection of the, and Life Carriers, 533; Sea, 1374-1375; spirits of the, noncommunication with humans by, 1646; supposed spirits of, rebellious midwayers' impersonation of, 1646; theory, powerlessness of, 380; truth, holding of, only as a theory, 1949; vaults of space, 91; words of another generation, not the authority of truth, 1768
- Deadening drug** Jesus' refusal to drink the, 2063
- Dean** of the apostolic corps, Andrew the, 1549
- Death** announcement to Jairus of his daughter's, 1699; Avonals' nonexperience of, when on incarnation missions, 594; of believers at the hands of religious dictators, 1930; cords of, technique of cutting the, 1449; -dealing rays of the sun, 666; of a grain of wheat, to live again, 1903; incompatibility of life and, 1905; intellectual (mind), a definition, 1230; Lao-tse's definition of, 1033-1034; and life eternal, supremacy of Ancients of Days in matters of, 180; life in Havona not subject to, 157; man's only method of avoiding the experience of, 1208; midsoniters not subject to, 401; of one's fondest hopes, necessity for, 555; overthrow of, 1952; penalty, cannibalism a means of group execution of the, 979; penalty, crimes receiving the, in the continen-

tal nation, 818; penalty, limitation of Jews' infliction of the, 1793; physical (body and mind), a definition, 1230; in physical battle, vs. death for the love of truth, 1608; property as related to, three stages of, 781; scene of a nation," Jesus' view of, 1999; of sectors of time, 365; sentence, Jewish law regarding the, 1984; slow, threat of, to Christianity, 2083; spiritual (soul), a definition, 1229; spiritual, equivalent of, 1120; spiritual, nondependence of, on continuation of physical mechanisms, 1230; three kinds of, 1229-1230; two difficulties involved in a human's understanding of, 1233-1234; Urantian's general recognition of but one kind of, 1229

Death, 1. Natural Death the adjuster's departure from the mortal host at, 1231; a definition, 159, 541; deliverance, Adjuster's necessary wait for, 1213; a desirable attitude for mortals to take toward, 624; the destiny of all creatures, 1453; diminishment of, during post-Teacher Son era, 598-599; diminishment of, in era of light and life, 623-624, 571; and emancipation of mortals from bonds of the flesh, 568; as a form of sleep, Jews' reference to, 1837; and "giving up the ghost", 954; God-serving mortals' passage through the portals of, 1474; of human beings, reason for, 365; inability of, to transform material mind into perfected spirit, 541; inescapable, the sole possibility of, 142; inevitability of, a constant mystery to man, 952; the inexplicable, 952; influence of, on families, 1604; and interruption of strivings for spiritual attainment, 517; the last act in the mortal drama, 2016; to life, passage from, 1731; man's fate in the material realm, 1116; mind and spirit, survival of, in, 141; and morontia consciousness of survival, 557; mortal, vs. attainment rest, 297; mortal, a definition, 540; mortal, preparation for, 1917; natural, experience of personal-guardian mortals with, 341; natural, mortal's carrying on lifework in view of inevitable, 1916; natural, significance of, to humans, 1919; no system entirely free from, 624; a part of life, 2016; phenomenon of, 1229-1230; physical body's non-survival in, 141; physical, and conventional idea of angels, 438; physical, a definition, 1230; physical, Jesus' freedom from fear of, 1938; shock of, fostering of religion by, 952; significance of, to the materialist, 1118; sleep of, nonexistence of time during, 1846, 2015; and translation, in the era of light and life, 623-624; of a will creature, time of registration of, by census Directors, 267

Death, 2. Fears and superstitions ancients' efforts to prevent, 958; ceremonies, civilized man's consumption of wealth on, 960; chambers, civilized man's customs as to, 959; disease and, the shamanic theory of, 989-990; and dog howling at night, 778; early Andonites' vague ideas of survival after, 713; early fear of, reason, 958; fear, an antidote for, 953; and ghost fear and placation, 958-960; natural, ancient custom to compensate for, 971;

natural, belief as to spirit influence in, 952; natural, primitive man's "logical" explanation of, 975; natural, the savage's inability to comprehend, 971; nonviolent, a mystery to primitive peoples, 952; presents to priests, purpose of, 776; primitive man's beliefs concerning, 989; the supreme shock to evolving man, 952; survival after, promise of, by mystery cults, 1337; from three to seven times, ancient man's belief in, 953; through fear on the violation of a taboo, 974; violent, civilization as man's insurance against, 763

Death, 3. Death of individuals of Abel, how his parents learned of the, 849; of Adam, cause of, 852; of Adam, effect of, on his people, 849; of Adam, and Eve, 851-853; of Amos, Jesus' baby brother, 1400; of Andrew, 1550; of Elizabeth, 1499; experience of, by Material Sons, occasion of, 349; fate of Caligastia's disloyal staff, 758; of James Zebedee, 865, 1553; of John the Baptist, 1508, 1627; of John the Baptist, Herodias' plan for, 1508; of John the Baptist, Jesus gets news of, 1508, 1627; of John the Baptist, John's disciples' puzzlement over Jesus' nonprevention of, 1588; of John Zebedee, natural, 1556; of Joseph, Jesus' father, 1348, 1388-1389; of Joseph, an occurrence of the natural order, 1388; of Judas, 1567, 2057; of Lazarus, 1842, 1849; of Mary, the mother of Jesus, 2010; material, termination of planetary life of unwise Material Sons by, 581; of Matthew, 1560; of Nathaniel, 1559; natural, of corporeal staff rebels, 758; natural, nonimmunity to, of evolutionary planetary children of an Adam and Eve, 581; of Philip, 1557; of Philip's wife, 1557-1558; of Simon Peter, 1552, 1808; of Simon Peter's wife, 1808; of Simon Zelotes, 1565; of Thomas Didymus, 1563; of Zacharias, 1497

Death, 4. Death of Jesus accomplishments of Jesus', vs. those of his life, 1872; the angel's message to Jesus regarding his, 1969; and ascension, Mary's evidence of faith in Jesus' statement about his, 1879; of the bestowal Son, purpose of, 229, 596, 1972; of bestowal Sons, not always tragic, 229; of Christ, the fact of the, vs. the truth of his life, 1614; of Christ Michael on Urantia, significance of, 240; Christ's tragic and sorrowful, vs. his happy and God-revealing life, 1614; of the creature, the Creator dying the, 2008; on the cross, dangers in trying to escape the errors associated with the, 2016; on the cross, Jesus', an exemplification of love, 2018; on the cross, Jesus', a factor in the gospel, 2061; on the cross, Jesus' willing submission to, 2004, 2011; on the cross, meaning of the, 2016-2017; on the cross, not atonement for man's racial guilt, 2016; on the cross, the triumph of, 2018; desire of Jesus to meet the full human experience of, 2007; his followers' belief in Jesus as triumphant over, 1871; ignoble, women's reaction to Jesus' subjection to an, 2005; of Jesus, God did not will, 1972, 2002; of Jesus, a man-managed affair, 2002;

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- of Jesus, nondependence of salvation for mortals on the, 2003; of Jesus, presence of Simon of Cyrene during the, 2006; of Jesus, reason for Jewish leaders' determination to accomplish the, 1791; of Jesus, relation of, to the Passover, 2002-2003; for Jesus, Sanhedrin's previous decrees of, 1982; of Jesus, the triumph of, effect, 2019; Jesus' experience of, 1425; Jesus', human desire to escape from the suffering and sorrow of, 1969; Jesus', ignominious, necessity of portraying, 1909; Jesus' mastery of life in, 2063; Jesus' refusal to extricate himself from conspiracy leading to his, 1972; Jesus' talk about his, 1786; Jesus' undaunted faith in face of ignominious, 2088; Jesus' understanding of the type of his imminent, 1999; the manner of Jesus', his personal ministry to mortals, 2002; the Master's, David's messengers sent with news of, 2001; the Master's, the gospel's illumination of, 2002; the Master's, importance of perceiving the significance of, 2016; the Master's, those present at the, 2008, 2010; and resurrection, Jesus' prediction of his, 1754, 1759, 1879, 1966, 2026; and resurrection, John's recalling of Jesus' prediction of his, 2037; and resurrection, strained relations between Jesus and his family until after his, 1538; sentence, Pilate's attempt to avoid pronouncing on Jesus the, 1993; sentence, Sanhedrin's inability to pronounce and execute the, 1990; significance of the manner in which Jesus met, 2017; of the Son of Man, prediction of, 1952, 1967; without trial, Jesus', Sanhedrin's proposal of, 1847; violent, not necessary that bestowal Sons undergo a, 229
- Death, 5. Survival of Death** ascenders' fraternization after, 340; ascending pilgrim's first transition, 297; assurance of survival after, 2054; Christianity's offer of salvation from, 1337; conditions requisite for immediate survival after, 1231-1232; vs. enseraphiming, 430; guardian angels after, 1246-1248; a man's spirit journey, 1452; material, and mansion world resurrection, 826; material mind cannot survive, 26; mortal, provision for probationary survival of nonstatus children in, 531; mortals' immediate careers subsequent to, 565; of nonsurviving mortals, and Adjusters' future, 444; passage of believers to light and life, 1649; penalty, soul's chance for heavenly mercy not prejudiced by the, 1476; of primitive men, and election of, for Spirit fusion, 590; promise to believers of immunity from, 1797; racial differences after, 553, 567; redemption from, God's promise of, 1446; and resurrection, the pilgrim's only gain between time of, 533; second, no resurrection from the, 532; seraphim's importance to mortal creatures' survival of, 299; soul survives, 9; -survival concept, 952-953; survival of, by mortals as morontia creatures, 70; survival of, in relation to the indwelling spark of divinity, 1459; survival of spiritual values of experience of nonsurviving mortal at, 195; termination of probationary children's careers by, 532; there shall be no more", 299; transcendence of, by the selfhood of survival value, 1229
- Deathless state** blessedness of those having insight into the, 1447
- Deathwatch** soldiers' preparation for the, at Golgotha, 2008
- Debate** of apostles and associates, over interpretation of parable of the sower, 1690; cleverness of Jesus in, 1674
- Debater** Simon Zelotes a great, 1565
- Debating society** inefficiency of, in peace and war, 789
- Deborah** and Barak, Jesus' recall of the defeat of Sisera by, 1387; Joanna's reference in Sabbath service to, 1680; military cruelty of, 784
- Debt(s)** collectors, secret clubs as, 792; to God, the Master's death not to pay mankind's supposed, 2016; public, in the continental nation, 815; sacrifice, identification of, 977; slavery to, modern man's, 780
- Decadence** spiritual, Christianity's experience with, 2075
- Decapolis** cities of, Amos' spread of news of his healing to all the, 1697; cities of, as seen by Jesus from the Nazareth hill, 1363; cities of, work of Jesus and the twenty-four in, 1626; coming of throngs from, to hear John the Baptist, 1503; Jesus' and the apostles' retirement to the, reason, 1606; tour, 1762-1771; tour, absence of miracles on, 1833
- Decay** life in Havona not subject to, 157; mortal, of Jesus' body, avoidance of, 2024
- Deccan** the Aryan influence on, 882; Dravidian culture centers along the rivers of the, 881; early population pressure into the, 880; influx of Andites into the, 880; modern survival of Dravidian civilization in the, 882
- Deceit** one of man's greatest passions (Jainism), 1451
- Deception(s)** of evil, vs. the power of truth, 1941; need for avoidance of, with children, 1574; shamans and the practice of, 987
- Decimal** constitution of energy, universal manifestation of, 479; construction of local universes, 477; planet(s), Caligastia's interest in serving on a, 741; planet(s), every tenth world a, 447, 664; planet(s), Life Carriers' experimentation in life designs for, 398; planet(s), Life Carriers' work on, 565; planet(s), life experiment planets, 398, 424; planet(s), midway creatures' universal appearance on, 424; planet(s), modification of life designs for, 398; planet(s), Urantia a, 398, 424, 661; system, in build-up of the Jerusem weight "gradant", 519; system, inherent in physical universes, 397; system, relation of, to energy, matter, and the material creation, 479
- Decision(s)** -actions, mortal, the Supreme Being's dependence on, 1233; of Andon and Fonta, and their Thought Adjuster indwelling, 736; Andrew's ability to make prompt, 1549; circle-making influence of, 1210; -conduct, relation of will to, 1431; courageous, man's lack of, 1207; creature, experiential Deity

- presence as influenced by, 150; decisions, and more decisions,” spiritual advancement by, 435; and eternal life, 37; final, limitations in the soul’s ability to make, 1219; final, reservation of, by Universal Father, 52; First and Third Source personalities’ endowment with power of, 106; God-seeking, humans’ steadfast making of, 1229; human, changing man’s will and, 1863; human, effect of, on Adjuster function, 1209-1210; human, survival dependence upon, 1205; idea, vs., 1113; impartial, moral, parables, and the making of, 1692; importance of, to the molding of a spiritual character, 1287; of Jesus, as to use of the celestial hosts, 1516-1517; Jesus’ making of, all through his human life, 2090; Jesus’ organization of his intellect by, 1398; Jesus’ six great, during his forty days’ isolation, 1516-1523; man’s growth as a result of his, 1210, 1282; moral, Adjuster’s inability to invade the mind prior to its making a, 1187; moral, a characteristic power of a being with will, 400; moral, Jesus’ first, 1357; moral, necessity of, for eternal survival, 1431; a positive, a validated plan of action, 1113; prompt, and spirit of understanding, 402; and psychic circle attainment, 1209-1210; quick, Peter’s habit of, 1550; the relation between man’s experiences and, 1287; seraphim’s promotion of, in the human mind, 1245; and spirit advancement, 435; stimulus, potential evil as a, 1458; twenty-four apostles’ united, Jesus’ acceptance of, 1625; of Universal Censors, unpredictability of, 218; vital, of evolutionary moral creatures, factors in, 756-757; willful, of God’s creatures, 64
- Declaration of Liberty** Caligastia’s introduction to Lucifer’s, 754; Lucifer’s infamous, 607
- Declarations of war** significance of, 785
- Decree-disseminating mechanism of all creation** about, 201
- Dedication** to doing the will of the Father, and Van’s loyalty, 756; to duty, Jesus’ adjustment of, to family and social obligations, 1385; to the Father’s will, as a prerequisite to effective prayer, 1002; to the Father’s will, Jesus’, 1424, 1539; feast of, established after Moses’ time, 1379; feast of, Jesus’ attendance at the, 1809-1816; wholehearted, to a special cause, a qualification for a reservist, 1257
- Deeds** evil, God’s ability to see (Zoroastrianism), 1450; of the flesh, self-righteous, not a means of salvation, 1610; good, Ganid’s promise regarding his, 1454; man’s judgment of another by his, 1576
- Deer** first appearance of, in North America, 696
- Default(s)** of Adam and Eve, 839-846; of Adam and Eve, not the fall of man, 845; of Adam and Eve, realization of, 842-843; of Adam and Eve, repercussions of, 843-844; Adamic, increasingly apparent consequences of the, 849; Cain a symbol of the, 849; of divine trust, Father’s action in, 50; of Eve, Adam’s reaction to, 843; intellectual, of Adam and Eve, 845; of Material Sons, results, 349; of Trinity-origin beings, no danger of, 207
- Defeat** ability to withstand, an essential of temporal life, 1778; apparent, enthusiasm over, of ascendant children of time, 291; apparent, Jesus’ faith in the face of, 2088; of both victor and vanquished in battle for right, 1778; human’s need to cease being the bond-servant of, 1438; influence of religion in adjusting to, 1780; Jesus’ explanation of the apostles’ healing, 1758; Jesus’ wresting of victory from the jaws of, 1405; Judas’ aversion to, 1925; a mirror in which to view the real self, 1740; painfulness of, when borne alone, 1776; of his purposes, Jesus’ reaction to, 1405; serious, the sole possibility of, 142
- Defect-interruptions of perfection-continuity** advantage of, 57
- Defective(s)** Adam’s problem of eliminating, 839; mental, onetime involuntary labor by, 585; in present-day Urantia races, 592; stocks, dangers of reproduction of, 803; strains, Urantia’s perpetuation of, 592; survival of, cause of, 794
- Defender(s)** God a blessed (Hinduism), 1448; of individuals and planets, Mighty Messengers as, 245; merciful, God as man’s, 1676
- Defense** argumentative, in relation to truth, 557; of children of time and evolutionary planets in Uversa courts, 180; enhanced, against all evil, an essential factor in the art of living, 1776; of Jesus, unnecessary, 1934, 1966; lack of witnesses for the, in Jesus’ trial, 1985; mechanisms, peacetime employment of, by the continental nation, 819; of the Son of Man, Jesus’ warning the apostles against attempting the, 1934; wall, north of second garden, length of, 847
- Defenseless** Jesus not, during his trial, 1984-1985
- Deference** Jesus’ nonemployment of, toward Nicodemus, 1602
- Deficiency(ies)** biological, correction of, on first mansion world, 535; evolutionary, inevitability of, 353; ministry, of mansion world number one, 533
- Defilement** man’s, source of, 1713; three causes of, the Greek’s former belief regarding, 936
- Definitions** precise, Jesus’ avoidance of, 1942
- Deflector** left hand, the sanobim, 422; right hand, the cherubim, 422
- Degeneracy** absence of, on advanced worlds in light and life, 629; elimination of, during postbestowal Son era, 596; obliteration of, prior to post-teacher Son era, 599; a Urantia handicap in attaining the destiny of light and life, 626
- Degenerate(s)** Adam’s problem of elimination of, from human strains, 839; classes, reduction of, in the continental nation, 813; Jesus’ experience with the drunken, 1436; in present-day Urantia races, 592; survival of, cause of, 794
- Degradation** of Adam and Eve, 845
- Deified reality** multiple differentiation of undeified reality and, cause, 1154; personality a level of, 7-8; the sixth triunity’s reach toward realities outside the domain of, 1150

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Deindividuation** ultimatons' inability to attain escape velocity of, 476
- Deitization** of future beings by Supreme and Ultimate, possibilities of, 200; of new meanings, values, powers, and capacities, a result of the Trinity association, 113
- Deity(ies)** about, 1, 2, 3; conditioned, Unqualified Absolute is, 14; correlation of the spiritual realities and material repercussions of, 638; -in the cosmos, the sixth triunity the association of, 1150; destiny, Paradise Deity origin a guarantee of, 468; domination of the absolute by, 15; equivalent of mind indigenous to, 78; fragmented entities of, 333; functional-revelation, extent of expansion of, 642; impersonal, 78; Jesus' superhuman consciousness of the presence of, 1786; Jesus' two names for, 1856; kinship to, and dependability of universe personalities, 361; liberation of the I AM, 6; manifestation, light without heat a, 47; Melchizedek's concept of, 1052; mind's origin in, 1116; and nature, 81, 137; no duplication of universe ministry by, 76; presence, absolute only on Paradise, 645; primary supernaphim as messengers of the, 298; and reality, 1152-1161; relation of Divine Counselors to, 216; relation of, to the Unqualified Absolute, 4; response in creation of Majeston, 200; the source of energy and life, 468; Supreme, *see* **Supreme**, Deity; total, unknown relationship of the Absolute to the function of, 1172; -trinitized Sons, unrevealed on Urantia, 243; truths regarding, increasing clarification of, 32
- Deity(ies), 1. Deity Absolute** Absolute, action of, in realms of spiritual potentials, 83; Absolute, actualization of, almost impossible realization of the, 1169; Absolute, as an all-encompassing spirit, 1149; Absolute, and complex universe transactions, 55; Absolute, and culmination of experiential Trinities, 645; Absolute, and deity action, 5; Absolute, divine potential of, 46; Absolute, Eternal Son's relation to, 77, 83; Absolute, and eternalizing of the Universal Absolute, 15; Absolute, an existential reality of eternity status, 1172; Absolute, experiential and existential, 10; Absolute, experiential and existential, spirit of the, 100; Absolute, finaliters' possible attainment of, 116, 1296; Absolute, the first Source and Center personality potentialized in the, 1147; Absolute, functions of, 14, 48, 637; Absolute, functions of, with Unqualified Absolute, 14; Absolute, God the Absolute now existential as the, 4; Absolute, identity of the, 7, 14, 116, 1156; Absolute, involvement of the, in the deitization of Majeston, 199-200, 1172; Absolute, involvement of the, in finality destiny, 1169; Absolute, liaison of Universal Censors with, 218; Absolute, a member of the third triunity, 1149; Absolute, a member of the triodity of potentiality, 1151; Absolute, nonfunctioning on nether Paradise, 122; Absolute, one of the Seven Absolutes of Infinity, 1146-1147, 1155-1156; Absolute, the personalization of the, 1168; Absolute, a phase of total reality, 4-5; Absolute, power and personality potential of, 13; Absolute, and presence of Eternal Son in post-Havona universes, 83; Absolute, the Qualified Absolute, 14; Absolute, reactions of, 14; Absolute, reality and eternity of the, 92; Absolute, reality and eternity of, unexplainable to finite minds, 13; Absolute, relation of, to infinity potentials, 13; Absolute, relation of, to Transcendentalers, 350-351; Absolute, relation of, to the Trinity, 644; Absolute, self-qualifying phase of the I AM, 1155; Absolute, and spirit emergence, 83; Absolute, three infinite persons required to activate the, 116; Absolute, the totality of all Deity potential, 1156; Absolute, unification of the Unqualified Absolute and the, 644-645; Absolute, universally present, but hardly space present, 137; Absolute, Universal Censor's attitude toward, 116; Absolute, the unlimited spirit potentials of the, 1149; Absolute, and Unqualified Absolute, the primal differentials of reality, 7
- Deity(ies), 2. Personalized Deity** comparison of the term "Father" with, 1153; -creating act, the first, of the Infinite Spirit, 105-106; of the Eternal son, personalization of Father's spirit nature in the, 75; expansion, conditioned by the Father's freewill act, 7; the Father's life and action in the, 363-364; First Person of, God the Father the, 4; God a word symbol designating all personalizations of, 3; inactive, Universal Father not an, 55; limitless, the Universal Father, 1129; Paradise, *see* **Paradise**, Deity(ies); partnership, Universal Father's relation to the, 362; personal, 2, 6, 31, 78, 640, 1126; personal contact of, with the seven basic groupings of universe beings, 208; personality of, and corporeality, 29; personality, in time and space, 4; personalization(s), 109-110, 112, 640, 644; personalization(s), functional manifestations of, 640; personalization(s), sevenfold, results of, 11; personalization of, in spirit, to creature understanding, 641; personalization of, threefold, sevenfold possibilities of, 185; potential power and wisdom of, not lessened by successive bestowals, 49; realities, and personalization, 16; repository, Conjoint Actor the, 99; Second Person of, God the Son the, 4, 73; Third Person of, God the Spirit the, 4; the three persons of, 110-112, 1154; the three persons of, association of Seven Master Spirits with activities of, 185; the three persons of, associative possibilities of, 184; the three persons of, equality of, 115; the three persons of, Seventh Master Spirit's embodiment of characters of, 376; total, reality, mind-spirit unified by personality, 140; total, seven functional levels of, 2; triune, exhaustion of primary associable possibilities of, 205; triune, representation of, by Trinitized Secrets of Supremacy, 208; undivided, Conjoint Creator's relation to triune personalization of, 185; unqualified, absolute, and infinite, the Universal Father as, 111

- Deity(ies), 3. The Trinity** attitude of Paradise Trinity, disclosure of, by Seventh master Spirit, 188; collective attitude of, in domains of justice, 114; eternal, unification of, 112; indivisibility of, in the Paradise Trinity, 32, 640; judgment of, and Universal Censors, 217-218; oneness of, in the Trinity, 112, 644, 1331; reality, infinite, Paradise Trinity the only, 15; three eternal persons of, achievement of perfect unity in the Trinity by, 641; total, and Absolute attitude of Paradise Trinity, 113; total, constituent personalities of, 116; total, dynamic infinity of, 6; total, Father not discernibly absolute as, except in the Trinity, 111; total, transcendence of finite and absonite by, 116; Trinity union of, 112-113; undivided in the Paradise Trinity, 112, 641, 1147; unity, a fact of existence, on Paradise, 641; unity, the Paradise Trinity, 108, 110, 112, 1282
- Deity(ies), 4. Nature and characteristics of Deity** all things known by the, 267; changeless, and nature, 56; communication ability of, 78; co-operation of the, in the creature ascension plan, 86; creation of perfect beings by the, 258; and Divinity, 2-3; eternal in essence, 10; eternal nature of, and Paradise Trinity, 108; infinite, nonexperiential knowledge not imparted to subordinates by, 280; the immanence and transcendence of, 1150; more than spirit, 1123; omnipotence, recognition of, 1300; omnipresence of, 1296-1297; omniscient, civilized man's attempt to deceive an, 958; -realization, of infinity, 645; relation of Divinity to, 3; revelation, quality values embraced in, 646; the several natures of, 1294; space no barrier to, 45; trinitization engaged in by the, 249; ubiquity of, 1296-1297; unification of characteristics of Universal Father in, 48; universal co-ordination of, 637
- Deity(ies), 5. Existential Deity** absolute personality of, on Paradise, 5, 118, 160; existential, 3, 10, 90; of Paradise, past-eternal, 13; Paradise not, 127; plural, the functioning of, 640; plural, in Urantian writings, 110; potential, how filled, 2, 6, 15, 45, 116; relation of Paradise to, 7, 118, 127; relation of, to pattern, 10; static, 2, 15; three existential persons of, 1154
- Deity(ies), 6. Experiential Deity** absonite approach to, and outer-space universes, 12; actualizing, 4, 10; association of supremacy, ultimacy, and infinity, 645; derived, 15-16; evolutionary, 13, 115, 1296; evolutionary, unification of, 641; evolving, 1268-1269, 1303; experiential, 3, 10, 14, 16, 100, 1151, 1170-1171, 1269; experiential, co-ordination of God the Sevenfold on the first level of, 641; experiential, culmination of the long evolutionary struggle by, 1165; experiential, frontiers of, and the Unqualified Absolute, 643; experiential, levels of actualization of, 6-7, 642; experiential, new domains of attained evolution as revelations of, 642; experiential, and repercussions of creature trinitization, 250; experiential, spirit expression of, in God the Supreme, 1163-1164; experiential, the Supreme Being the evolutionary unification of, 161; experiential, Supreme, Ultimate, and Absolute the, 1151; experiential, triadities involved in the cosmic appearance of, 1151; experiential, and unpredictable universal phenomena, 136; expression, of the Supreme, in relation to self-expression of the human, 1284; finite, the Supreme the, 1265, 1283; of growth, the Supreme a, 1264, 1268; levels of the Sevenfold, the Supreme, and the Ultimate, 1169; nature, in the Supreme, evolution of the, 1271; Paradise, the Almighty and the, 1270-1271; personal, functioning of, on absonite level, 12; presence of the Ultimate, a reality of the transcendental level, 1160; presence, universe, the Supreme's final emergence as an almighty, 1291; reality, final creative levels of, and God the Ultimate, 4; reality, Supreme Being the unification of three phases of, 251; response, to the actualization of the finite, 1159; subabsolute and derived, the Supreme and the Ultimate as, 1294; Supremacy of, 2; of Supremacy, expressive of the sum total of the entire finite, 1279; of Supremacy, undivided, comprehension of, factors in, 188; Supreme Being the maximum of, comprehensible by finite creatures, 643; of the Supreme, the Father-I AM's relatively complete liberation from the limitations of infinity in the, 1266; of the Supreme, first unification of energy-spirit in the, 1139; of the Supreme, means of actualization of, by experiential service, 242; of the Supreme, a nonsurvivor's personality's becoming a part of the, 1283; of the Supreme, time-space unification of spirit, mind, and energy within the, 1090; the three experiential, theories regarding the unifying of, 1172-1173; Ultimacy of, 2, 1298, 1304; the Ultimate, a supersupreme eventuation of, 12; the Ultimate, *see also* Ultimate(s), Deity; unifying, first level of, God the Sevenfold, 4, 641; unifying, second level of, God the Ultimate, 4, 12; unifying, third level of, God the Absolute, 4; unity, an achievement in the universes of time, 640-641; unity, Supreme Being's achieving, 4
- Deity(ies), 7. Man's concepts of Deity** abstract, of Greek philosophy, average man's lack of interest in the, 1079; ancient atrocities not instigated by, 784; Aryan concepts of, brought to India, 882; Brahman concepts of, 1028-1032; Christian teachings' concept of, 1337; concept of, evolution of, among the Jews, 1057, 1598; concept(s), among the Semites, 1052-1054; concept(s), Ikhnaton's an evaluation of, 1048; concept(s), of mystery cults, 1433; confusion regarding meaning of, 1; dual concepts of, nature gods and ghost gods, 948; early religion's failure to recognize, 958; evolving concept of, with primitive man, 67; -father principle, Brahma, 1028; Ganid's study of the world religions' teachings concerning the, 1442; higher idea of, Moses' difficulty in presenting, 1056; holy, Samuel's reference to God's being a, 1063; man-made,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- casualties of, 1124; man's anthropomorphic concept of a, 983; man's understanding of, only relatively true, 1260; new concepts of, Amos a discoverer of, 1065; not a party to marriage unions, 929; one, Onagar's doctrine of, 716; onetime belief in temporal rulers' descent from, 948; pantheistic, the Universal Absolute not a, 15; portrayal of, by Isaiah, the second, 1069; Sethite religion's concepts of, 850; solar, importance of, to Amenemope, 1046; a supreme, Moses' attempt to uplift Yahweh to the dignity of, 1057; triad, natural origin of, 1143; a true man's search for the concept of, 958; universal and beneficent, Moses' fleeting presentations of a, 1058; vengeful, implication of, in Jewish and Christian beliefs, 838; winning favor of, through shedding blood, an unworthy philosophy, 60
- Deity(ies), 8. Man's relation to Deity** absolute unity of, relation of religion to its grasp of the, 28; Adam's transgression of his covenant with, 846; the adjunct of worship the primordial human instinct for, 1003; awe for, revelation's inspiration of, 766; comprehensible elements of, truth, beauty and goodness the, 646; concern of, with creature's rejection of light, 760; -consciousness of creature experience, the Father's, 29; deliberate disloyalty to, a sin, 984; differential spiritual attitude of creatures, and presence of, 150; eternal, Paradise Sons the gift of, to ascension creatures, 232; eternal relations of the, impossibility of explaining to human mind the, 73; as a fact to science, 1122; faith grasp of fellowship worship of, a basic mind reality, 195; influence on man by his concept of, 1013; intellectual reality of, ease of contact of Paradise ascenders with, 293; man's need to be independent of all intermediaries, in his communion with, 1013; man's only possible approach to, 1123; modern man's bargaining with, 965; oneness of, in human experience, 380; parents, the influence of the, on the human personality, 1288; personal, certainty of, affirmed only by religious experience, 1140; personality, of a mortal's fellowship with, 1228; probationary children's attainment of the, 532; reality, comprehensible by finite creatures, 5; religions of revelation characterized by a belief in, 1007; requirement of every Urmian teacher to represent a religion recognizing a supreme, 1486; sevenfold, man's relation to the, 1164; to be served, morality's disclosing of a, 1124; study of the second age of light and life, 626; Supreme, man's duty to, 1284; worship of, taught by all religions, 67; worship, vs. ancestor worship, 998; worship, fullness of, finaliters' experience of, 348
- Deity(ies), 9. The Deity adventure** Adjusters the unqualified parts of, 1177; adventure, ascendant pilgrims' need for help in the, 293; adventure, disappointed pilgrims' renewed attempt at the, 294-295; adventure, eternal, candidates for, 451; adventure, Paradise Companions' assignment to mortals in case of failure in the, 284; adventure, preparation for, 159; adventure, the second, universal success of the, 294; approach to, on ultimate levels by outer universe inhabitants, 643; ascending pilgrims' early contact with, techniques of, 318; attainment, failures in first attempts at, superuniverse origin of pilgrims experiencing, 294; attainment, Seraphington the angelic threshold to, 440; attainment, spiritual status the measure of, 1096; attainment of, by pilgrims of time, 156; the infinite goal of eternal attainment, 647; levels of personal relationships with creatures, 641; an open book to attainers of perfection, 208; of Paradise Father, Thought Adjusters a part of the, 62; of Paradise, ascending pilgrims' needs in order to achieve the, 292; as personal beings, ascending mortals' experiential personal recognition of, 642; pure, Adjuster a fragment of, 35; sevenfold approach to, 11
- Delays of time** inevitability of, 739
- Deliberative assembly(ies)** about, 179-180; superuniverse, as related to Universal Father, 180
- Delimited universe** circular movement of the, 365
- Delinquency of children** contribution of parents to the, 1653; rarity of, on advanced worlds in light and life, 629; solution of problems of, during postbestowal Son era, 596
- Delinquents** social, onetime involuntary labor by, 585
- Deliverance** from Egypt, the onetime reason for Sabbath keeping, 1599; from the past, Jesus' portrayal of a, 2018
- Deliverer(s)** apostles' intermittent belief in Jesus as the, 1527, 1746, 1754; clinging of the Jews to material mission of the, 1913; of Israel, Judas' denial of Jesus' being the, 1924; of Israel, Mary's encouragement of belief in Jesus as the, 1527; Jesus declared by Simon and Judas to be the, 1756; Jesus' acceptance of the apostles' confession of him as the, 1756; Jesus' proposed attack on the Jewish concept of the, 1708; Jesus' questioning the Pharisees concerning the, 1901; Jesus' study of the Scripture statements concerning the, 1390; Jesus' warning against coming so-called, 1912-1913; Jewish concepts of the expected, 1334, 1347, 1509, 1522-1523, 1702, 1754, 1837, 2035; of the Jews, result of Mary's belief in Jesus as the, 1396; Jews' prayers for a, 1345; John the Baptist's pronouncement that Jesus was the, 1504, 1526; Josiah's ignorance of Jesus' being the so-called, 1813; Martha's confession of belief in Jesus as the, 1843; Nalda's reference to the coming of the, 1614; national, all Palestine parties' and sects' anticipation of a, 1535; Peter's declaring Jesus to be the, 1746; Philip's assurance of having found the, 1526-1527; remaining on earth forever, a concept of some believers, 1904; temporal, Jesus not to function as a, 1347, 1918; of the worlds, a title of Jesus, 1409
- Delusion** a factor in choosing between good and evil, 193
- Demands of earthly existence** Jesus' adjustment to, 1405

- Dematerialization** of Adams and Eves on system capital, 582; of Adams and Eves on system capital, effect of, on midsoniters, 400; headquarters on Jerusem, 829; technique, emergency installation of, 582
- Dematerializing sector** on Jerusem, activities of the, 526; worlds, ascenders' enjoyment of progress through the, 539
- Demeanor** the Master's cheerful, at the Last Supper, 1940
- Demented** lad, Jesus' healing of the, 1713-1714; man, of Kheresa, 1765
- Demigods** of Hinduism, 1031
- Democracy** dangers of, 801; of evolution meeting autocracy of perfection, 179; genuine, national groups' sometime enjoyment of, under global government, 1491; not a substitute for spiritual progress, 2077; prerequisites to survival of, 802; a product of civilization, 801; sometime fetish of, 970
- Democratic government** a blessing of the modern secular revolt, 2081
- Demon(s)** identity of, 863; Norana's belief in her child's possession by a, 1734; people's belief in Jesus' having cast out a, 1631; -possession, of James of Safed's son, 1755; -possession, nonoccurrence of, after Pentecost, 864, 1631; weak and dissolute mortals not influenced by, 610; Zoroaster's belief regarding, 1049
- Demoniacal possession** a genuine case of, 1714; and insanity, Jesus' differentiation between, 863; reality of, in former ages, 864
- Denarius** Jesus' query as to the image on the, 1899; the wage in the parable of the householder, 1804
- Denial(s)** of Jesus by Peter, 1551, 1981-1982, 2039; of the Master, Jesus' prediction of Peter's, 1962
- Denmark** appearance of, from the sea, 890; military headquarters of northern Andites, 893
- Density** of dark islands of space, 173; of a neighboring sun, 460; a relationship of space and mass, 459; sun, 459-460
- Denunciation** Jesus' final, Pharisees' anger at, 1911; negative, avoidance of, by Jesus, 1655
- Denunciator** fiery, John the Baptist a, 1499
- Departed spirits** abode of, Jewish belief regarding, 1845
- Departure** from Pella encampment, apostolic, 1868-1869; of Judas from the Last Supper, 1941
- Dependability** John Zebedee's characteristic of, 1554-1555; of mind-gravity circuit, 104
- Dependence** eternal, of Michael on Creative Mother Spirit, 369; upon God the Son, Third Person of Deity's acknowledgement of, 90
- Depleted energies** helpful attitudes in recuperation of, 548
- Deposits** of Atlantic and Pacific coastal region, during Carboniferous period, 682; of continental land stage, 693; of early reptilian age, thickness of, 685; North American, of Pliocene period, 698
- Depravity of man** total, doctrine of the, influence of the, 1091
- Depression(s)** of fear, healing the woman with the, 1836; humans' need to cease being the bond-servant of, 1438; of mind, Jesus' delivery of victims of fear from, 1836; Simon Zelotes', 1886, 1957; spiritual, of Adam in the second garden, 848; Thomas' antidote for, 1562
- Deprivation** a ritual of religious sacrifice, 977
- Derangement** mental, onetime popular belief as to the possible cause of, 1659;
- Derelicts** wandering, pervasion of space by, 461
- Derision** and ridicule, of Jesus on the cross, 2007
- Derived Deities** definition of, 15-16
- Descendant beings** and the facts of origin, 314
- Descenders and ascenders** an achievement of mutuality of understanding by, in the evolution of the Supreme, 1278-1279
- Descending** orders of dual-origin beings, twelve classes, 331; Paradise personalities, grand universe experiences of, 1281; pilgrims, achievement of, on fourth Havona circuit, 293; pilgrims, ascenders' relation to, on circuits of Havona, 288; pilgrims, comprehension of the supreme, by Havona natives, through contact with, 1289; pilgrims, fraternization of, with ascending pilgrims, 296; Sons of God, function of, 223; Sons of God, Life Carriers as, 384; Sons of God, seven orders of, 223, 335; Sons of God, Sonarington the Paradise headquarters of, 145; Sons, Mercy and service attributes, 87; Sons, planetary Adams as, 415
- Descent** ancient reckoning of, in the female line, 932; and inheritance, as affected by marital infidelity, 917; marriage as a regulator of, 922
- Desert** Sahara's change into a, 890
- Deserter** Judas at heart a, 1887, 1926
- Desertion** possibilities of, relation of, to loyalty, 51
- Designers and embellishers** a division of celestial artisans, 498; seven major heads of, 506-507
- Desire(s)** of all ages", 1500, 1569, 1965; of all nations, Jesus to be, 2035; consuming, of God-knowing creatures, 21; to find God and attain perfection, necessary to survival, 447; for liberty and leisure, early communism's conflict with, 780; man's long cherished, satisfaction of, in morontia career, 508; for preference, among the apostles, 1936-1937; supreme, definition of man's, 1449; surrender to the gratification of, and social maturity, 1773; to do the will of God, faith in the effectiveness of, 1586
- Desolation** national, Jews' inability to explain their, 1500
- Despair** human, a consequence of the pursuit of mere knowledge, 2076; of Judas, 1998, 2056; nameless, man's reward for living, according to the materialist, 1118; threatening, Jesus' faith in the presence of, 2088
- Desperation** Judas', effect of, 1925
- Destination** man's eternal, 67
- Destiny(ies)** acceptance, a person's privilege of choice of, 1232; an analysis of the meaning

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- of, 1169; ascendant, 452-454; attainers, in present universe age, 453-454; attainment, of personalities, 46; attainment, the Supreme Being's synthesizing of, 1164; attainment, of Trinity-embraced finalizers, 454; of Creator Sons, attempt at mastery of concept of, 626; of creatures of Universe Mother Spirits and Creator Sons, 162; of despair, man's, faith's dispelling of, 1118; dignity of, awaiting Adjuster-fused mortals, 449; divine, of children of time, 162; divine, Jews' inability to fulfill their, 1340; divine, of spirit-indwelt man, 1676; divine, three phases of, 483; eternal, doom and despair not man's, 1118; eternal, effort to realize compatible with joyous earth life, 1206; eternal, man the architect of his, 1135; of eternity, determination of, 557; experiential, creatures' possible partial understanding of, 1169; finality of, 1168-1170; God the determiner of, 67; guardians, 1242-1244; guardians, *see also* Seraphic, guardian(s), of destiny; highest seraphic experiential, how achieved, 427; Jesus' beginning self-consciousness of his, 1386; long-distance view of, lightening burdens of soul by acquiring a, 1739; man's eternal, assured at Adjuster fusion, 64; man's eternal, vs. his origin, 2076; man's religion the revelation of, 2075; man's true, 141; of Master Michaels, 241-242; men and women of, midway creature safeguarding of, 1361; mortal, variations in, 452; need for study of, in attainment of true perspective of reality problems, 215; noble, man's recognition of, 1860; Paradise, identical, of the three brain types, 447; of Personalized Adjusters, 1201-1202; planetary, new and unrevealed, mankind's march toward a, 1086; probable consummation of, by the Consummator of Universe Destiny, 1169; progressive knowledge of, in the morontia state, 1111; rejection, a person's endowment with choice of destiny acceptance or of, 1232; reservists, present number of, on Urantia, 1257; seraphic, 440-441; seraphim assigned in accordance with, 1241; of the soul, character of, 1738; spiritual, conditioners of man's, 1739; spiritual, dependence of, on faith, love, and devotion to truth, 1739; supreme definition, 536; unrevealed by history, 215; worship's illumination of, 1123
- Destitution** the lot of primitive man, 773
- Destroying the soul** vs. killing the body, 1682
- Destruction** the broad way to, 1828; of Jerusalem, Jesus' prediction of, 1912-1914, 1934; man's, Greek's teaching as to, 1660
- Detention** planets for training of unfused mortals, 517; spheres, problems of surviving mortals on, 553; spheres, of Satania, as prison worlds for interned groups of Lucifer rebellion, 510
- Determination** a prerequisite to leadership, 1739
- Determiners** not the exclusive law of the cosmos, 2077-2078
- Determinism** mechanistic, man not a victim of a, 1134-1135
- Deuteronomy** scribe of, teaching of the, regarding good and evil, 1071
- Development** of modern civilization, 900-912; of the state, 800-807
- Devil(s)** assignment of undue credit for evil to the, 610; Beelzebub, the "prince" of, 1850; Capernaum opinion that Jesus was in league with, 1720; charge that Jesus had a, 1790; doings of, danger in ascribing works of God to, 1714; identification of the, 602; Jesus' discussion of the casting out of, 1714; Jesus' unwillingness to ascribe natural phenomena to the, 1359; John the Baptist accused of having a, 1627; legend of entry of, into the swine, 1696; man not a child of the, 1632; man's association of the witch with the, 987; personal, fictitious teachings regarding power of, 753; Pharisees' accusation against Jesus as being in league with, 1714, 1850; supposed casting out of, since Pentecost, explanation, 864; weak and dissolute mortals not influenced by, 610
- Devitalization** and perversion of prayer, 995
- Devonian** flood, thickness of deposits of the first, 678; floods, last of the, 679; period, length of, 680; rocks, thickness of, in parts of Europe, 679
- Devotion(s)** affectionate, mainspring of Jesus' life, result, 2007; to the cause, Matthew's demonstration of, 1559; to duty, a requisite for, 51; and the early mating instinct, 913; heroic, of the apostles, 1608; the Hindus' preaching of, 2043; importance of, in marriage, 928; to Jesus, Mary Magdalene's fullness of, 2029; Jesus' faith in Simon Zelotes', 1956; Jesus' praise of David Zebedee's, 1967; Jesus' unselfish, 2093; loyal, to commonplace social obligations, 1101; material, limitations of, 1803; material, vs. spiritual worship, 1803; moral, Jesus' correlation of, with human loyalties, 2088; mutual, a prerequisite to ideal marriage, 1777; of the Pharisee, vs. that of the publican, 1838; religious, three forms of, 1728; supreme, to highest ideals of reality, 1780; of true religion, reciprocal influence of the love life of a home and, 1923; whole-hearted, to supreme values, a characteristic of all true religions, 1100
- Devotional sentiments** Psalms the most valuable assortment of, 1060
- Devouress** in Egyptian theology, 1045
- Dew point** on two- and three-gas worlds, 520
- Dialect(s)** Andonic, in the Aryan Tongue, 872; a common, a reason for existence of the clan, 788; conquest of, a level of statehood, 807; conquest of, and the spread of culture, 908; increasing, effect of, on the Chinese, 887; origin of, "baby talk," an illustration of the, 908
- Dictatorialness** freedom of Jesus from, 1672
- Dictators** prevention of control by would-be, a factor in maintaining freedom, 798
- Dictatorship vs. modernized co-ordination** about, 910
- Diet** of Adam and Eve and family, 834, 850-851; of Andonites, 715; of Caligastia one hundred, 744; of John the Baptist, 1498; primitive

- man's belief in pregnancy's being caused by, 931
- Dieting** an early remedial measure, 991
- Differential(s)** of creature experience, provision of, 579; demand for the Father, in his master universe, 34; of reality, the primal, 7; of spiritual presence, inherent in freewill reactions of personal beings, 150
- Difficulty(ies)** and afflictions, man's, the Father's and Son's method of dealing with, 1718-1719; extraordinary, Jesus' surmounting of, 2090; facing of, without fear, 555; of life, changing the, 1649; and mota meanings, 556; reaction of ascendant children to, 291; of time, transformation of, into triumphs of eternity by Jesus, 1405; universe, purpose of man's meeting, 1719; whets the ardor of the truth lover, 1740
- Dignity** of a Creator God, Moses' teaching of the, 2016; divine, of faith candidates for the eternal ascent, 1676; divine, of the God-knowing disciples, 1958; divine, the gospel's endowment of human life with, 1860; Jesus', in the face of insult, 1999; man's, Jesus' attempt to restore, 1091; moral, man's final acquirement of, 983; of self-respect, man's debasement of, 1729; service the expression of the divinest, 316
- Dilmat** Sumerian records of, 860
- Dilmun** of the Adamized Sumerians, 860; culture, the tower in commemoration of, 858; and the early concept of sin, 975; Nodite racial headquarters, 858
- Dinosaur(s)** burial places of, 687; evolution and decline of, 687; family, decline of, 695; fate of, reason for, 688; father of placental mammals a, 693; flying, early extinction of, 691; herbivorous, evolution of, 686; monarchs of early reptilian age, 686; peculiarities of, 686; place of origin of, largest of, 687; reptilian, placental mammals from the, 733; sizes of, 687; supremacy, 688, 691; types of, 691
- Diogenes of Athens** a source of Cynic philosophy, 1336
- Dion** the seventy's labors in, 1817
- Dionysus** nature worship, in Greece, 1079
- Diplomacy** Jesus' understanding of man's use of, in politics and commerce, 1520
- Direction** absolute, establishment of, in the master universe, 119; cells, functioning of, 378-379
- Directional** control creatures, living compasses on Salvington, 378; movements of the galaxies, 134
- Director(s)** of assignment, a group of supreme seraphim, 429; of conduct, functions of, 293, 301; of conduct, an order of primary supernaphim, 298; -general of the apostolic corps, Andrew the, 1547, 1746-1747; of physical energies in the grand universe, 470; of Sataria seraphic hosts, 512; of system Morontia Power Supervisors, 512
- Disappointment(s)** apostles' time of deepest, 1715; bitter, of Judas, effect, 1926; crushing, Jesus warning his followers of, 1870; effect of, on love, 1927; fattening on, by ascendant children of time, 291; God-knowing individuals' reaction to, 1739; the hardest to bear, 557; human, a part of the divine plan, 258; Jesus' courage in facing, 2090; Jesus' faith in the throes of, 2088; Jesus' reaction to, 1102, 1405; Jesus' warning to apostles of, and reason for, 1754; of John the Baptist, 1507; Judas' lack of a philosophy for meeting, 2056; a ladder from chaos to glory, 295; lasting, the sole possibility of, 142; most disappointing, as greatest blessings, 555; painfulness of, when borne alone, 1776; Paradise attitude toward, 294; proof, ascending pilgrims' final achievement of becoming, 290; reacting to, in the development of courage, 51; repeated, Jesus' subjection of his apostles to, 1708; supreme, of unsuccessful trinitization candidates, 249-250; technique of lessening one's suffering because of, 555; transition angels father to many, 555; value of being fearless in, 1779
- Disarmament** and world-wide peace, 1490
- Disaster(s)** the ghost cult an insurance against, 958; horrific, relation of, to functioning of the Supreme Being, 115; the reserve corps of destiny the guarantees against, 1256
- Discerners of Spirits** attachment of, to Universal Censors, 313; function of, 311, 313; a type of secondary seconaphim, 310
- Disciple(s)** amazement of, at Jesus' claim of authority, 1819; consultation with Jesus by two of John's, 1524; contrast of the terms "apostle" and, 1525; faithful, vs. gospel messenger, 1801; fate of, during destruction of Jerusalem, 1913; financial obligations of, 1823; God-knowing and Son-believing, characteristics of the, 1958; halfhearted, kingdom's divestment of, 1715; is hardly above his master...", 1681; Jesus', identifying characteristic of, 1944, 2042; Jesus', necessity for willingness of, to sacrifice, 1869; Jesus', need of, to be an inspiration to all men, 2084; Jesus', prerequisites to being, 1796; Jesus', teaching of, about God, 1597; Jesus' prayers primarily for his, 1620; of John the Baptist, preaching of, after Jesus' baptism, 1505; of John the Baptist, baptism of Flavius by, 1600; of John the Baptist, scattering of, after John's arrest, 1506; period of soul discipline and mind training of, 1708; reaction of, to Jesus' sermon on the kingdom, 1537; reaction of, to Jesus' supposed miracle at Cana, 1531; report of Jesus' work brought to John by his, 1507; requirement of, as to parting with their worldly goods, 1802; selection of, as members of the seventy, 1801; true and tried, at Magadan, 1800; whom Jesus loved," cause of John's designation as the, 1554
- Discipleship** vs. apostleship, 1577, 1579; Jesus' assurance to Matadormus of his life, 1802; need for determining one's motive for, 1870; a prerequisite to, 1903
- Discipline(s)** a child's sometime lack of understanding of, 1608; of divine love, 1608; early child, results of, in Jesus' family, 1401; family, among primitive peoples, 941; in family

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- of God, 48; family, onetime biologic nature of, 941; fathers' provision for their children's, 1604; the Father's, purpose in, 1946; home, Jesus' reaction to, 1360; Jesus' employment of, 1875; maintenance of, in the brotherhood, 1764; moral, vs. self-gratification, and education, 2086; purifying, as a prerequisite to the new Jewish kingdom, 1500; and restraint, one foundation fact of a true family, 1604; social groups of believers' right to administer, 1929; war's imposition of, 785
- Disciplined character** and Van's loyalty, 756
- Discontent** mortal, prevention of, 381
- Discouragement** effect of, on survival, 1206; an evidence of moral immaturity, 1773
- Discourse(s)** Jesus' public, questions during, 1546; of Jesus, *see Sermons of Jesus*; short, Jesus' use of, in public teaching, 1546
- Discoverer** freedom of the, to make a discovery, 2078
- Discovery(ies)** of the empty tomb, 2025-2027; an eternal voyage of, death the beginning of, 159; fire the basic human, 777; geographic, Andite, 872; obligation of one who enjoys wealth through, 1463; a phase of personal religious experience, 2095; prayer, to Jesus, a proclamation of, 2089; as rest, in higher beings, 299
- Discretion** a component of true wisdom, 1958; defers anger", 1673; exaggerated, possible consequences of, 1673; fountains of, Perfectors of Wisdom the, 216; Jesus' courage linked with, 1103; a precept taught by the early Egyptians, 1045; a prerequisite to leadership, 1739; relationship of, to sincerity, 1961
- Discrimination** cosmic, three forms of, 192; the parable's challenge of, 1692; selective, a factor in moral acts, 193; unjust, against women in the Jewish temple, 1377; wellsprings of, Perfectors of Wisdom the, 216; wise, need of, in bequeathing riches, 1463
- Discussion(s)** at the Gilboa camp, Jesus' refusal to participate in, 1624; Jesus', about wealth, 1803-1804; at the olive press, 1975-1976; philosophical, James and Judas Alpheus "lack of understanding of the apostles", 1563
- Disdain of the high priest for the traitor** about, 1925-1926
- Disease(s)** conquest of, a level in the evolution of statehood, 807; crude ideas of, of the people of Jesus' time, 1341; cure of, supposed, by touch of kings, 790; and death, belief as to ghosts being the cause of, 989; and death, the shamanic theory of, 989-990; of the flesh, Jesus' identification of, 1591; freedom of corporeal staff from, 574; healing of, on the Sabbath, a charge against Jesus, 1850; healing of, shamans' attempt at, 987; human, early belief as to spirit influence in, 952; human, Urantia's tardy awakening to prevention of, 825; imperfect control of, on worlds in light and life, 625; Jesus' healing of, 1785; the part played by material means in curing, 1813; prayer not a technique of curing organic, 999; prevention of, a factor in an expanding civilization, 804; prevention, primitive religion largely a technique for, 990; -producing organisms, and the body cells of evolutionary races, 851; shamans' consent to treat, 991; shamans' method of diagnosing, 991; supposed curing of, by porous rocks, 945; a Urantia handicap in attaining the destiny of light and life, 626
- Disembodied spirits** belief in the existence of, 953
- Disenfranchisement** reasons for, in the continental nation, 817-818
- Disgrace** ancient peoples' regard of nonmarriage as a, 916
- Disgust** mid-mammals' display of, 705; social, on the continental nation, 814
- Dis harmony** apparent universe, 637; eradication of, in Satania, 519; inherence of, in evolutionary growth, 1159; reason for possibility of, among ministers of the Infinite Spirit, 361; reason for possibility of, among Sons of God, 361
- Dishonest** achievement vs. honest endeavor, 1779; riches, need to cleanse one's fortune of, 1465
- Dishonesty** necessity for avoidance of, in preaching truth, 1740; seeming prevalence of, 2063
- Disillusion of the multitudes as to character of Jesus' kingdom** about, 1883
- Disillusionment** of boy Jesus, as to omniscience of his parents, 1359; of boy Jesus, over the temple services, 1377; of Judas, after Jesus' betrayal, 1998; Lucifer's pride and, 603; ultimate cause of, 1779
- Disloyalty** Christ Michael's present power in dealing with outbreaks of, 605; creature, management of problems pertaining to, 491; to Deity, degrees of, 984; destructive of personality status, 754; Lucifer's first outspoken, 602; of superiors, Mighty Messengers' reaction to, 245
- Disobedience** consequences of, among children of ancient savages, 941
- Disorganization** of that which cannot be spiritualized, 241
- Dispatching fields** on peripheral Paradise, 121
- Dispensation(s)** Adamic, 592-595, 2024; of bestowal Son, 597-598; the current planetary, sleeping survivors' repersonalization at end of, 1233; divine, circumstances of life a, 1579; end of one and beginning of another, as perceived by Jesus, 1903; inauguration of new, by bestowal Sons, 229; inauguration of new, by planetary advent of divine Sons, 568; of Magisterial Sons, 594-595; new, a definition, 1942; new, Jesus the inaugurator of a, 1510; new, judgment day of a, surviving souls' unconscious sleep until the, 341; new, the remembrance supper a symbol of the, 1942; planetary, and decrees of cessation of existence, 37; of Planetary Prince, 580, 591-592; relation of Avonals to, 225-226; roll call of a, archangel promulgation of, 409; of Spirit of Truth, Immanuel's instruction to Michael concerning the, 1328; successive, in era of light and life, 577, 621; termination of,

- 225-226, 231; of Trinity Teacher Sons, 598-600
- Dispensational** at Adam's Urantia arrival, 853; adjudications of evolutionary worlds, function of Universal Censors in, 218; adjudications, many, on an inhabited planet, 228; adjudicators, invisibility of Avonals as, 226; adjudicators, Magisterial Sons as, 226, 594, 634; age, advancing spirits' return to earth and the completion of a, 1646; enlargement of truth and ethics, 591; judgment, Immanuel's instructions to Michael concerning, 1328; order of survival, mortals of the, 568-569; resurrections, 533, 852, 2024-2025; roll calls, guardians' response to, for nonsurviving personalities, 1247; roll calls, repersonalization of sleeping survivors in, 569
- Dispersion(s)** of the Andonites, 715; of the colored races, 726-729; impending, Jesus' preparation of his followers for the, 1717; the last Andite, 873-874
- Displeasure** God's, Jews' belief adversity to be proof of, 1830
- Disposition** quarrelsome, results of Thomas', 1561
- Disputes** Andonic, methods of settling, 783
- Disruption** of the smaller of two space bodies, occasion for, 658
- Dissolution** decree of, execution of, 38; immediate, archangels' desire to arrange for Jesus' body's, 2022; of wedlock, 928-929
- Distance** in energy and matter transmutation, 473; measurement on Edentia, 485; and relative locations on Paradise, 120
- Distrust of woman** onetime universal, 935
- Dium** labors of Jesus' followers in, 1762
- Diversion** angels of, 1256; favorite, of Jerusalem, 522; leadership of, by reversion directors, 548; and relaxation of the apostles, 1610-1611; and relaxation, Simon Zelotes' supervision of the apostolic, 1564; wholesome, soundness of, 942
- Diversity** infinity as both unity and, 1262
- Dives and Lazarus** Jesus' refusal to comment on the parable of, 1855
- Divided personality** heavenly Father not a, 41
- Dividing the inheritance** Jesus' talk on, 1821-1823
- Divination** interpretation of spirit messages by, 963; a superstition, 963, 1681
- Divine** beauty, 27, 40, 42-43, 157, 507, 1950; beauty, *see also* **Beauty**, divine; destiny, of spirit-indwelt man, 1676; destiny, three levels of, 483; dignity, of God-knowing disciples, 1958; dignity, the gospel's endowment of human life with, 1860; family, kingdom of heaven a, 1676; family, of individuals, the universal brotherhood, 138; favor, Jews' belief as to relation of material prosperity to, 1662, 1830; fellowship, finite intellect's assurance of, 283; fellowship, a prerequisite to progress in, 1659; forgiveness, 1682, 1714, 1898; gifts," Solitary Messengers' term for Adjusters, 1184; goodness, 27, 31, 42-43, 58, 75, 317, 647, 1111; goodness, *see also* **Goodness**, divine; guidance, importance of prayer for, 1640; guidance, spiritual faith's steadfast belief in, 1108; inspiration," of the mystic, the sometime true identity of the, 1000; invasion of the soul, and a moral choice, 2095; judgment, the soul of fairness, 115; judgment, man's miseries not the personal visitation of, 1664; justice, facts of, day of atonement ceremonies a travesty on, 1494; justice, mercy in, 37, 428, 1898; justice, the realization of, among the Hebrews, 1069-1070; law, the Father's will, 1660; law, man's experiential unifying of divine love and, 1222; leading, the human's choosing to respond to, 1206; love, 40, 63, 71, 648, 1113, 1608, 1739-1740, 1965, 2018, 2043; love, *see also* **Love**, divine; mercy, the, 38, 1066, 1070; ministry, spirit of, 94-95; nature, faith, and man's partaking of the, 1682; nature, potential evil not a part of the, 36; nature, satisfaction of the, Havona creation as a, 54; panorama, of Eternal Ages, 90; perfection, 22, 447, 647, 1096; perfection plans, 85-86; plans, of the Universal Father, 34, 36, 85-86; power, never a cross-working of, 363; purpose, 102, 364-365, 467, 1860; reach, extent of the, 55; rest, association of, with spiritual-energy intake, 505-506; rest, essential to enjoyment of Paradise, 299; rest, terminal rest of time, 293; right," fetish kings' ruling by, 970; Son(s), *see* **Son(s)**, divine; sonship, *see* **Sonship**, divine; spirits, *see* **Spirit(s)**, 2. **Deity spirits**, divine; things must be loved in order to be known", 1118; truth, 27, 42-43, 1112, 1430, 1768, 1949; truth, *see also* **Truth**, 1. **Truth defined**, divine; truth and beauty, 42-43; voice, indwelling, possibility of a mortal's hearing the, 1199; will, exchange of the human will for the, 1621; will, man's conformity to, 31, 1118; wisdom, 216, 614, 1002, 1632, 1640; wisdom, *see also* **Wisdom**, divine; wrath, death of bestowal Sons not to satisfy, 229; wrath, present day belief that disease is a consequence of, 990
- Divine, 1. The divine - Deity** approaching concept of the, a requisite for, 51; the certitude of the, 1126-1127; Deity, the source of all that which is, 3; human Father's love a reflection of the, 1378; human mind's grasp of the, 52; some characteristics of the, 3
- Divine, 2. Personalities** Action, a title of the Third Source and Center, 92; builders, a major division of celestial artisans, 497, 501-502; Counselors (s), affection of, for Creator Sons, 39-40; Counselor(s), associates of, 217, 307; Counselor(s), author of Foreword and Papers 1-9, 17-19, 23-24, 31; Counselor(s), classification of, as Co-ordinate Trinity-origin Beings, 214; Counselor(s), courts sometimes presided over by a, 180; Counselor(s), in the executive branch of the superuniverse government, 178; Counselor(s), functions of, 178, 216-218, 310-312; Counselor(s), Hearts of Counsel, Joys of Existence, and Satisfactions of Service under supervision of, 312; Counselor(s), limited perception of material structures by a, 489; Counselor(s), Jerusalem residence of, 524; Counselor(s) as Most High

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

Assistants, 409; Counselor(s), number of, 178, 216; Counselor(s), and One Without Name and Number, joint sponsors of Paper 31, 354; Counselor(s), relation of Perfectors of Wisdom to, 215-219, 311; Counselor(s), relation of Universal Censors to, 215-219, 311; Counselor(s), service of High Son Assistants to, 253; Counselor(s), Stationary Sons of the Trinity, 114, 218; Counselor(s), technique of, for reaching decisions, 312; Counselor(s), time required by, for transit from Uversa to Urantia, 222; Counselor(s), of Trinity origin, 214; Counselor(s), as truth revealers, 216; Counselor(s), Uversa school for Celestial Recorders conducted by Perfectors of Wisdom and, 281; executioners, functions of, 277; executioners, a group of Universal Conciliators, 275-276; executioners, subjection of physical controllers to orders of, 325; Executive, a title of the Third Source and Center, 92; Minister(s), accompaniment of Creator sons by, on possible outer universe missions, 635; Minister(s), adjutant mind-spirits created by, 378; Minister(s), blending of ministry of, with that of other Spirits, 634; Minister(s), correlation of, with Paradise gravity circuit of the Eternal Son, 639; Minister(s), the creative source of local universe intellect, 1236; Minister(s), and Creator Sons, future relations of, 643; Minister(s), Daughters of the Conjoint Actor, 45; Minister(s), Dependence of the Creator Son on the, 368; Minister(s), a divine individual, 375; Minister(s), embrace of cherubim and sanobim, 423; Minister(s), evolutionary work of, on inhabited worlds, 379; Minister(s), focalization of Truth Spirit of the Creator Son in the, 378, 452; Minister(s), functions of the, 236, 368, 375, 377, 379, 402, 450; Minister(s), functions of the, in attainments of the infinite, 12; Minister(s), functions of the, subsequent to her personality metamorphosis, 375; Minister(s), Infinite Spirit the creator of, 572; Minister(s), nature of the, 375-376; Minister(s), personal presence of, Holy Spirit the, 403; Minister(s), personality of, prior and subsequently to, the final Michael bestowal, 375; Minister(s), and registration of quantitative activity of worship and wisdom, 402; Minister(s), of Salvington, and the Christian concept of the Trinity, 1145; Minister(s), of Salvington, Mandate of, concerning the Lucifer rebellion, 617-618; Minister(s), and the seven adjutant mind-spirits, 379, 402, 1287; Minister(s), spirit circuits of, 177, 377, 379; Minister(s), spirit infusion of Spirit-fused mortals by, 450; Minister(s), subordination of, to the Creator Sons, 367; Minister(s), Unification of spirit ministry of, to the evolving worlds, 639; Minister(s), the universe mothers, 370; Minister(s), *see also Creative*, Daughter(s); *Creative*, Mother Spirit; *Creative*, Spirit(s); *Local*, universe(s), Creative Spirits; *Local*, universes, Mother Spirit; *Mother*(s), Spirit(s); *Universe*(s), 4. **Universe Mother Spirits**, Mother Spirit(s); personalities, *see Personalities*, 1. **Person-**

ality defined; presence, contact with, and spirit-consciousness, 2097; presence, a demonstration of God's existence, 24; presence, gift of the, 139, 195; presence, and God's experience with immaturity and imperfection, 36; presence, limitation of one's enjoyment of, 27; presence, man's assurance of the, 139, 445, 1766; presence, the Shekinah, a reputed symbol of the, 1510; presence, soul's attempt to identify itself with the spirit ideals of the, 1460; presence, the spirit-indwelt mind's realization of the, 2094; presence, spirits of the, function of, 17; presence, at the supper of remembrance, 1942; presence, surest way of discovering the, 64; presence, Thought Adjusters the, 1183, 1193

Divine, 3. **Jesus - Michael** being, perfectly endowed, Jesus a, 2088; endowments, Jesus' possession of, 1594; glory, Jesus' promise to return to Urantia in, 1603; human, the adolescent Jesus an increasingly self-conscious, 1376; -human life, Jesus', two potential concepts in, 2093; and human Jesus, 1376, 1408, 1516, 1522, 1528, 1604, 1614, 1748, 1785-1787, 1844, 1968, 2065, 2091-2093; and human natures of Michael, unknown to Jews, 1510; or human role, Jesus' facility in the enactment of the, 1528; -human will, the Adjuster's promise to Jesus regarding matters pertaining to his, 1516; Jesus' technique of ascent from the human to the, 2091; mind, Jesus' human mind's submission to his, 1522; mind, Jesus', possible foreknowledge of, as to resurrection of Lazarus, 1844; mind, of Michael, vs. the human heart of Jesus, 1969; mission, of Jesus, 1327, 1347, 1349, 1507; mission, of Jesus, Joseph's and Mary's difference of opinion about, 1349; mission, John the Baptist's temptation to doubt Jesus and his, 1507; mission, of Jesus, skepticism of Mary's family concerning the, 1347; mission, Michael's progressive self-consciousness of his, 1327; nature and human nature, Jesus', union of, 1748; nature, of Jesus, 1614, 1785-1787, 1968; nature, Jesus' full self-consciousness of his, 1787, 2092; nature, Jesus' prebaptismal doubts as to his, 1408; personality, human concepts of, and Michael's Urantia bestowal, 30; power of Jesus, 1844-1845, 1871, 1923; Son, Jesus a, 1604, 2065

Divining rod origin of the present superstition regarding the, 946

Divinington Adjuster's procedure to, after the mortal's death, 1230; Adjuster's uniformity in experiential nature upon leaving, 1178; apparent futility for a Solitary Messenger's visit to, 1179-1180; the "bosom of the Father", 148; centering of certain universe activities of the Mystery Monitors in, 1179; College of Personalized Adjusters on, 186; deserted Monitors return to, 444; divine Monitors' headquarters, 450, 1179-1180; function of, and activities on, 144; Gravity Messengers' headquarters, 347; the home of Personalized Adjusters, 1180, 1201; Jesus' Adjuster's return from, at the time of Jesus' baptism,

1511; nonaccessibility of, to ascendant mortals, 148; possible only inhabitants of, 1179; secrets of, possible reasons for maintaining, 145; service of waiting Adjusters on, 569; supposition that Adjusters return to, upon death of their subjects, 1189; warning against landing on, a divine injunction, 1179

Divinity about, 2-3; and absonity, Paradise arrivals' study of, 343; acknowledgement of, by Jesus, 1749; activities, field of, 14; apostles' belief in Jesus', 1787; attainment, and elimination of prejudice, 1774; attainment, a goal of mortals and midwayers, 365, 867; attainment, the measure of, 647; attainment, mortals', the Adjuster's desire for, 1182; attainment, religion an experience of, 66; attainment, in time and space, analysis of, 1165; attainment, value of mind, matter, and spirit in, 141; attunement, technique whereby a human mind attains, 1205; bestowal, mind a, 403; character of, Universal Father's, possessed by Eternal Son, 75; characteristics of, 3, 31; completion of, Deity encountering of, 4; confusion regarding meaning of, 1; of Conjoint Actor and Seven Master Spirits, 186; consciousness of, a progressive spiritual experience, 141; co-ordinate of the Eternal Son, Creator Son as the, 367; Creators' sharing of, with their universe children, 109; Creator Sons' sharing the Father's, 59; degree of, of Third Source and Center, 100; the divine presence a foretaste of, 2094; divine technique of approach to, 301; essence, of Trinity-origin beings, 207; eventuated children of, Transcendentals as, 332; evolving, of the Supreme Creators, 362; expanding frontiers of, 453; experiencing of, religion the, 1104; expression, unifying, second level of, 2; Father's sublime traits of, 93; finitely manifestable in the Master Sons, 367; fruits of, 648; of Gabriel's nature, 369; of God, visible manifestation of, rare, 25; and greatness, synonymous, 317; how correlated in personality, 3; to humanity, God's passage from, 58; and humanity, Jesus a combination of, 1785; identity of Father and Eternal Son in, 88; impersonal presences of, on the sacred worlds of the Father, 144; Infinite Spirit a revelation of, 92; infinity of, enrichment of, 16; of Jesus, Peter the first human to believe in and confess the, 1939; of Jesus' life, a revelation of God, 1856; Jesus' admission of his, 1749, 1753, 1756, 1785; Jesus' beginning self-consciousness of his, 1386; Jesus' claim of, 1786; Jesus' official announcement of his, 1790; Jesus' power of limiting his human consciousness of his, 1787; Jesus' refusal of his enemies' challenge to prove his, 1520; John's assurance of Jesus', reason, 1507; a living connection between humanity and, 1946; of the local universe Mother Spirit, 406; man cannot grasp perfection of, 36; manifestations, invasions of space by, 642; man's ability to discover, only through religious experience, 1116; no scientific or logical proofs of, 1116; Paradise energy's kinship to, 471; plural man-

ifestations of, 380; Personalized Adjuster as proof of humanity in partnership with, 1520; prebaptismal, of Jesus, 1408; pursuit, the long Paradise trail of, 127; qualities of, universe creatures' technique of appropriating, 1174-1175; of quality, vs. degree of reality of will creatures, 37; reality values of, blending of, as divine love, 648; reality values of, coordination of, as divine mercy, 648; reality values of, manifestation of, as divine ministry, 648; realization, attainment of higher levels of, 158; relationships, and personality reality, 613; response, to finite reality, 1159; of the risen Christ, New Testament writers' belief in the, 2092; schools of, on universe headquarters, 551; shared by Father with many higher Paradise beings, 35; of Sons of Universal Father and Eternal Son, 369; soul-bound powers of, need for release of man's, 1777; stability's relation to, 135; of status, an ascending personality's achievement of, 1301; superuniverse functioning of, 640; synthesis, evolution of the Almighty power of Supremacy by, 641; -tension, and Universal Absolute, 6-7; three types of function of, in mortal personality, 1107; time-space, relation of Supreme Being to, 11; tools of, ascending pilgrims' early access to, 318; truths of, most comprehensible by man, 2062; unifying quality of Deity, 2; union with, consciousness of, and solitary communion, 1774; Unqualified Absolute devoid of, 14; of values, embrace of, by the gospel, 1781

Divinization Jesus' faith consciousness of seven stages of, 2091

Division commanders of armies of heaven, subject to Jesus' orders, 1969

Division of labor influence of, on civilization, 910; sex, effects of, 932; in the supermortal world, man's concept of a, 944

Divorce convenient, of modern times, vs. ancient trial marriage, 917; easy, and reversion to crude societal stages, 929; easy, a supposed special dispensation granted Pharisees, 1839; husband's loss of the wife's purchase price in case of, 923; increasing, a cause of, 929; by Jewish men of Jerusalem, possible trifling causes for, 1838-1839; laws, uniformity of, in the continental nation, 812; and marriage, Jesus' refusal to lay down laws of, 1576, 1581, 1838; practices, of the Jerusalem Jews, Jesus' disapproval of, 1838; present, the explanation of, 1220; rate of, in the continental nation, 812; as a social safety valve, 929; women's increasing freedom, and, 929

Divorcement attitudes of Adam and Moses regarding, 1576-1577; of politics and religion, prerequisite to, 1930

Doctors and surgeons shamans' functioning as, 989

Doctrine(s) and dogmas, stereotyped religious, man's sometime retreat to, 1120; fetish, enslaving possibilities of a, 969; of God, the Scriptures and the, 1598

Dog(s) ancient man's contact with the, 746, 778, 902; attack of, on swine at Kheresa, 1696;

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- detection of ghosts by, primitive man's belief in, 778, 964; domestication of, and guarding of villages, 778, 934; family, representatives of the, 697; -fetish cults, origin of, 778; fawning of, on man, 977; gentiles referred to as, 1735; Jesus' contrast of a mortal and a, as to mind and spirit, 1431; origin of, 695; primitive man's regard for the, 980; the sacred animal of the Parsees, 967
- Dogma(s)** and creeds, rigid, in present-day Tibetan religion, 1038; Jesus' attempt to prevent his teachings' becoming, 1942; Jesus' destroying of, 1091; unchallengeable, of the faith-born son of the Universal Father, 1127
- Dogmatic doctrines** true religion not a mere intellectual assent to, 1107
- Dogmatism** of the believer, vs. that of the scientist, 1127; bondage of, Jesus' influence on the, 1141; an enslavement of the spiritual nature, 1092; of religion and philosophy, 479
- Doing** vs. being, Jesus' instruction about, 1584; the Father's will, 1579-1580, 1951, 2093; the Father's will, *see also* **Father(s)**, **4. the Father's will**; good, Jesus went about, 1590; schools of, on the mansion worlds, 551; the will of God, the kingdom of heaven, 1860
- Doll** early use of the, 972
- Domestic** affairs, Herod's resentment of John's public criticism of his, 1506; animals, an essential to modern national life, 800; animals, of the Nazareth family, 1394
- Domesticated animals** introduction of, into the Nile delta, 889
- Domestication** of animals, result of, 746, 768, 778, 901-902; animal, board of, of the Planetary Prince, 746; of animals, the second great advance in civilization, 901
- Dominance of mediocrity spells the downfall of any nation** about, 818
- Donkey** Jesus' willingness to enter Jerusalem on a, 1881
- Doom of darkness** faith's dispelling of man's, 1118; final, sealing of man's, vs. choosing the Father's will, 64
- Door(s)** to the Father's sheepfold, Jesus the, 1819; Jesus the, to the kingdom, 1829; of the kingdom of heaven, opening of, 1652, 1826; of mercy, hungry souls' free entrance to the, 1541; to the straight and narrow way, 1828; to the way of life, adequate width of, 1828
- Dothan** hills of, Jesus' youthful view of, 1387
- Double personality** Christ Michael not a, 1331
- Double star(s)** explosion, in Orvonton, most recent, 458; formation, one type of, 171, 458; light fluctuations of, 459; and nebulae, 170
- Doubt(s)** absence of, in the presence of cosmic poise, 1101; the believer's only battle against, 1766; delivery from the darkness of, 1705, 1745; and guilt, Peter's feeling of, 2039; honest, not sin, 1118; John the Baptist's periods of temptation to, 1503, 1507; Mary's, regarding Jesus and his mission, 1721; source of power to overcome, 1601; and Unbelief," one of Jesus' evening discussions, 1683
- Doubter(s)** the believer's reply to the, 1125; honest, proof of Jesus' love for, 1561; honest, Thomas' apostolic membership a comfort to, 1561
- Doubting** Jesus' admonition to Thomas to cease, 2048; Thomas," a misnomer, 1561
- Dove(s)** believers to be as harmless as, 1930; pair of sacrificial, onetime price of a, 1889; sale of, by Jesus' family, for a charity fund, 1361; the symbol of peace and love, 946
- Downfall** of Judas, causes, 2055-2057; of nations, influence of, on a gospel believer, 1916
- Downhearted** find the, Jesus' exhortation to his apostles, 1543
- Downtrodden** socially, Jesus' purpose to proclaim joy to the, 1541
- Dowry** bride's onetime method of earning her, 916; bride's, significance of a, 924; purchase and, among the ancients, 923-924
- Dragon** Chinese worship of the, 946; flies, size of early, 680; great red, John's comments on the, 608; personalities embraced in the term, 602, 606
- Drama** origin of, in acting for spirit guidance, 1006
- Draught of fishes** about, 1628-1629
- Dravidian(s)** absorption of the Aryans by the, 882; centers of culture, 881; civilization, modern survival of, 882; conquerors of India, 873; Deccan, Salem missionaries' penetration into the, 1028; identification of, 881-882; India, 881-882
- Drawing and modeling** Joseph's decision as to Jesus', 1367
- Drawing power** of Jesus' life and death, 2019; Jesus', over men, 1672; on minds, Conjoint Actors, 103-104; of primal Son of Paradise, 76; of the Supreme (Taoism), 1452
- Drawings** prohibition of making of, in present day backward tribes, 955; substitution of, for real objects or persons in death sacrifices, 960
- Dread and anxiety** man's domination by, 1243; vs. Confidence, and Jesus' mission, 1675; and fear of the Lord, 1675
- Dream(s)** ancients' attitude toward, 952-954, 963; Claudia's, regarding Jesus, 1994; double, early man's, the soul as, 953-954; experiences, man's significance of, 1208; extraordinary, not divine communications, 1099; and fetishes, 967; -ghost-future life" concept, influence of the, 953; grotesque, sometime cause of, 1208; interpretation, a superstitious speculation, 1681; interpretation, widespread practice of, 988; Joseph's, message of, 1347; life, danger in postulating the Adjuster content of, 1208; ordinary, not used by God to communicate with man, 954; Peter's, 1703, 1713; primitive man's explanation of, 954; and Visions," one of Jesus' evening discussions, 1683; of Zacharias, 1346, 1496; of Zoroaster, 1049
- Dreamer** man a natural, 1093
- Drifts** glacial, types of, 701
- Drink the cup** apostles' willingness to, 1577; James' and John's willingness to, 1553; Jesus' final willingness to, 1969
- Drinking** throughout mansion worlds, 535; water, Edenic, purification of, 824

- Dropsical man** Jesus' healing the, 1834
- Drought** effect of, on Andite migration, 879; significance of, to early man, 988
- Drudgery** of daily living, religion's ennobling of the, 1094; influence of, vs. that of labor, 786; slavish, Jesus' freeing women from, 1671
- Drugs** Shamans' sometime employment of, 987
- Drumlins** surface undulations caused by ice, 701
- Drunkennes** among primitives, 968; a characteristic of the material-comfort era, 577
- Dual** associations, of universe creatures, benefits from, 938; circulatory system, the Edenic pair's, 845; expression, of the primal thought of the Universal Father, identity of, 638; nature, Jesus' early difficulty in comprehending his, 1371; nature, Jesus' realization of his, 1407; nature, of mortals, 381; nutrition, of Adam and Eve, 851; -origin beings, Paradise classification of, 330-331; -origin beings, definition, 331; -origin beings, possible future of, in outer space, 262; -origin beings, similar and differing attributes of, 236-237; -origin beings, Trinity Teacher Sons as liaisons between Trinity-origin and, 214; origin of Creator son, confirmation of, 415; origin of universes, Paradise Spiritual Sons' relation to conduct of, 231; spiritism, a great religio-philosophic advance, 961, 964; spiritism, price paid by religion for concept of, 961; spiritism, and white and black magic, 972; spiritism, world-wide appearance of a belief in, 961
- Duality** relationships, existence of, between the Seven Absolutes of Infinity, 1157; duality, unity, and triunity, 1157-1158
- Ductless glands** and chemical reactions in human beings, 737
- Dueling** as a method of settling disputes, 785, 795-796
- Duration** awareness of, a factor in the time sense of personality, 135
- Duty(ies)** attitude of Jesus toward, 1786; vs. danger of default, 51; devotion to, by man, vs. loyalty of Havona creatures, 52; a factor in marriage stability, 922; a feeling of, a product of emotional fear, 1133; first, of the creature creation, 22; the foundation for the acceptance of, 1284; vs. friendship, 1945; to God and to man, 1930; highest human, family life the, 1581; human, primitive religion's concern with, 1110; a level of reality of cosmic-mind response, 192; man's consciousness of, a value level, 3, 192; to men, and loyalty to God, 1462; periodic releases from functional, common to all worlds, 548; personal, evolutionary religion's emphasis on the idea of, 1111; recognition of, and morality, 2096; relation of, to love, 1124; and rights, of man, primitive concept of, 962; the sacred, of a magistrate, 1462; temporal, devotion to, as related to spirit sonship, 1930; temporal, and spiritual service, recognition of, 1957; the whole, of man, 1445, 1600
- Dwellings** early European white man's, 897; human, improvement of, under Dan, 746
- Dyaks** present religious practices of the, 1010
- Dyauz pitar** identity of, 1027
- Dyauz-Zeus** identity of, 1078
- Dye** Tyrian purple, that made Tyre and Sidon famous, 1737
- Dying** apostles' vague comprehension of Jesus, 1760; Peter's shuddering at the thought of the Master's, 1754
- Dynamic believers** brotherhood of, the modern Christian church not a, 2083
- Dynamism of all change** an appellation of the First Source and Center, 1155
- Dynamos** dark islands as, 456; solar, function of, 172
- Ea** a Mesopotamian deity, 1042
- Ear of the spirit** man's need to listen with the, 1605;
- Early** ages, characteristic struggles of, 729; evolution of religion, 951-957; home life, Jesus' discussion of, 1921-1923 marriage mores, 915-917; mother-family, 932-933
- Earmark(s)** of a great soul, tolerance the, 1740; of religion, 1141; of religious living, 1100-1101
- Earnings** communistic apportionment of, a form of slavery, 780; excess, Jesus' belief as to investment of, 1803; right to hold and use one's own, 1465; the youthful Jesus' management of his, 1371
- Ear-piercing of women** a partial sacrifice, 983
- Earth** composition of outer mass of the, 668; core density of, 668; crust of, atmosphere a factor in cooling of, 660; equalization of tidal frictions of moon and, 657; gains of, in size, over the moon, 659; life, *see* Life, earth; mankind's onetime worship of the, 946; robbery of moon's atmosphere by the, 659; stabilization of the crust of the, 662
- Earthen vessels** Jesus' recognition of his apostles' physical limitations as, 1578
- Earthquake(s)** absence of, on Jerusalem, 520; age of, 660-663; cause of, 668; death of Andon and Fonta Caused by, 713; on early Urantia, 466; effect of, on the Proterozoic stone layer, 670; increase and decrease of, on Urantia, 662; molten basalt undercushion a protection against, 668; on new worlds, 466; relation of, to land-mass emergence, 662; significance of, in the education of Jesus, 1359; Urantia's present daily average number of, 662
- Earthworms** evolution of, early, 732
- Ease** bed of, life not, 578; bread of, multitude's desire for, 1710; -drifting souls, 1931; monotonous, service of the kingdom not one of, 1608; primitive man's misuse of, 907; seeking, eradication of, a purpose of morontia career, 551; selfish, life in the Father's eternal creation not one of, 1953
- East** carrying of Jesus' message to the, 1596; of Eden, home site of the expected son, 824; the Hellenistic Empire's dependence for religion on the, 2072; Indies, Andite penetration of, 873; -and-west land-mass cleavage, 663; wind, a devil in India, 947; wind, a god in South America, 947
- Easter Island** a onetime religious and administrative center for mixed Andites, 873

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Eastern** life group, nonparticipation of, in human-species production, 703; life implantation, 667; life implantation, failure of, 773; religionists, difficulty of, in accepting the teachings of Jesus, 1670
- Eastern Hemisphere** belief in man's creation from clay in the, 837; citizens of, in roman Empire, 1455; and earliest human cultures, 768
- Eating** throughout mansion worlds, 535; with unwashed hands, Jews' attitude toward, 1713
- Ebal** Jesus' view of, from the hill of Simeon, 1387
- Eber** answer of, to Jewish leaders' taunting, 1792; contact of, with Jesus, 1791-1792; dispatch of, to apprehend Jesus, 1791; presence of, at meeting in home of Nicodemus, 1810; refusal of, to arrest Jesus, 1792
- Eccentric** Jesus not, 1101-1102
- Eccentricity** vs. originality, 1673
- Ecclesiastes** the pessimism of, a reaction to the overoptimistic beliefs in Providence, 1070
- Ecclesiastical** authority, *see* **Authority**, ecclesiastical; sanction, the remembrance supper without, 1943; slavery, secularism's freeing of man from, 2081; totalitarianism, gains of secular revolt from, 2081-2082
- Ecclesiasticism** incompatibility of, with living faith, 2084;
- Echinoderms** guide fossils of the age of frogs, 680; increase of, time of, 677
- Eclipses** Nordic belief concerning, 946
- Economic** abuse, Jesus' condemnation of, 1803; abuses, correction of, in the continental nation, 813; activities in the central universe, 158; attitude of Jesus, 1581; complexity, and unemployment, 910; conditions, influence of, on man's philosophy of religion, 1113; development, Adam's and Eve's influence on, 587, 905; factors, in modern marriage institution, 941; freedom, society as a scheme for securing, 906; groups, freedom of kingdom of heaven from, 1487; liabilities, modern children as, 941; liberation, racial, 594; liberty, woman's increased, and divorce, 929; life, of world in light and life, 630; lost motion of competition, need for care in elimination of, 805; maladjustment, selfish, Christians' possible fear of exposure of their, 2090; necessities' tying man up with reality, 1093; and political entanglements, advice to Michael regarding, 1329; and political systems, religion of the past's concern with, 1086; practices of the northern Chinese, Andite influence on, 886; problems, industrial legislature's control of, in the continental nation, 813; problems, Jesus' unwillingness to pronounce upon, 1839; problems, use of spiritual energy in dealing with, 1739; realms, Jesus' ignoring of, in his teachings, 1580; reasons for social classes, 792; reformer, Jesus not an, 1581; reorganization, religion's proper relationship to, 1087; restrictions, effect of, on practice of polyandry, 926; rewards, guidance in the just distribution of, 1464; slavery, secularism's selling of man into, 2081; status of advanced worlds in light and life, 629; status of their world, Adam and Eve's attitude toward, 588; system, planetary, transformation of, during post-Teacher Son era, 598; theories, Jesus' nonintention of formulating, 1581; transformations of Christian civilization, possibility of, 2090; upheavals, of the twentieth century, 1090
- Economics** education as affected by the passing of profit-motivated, 806; evolution of, necessity for, 804; man's present insurance in the domain of, 956; political science's need to reconstruct, 1092; profit-motivated, need for augmentation by service motives, 805; religion's beginning separation from, 1075
- Economy** of transition worlds, 502, 521; the universal, basis of, 316
- Ecstasy** genuine spiritual, and emotional control, 1000; mystic experience of true religion not an, 1104; and mysticism, and inspiration, 1001-1002; religious, not divine inspiration, 1000
- Eden** a basic factor in the civilization of the violet race, 870; basis for the "golden-age" legend, 764; Chinese traditions as influenced by Andite traditions of, 886; a fact, 838; fate of, 826-827; first, disruption of, effect on Adamic revelation, 1007; first, now submerged under eastern Mediterranean, 826, 875; Garden of, *see* **Garden(s)**, the second; glory of, forgotten by followers of Adam, 849; improvement of, under Adam's direction, 825; regime of, complications in human evolution arising from the, 903; salvage of the ideas and ideals of, 869; the second, as the cradle of civilization, 868; the second, *see also* **Garden(s)**, the second; the seven commandments of, 975; submergence of, a natural occurrence, 827; tongue of, an Adnonic dialect, 829
- Edenic** bestowal, failure of, to fully Adamize the Urantia races, 382; commission on tribal relations, Serapatatia a chairman of, 841; culture, stability of, 587; ideal, a new idea on Urantia, 940; league, Adam's system of group control, 833; peninsula, sinking of, 826; regime, 586-587; regime, influence of Caligastia's staff in the overthrow of, 840; teachings, one of the Urantia revelations, 1007, teachings, as to woman's status in society, 937
- Edenites** enter Mesopotamia, 847-848; later journey to second garden by, 847
- Edentia** Adam's inability to counsel with his superiors on, 839; age of mortal ascension, 494; an architectural sphere, 456; animal and plant life of, 492-493; area devoted to gardens of the Most Highs in, 492-493; ascenders' status on, 495; assemblies, poetic broadcasts of, 504; assignments of ascending mortals, 495; atmospheric transportation on, 486; beauty of, 492-493; brotherhood schools of, 433; circumnavigation of, 486; citizenship on, 495-496; conclaves, System Sovereigns' periodic attendance at, 490; constellation capital, 174, 485, 583, 823; cultural acquirement, seven phases of, 494; experience, ascending mortals' reaction toward, 495; Faithful of Days' field

of activity, 489; Fathers since the Lucifer rebellion, 490-492; satellites of, 174, 485, 493; Gabriel's visit to, regarding Lucifer rebellion, 602, 605; Gardens of Eden named for, 492, 583, 823; headquarters amphitheater and the sea of glass, 486; identification, 174, 182, 485, 583, 823; interest in celestial life of, in Amadon, 762; Jerusem citizen's clearance for, 540; legislative pronouncements of, 488; legislature, ten members of, 487-488, 513; life, classification of the ten types of, 492; major spheres, differential visible forms of natives of, 493; the Master's departure to, by way of Jerusem, 2057; mechanical controllers and frandalanks on, 456; and Melchizedeks as emergency Sons, 389; Michael's stopover at, preparatory to his Urantia bestowal, 1513; mobilization point of Gabriel's reserves during Lucifer rebellion, 608; Most Highs, *see* **Most High(s)**, of Edentia; Nebadon education on socializing realms attached to, 412; nothing on, for a living being to fear, 492; present abode of translated Adamic children, 844; Psalmist's description of, 488; residence of ascending mortals, 493; rulers, past, present, and future term of office of, 490-491; satellites of, 174, 485, 493; schools, students attending the, 493; sea of glass on, 486-487; seat of Norlatiadek administration, 485; seraphim and Adjuster accompaniment of the mortal to, 1248; shrub of, and Urantia's tree of life, 825; size of, 485; social architects' divisional organization on, 433; social laboratories of, 433; spheres, energizing of, 494; supreme council of Lanonandeks on, 393; model, size and location of, 526; training worlds, 493-495; tree of life, arrival of, on Urantia, 745, 825; univitatia, as permanent citizens of, 414-415, 485, 493; worlds, major, number of satellites of each of the, 485, 493

Edomites David's heavy taxing of the, 1073

Edrei labors of Jesus' followers in, 1762, 1817; Thomas' and his associates' work at, 1765

Education about, 806; advances in, during post-bestowal Son age, 596; in Alexandria and Galilee, comparison of, 1366; artificial and superficial, modern child culture and, 941; builders, function of, 502; characteristics of, present and eventual, 806; of children, of Adamic and native unions, 586; of children, and the home, in the continental nation, 811; of children, reason for need of, 763; Christianity and, 2069; compulsory, a factor in an expanding civilization, 804; in the continental nation, 812; a definition, 806, 1573; on Edentia, 412, 493; effect on civilization of man's control of, 909; as a factor in vital decisions of moral creatures, 756-757; Fad's methods of, 746, 751; Galilean Jews', systematic program for, 1358; general, true teachers' support of, 988; of girls, Jesus' belief concerning, 1396; higher, apostles' lack of, 1548; Jesus' early, from his parents, 1358; Jesus', effect of Joseph's death on, 1373, 1388; Jesus', home, for his brothers and sisters, 1358, 1387; Jesus', intellectual and

theological, from the chazan, 1363; Jesus' Jewish, 1396; Jesus', real, obtained by mingling with his fellowmen, 1363; of John the Baptist, 1496; law, compulsory, Jewish, 1363; lifelong, in the ideal state, 806; local universe, assistant teachers' connection with, 430; a means of gaining knowledge, 908; Nebadon, 412; Nodite oversight of second-garden, 848; and other Melchizedek activities, on Jerusem, 527; personal, of Havona pilgrims, 343; possible failure of modern, 972; present backwardness of, 909; probable effect of, on Buddhism, 1041; purpose of, 192, 806, 2086; quality of Judas', 1566; real, definition of, 1363; relation of, to a good inheritance, 848; religious, promotion of, 1092; a result of, 278; Roman, loyalty bred by, 2072; secular, possible influence of, on a spiritual renaissance, 2086; secularization of, result, 2082; seraphic development by, 426; social, of ascendant pilgrims on Havona, 296; and training, one foundation fact of a true family, 1604; and training, of youth, society's right of, 794; universal, establishment of, a level of statehood, 412, 807; universe, purpose of, 43; wise fathers' planning for their children's, 1604; value of in character development, 848

Educational application in schools of the Prince, 575; attainments of Apostles, 1548; courses of military trainees in the continental nation, 819; growth, some indications of, 1094; institution(s), the family as an, importance of, 913; institution(s) local universe, 428; ministry, of Paradise Spiritual Sons, 231; ministry, of Vorondadek Sons, 213; opportunities, influence of, on man's religion, 1113, 1121; pressure, possible effect of, 1135; system(s), of the continental nation, 812-813; system(s) of Jerusem, 517-518; system(s), mansion world and morontia, 501, 536, 550; system(s), of Nebadon, 412; system(s), planetary, transformation of, during post-Teacher Son era, 598; system(s), of post-Adamic epoch, world-wide character of, 594; system(s), of Salvington, 387-389, 394, 412; system(s), for younger Material Sons, perfection of, 515; unit, importance of the family as an, 913; worlds of superuniverses, service of Havona Servitals on, 274

Educator(s) of ascending mortals, Melchizedek sphere the meeting ground for, 387; household fire the first, 777; Melchizedeks as, 389, 517; universal, Daynals the, 230

Effect cause and, to the savage, 951

Effectiveness of language, a factor in civilization, 908; of material resources, a factor in civilization, 908; of mechanical devices, a factor in civilization, 909

Effects universe, vs. universe causes, 53

Effigies alleged effectiveness of, in magic, 971

Effort(s) creature, and Creator purpose, Supreme's response to, 1279; intelligent, a prerequisite to happiness, 556; joy not always produced by, 556; supreme, of trinitization

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- candidates, 250; and rewards, of the Paradise career, 579
- Effrontery** exhibition of, by the Sanhedrists before Pilate, 1989-1990
- Ego** alter, *see* **Alter ego**; and alter ego, and the evolution of prayer, 996-997; cravings, and the social consciousness, 1134; dignity, wear and tear of, 555; exaltation of, humor the divine antidote for, 549; -will, and the other-than-self will, 1134
- Egocentric** ways of preventing one's religious life from becoming, 1130
- Egoism** vs. altruism, 1131
- Egoistic** -altruistic conflict, the clan as a challenge to the, 1132; ambition, ascending Morontians' socialization of, 508; nature, the child's development of, 1131; prayer may be either altruistic or, 998
- Egotism** conceited, self-analysis and, 1583; national, effect of, on the Jews, 1075; national, an essential to social survival, 803; theologic, and revealed religion, 1012; the suicidal nature of, 1223
- Egypt** Abraham's sojourn in, 1019; Amenemope's teaching in, 1046-1047; Andite migrations to, and influence of, 874, 894; Bedouin Semites' departure from, under Moses' leadership, 1055-1056; Bedouin Semites' entrance into, as contract laborers, 1054-1055; brother and sister marriage in, 918; caste system of, 793; cult of Isis in, 1043, 1048, 1082; degeneration of, a factor in the independence of Palestine, 1334; infiltration of inferior tribes into, 889, 894; Jesus' sojourn in, on way to Rome, 1432-1433; Joseph as a civil administrator in, 1023; Joseph's influence in, on behalf of Melchizedek teachings, 1023, 1046; Judah under tribute to, after defeat of Josiah, 1074; Melchizedek teachings in, 1021, 1043-1049, 1055, 1077; Mesopotamian influence on, 1044; Mesopotamian migration to, 889; and the monotheism of Ikhnaton, 1047-1049; moral and intellectual, rather than spiritual, 1046; one reason for the child Jesus' being taken to, 1047; onetime most thoroughly blended religious philosophy in, 1044; onetime occupancy of, by a blended colored race, 871; persistence of the Sethite Trinity concept in, 1143; the Pharaoh's fear of the Bedouins' organization against, 1056; place of final struggle of orange and green races, 724; readiness of, for Salem teachings, 1044, 1046; seven distinct types of human beings in, 894; sojourn of Joseph, Mary, and baby Jesus in, 1354-1356; successive domination of, by various colored races, 728; successor to Mesopotamia as the world's cultural center, 894; the transmitting agent of culture and religion to the Occident, 1049
- Egyptian(s)** art, effect of making burial statues on, 1044; belief of, regarding the soul and the spirit, 953, 1215; bondage, Judah's period of real, 1074; calendar, reform of, accuracy of, 858; comparison of, with the Amerinds, in religious practice, 1044; concept of God of heaven, 1598; cult of Osiris and Isis, popularity of, in the Graeco-Roman world, 1081; cult ritual, origin of, 1081-1082; early religion, 1043-1049; embalming of the dead, 1044; influence on the Hebrew religion, 1049, 1052-1053, 1055-1056, 1058, 1060; the Jews' inherited ideas from the, 1044; and their national system of gods, 894; Ptolemaic and Palestinian independence, 1334; preservation of many Mesopotamian teachings by the, 1043; pyramid, first, built by the Andite, Imhotep, 894; religious philosophy, Moses' comprehension of, 1056; royal family, Moses a descendant of, significance, 1047; ruler(s), Moses' influence with the, 1055; ruler(s), one, testimony of, regarding his ka, 1216; Salmite physician, influence of, on Ikhnaton's philosophy, 1047; slavery, teachings regarding Joseph's being sold into, 1387; source of the medical knowledge of the, 992; superstitions of, regarding a celestial stairway, 1045; triad gods, 1143; triad, onetime, Truth-Justice-Righteousness a, 1045
- Eighteenth year** Jesus', 1398-1401
- Eighth** race of Urantia, 822, 857; year, Jesus', 1364-1365
- El** identity of, 1053
- El Elyon** concept, persistence of, in Egypt, 1055; identity of, 1016, 1053; Machiventa's revelation of the identity of, to Amdon, 1015; Melchizedek church members' belief in, 1017; Melchizedek known as priest of, 1015; Moses' father-in-law a Kenite worshiper of, 1056; Moses' futile attempts to adapt concept of, to the illiterate Hebrews, 1058; the Most High God, 1598; the one God, Ikhnaton's keeping alive the doctrine in Egypt, 1047
- El Shaddai** Egyptian concept of God, 1053, 1598; material prosperity a reward for serving, 1053; Moses' parents worshippers of, 1056
- Elam** eastern Nodites' headquarters, 822, 859
- Elamites** civilization of, 859; peace between Adamites and, 849
- Elder** brother, Jesus as man's, 448, 1855, 1857; brother, of each believer, Christ intended to be, 1865; statesmen, house of, of the continental nation, 809
- Elders** inability of the, to mete out justice, under David, 1073; of Israel, interruption of Jesus' sermon by, 1891; of Israel, Jesus' plea for cooperation with, 1906
- Elealah** the seventy labors in, 1817
- Elections** popular, function of, 802
- Elective bodies on Jerusalem** by whom selected, 518
- Electric** air-ceiling of Jerusalem, and lighting, 519-520; disturbance, decrease of, on Urantia, 662; fields, tense, a source of short space rays, 667; force, inability of, to hold together atomic nuclei, 479; types, planetary mortal, 562
- Electrical** activities, effect of, on atoms, 472; installations on worlds of nonbreathers, function of, 563; reactions, and the Unqualified Absolute, 738

- Electricity** effect of, on man's labor, 902; fire's relation to discovery of, 778; generation, vs. transformation of space energies into morontia material, 543; man's tardiness in the use of, 907; not a basic energy of space, 456; relation of, to heat, etc., 472; scientists' inability to explain, 1476; scientists' possible measurement of the energy of, 1476
- Electrochemical** domains of response to stimuli, 739; mechanism, relation to the spirit-morontia energy system, 1216; order of life activation, 195
- Electrochemistry** Life Carriers' function of levels of, 730-731
- Electrochemists** universe, function of, 398
- Electron(s)** activity, dependence of chemical behavior on, 477; advantage to, of nonexistence of ether, 476; annihilation of, a source of solar energy, 463; breaking up of, at electronic boiling point, 463; collision, and loss of light-energy, 475; comparative room for, in atoms, 477; direct-line procedure through space of, 475; escape of, conditions favoring, 478; gravity control of large suns over, 465; influence of cold in organization of, 473; journey of, through space, 461; mass and volume of, comparative, 477; number of, in calcium, 462; number of modified forms of, 476; number of ultimatons in typical, 476; orbital shifting of, results of, 475, 478; primary associators' manipulation of, 328; relation of ultimaton matter to, 472; speeding up of, by solar temperatures, 463; spin, influence of, on origin of space rays, 667; subjection of, to gravity, 465; in supergasses, number of, 460; transmutation of ultimatons into circuits of, 473; ultimaton content of an, 473, 476; ultimatons, atoms, and, 476-477; variable behavior of, 478; wavelike energy extension of, 478; weight of an, 477
- Electronic** activity, heat the measurement of, 473; associations(s), of ultimatons, 465; association(s), formation of, in open space, 473; axial and orbital revolutions, velocities of, 477; behavior, relation of, to nuclear proximity, 478; boiling point, 463; circuit, inner, relative distance from atomic nucleus to, 477; condensation, cause of, 458; construction, and atomic breakup, temperature's effect on, 473; dimensions, differential, determination of, 476; energies, organizing, in organized space, 473; -energy particles, immunity of uncharged, to linear gravity, 476; level of energy-matter, universe power the, 9; matter, definition, 472; matter, function of ultimaton interassociation in, 476; organization of universe power, seven phases of, 321; stage of energy, basis of materialization, 475; units, determination of negative and positive reactions of, 476; unpredictability, 478
- Elemental** types, planetary mortal, 561-562
- Elements** chemical, number of basic Havona, 154; chemical, of Urantia, 480; fear of the, by Andonites, 716; heaviest, and behavior of electrons of, 478; heavy, settling of, toward Urantia's center, 659; worship of the, 946-947
- Elephants** age of the, 696-698; blue man's training of, 746; evolution of, vs. reproduction of mice, 560; intelligence and adaptation of, 697; of Miocene period, brain size, 697
- Eleusinian mysteries** development of, in Greece, 1079
- Eleventh year** Jesus', 1369-1371
- Elihu** identity of, 1061; teaching of, regarding human salvation, 1061
- Elijah** beginning of secret writing by, 1074; campaign of, against the Baalites, 1065; comparison of John the Baptist with, 1502; contribution of, to the spiritual status of the northern kingdom, 1064; a defender of the old land mores, 1074; denouncing of Ahab by, 1074; and Elisha, 1064; the Father's speaking through, 1731; influence of, on John the Baptist, 1497, 1499; Jesus compared with, 1746; John the Baptist's assumption of the dress and speech of, 1499, 1502; John the Baptist's belief as to the return of, 1499; Joseph's story to Jesus about, 1363; one of the greatest of prophets, 1074; Peter's erroneous identification of a transfiguration visitor as, 1753; of prophecy, Jesus' reference to John the Baptist as, 1754; the prophet of Mount Carmel, 1497; on Urantia advisory council, 514
- Elijah Mark** funeral of, apostles' absence from, 2051
- Eliphaz** advice of, to Job, 1663
- Elisha** and Elijah, 1064; works of, at Shunem, 1374
- Elizabeth** mother of John the Baptist, ancestry of, 1345, 1496; assurance of, about Jesus as the Messiah, 1498; death of, 1499; discussion of, with Mary, regarding their sons, 1400; education of, 1496; Gabriel's appearance and message to, 1345; and John's visit to the Nazareth family, 1400; reaction of, to Gabriel's visit, 1345, 1496
- Elizabeth, of Tiberias** a member of the women's corps, 1679
- Ellanora** function of, on Panoptia, 607
- Ellipse** the great, 125, 465
- Elliptical path** of the superuniverses, 165
- Elman** supervisor of the kingdom's first hospital, 1657-1658
- Eloah** singular of Elohim, 1053
- Elohim** doctrine, almost complete eradication of, by the time of Jesus, 1144; God concept changed from Yahweh to, under Elijah's teaching, 1065; the God of Gods, 513, 725, 1856; (God), vs. the Father, 1856; (God), Jesus not the manifestation of, 1856; identity of, 1053, 1598, 1856
- Elopiement** pseudo, onetime practice of, 923; a technique of escape from purchase of a wife, 924
- Eloquence** man's mind not to be overawed by, 1765; persuasive, Jesus' refusal to employ, 1999; preacher's, humans' susceptibility to, 1722

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Emanations of highly heated orbs and dark energy-charged spheres** about, 457
- Emancipation** proclamation, of all women, Jesus' charge an, 1679; of the soul, prerequisite to, 1773
- Embalming** the dead, origin of Egyptians practice of, 1044; of their dead, by the Jews, 2013
- Embellishment** of Havona spheres, 156
- Emblem** of the bestowal and ministry of the Spirit of Truth, 1941; of divine spirit, water baptism the, 1625; of Lucifer, description, 606; material, of the Trinity government, identity of, 606; of modern physicians, origin, 946; of Melchizedek, description, 1015
- Embryo** human, a definition, 1232
- Embryonic state** in the evolution of civilization, 800-801
- Emergency(ies)** council of Edentia, membership, 491; council of ex-mortals, on Jerusalem, 618; the guardian seraphim's functioning in, 1246; ministers, Melchizedeks as, 389; Son(s), Machiventa Melchizedek's decision to function as, on Urantia, 1014; Son(s), the Melchizedeks' fame as, 385, 389, 1014
- Emergent energy** *see* Energy(ies), emergent
- Emigration** effect of, on class distinction, 792
- Emissaries** of social uplift, during reign of Planetary Prince, 749; of special assignment, Solitary Messengers as, 260
- Emmaus** the morontia Jesus' appearance at, 2034-2036; brothers from, report of their contact with Jesus, 2036
- Emotion(s)** of the ages, expression of, 304; animals' ability to express, 1198; acquaintance of Son of Man with, 1425; a concomitant of religion, 1110; as a conditioning factor in religion, 1004; the cult's satisfying of, 965; of dawn mammals, 704; designers, a group of celestial artisans, 506; eclipsing, of spiritual beings, 274; expression of the tempo of, by music, 2080; holier, fostering of, 430; Jesus' experiencing of, 1407; man's nonsensuous, angels' sharing of, 419; not essentially a part of religious experience, 1110; one of the Master's rare demonstrations of, 1609; of primitive man, Father's recognition of, 1733; religious, man's earliest, source of, 718; religious, no mystic faculty for reception or expression of, 1104; strong, vs. leadings of the divine spirit, 1766; transformation of, into loyalties of mind and experiences of the spirit, 1730
- Emotional** adjustment, lack of, 1740; agony, Jesus', one cause of his quick death on the cross, 2011; appeal, of Jesus, vs. his personality, 1594; appeal, response of conscience on, 1722; appeals, of Jesus, one of the few, 1730; casualty, unhappiness an, 1773; control and genuine spiritual ecstasy, 1000; excitement, not the ideal spiritual stimulus, 1777; fear, feelings of social duty and moral obligation products of, 1133; impulses, vs. unselfish urges, 1134; instability, vs. sympathy and pity, 1673; maturity, essential to self-control, 598; reactions, and a philosophy of living, 1572; responses to inherited urges, 1572; transcendence by man of the animal, 772
- Emotionalism** rampant, the coming of the spirit of Truth confused with, 2062
- Emotionalized morality** religion more than, 1124
- Emperor worship** Roman, 1336, 1432
- Empire(s)** Alexandrian, extent of, 1476; crash of, effect on gospel believers, 1916; Greek, extent of, 2071; Han, of Jesus' day, 1487; Indian, 1037; Mediterranean, factors in the, 2073; Roman, Christianity under the, 2073-2074; Roman, *see also* Roman(s), Empire; unification of nations into, 1488
- Employment** compulsory, a factor in an expanding civilization, 804; the teacher's responsibility as regards his pupils', 1765; universal, of able-bodied citizens on worlds in light and life, 625
- Enchanters** practices of, 1681
- End(s)** eternal, and time beginnings, 215; of Judas Iscariot, 1997-1998; and means, the wise man's distinguishing between, 1779; of the world," destruction of the temple, and the, 1912-1913; of the world," and end of Roman rule, 1500; of the world," influence of, on the gospel believer, 1916
- Endantum** Michael's sojourn as a morontia mortal on, 1315-1316
- Endings** and beginnings, 364
- Endogamy and exogamy** about, 918-919
- Endor** apostolic sojourn at, 1637, 1646; Jesus' visit to, 1492; witch of, 1646
- Endowment** the crowning, of human nature, 1109; of institutions, by rich men, 777
- Endowments** Jesus' human, of natural acquirement, 1521; universe, Jesus' refusal to use his, for self-aggrandizement, 1522
- Endurance** patient, Jesus' ideal of strength of character, 1582
- Enduring peace** a fruit of the spirit, 2054
- Enemy(ies)** fear of Jesus by his, 1746; Ganid's promise to learn to love his, 1454; Jesus not lacking in courage, to confront his, 1736; of Jesus, Judas' appointment with, 1924; of Jesus, plan of, to discredit him, 1901; Jesus' awareness of the impending declaration of war by his, 1708; Jesus', identity of, 1647, 1967; Jesus', presence of, at Golgotha, 2004; Jesus', reaction of, to his sudden appearance in Jerusalem, 1789; Jesus' lack of need for defense against his, 1966; Jesus' love for his, 1785; Jesus' refusal to take unfair advantage of his, 1674, 1892; Jesus' willingness to lay down his life for his, 2018-2019; slaughter of, 1768; the world not man's, 1579; your enemies", 1571, 1580
- Energy(ies)** about, 9-10; ancestral, sevenfold constitution of, 480; basic, unknown on Urantia, 325; definition, 9, 102, 467; depletion, of stars, reason for, 464; Havona, seven forms of, 154; life not, 404; living, laboratories of, on second Melchizedek world, 387; -mobilization, Andronover, attainment of the height of, 652; not infinitely manifest, 468; potential, of the cosmos-infinite, 1149;

powerlessness of scientists to originate, 468; rarest form of, 464; reality, all latent, the trinity of potentiality's integration of, 1151; rest, cold an indication of, 473; schools of, location, 388; space not, 123; superuniverse, difference between Havona energy and, 321; three forms of, 404, 469, 484; units, comparable to planets, performance of, 477; unity, scientific, man's attempt to identify, 1120; Universal Absolute's presence proved by, 467; universe, *see also* Universe(s), 5. **Universe energy and gravity**

Energy(ies), 1. Pure energy - spirit appropriation of, for solution of spiritual problems, 1774; divine, creation pervaded by, 468, 581; of divinity, living, spiritual-gravity action the qualitative measure of, 140; of Infinity, 91, 471; pure, a definition, 468, 481, 638; pure, evidence of, in Adjusters, 1182; pure, primordial force as, 469; pure, and pure spirit, unification of, 638; pure, time-space revelation of Universal Father in, 467, 639; reality, all, eternalization of, 1149; for the soul, un-failing, the outpoured spirit as an, 2065; and spirit, bifurcation of, origin of the, 76, 1273, 1275; and spirit, mutual kinship of, 102, 104, 1275; of spirit luminosity, impersonal, place of origin of, 143; spiritual, *see* Spiritual, 4. **Spiritual energy - power**; systems, basic, pure spirit's relation to, 638; unlimited, God the possessor of, 1448

Energy(ies), 2. Paradise source - gravity activities of space zone between circuits of dark gravity bodies, 154; basic, obedience of, to Paradise-gravity pull, 128; control, perfection of, in Havona, 321; currents, gravity-responding, in organized space, 473; effect on, of antigravity and heat, 176; electronic and postelectronic stages of, and linear-gravity pull, 470; force, and power, oneness in origin of, 637; gravity laws of, creation and universe organization effected by, 126, 169; impingements, definition, 499; influence of Paradise on beings concerned with, 7; initial response of, to absolute-gravity grasp of Paradise, 470; manifestations, Paradise the source-center of, 127; -material response to gravity, vs. cosmic-mind response to reality, 192, 457; from nether Paradise, the grand universe's dependence upon, 1276; organized, linear gravity's grasp of, 482; Paradise, 101, 127, 467-468; Paradise the source of all, 1149; pre-emergent stages of, 472; primary, definition, 321, 329; primordial, preuniverse manipulation of, 357; puissant, *see* Puissant, energy; relation of Paradise to, 7; relation of pattern to, 10; response of, to grasp of Infinity, 468; source of, 467-468; the three, response of, to gravity, 1225

Energy(ies), 3. Physical energy - matter the basis of all existence, 467; -carrier particle, mesotron as a, 479; decimal constitution of, 479; evolving, substance and weight of, 175; first measurable form, 467; material, a definition, 323, 1477; materialization, of ultimatons, 465, 473; -matter, 9, 140, 336; -matter,

dominating importance of, in the superuniverse, 1275; -matter, electric differentiation, function of ultimatons in, 477; -matter, electronic level of, 9-10; -matter, manifestations of, decreed by God, 47; -matter, mass materialization of, 358; -matter, Paradise the source and focal point of, 126; -matter, personality's influence on the spirit's mastery of, 1225; -matter, pre-electronic level of, 9; -matter, responsiveness of, to linear gravity, 126; -matter, seeming source of, 1164; -matter, subjection of, to overcontrol of spirit, 480; -matter, transformations of, by Creator Sons, 367; -matter, the world of, science man's study of, 467-484, 1136; and matter, prerequisites for maintaining equilibrium between, 175; and matter, units of, 172; nonspirit, measurement of, quantitative, 140, 482; organization, of Havona, 154; organized, relation of, to matter, 140; physical, *see* Physical, energy(ies); relation of, to matter and so forth, 472; velocity in retardation of, by mass in matter, 175; wavelike behavior of units of, 474; zones of electrons, 478

Energy(ies), 4. Force organizers and power entities -attraction attributes of energy transmitters, 327; balance, universal, function of energy transformers in maintaining, 326; catalyzers, power directors as, 471; charge of organized space, 323; conservators and custodians, 328; control, by associate power directors, 325, 328; controllers, antigravity influence of, 175, 358; cyclones of space and Force Organizers, 329, 470; electronic stage of, control of, by power centers and physical controllers, 473; force organizers' function in eventuation of, 468; forms of, controlled by power centers, 323-324; function of secondary dissociators in evolving, 328; of individual worlds, dispatchers of, 327; manifestation, a function of Morontia Power Supervisors, 543; manipulators, functions of, 457, 506; material, central regulators' modification of, 543; physical, mechanical controllers' control of, 323, 326; regulation, perfect, the goal of power centers and physical controllers, 321; release and absorption of, 474; of space, basic, supervising power centers' means of control of, 457; storage of, by primary associators, 327-328, 475; transformers, 326-327, 339, 498, 509; transformers, visualization of finaliter realities to ascending mortals by, 530; transmitters, function of, 325, 327, 760; transmitters, living, and transport departure, 326, 439; transmitters, special characteristics of, 327; transmitters, star students' use of, 339; Universe Power Directors' power over, 175; upheavals, transient and local, power centers not concerned with, 456; to which combined controllers are sensitive, 544; whirl, Andronover, factors necessary to inauguration of, 652

Energy(ies), 5. Energy control - circuits balanced, a factor in stability, 135; channels of universe, establishment of, 169; circuiting of, in Paradise cycle, 123, 321; circuitizing and

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

channelizing of, supervisors of, 457, 467; circuits, establishment of, 374; circuits, interplanetary, equalization of pressures of, 326; circuits, of living matter, Life Carriers the instigators of, 560; circuits, midwayers' ability to traverse the, 866; circuits, of morontia spheres, 543; circuits, in Nebadon administration, 456; circuits, ordained by God, 47; circuits, of power centers and physical controllers, 177; circuits, of space, supervision of, before personalization of power directors, 319; control and regulation of, 175-176, 326; currents, basic superuniverse, number of, 504; directionization of, superuniverse headquarters focal points for, 175, 456; eternal cycle of, 480; Jerusem, control of, 519; lanes of, 322; laying lines of, 325; movements, of outer space, and inhabited creations' power circuits, 131; physical and spiritual, circuit regulators' function with, 543; reactions, of superuniverses, 176; segregation of, between the superuniverses, 324; space direction of, 433, 461; swing of, around God's majestic circuit, 47; systems, number of, in gravita domain, 175; universal, nonspiritual, 469-471, 480-481

Energy(ies), 6. Conjoint Actor and Deity combined physical and spiritual, Third Source and Center's function in maintenance of, 136; concealed, the Father, in the Unqualified Absolute, 1147; control of Conjoint Actor in a limitless universe, 92; the Father the source of, 119; God is, 47, 1448; influence of Conjoint Actor over, 99; the inherent control of, a Deity prerogative, 1222; neutralization of, by Conjoint Actor, 101; purposive, a characteristic of God, 58; relation of Conjoint Creator to, 101; relation of, to God, 98; revealed, the Father, in Paradise-havona, 1147; universe, Conjoint Actor's capacity to co-ordinate, 98

Energy(ies), 7. Manifestations - energy systems center(s) of Salvington, 456; center(s) of Salvington, threefold possibility of manifestation of, 477; charge of a superuniverse, creative principles governing segmentation of, 154, 177, 455; gamut, scope of, 425; habitual behavior of, 129; Havona, difference between superuniverse energies and, 321; manifestations, life not, 403; manifestations, of Master Spirits, direction of, 189; manifestations, star students' study of, 339; manifestations, Unqualified Absolutes' domination of, 324; manifestations, wavelike, classification of, 474-475; manipulation, influence of dark islands of space in, 98, 173, 500; manipulators, field of activity of, 498, 504; morontia, separate order of, for each morontia world, 543; nonspiritual, a form unrecognized on Urantia, 47; other than Paradise, the eternal motion of all, 1156; path, definition, 322; potential, of local universes, 357; pressure, ultimatic condensation of, 464; second form of, 91; secondary and undiscovered, effect of, on solar-light, 461; segmentation, unsolved by Nebadon Physicists, 169; semiphysical, a definition, 323; of

the spheres, differential, 562; system of the seven superuniverses, number of phases of, 470; undiscovered on Urantia, function of, in atomic energy systems, 467, 478, 1477; of x-ray-stimulated electrons, 461

Energy(ies), 8. Energy transformations characteristics of, 468; destination of, 468; inherent qualities of, and evolution of new physical systems, 467, 652; intake, the rest of, 299; intensified lanes of, in interplanetary communication, 322; latent, in one drop of water, 463; losses, early, of suns, 465; and matter transmutations, 472-474; metamorphosis, in the local universe, 1160; radioactive, transmutation of, a source of solar energy, 463; relation of temperature and gravity in evolution of, 473; solar, earth's reception of, 665; solar, *see also* Solar, energy; of space, manipulation of, 98, 327, 543, 645; of a sunbeam, 461; times of minus, disturbances of, 176; times of plus, power disturbances and heat fluctuations of, 176; -transformation technique, 487; transmutation of, to light, 172; transmutation of, into matter, 468; transmutation of, second stage of, 329; transmuting, and dark-island formation, 171; universal, mobilization and transmutation of, 169, 457; universe, manipulation of, 467; universe, method of acquiring mass by the, 1477; vegetative, conversion of, into animal activities, 457

Energy(ies), 9. Related to personalities adjustment of, for transport, 438; arrangement of, and the personality form, 483; associated in the protoplasmic cell, 560; creative Jesus' possession of, 1700; and excitement, 1777; final response of all, to mind, 1274; insulators, of transport seraphim, 438; living Jesus' consciousness of the loss of, 1698; midwayers' utilization of, 425; mind, and spirit, relationships of, 189; nonspiritual, portrayal of relationships of mind to, 481; and personality, 8; physical, intellectual, and spiritual, 136, 140; physical, for life maintenance, 322; range of seraphim, 430; reaction of, to mind, 102, 1271; -realm beings, varying techniques of, 457; seraphim transporters' utilization of, 433; spiritual or physical, a requisite of personality, 334; superphysical, a factor in Adam's nutrition, 851; system, vs. man, 1232; system, with mind or spirit, personality's bestowal upon, 1225; system of personality, true spirit's relation to, 140; -things, influence of consciousness on, 1136; utilization of all, by Gravity Messenger, 347

En-Gannim Jesus' visit to, 1492

Engedi brotherhood, John the Baptist's influence on, 1499; colony, composition of the, 1497; Jesus' and Abner's visit to the Nazarite colony at, 1605; John the Baptist's periodic journeys to, 1498; John the Baptist's sojourn in, 1499; Nazarite school at, Abner's connection with, 1817; southern headquarters of the Nazarite brotherhood, 1496

England Andonites in, 719, 728; connection of, with France, in times of Foxhall peoples,

- 718-719; first human beings to inhabit, 719; land path from, to Java, time of, 719; and the Neanderthals, 727; separation of, from the continent, 890
- English** translation of Urantia Book into, 354, 648, 1319; language, and the Urantia Papers, 1
- Enlightened** honesty, a fruit of the spirit, 2054; worlds, attitude of, toward Universal Father, 21
- Enlightenment** angels of, a corps of master seraphim, 1256; angels of, now serving on Urantia, 1256; and experience in augmentation of character, 412; millennium of cosmic, the spiritual age, 231
- Enmity** of Annas, for Jesus, 1979; displacement of, by amity, 785; of the world, Jesus' admonition regarding the, 1946-1948
- Enmothering of bestowal Sons** a mystery, 228
- Enoch** book of, concept of Messiah in, 1510; book of, influence of, on Jesus, 1390
- Enoch, son of Cain** career of, 849
- Enoch, on Urantia advisory council** identity of, 514
- Ensa** administrative schools of, 394; the minor sector, 174, 182, 212, 325; number of, in major sector Splandon, 182; number of mechanical controllers commissioned in, 325
- Enseraphimed** ascenders, experience of, 431; being, velocity of, 260
- Enseraphiming** of Adams and Eves, preparation for, 582; vs. death of sleep, 430; transformers and, 438
- Enslavement** of captives, and national life, 800; of captives, the third great advance in civilization, 901; of the Semites, in Egypt, 1055; of male captives, as agriculturists, 934; of the spiritual nature by dogmatism, 1092
- Enslaver** fear man's chief, 1596
- Ensupernaphiming** of Havona ascending pilgrims, 159
- Enta** ancestor of Jesus' mother, 1345
- Entertainers** celestial midwayers as, 425
- Entertainment** morontia, a concern of reversion directors, 548
- Enthusiasm** an essential factor of the art of living, 1776; vs. fanaticism, 1673; mystical, unrestrained, not divine inspiration, 1000; intelligent, importance of an, 1773; Jesus' controlled, 1102-1103, 2088; lack of, Andrew's handicap, 1550; popular, Jesus' turning back the tide of, 1708; religion's generation of new types of, 1101
- Entities** fragmented, of Deity, 333; real, Thought Adjusters as, 1183
- Environment(s)** adaptation to a superphysical adjustment, 737; adjustments to, 565, 737; ascending mortals' compensation for poor, 516; attitudes of men and animals toward their, 2096; bad, effect of, on an excellent inheritance, 848; differential response to, an endowment of mind, 738; effect of, on evolutionary growth of Universal Conciliators, 275; ever-changing social groups' adjustment to, 1778; favorable, spiritual experience not dependent on, 2064; ghost, man's imagining of a, 955; good, effect of, on handicaps of a base heredity, 848; impossibility of complete control of, 1220; influence of, on individual, 1480; life a process between an organism and, 1227; little dependence of happiness on, 1573; magic's purpose to influence, 970; manipulation of, by Life Carriers, 400, 710; man's use of science to control his, 970, 1139; man's view of his, from the mind level, 1120, 1227; of modern man's early ancestors, 700; mortal, the seraphim's manipulation of, 1245; natural, man's inheritance of his, 955; personality reaction to, a factor in creature perfection, 361; physical, prayer's lack of effect on, 999; planetary, adjustment to, 565; reaction of living organisms to changing, 669; religion's design to change man's, 1132; seeming tendency of, to master religion, 1132; social, influence of, on early religion, 944, 1095; social, man's acquirement of a, 955; spacial, 666; type of, necessary to development of courage, 51; unfavorable, a hindrance to Adjuster fusion, 517; unwholesome, purging from remnants of, on seventh mansion world, 538
- Environmental** adjustment, craving of living cells for, 737; factors, in Jesus' make-up, 1521; stimuli, external and internal, mechanisms for reaction to, 730; stimuli, need for differentiation between physical and mental response to, 739
- Envy** a deep-seated human trait, 963; effect of, on the evolving soul, 1204; Judas', of Peter, James, and John, 1925; man's possible transcendence of, 1778; prevention of, 1776; primitive man's ascription of, to his gods, 963
- Eocene period** evolution of mammalian life during the, 693-694
- Ephesus** discourse on the soul at, 1477; extent of Jesus' accomplishments in, 1478; identification of, 1477; John Zebedee's last days at, 1554-1556; Paul's starting of Christianity in, 1478
- Ephraim** city of, Jesus' and his associates' sojourn in, 1798
- Ephraim (Israel)** disappearance of, 1074; the origin of Israelitish consciousness, 1071
- Ephraimites** vs. the Judahites, 1072
- Epicurean(s)** Jewish beliefs very little influenced by the, 1338; philosophy, doctrines of, 1336; teacher, Jesus' talk in Corinth with the, 1474
- Epidemic** of intestinal trouble, Mary's flight from, 1357
- Epilepsy** affliction of James of Safed's son with, 1755
- Epileptic(s)** boy, healing of, by Jesus, 1755-1758; early man's worship of, 948; healing of the, in the Capernaum synagogue, 1630-1631; medicine men sometimes, 968, 986
- Epistle(s)** of James, not Pauline, 2091; of Paul, 1336; living, custodians of knowledge the, 301
- Epochal** angels, one of the corps of master seraphim, 1255; revelations, 1109; sermon, the, 1709-1711

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Epochs** planetary mortal, 589-600
- Equality** among religions, prerequisite of attainment of, 1487; ideal, the child of civilization, 794; of men and women, 1471, 1679, 1839; of mind," Lucifer's advocacy of, 604; of mortals in sight of God, 1468; of opportunity, enforcement of, the mission of government, 906; and peace, 1487; proclamation of, of Creator Son and Creator Spirit, 369; spiritual, of men, 599, 1468, 1487, 1958; spiritual, of women, 1679; supposed natural, in civilization, 794
- Equilibrium** an attribute of Conjoint Creator, 101; council of, 324; local universe establishment, 358-359, 1274; of superuniverses, 1274; universe, influence of dark islands of space in, 173; universe, recognition of laws governing, 176
- Equity** divine, prevalence of, in the universes, 373, a factor in justice, 613
- Equivocation** eradication of, a purpose of morontia career, 551
- Era of light and life** about, 577, 598-600, 621-636; *see also* **Light**, and life
- Erech** a Sumerian city-state, 876
- Erosion** deposits, in North American troughs and lakes, 686; deposits, sandstone in, 685; mountain building as influenced by, 662
- Erratic tendencies** Jesus' freedom from, 1101
- Erroneous** concepts of Adjuster guidance, 1207-1209; ideas of God, 59-61
- Error(s)** in the apostles' gospel, 2059; belief of God's creation of good and evil an, 1429; citation of Vorondadeks to Creator Sons for, 390; complete, suicidal, 37; definitions, 52, 613, 754, 1435; detectors, tertiary seconaphim as, 318; disappointment attends upon, 42; effect on, of truths of the kingdom, 1592; greatest, of teaching about the Scriptures, 1768; of judgment, of Adam, 838; vs. love of truth, 51; of modern religion, 1572, one of the greatest, 614; potentiality of, constituents of, 613; rectification of, by revelation, 554-555; relating to Jesus' death on the cross, 2016; relation of, to intellectual keenness, 755; and truth, evil as a stimulant in the choice between, 625, 1429; unreality of, 42
- Escape** of Jesus and twenty-four followers from their apprehenders, 1723; from self," Brahmans' belief in the doctrine of, 1029; pleasure, man's, 52; terrestrial, 568-571
- Esdraelon** plain of, as seen by Jesus from the Nazareth hill, 1364; Jesus' boyhood dreams of the battles on the plain of, 1752
- Eskimo(s)** ancestry of the, 728; belief of, in man's possession of three parts, 955; a blend of Andonite and Sangik-blue races, 905; children, little need of discipline for, 941; descendants of the Andonites, 783; descendants of the Foxhall peoples, 719-720; descendants of the Urantia aborigines, 728; early Andonites' resemblance to the, 713; freedom of, from antagonisms, 783; limited cannibalism of, 979; migration of, from Greenland, 728; mother, licking of her baby by the, 940; northern red man's contact with, 723; practices of, in punishment of crime, 796; present belief of, in nature spirits, 954; present belief as to tarrying of the soul, 959; and red men, Hudson Bay meeting, 728-729; religious concepts of, 1010; sole survivors of Urantia aborigines, 700
- Essence** relation of, substance to, 1124; of religion, 1140-1142
- Essene(s)** Son of Man not an, 1535; belief of, concerning incarnation, 1811; possession of all things in common by, 1535, 1821; a religious sect, 1534; specialized in teaching about angels, 1535
- Esta** identity of, 1414, 1418
- Esther** and Israel's deliverance, 1360
- Eternal Son** about, 73-89; the Absolute Person, 644; the absolute personality, 8, 79, 89, 109-111, 1151; an absolute spiritual actuality, 7; administration of, 83; all spirit circuited in the, 71; approach to the, 80, 159; attainment of Universal Father through the, 93, 286, 1155; attainment of, by ascenders, 159, 293-294; attitude of, toward universes, 164; attributes of the, 76-77; bestowal of the, upon the local universes, through the bestowal Sons, 87, 1271, 1308; bestowal plan of the, 85-87; bestowals of, in Havona, 86-87, 1308; characteristics of the, 8, 74-78, 98, 110; cocreator of Avonals, 224, 227; cocreators of Creator Sons, 88, 203, 224, 234-235, 366-367, 374, 572; cocreator of Magisterial Sons, 88, 224; cocreator of personal universe creators, 24; cocreator of personalities, 77; cocreator of Trinity Teacher Sons, 88, 224; coeternal with I AM, 6; comparison of, with local universe Paradise Sons, 77, 88, 109, 367, 1145; a complement of the Universal Father, 100; correlation of spiritual expressions of, with the material creation, 638; counterpoise of the Isle of Paradise, 81; Creator Son the divinity co-ordinate of the, 88, 367; Creator Son's resemblance to, 235; Creator Sons revelation of, 89; creatorship charge to Michael Son administered by, 204; creature designs and types controlled by, 236; delegation of authority to Conjoint Creator by the, 93; delegation of authority by the Universal Father to the, 93; equality of communication of, with the Father in Paradise, and the Infinite Spirit, 1784; equality with the Father, 88, 96, 109-110, 638; equality with Father and Spirit, 111; equality of Infinite Spirit with the, 96; an eternal personalization of Deity, 640; existential associate of Universal Father and Infinite Spirit, 366; existential Deity, 3, 10, 642; father-brother attitude of the, 75; Father's creature ascension plan executed by, 85-86; Father's love in action in person of the, 75; fragmentation of his nature not possible, 78; functions of the, 74-77, 79, 81-89, 112, 135, 160-161, 467; general belief that Jesus was the, 1144, 1784; God the Son the, *see* **God, 3. God the Son and the Spirit**, the Son; Havona's contributions to the needs and satisfactions of the, 160-161; identity of the, 73-74; independence of, of time and space,

376-377; indispensability of, to the fatherhood of God, 110; Infinite spirit the only means of attaining the, 93; Infinite Spirit's relation to seven appearances of, on Havona, 94; intercommunion circuit of the, with his Paradise Sons, 177; limitations of, 77-78; mechanism of Paradise correlated with personality of, 1303; mercy manifestation of the, 75, 85, 87, 92, 94-95, 98, 232, 1156, 1244, 2062; Michael Creator's embodiment of the divinity of, 1145; Michael of Nebadon the 611,121st bestowal of the, 1309; Michael and the personification of, in the local universe, 66, 366; Michael's subordination to the will of, on four of his bestowals, 1324; mind of the, 78-79; in the ministry of the Father's love, 75-76; nature of the, 74-75; and non-Father personality bestowal, 106; omnipotence, omnipresence, and omniscience of the, 76-77; one of the seven Absolutes, 1146; oneness of Universal Father and the, 79, 88, 1154; origin of, 6, 73, 144, 203, 374, 638, 640, 1154; and Original Mother Son, control of creature designs by, 236; and Original Son, an appellation of the Second Source and Center, 1155; the Original Son, *see* **Original**, Son; other names for the, 74; Paradise the abode of the, 73, 118; Paradise personal presence of the, 639; the pattern personality, 10, 80, 1263; Paul's confusion of the Creator Son with the, 1144; a person, 89, 110, 116, 644; personality of, 6-7, 42, 77-81, 89, 91, 116, 188; personality revelations of, 1271; personalization of Creator Sons by Universal Father and, 203, 366, 374; and personalization of Infinite Spirit, 90, 98; personally represented by Creator Son, 84; plan of, for man's eternal survival, 85-86, 443; prayer to be directed to the, 65-66; presence circuit of the, 45; realization of, 79-80; relation of, to Deity Absolute, 46, 77, 83, 1149; relation of, to bestowal of Thought Adjusters, 78; relation of, to God the Sevenfold, 11, 1164, 1270; relation of, to the I AM, 6, 639, 1154-1155; to the individual, 84-85; relation of, to infinite Spirit, 93-94; relation of, to Seven Master Spirits, 184-189; relation of, to the universe, 81-89; revelation of the Father by the, 24, 26, 73-75, 78, 88-89, 109, 127; sacred worlds of the, 143, 149; the Second Person of Deity, 4, 46, 73, 1155; *see* **Second Source and Center**; Sonarington the receiving world of, 145; the spirit of bestowal of the, 86-87; spirit gravity of, 65, 76-77, 81-84, 88, 91, 119, 131-132, 139, 155, 161, 177, 377, 639, 1265, 2062; spirit presence of the, 639, 2062; suffering of the, 53; spiritual energy of, 8, 505, 1156; superpersonal representatives of, 179, 333; timeless communication of Michael of Nebadon with, 377; in the Trinity, 15, 108-117, 1143-1147; in the triodity of actuality, 1151, 1262-1263, 1265; in the triunities, 1146-1149; the universal mother, 79; universe spirit forces convergent in the, 5; and the Urantia bestowal, 1327; the will of God

personalized in the, 1278; the Word, 73-74, 90, 161, 227, 360

Eternal(s) achievement, awaiting ascending mortals, 449; action, Infinite Spirit an, 96; adventure, *see* **Adventure**, the eternal; ages, divine panorama of the, 90; assignment of finalizers, 348, 417; attainment, the infinite goal of, 647; brotherhood, the Paradise Corps of the Finality the, 1122; career, ascender's, fusion's termination of danger to the, 1237; career, following the earthly adventure, 1916; core, of time and space creations, 152; of Days, administration of each Havona planet vested in an, 155, 166; of Days, as co-ordinate council members, 179; of Days, development of Havona spheres by, 159, 166, 209; of Days, functions of, 155-156, 202, 208-209; of Days, Havona natives' loyalty to, 155; of Days, an order of Supreme Trinity Personalities, 207; of Days, origin and number of, 208; of Days, relation of Universal Censors to, 217; of Days, Seven Spirits of the Havona Circuits as related to, 202; of Days, as Stationary Sons of the Trinity, 114; of Days, universe administrators' apprenticeship under, 211; of Days, visibility of, 208; and divine purpose, 364-365; fellowship, Jesus' proffer of, to Jewish leaders, 1908; future, the actualizing Deities, 10, 161; future, the Adjuster's divine activity concerning, 1204; God, 1, 125, 445, 645, 1781; God the, 26, 1433; harvest of the seed sowing of time", 1965; home, of Deity and the divine family, 160; infinity, 645; Isle, *see* **Paradise**, Isle; joy, Jesus' showing man the way to, 1954; kingdom, Jesus' promises to Andrew, and to David, of ministry in the, 1959, 1967; life, acquirement of, by soul of fused mortal, 448; life, the Apostle John's use of the term, 1861; life, certainty of, 37, 1475; life, a definition, 1963; life, an early concept of, 787; life, a definition, 1963; life, the endless quest for infinite values, 1096; life, faith, the prerequisite to, 1567; life, gospel-believers' assurance of, 1916; life, the gospel's inspiring man to hope for, 1859; life, Greek's contribution to the new teaching regarding, 1340; life, he who believes in the Son has, 1507, 1649, 1711, 1829, 2035; life, Jesus' gift to kingdom believers, 1804, 1815, 1957, 1963, 2029; life, laying down one's life for the kingdom, and attainment of, 1903; life, lights of, on the faraway shores of another world, 381; life, man may not meddle with divine decrees concerning, 1763; life, Matadormus' query concerning, 1802; life, possession of the gift of, by faith, 2053; life, the reward of those who enter the kingdom, 1536-1537, 1593; oblivion, death, according to the materialist, 1118; past and future, 13; perfection, Havona the ideal of, 152; plan, intervention of Universal Father in matters pertaining to his, 363; project, of the Gods, 364; purpose of the Deities, 36, 46, 54-55, 81, 128, 362, 364-365, 1117; quest, for divine coherence, 42; reality(ies), *see* **Reality(ies)**, eternal; salvation, *see* **Salva-**

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- tion, eternal; spirit, an appellation of the First Source and Center, 1155; spirit, importance of being born of the, 2053; spiritual progression, faith-liberated sons' sureties of, 1117; supremacy, the Father's, a source of Jesus' authority, 1892; supreme qualities of the, unification of, 43; survival, *see* **Survival**, eternal; time shadow of the, the temporal the, 1864; truth, discerned in the intellectual world, 40; truth, Jesus' purpose to teach, 1710; truth, a true spirit value, 1950; universe, Paradise at the heart of the, 152; values, religion deals with, 1476; venture, Rodan's wholehearted entrance upon the, 1775; Word of the eternal God, a title of Jesus, 1409; Word of God, the bread of life, 1409, 1712; Word of God, the Eternal son the, 227
- Eternaliter nature** foundation for the evolution of an, 1271
- Eternalization** and authority to represent the Trinity, 146; of the central universe, 91; different, of the three groups of Paradise worlds, 143; of perfected creature existence, 639
- Eternity** the absolute of time, 135; ascender's achievement of, 290, 295, 540, 1608; circle of, *see* **Circle(s)**, of eternity; concept of, and the I AM, 1152-1153, 1296; cycle of, 90-91, 364-365; death the mortal's technique of passing from time into, 365, 540, 1969; Deities existent from, 90; the everlasting now, 1295; existences, absolute realities, 7; the Father self-conscious of his, 34; the Father's escape from limitations inherent in, 108; goal of, lies ahead, 365; goals of, Supreme Ultimate and Absolute, 1307; God inhabits, 23, 34, 50, 1444; incomprehensibility of, to the finite mind, 6, 36, 364-365, 1152, 1174; infinity, 645; liberation from, the Almighty's achieving, significance, 1266; of life, faith the only passport to, 1117; of life, God's alliance in man's struggle to attain, 1117; man's possibility, the Adjuster, 1182; not a straightaway drive, 365; Paradise from, 118, 139; of Paradise Father, unaffected by downstepping of his infinity, 35; of the Paradise Trinity, 644; potential infinity inseparable from, 15; progress of, acts of the Trinity as related to, 116; progression of, intellectual acquisition a part of, 412; -reality of purpose, the realization of, identify of, 1295; of service, a goal of mortals and midwayers, 867; service of, vs. play of time, 316; striking step with, 1616; transition from time to the vestibule of, 600; and time, 7, 15, 135, 295, 1150, 1295-1296, 1426, 1616; time the shadow of, cast by Paradise realities, 1117; Universal Father's liberation from fetters of, 11; viewpoint of, vs. estimate of time, 1577
- Ether** hypothetical, definition, 475-476; and man's concept of space phenomena, 480
- Ether hypothesis** Unqualified Absolute not comparable to, 14
- Ethical** adjustments, social surroundings necessitate, 68; awakening, realization of social brotherhood as dependent upon, 597; awakening, of sixth century before Christ, 888; awareness, definition, 300; culture and religion, 1127; judgment, coincident with appearance of early language, 590; obligations, character of, 616; praying, 997-998; relationships, Unions of Souls as reflectors of, 311; sensitivity, augmentation of, as a factor in civilization, 888; sensitizers, function of, 433; sensitizers, an order of supervisor seraphim, 433; standards, a religion's status judged by its, 1127; yardstick, the gospel a new, 1859
- Ethics** advanced system of, in Greece, 1080; and altruism, religion's creation of, 1122; attitude of Jesus toward, 1861; Confucianism a religion of, 67; a definition, 1012, 1127; discarding of, a weakness of secularism, 2082; colleges of, 388; dispensational enlargement of, 591; European religion's influence on, 1338; evolving, vs. basic instincts, 914; group, ascenders' mastery of, on Edentia, 494; group, excelling in, by Chinese, 888; Hebrew code of, for gentiles, 797; high, college of, 388; human, birth of, 956; interpreters of, functions of, 300-301, 312; interpreters of, an order of primary supernaphim, 298; of might and right, debate of, 908; and morals, primitive religion's concern with, 1110; and morals, religion the ancestor of, 1104, 1122; morontians', improvement of, by Edentia socialization, 495; need of Paradise arrivals for interpretation of, 300; present European, Greek philosophy and Paul's theology the basis for, 1084; relation of religion and human experience to, 2096; religious, positive, advice to Michael regarding, 1329; responsibility of, definition, 316; the result of religion, 1862; and Self government, Commission of Interuniverse, 213; spiritual, comparison of mortal and morontia ethics with, 300; static, character of, 135; truth and, dispensational enlargements of, 591; universe ascenders' training in, 300; would have been no, without religion, 1006
- Ethnic advisers** of the first heaven, 553
- Etiquette** table, origin of, 975;
- Etruscan priesthood** vs. the Salem missionaries in Italy, 1080
- Eunuchs** making of, and human sacrifice, 983
- Euphrates** Andite civilization along the, 878; and Tigris, and the location of the second garden, 847, 868; and Tigris, mouths of, Andites at the, 874; and Tigris, mouths of, Pre-Sumerian Nodites at the, 860; truth seekers along the, 1595; valley, benefit of, from trade with China, 886; valley, concerted invasion of, 875; valley, culture, transfer of, to Egypt, 871, 894; valley, final exodus of Andite inhabitants from, 873, 894; valley, floods of, 874; valley, migrations of Andite peoples from, 896; valley, and the second garden, 844
- Eurasia** Adamites in, 871; Andites in, 872, 878; Andonites in, 869; glacial ice in, proportion of, 699; life implantation, characteristic early animals of, 673-674; Neanderthals in, 883; Salem missionaries' spread of Trinity teachings throughout, 1144
- Eurasian-African life implantation** about, 667

- Europe** activity of volcanoes in, 677, 682; Adamites in, 870-871, 889-891, 896; Africa's separation from, 663; Amadonites in, 892; Andite entrance into, 873, 889; Andite invasions of, 892-893; Andite-Adamsonite entry into, 862; the Andonites in, 715, 719, 728, 871, 896, 898; aridity during early Triassic period, 685; beginning rise of, out of Pacific Ocean, 662; blue man in, 727-728, 871, 880, 883, 889, 891, 894; camels' migration to, 696; central, early settlement of, by broad-headed white races, 897; coal formation during carboniferous period in, 682; connection of Africa with, by Sicilian land bridge, 718; connection of eastern America with, during carboniferous period, 682; connection of North America with, in Devonian period, 679; connection of North America with, in Eocene period, 694; connection of South America with, in Carboniferous period, 679, 681; Danubian migrations to, 897; Devonian red sandstone in, 679; early religion in, vs. that in India and Egypt, 891; engulfment of, by Silurian seas, 676; glaciers in, 721, 726-727; Heidelberg race in, 719; Melchizedek teachings in, 1077; Neanderthals in, 720, 727; Nordic invasion of, 897; northern, Andite conquest of, 893-894; northern, first two glaciers not extensive in, 718; inundation of, by Atlantic Ocean, 679; oldest mountains in, 681, 692; overrunning of, by early humans, 700; pre-Christian religion in, 1078, 1083; pre-glacial land elevation of, 698; the red man in, 723; Saharans in, 890; Salem missionaries in, 1077; Sangiks in, 727, 871; southern, Andonites in, 871; southern, Aryan invasion, so-called, from, 1077; southern, Greek civilization's influence on, 896; southern, land elevation during early trilobite age in, 673; southern, mixed-race occupants of, 871; southern, Nodite penetration of, 889; sparse penetration of pure-line violet peoples into, 870; submergence of, during later Eocene period, 694; spread of Christianity in, 1456; submergence of, during mid-Devonian period, 678-679; supposed glacial deposits in Cambrian strata in, 674; western, emergence of, from the sea, 673-674
- European civilization** dark ages, 2074-2075; depositions of Carboniferous age, 681; ethics, present, Greek Philosophy and Paul's theology the basis for, 1084; life, modern, secularism in, 2081; Middle Ages, disappearance of slavery during the, 779; Middle Ages, few human rights recognized in, 794; *see also* **Civilization(s)**, European
- Europeans** Far West, influence of Jesus upon the, 1485
- Evangelistic corps** acting head of, and selection of the seventy, 1801; at Magadan, 1800; women's, 1678-1679; women's, *see also* **Woman's(en's)**, evangelistic corps
- Evangelists** James' charge to the, 1668; Jesus' farewell instructions to the, 1720; number surviving after second preaching tour, 1677; school of, at Bethsaida, 1657-1658; school of, Peter's supervision of, 1657; and the second preaching tour, 1668-1677; sending forth the seventy, 1648; and the third preaching tour, 1678-1687; training the, at Bethsaida, 1657-1667
- Evangels of Light** about, 349-350; seraphic, function of, 552; transient membership of, in a finaliter company, 349
- Eve** an ancestor of Jesus' mother, 1345; Cano's promise to, 843; created out of the Adam's rib, story of, 837; death of, 826, 852; default of, Adam's reaction of, 843; disillusionment of, 843; fateful meeting of, with Cano, 842; good intentions of, 840; impatience of, result, 838; Melchizedek's advice to, 840; Serapatatia's conferences with, 841; suffering of, at birth of Cain, 847; suffering of, during Adam's wanderings, 483; temptation of, 841-842; *see also* **Adam(s) and Eve(s)**
- Evening Stars** *see* **Brilliant Evening Star(s)**
- Eventod** identity of, 1314
- Eventuated** absoniters are, 2, 332; transcendental beings, 332-333
- Eventuation** completed, of the Ultimate, signification, 1166; -evolution of outer space levels, 130; of God, the Ultimate, 4, 12, 1166; of transcendentals, 350, 1159-1161; of ultimate(s), 116, 218, 1158; of universe capacities, 1298
- Everlasting dominion** the new kingdom an, 1537, 1568
- Eves** Mother, on midsonite spheres, 401
- Eveson** the second son of Adam and Eve, 834, 849
- Evidences of religion** about, 1127-1128
- Evil** absence of, in the infinity of God, 1185; affliction potential in, 1661; black patches of, no white background of good, 2076; blasphemy of ascribing the doings of God to the forces of, 1820; children of, 1797; choosers of, inability of, to bring forth good fruit, 1714; comparative and relative goodness, 58; the cross the symbol of the triumph of truth over, 2018; deceptions of, vs. power of truth, 1941; defense against, and the art of living, 1776; a definition, 52, 193, 555, 754, 842, 1220-1221, 1429, 1435, 1446, 1660; definition of the realization of, 1435-1436; deliverance from, 1337, 1660, 1792; destruction of, by the beauty of divine love, 2018; vs. the evil one, 1609, 1660; eye, charms for warding off the, 899; eye, origin of the fear of the, 1216; eye, present belief in, 973; eye, significance of, to primitive man, 962; finaliters' proof against, 346; finiteness not, 1222; God did not create, 613; and good, *see* **Good**, and evil; gravity resisting on mental and spiritual levels, 647; handicaps of, inherent, 1339, 1661; in the heart, man's defilement by, 1713; and ignorance, 429, 438; innate, origin of Paul's doctrine of, 1339; insurance against, affection the, 1776; Jesus' attitude toward, 1103, 1401, 1521-1522, 1564, 1579-1580, 1582, 1594, 1770, 1950, 2018; malignant, vs. the truly good, 1770; man's difficulty in grasping the meaning of, 613; mastery of, by

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- power of goodness, 1430; one", identification of the, 1660; overcoming of, with good, 1443, 1480, 1739, 1770, 2064; overthrowing of, by truth, 1672; permitting of, to run its course, reasons, 618; phenomenon of, vs. beauty of truth, 2076; potential, vs. choice for goodness, 1460; potential, as a decision stimulus, 51, 1458; potential, a definition, 53, 1435, 1661; potential, origin of, 1159, 1221-1222; potential, time-existence of, 613; presence of, as a choice stimulus, 625; and righteousness, 51; sin the deliberate choice of, 613; and sin, and iniquity, 1659-1661; Sin and Temptation," one of Jesus' discussions, 1683; sometime embrace of, by spirit beings, 1191; sorrow the result of, 1446; Speaking and Envy," one of Jesus' evening discussions, 1683; spirits, *see* **Spirits**, 18. **Good and bad spirits**, evil; time-limited, ultimate good to be derived from, 616, 619-620; triumph of faith over, 2063; undue credit for, assigned to the devil, 610; why the Creators permit, 615-620; willful embrace of, results, 615; on worlds in light and life, 625
- Evil-doer(s)** disillusionment of Judas the, 1998; Jesus' approval of social punishment of, 1579; quotations from Amos concerning, 1065; time for acceptance of salvation vouchsafed every, 617
- Evolution** of the Almighty power of Supremacy, 641; belief of ancients in, 837; biologic, *see* **Biologic**, evolution; civil government a product of, 788, 957; of colored races, 584-585; of competition, 805; complicated, by Dalamatia regime, 903; of the concept of Deity, among the Jews, 1598; continuance of, during ages of light and life, 630; cosmic, *see* **Cosmic**, 2. **Cosmic evolution**; a cosmic technique of growth, 1097; course of, following will emergence, 400; the cradle of, 663; creativity in time, 1159; creature, the Supreme Being the personal epitome of, 1281; of creature life, a study on Life Carrier world, 398; of culture, 769-771, 905-906; a definition, 837, 1097, 1159; democracy not a product of, 801; democracy of, meeting autocracy of perfection, 179; the domain of the Life Carriers, 404, 738; of elephants, vs. reproduction of mice, 560; energy, of plant and animal life, 404; facts of, and the reality of spiritual experience, 1125; of the fetish, 968-970; finite, God the Sevenfold's functional co-ordination of, 1164; fostering of, 733-734; of the God concept among the Hebrews, 1062-1076; governmental, of the continental nation, 808-809; grand universe, Supreme Being the deity culmination of, 1164; and growth of brains, 688; the horse, an outstanding example of, 695; human, and the actualization of the Supreme, 1284; human, the Adjusters and, 68; human, conditions favoring progress of, 718; human, mechanists' view of, 665; human, and natural selection, 734; human, not explained by physics and chemistry, 738; human, still in progress, 2097; human, by way of frog development, 733; of human government, 783-799, 802; of the human mind, 103, 709, 739; of human sacrifice, 980-981; of human society, acceleration of, by Dalamatia teachers, 750; of human species, slow, 700, 749; of human stocks, 700-749; of justice, 794-796; of language, 908; life, 560, 589, 735; life, three levels of, 730; life, from vegetable to animal, 560, 669, 731; life, vicissitudes, 736; of a local universe, 357-365; of mammalian life, 694; of man, primates tribe last link in, 707; man's, compared with that of the Supreme, 1282; marine-life, apex of, 680; of marriage, 913-921; may be slow, but it is terribly effective", 900; of moral concepts, 1045-1046; of the mores, 767-768, 796; natural, fostering of, by Van and Amadon, 760; organic, absence of, on Jerusalem, 521; organic, conditioning of the course of, 730; organic, not a cosmic accident, 730, 735; overcontrol of, 730-740; peaceful, vs. violent revolution, 1088; physical, full development of, 631; plan, eventuation of by Absonite architects, 1165; plan of, consummation of, 1164; planetary, apex of, 567; planetary, orderly and controlled, 560; planetary rebellion's lack of effect on, 754, 821; possible independence of, from culture, 905; of prayer, 983, 994-1013; prehuman, greatest single leap of, 732; of primitive man, the great event of the glacial period, 700; processes of, how controlled, 46; progressive, cooperation in early, 805; progressive, of the human race, 846; progressive, pain and suffering essential to, 951; progressive, and Providence, 54; progressive, vs. revolution by revelation, 750; reciprocal, of grand universe and the Supreme, 1278; religion as the scourge of, 1006; of religion, *see* **Religion(s)**, evolution of; of representative government, 801-802; the rule of human development, 560; slow, vs. sudden revolution, 1043; social, civil government the outcome of, 957; social, failure to recognize, a danger of democracy, 801; social, individuals, vs. families in, 931; social, and industry, 957; social, initiation of, by the Dalamatia teachers, 763; social, liberty as a goal of, 613, 906, 977; social, and marriage adjustment, 913, 928; social, prayer a promoter of, 995; social, public opinion the basic energy in, 802; social, war and, 957; of the soul, *see* **Soul(s)**, 5. **Evolution of the soul**; vs. special creation in origin of man, 837; spiritual, definition, 1460; of statehood, levels of, 806-807; superuniverse, seven purposes of, 182; of supremacy, 1287; of the Supreme, *see* **Supreme**; in time and space, 739-740; total, of the entire grand universe, 1274; universe, conditioned by Father's freewill act, 7; universe, of eternal future, 241, 263, 401
- Evolutionary** accident, man not an, 560; achievement, the home, man's supreme, 943; ascension, *see* **Ascension**; citizens, of the grand universe, possible future function of, 1280; cosmos, dominance of energy-matter in the, 140; creatures, *see* **Creature(s)**, evolutionary; Diety, *see* **Deity(ies)**, 6. **Experiential**

- Deity**; duty, man's sense of his, and belief in God, 1105; -experiential reality, the Supreme the capstone of, 1167; -experiential self, the Supreme the, 1294; growth, *see* **Growth**, evolutionary; nature of religion, 1003-1004; panorama, the, 731-733; perfection, the Supreme's, mortals' eventual sharing of, 1165; personalities, the cosmic complement of Paradise Havona creatures, 362; progress delayed by loss of superior life plasm, 560; race, *see* **Race(s)**, evolutionary; religion, *see* **Religion(s)**, 2. **evolutionary**; scheme of creation, proof of wisdom of, 631; seraphim, *see* **Seraphim**, evolutionary; techniques of life, 737-738; utopia, the age of light and life, 567; worlds, *see* **World(s)**, evolutionary;
- Evolutionist** progressive, Jesus a, 1671-1672
- Evolutions** mental, conditions favoring, 740
- Evolving God** God the Supreme Being the, 4; morontia minds, 481; prayer, 995-996; soul, the, 1218-1219; soul, *see also* **Soul(s)**, 5. **Evolution of the soul**; spirits, mansion world arrivals' classification as, 552
- Exaltation** apostles' alternation between humiliation and, 1758; Israel's temporal, Jewish expectation of, 1510; self-, *see* **Self**, -exaltation
- Examination** of Jesus, by Annas, 1978-1980; private, of Jesus, by Pilate, 1991-1992
- Example** to his age, John the Baptist not a, 1499, 1509; human, Michael's mortal life not a, 1328, 1425, 1585, 1594, 2061; Jesus an, for mortals to live their lives by the means that he lived his, 1426; Jesus an, of universe loyalty and moral nobility, 1523
- Exchange** medium of, the first, 775; pupils, student visitors as, 339-340; students, in the Melchizedek schools, 388
- Excommunication** of Jesus and followers, 1814; Josiah's reaction to his, 1816; two reasons for, among the Jews, 1713
- Excursion and reversion supervisors** ascending mortals' contact with, 534; Morontia Companions as, 546
- Execution** of John the Baptist, 1508, 1626
- Executioners** divine, *see* **Divine**, 2. **Personalities**, executioners; of the high tribunals, Solitary Messengers as, 259
- Executive** -administrative areas of Jerusalem, the squares, 522, 527; and legislative functions in the local universes, 373; judgment, Deity representation in domains of, 114, 207; worlds of the Spirit, 150-151, 198-199, 259
- Exhibit** panorama of Jerusalem, 525; of the planets on system headquarters 425
- Exhibits** historic and prophetic, on peripheral paradise, 121
- Exhortation** the Father's divine, 23;
- Existence** all, the Universal Father the personal source of, 1459; cessation of, decrees of, 37-38, 569; creature, goals and ideals of, 157; creature, comparative schools of, 388; creature, mechanism factors in, 483; eternal, assurance of, 1460; eternal, Gautama's failure to show the pathway to, 1035; eternal, potential of, and human choice, 1216; future, dream origin of belief in, 953; goals of, 33, 140, 270, 365, 910, 1206, 1592, 1778, 2069; of God, proof of, 25; human, begins and ends with religion, 68; human, Jesus' escape from both social extremes of, 1425; human, revealed religion the unifying element of, 1123; human, technique of changing the meanings of, from temporal to eternal, 984; human, the three essential functions of, 931; human, the "whence, why, and whither" of, 1641; infinity of, comprehension of, 50; Joys of, a type of secondary seconaphim, 310, 312; loss of, the supreme punishment, 37; prehuman, Jesus' awareness of his, 1492, 1528; mortal, 1000; potential, seeds of, in the central universe, 91; primitive Urantians' struggle for, 950; supreme, analysis of, 1111
- Existences** spirit, 334
- Existential** Deity, 2-5, 7, 10, 90, 100, 102, 280, 366, 640, 642, 644 1153-1154, 1165, 1171, 1185, 1290; Deity, *see also* **Deity(ies)**, 5. **Existential Deity**; energy domain of the Conjoint Actor, 471; and experiential, possibilities of an absolute correlation of, 13, 1174; and experiential, the Personalized Adjuster's combining of the, 1201; -experiential, the Adjusters are, 1111, 1201; -experiential Havona levels of divinity, 3; -experiential self, the Absolute the, 1294; infinite unification, 1173-1175; infinity, unqualified unity inherent in, 1299; power, vs. experiential power, 1165; prepersonal status of Adjusters, 445, 1201; reality, 4-5, 7, 1172, 1174, 1260; realities, of the Seven Absolutes, not perceivable by experience, 1665; realization of absolute divinity, 13; triunities, the existence of several, 1147
- Exogamy** and Endogamy, 918-919
- Exorcism** coercion and, 963-965; replaced by rites of conciliation and propitiation, 978
- Expansion** and contraction cycles of mid-zone of nether Paradise, 122; -contraction cycle, of space respiration, time required for, 124, 134; present outward, of all physical creations, 134; creative, grand and awful times of, 91
- Experience(s)** absonty of, and infinity of divinity, 16; acquirement of, seraphic and human technique of, 427; advantage of, over theory, 1125; ascendant, reality of, 380; ascension, 624; bank of, solvency of, 2076; capacity of mind to learn from, and functioning of adjutant spirit, 403, 739; cosmic availability of, to creature and Creator, 1276; Creator-creature, and the Supreme, 230, 1278; creature, *see* **Creature(s)**, experience; of creatures, as compared to self-realization of God, 29; of creatures, seven, 1290; enlightened, character acquired by, 412; evolutionary, God the Supreme the summarizer of, 1266; existential realities of the absolute not perceivable by, 1165; of experiencing the reality of believing in God, religion the, 1105; the fact of, 1123; faith, religion the sphere of, 1110; the Father's consciousness of, 29; of Father's love by human beings, 50; feeling of, religion may be the, 1110; and finaliters' knowledge of the

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

Supreme Being, 643; finite, the eternal God's potential for, 1185; finite, lack of, in future outer universes, 353; of generations, pooling of, a factor in the preservation of civilization, 888; with God, existence of, beyond logic, 30; with God, man's reach for, 1138, 1290; of God's children within his consciousness, 49; a good, existence of, beyond logic, 30; human, a definition, 1123; human, a fact of the proof of revelation, 1106; human, and human consciousness, 195; human, Jesus' discussion with the Greek philosopher concerning, 1641; human, life, a cosmic cocoon, 1289; human, ministry of God the Supreme in, 380; human, the most thrilling and inspiring of all, 1729; human, personal, revelation as a, 1107; human, and realization of God, 24; human, as a reason for believing in God, 1106; human, religion and, 1094-1104, 1127, 2096; human, religion of the spirit based wholly on, 1729; human, religion of the spirit demonstrated in, 1728; human, solvency of the bank of, 2076; human, the soul a new reality in, 8; human, unity in, found through philosophy, 1120; human, Urantian, qualities of universal reality manifest in, 8; -idea of God, worship of, 59; of the individual, opposed by the accumulated propensities of the race, 1224; importance of, 253, 1195; importance of cosmic adaptation in, 1097; infinite Deities compensated for lack of, 280; inseparability of, from a living existence, 1195; life, life-storytellers perpetuation of significance of, 501; life, purpose of, 192; living spiritual, to the religionist, God a, 30; of man, meanings and values of, 1287; material, as scaffolding, 1235; method of, Jesus' use of, in religion, 2076; mortal, deficiencies, cure of on mansion world one, 533; mortal, a training school, 559; mortals' inherent dependence on, 1174; need of every intelligent creature for, 362; new levels of, courage needed to invade, 1114; no substitute for, 1173, 1185, 1956; no worthwhile, ever happens in vain, 1200; the only approach to the Supreme, 1289; parental, the necessity for, 521, 539; personal, absonite differential of, 508; personal, evil as a reality in, 1458; personal, and the kingdom of heaven, 1641, 1860, 1916; personal, man's knowing God through, 31, 1123-1124, 1127, 1453, 1629, 1731, 1857; personal, praying as a, 1001-1002; personal, religion a matter of, 1087, 1090, 1095, 1128, 1130, 1140, 1539, 1629, 1732, 2075, 2092-2093; of religion, results of, 1105; religious, and the Adjusters, 1111; religious, and cosmic citizenship, 1093; religious, the crowning endowment of human nature, 1109; religious, definition, and identity, 1105, 1121, 1126, 1131, 1140-1141, 1219; religious, as an efficient solvent for mortal difficulties, 2093; religious, and "feelings that lie too deep for words", 1091; religious, genuine personal, faith the living attribute of, 1114; religious, genuine personal, takes salvation for granted, 1141; religious, God a loving person and a

personal love in, 42; religious, influences of, 1095; religious, man's ability to discover divinity only through, 1116; religious, man's three great satisfactions in, 69; religious, observable traits of those having had a, 1119-1120; religious, personal, divine personality grasped by, 1730; religious, personal, of Paul, Christianity's foundation, 2091; religious, personal, religion's validation dependent upon the faith of, 1130; religious, personal, two phases of, 2095; religious, and personality of God, 28, 30, 1123; religious, the practical tests for, 1000-1001; religious, prayer a part of, 1123; religious, primitive, a definition, 1131; religious, primitive, identification of, 1131; religious, progressive, 1111-1113; religious, psychology's attempt to study, 1107; religious, the pursuit of mere knowledge without, consequences, 2076; religious, real, theology's inability to depict, 2096; religious, reality of, 1116, 1129-1142, 2096; religious, reason alone cannot evaluate, 1116; religious, related to truth, 1458, 1726; religious, respect of science for, 1125; religious, relation of logic and emotion to, 1110; religious, relation of, to science, 1120; religious, vs. religious beliefs, 1130; religious, vs. religious symbols and ceremonies, 1727-1728; religious, the social group not the source of, 1132; religious, in social groups, derivation of the unity of, 1129; religious, source of, 1105; religious, subjective and objective phases of, 1141; religious, unassailable conviction of, 1142; religious, wisdom of, ascent to, by, 306, 631; religious, wisdom of, paradoxical nature of the, 1119; religious, wisdom of, survival, the only gain between death and resurrection, 533; religious, worship the spiritual domain of the reality of, 192; religious, worthwhile, ascenders' consciousness of past, 535; spiritual, consciousness of divinity a progressive, 141; spiritual, demands of, 68; spiritual, a dog's inability to enjoy a, 1431; spiritual, efficacy of prayer in, 1000; spiritual, a factor in Adjuster communion, 65; spiritual, faith's ability to transform probability into a, 1125; spiritual, genuine, philosophy's need to surrender to, 1228; spiritual, God known only as a, 1857; spiritual, of God-knowing man, 30, 507; spiritual, living, faith deals with, 1142; spiritual, not dependent on favorable environment, 2064; spiritual, personal, as challenged by dogma, 1127; spiritual, personal, and the hope of human brotherhood, 1732; spiritual, worship the religion of the reality of, 192; the supreme human, honestly trying to do the divine will, 1732; Thought Adjusters must acquire, 1195; transcendence of, by Absolutes of Infinity, 1173 utilization of, by animals, 193; wisdom secured only through, 908

Experiential actuality, 353; attainment, the human mind's grasp of the divine an, 52; attainment, personal, on last circle of Havona, 508; creations, interdependence of all, regarding destiny, 1290; creatures, as maximum

- finites, 1162; Deity, *see* Deity(ies), 6. **Experiential Deity**; depths, lonely isolation of, stars but discernible from, 556; -evolutionary beings, the Supreme as a totality culminator regarding destiny of, 1283; existence, perfect and perfected, embrace of, by finalizers, 346; and existential, correlation of, 13, 1174; God the supreme is, 1165; infinite, identity with the existential infinite, in the Trinity of Trinities, 1170; instruction, in Havona, 343; levels of time-space evolution, divinity on, 3; mind, of the Supreme, source of the, 105; perfection attainment, creatures' partnership with Creators in, 614; power of the Almighty Supreme, 11; power, vs. existential power, 1165; Reality, *see* Reality(ies), experiential; realization of absolute divinity, 13; spirit, cycle of, 83; steps, seven, of Creator Son in obtaining sovereignty, 238-239; supremacy, the three levels of, 1159; Trinities, 12-13, 15, 352, 645, 1174; unification of Absolute level not yet attained, 2; unification of grand universe divinity in God the Supreme, 505
- Experiment** choice of Urantia for Life Carriers' sixtieth Satania, 661
- Experimental planet**, every tenth world an, 447; planet, Urantia an, 565; worlds, 565, 821
- Experimenter** God not an, 34
- Explainers of mysteries** conciliators as, 278
- Exploitation** of others, for self-aggrandizement, a tendency of self-admiration, 614; of others, unwillingness of God-knowing mortal to amass wealth by, 1464; of the weak, an economic abuse condemned by Jesus, 1803
- Exploration** and discovery, commerce a stimulant to, 775; post-Adamic era the golden age of, on an average world, 593
- Export and import business** of the Dravidians, 881
- Exposure** of children at birth, a population restriction, 770
- Expression** *see* Self, -expression
- Extension** -school instructors, function of, 339; schools for evolutionary seraphim on the mansion worlds, 1248
- Extinction** of personal creatures, powers of Avonals in, 226; probable exemption from, of salvaged personalities of Lucifer rebellion, 610; as a result of self-gratification, 764; sentences of, carried out upon orders of super-universe rulers, 37, 180, 372; of sin-identified mortal, 41; of will creatures, powers of Ancients of Days in, 180, 210, 396
- Extortion** Pharisees' guilt of, 1826
- Eye(s)** blue, of the violet race, 850; evil, *see* Evil, eye; for an eye, in early society, 795; of faith, necessity of, for discernment of spiritual values, 2078; of the flesh, vs. the eye of the spirit, 1915; material, windows of the soul, 483-484, 955
- Ezekiel** and his message, 1340; Jesus' quotation from, 1630; proclamation by, of deliverance through service, 1071; a spiritual leader, 1075; wisdom of, in regard to the use of ritual, 1076
- Ezra, father of Rebecca** about, 1402-1403
- Ezra, the backslidden Jew** finding of God by, 1440
- Fables** Jesus' advice to the apostles to refrain from use of, 1691-1692
- Face to face** Father will be seen, 64, 1786
- Fact(s)** agreement of, with real faith, 2078; the basis for philosophic thought, 1120; consciousness, a result from science, 1122, 2094; contrast of, with values, 1477; discovery of new, not a part of religion, 1105; distortion of, 215; of experience, 1123; the field of knowledge, 1459; of God, the changeless quality of the, 1126; God the most real of all, 1127; of life, importance of facing the, 1475; mature logic's toleration of truth with, 1125; proper attitude of science and religion toward their, 1110, 1119, 1127, 1138; of religion, the religious experience of rational human beings, 1105; Thomas' sure sense of, 1562; of time and space, spiritual realities' advantage over the, 1125, 1615; vs. the truth of Jesus' resurrection, 2023; the universe's one and only self-caused, God the, 1126
- Factory** modern, effect of, on woman's freedom, 937
- Factual** enlargement, a necessity in a growing religious experience, 1120; and nonfactual, differentiation of, 192
- Fad** Dalamatia plan of teaching as sponsored by, 751; and five associates, loyalty of, 746, 757
- Failure** apparent, Jesus untouched by, 1102; an episode in the acquirement of wisdom, 1779-1780
- Fair Havens** episode of, 1436-1437
- Fair play and competition** Garden laws of, 836
- Fair-mindedness and prayer** about, 998
- Fairness** of adjudication of the sinner's universe status, 615; definition, 38, 114, 158, 428, 1732; on Havona and Urantia, 158; Jesus' manifestation of, 1102, 1383, 1401; Judas' distorted ideas of, 1566; the Master's, with his apostles and disciples, 1589; perfection of, in Havona, 115; a preliminary to manifestation of mercy, 315; as related to prayer, 998
- Faith** ability of, to dispel man's doom and despair, 1118; ability of, to supplement reason and logic, 1125, 1141; ability to unify the truth of God and the fact of God, 1125; admission to the spiritual kingdom by, 290, 1865; -adventure, of establishing the Father's kingdom, 1729, 1750; -adventure, to Jesus, Judas a, 1566; of the afflicted, reconstructive power of the, 1669; apostles' possession of eternal life through, 2043; assurance of, evolutionary religion's provision of the, 52, 1111, 2052; assurances of, 1118-1119; attitudes, four, 1573; and belief, 1114-1115; candidates, for the heavenly kingdom, 1676, 2084; certainty, the greatest technique for dealing with contentions about believing in God, 1126; children of the Highest, Urantia mortals the, 448; the connection between moral consciousness and enduring reality, 1116, 1610; creature, a characteristic of victorious human life, 59, 1616; a defini-

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- tion, 1114, 1139, 1142, 1447, 1459, 1580, 1583, 1705; and divine sonship, 380, 448, 1211, 1588, 1596, 1621, 1674, 1682, 1725; -dominated persons, probable experience of, as to healing, 1658, 1669; and doubt, Job's struggle between, 1664; effect of, on the religionist, 1115; and entrance to the kingdom, 1537, 1583, 1596, 1861, 2083; and eternal life, 1567; evolved religion's dependence on, 1111; experience, religion the sphere of the, 1110, 1572; a factor in Jesus' teachings, 1112; the Father's response to the faintest flicker of, 1733; a fruit of the spirit, 381, 1674; the function of, 1682; Gautama's disregard for the importance of, 1037; genuine ability of, to remove mountains of material difficulty, 1619; the gift of God, 1537; in God, forgiveness of sin through, 1545; in God, John the Baptist's test of his, 1507; of Havona creatures, vs. saving faith of mortals, 52; hope, and charity of Paul's religion, 1745, 2063, 2095; hope, and love of Jesus' religion, 2063; human, in the Father's overcare, the foundation of Jesus' peace, 1954; human, and Jesus' creative power, 1698; human, survival's dependence upon, 1205; vs. intellect, 1653; of Jesus, 1113, 2087-2097; of Jesus, effect of, on spiritual doubts, 1112, 2087-2088; fruits of the divine spirit borne by, 2089; of Jesus, in man, effect of, 1786, 2093; of Jesus, triumph of, over fear and doubt, 1970; in Jesus, John the Baptist's test of, 1507; Job's triumph of, 1664; just shall live by, 1682; justification of Abraham by, 1682; kingdom believers' living of their temporal life by, 1861, 1916; lack of influence of, on the laws of the material universe, 1115, 1145; Lao-tse's definition of, 1034; the last grant stretch of, 299; liberty, religion's range from primitive fear slavery to, 1104; living, change to, from an intellectual belief, 1731, 1745, 2064; living, the God-knowing individual's use of, 1126, 1710, 2088; living, man's need of a, 1002, 1222, 1656, 1758; living, religion's validation possible only by, 1141; living, religious, an evaluation of, 1114, 1124, 1686; and love, power of, 1573, 1766, 1921; man's ability to triumph through, 1116, 1954; man's justification by, 1460, 1610, 1739; the Master's desire that his followers should share his, 2089; as a means of salvation, 1118, 1020-1021, 1017; the Melchizedek followers' need to recognize the importance of, 1017; the method of religion, 221, 1106, 1211, 1459; need of, to be personal, 1114-1115; New Testament definition of, 1091; the only escape from the incompleteness of the intellectual world, 1116-1117; the open door for entering the...love of God", 1105, 1545, 1569; the perfection of Jesus', 1102, 1117; personality development's dependence upon, 1266, 2088; possession of, fruits of the, 1125, 1766; power of, 1438, 1601, 1670, 1683, 1766; proof of the mind's attainment to the levels of, 1106, 1114, 2043; -realization, of the child-father relationship, the gospel's concern with, 1585, 1916, 1957; reason, and wisdom, man's highest attainments, 1137, 1141; release of, by true religion, 1119, 1137, 1727; a requisite for, 51, 1111; revelation's instruction of, 1106, 1137; the rightful meaning of, 1091; and salvation, 610, 1060, 1584, 1593, 2053; saving, Jesus' discernment of, 1127, 1875, 2053; saving, of mortals, vs. faith of Havona creatures, 52; sincere, implications of, 1849, 1861, 1941; son(s) of God, definition, 31, 380, 383, 447, 1963, 1985; son(s) of God, man the, 66, 157, 448, 1460, 1593, 1661, 2049, 2053; spirit-born, effect of man's, 1931, 2003, 2063; strivings of, and sublime peace, 290, 1115; superiority of, over knowledge and reason, 1119; in the survival of supreme values, the core of religion, 1219; theology's possible ways of dealing with, 2087; transformation of, man's experience of, 1117, 1124; and true worship, 1448, 1459; -trust, religion a, 40, 1141; and truth, 1459-1460, 1740; undaunted, in the soul's survival, 1098, 1108; unflinching, Jesus' possession of, 2088; various manifestations of, 383, 1115, 2087
- Faithful(s) of Days** advice of, to Constellation Fathers regarding Lucifer rebels, 608, 617; assistance of, by Most High Assistants, 410; constellation observers, function of, 166, 179, 181, 213, 371, 489, 491, 495; residence of, vs. that of Ancients of Days, 489; responsibility of, to Unions of Days, 213; supreme Trinity Personalities, 114, 207, 213
- Faithfulness** of the Alpheus twins, 1564; a definition, 1876; equality of Father and son in, 55, 85, 1069, 1445; in little, and in much, 1854
- Fall of man** origin, of the theory of the, 838, 845-846
- Fallen worlds** end of the Lucifer rebellion on the, 607, 611, 616
- False** doctrines, evil the path of, 1446, 1913, 1961; religions, an evasion of reality, 2077
- Falsehood** a definition, 555, 613
- Family(ies)** of Adam and Eve, Edenic and post-Edenic, 834; altar, the "Lord's Prayer" an evolution of the Nazareth, 1389; ancient, mother domination of the, 781; of Andon, 713; apostles' plans for the care of their, 1546-1547, 1554, 1559; association, of dawn mammals, character of, 704; basis, relations between God and man on a, 2017-2018; care of his father's, Jesus' first obligation, 1389-1390, 1538; Chinese emphasis on the importance of the, 888; civilization's direct dependence on the, 780, 888; crests, origin of, 781; divine, kingdom of heaven a, 1676; divine, mortal members of, sons of God, 448; evolving, vs. the horde, in child rearing, 1775; the first human, 711, 717; foundation of the, 787; of God, and discipline, 48, 1861; human, the high ideal of, 369, 777; importance of, in Jesus' philosophy of life, 1581; importance of, in social evolution, 931, 940, 2035; of the Infinite Spirit, twenty-one classes of, 332; of Jesus, attitude of, toward him, result, 1539, 1684; of Jesus, commission of

- John to welcome into the kingdom the, 1955; of Jesus, Davis's summoning to Jerusalem of the, 1923, 1967, 2001; of Jesus, John's reaction to attitude of, 1555; Jesus' failure to confer with his, reason, 1722; Jesus' love for his, 1419, 1722; Jesus' question as to his future relationship to his, 1391; lesson on the, 1603-1605; life, changing, influence of, on religion, 1090; life, children a necessity to, 1089; life, present status of, 941, 1089; love, a human loyalty, 888, 2088; membership, an advantage of, 619, 940; organization, practical, an essential to modern national life, 800; rating of, among human achievements, 92, 939; relationship(s), of God with his creatures, 59, 618, 1603; relationship(s), and religious obligations, 1581; the significance of, in society, 770, 939; a true, seven foundation facts of, 1604
- Famine** primitive industry as insurance against, 773, 776
- Fanatical** Jesus not, 1102, 2088
- Fanaticism** vs. enthusiasm, 1102, 1673, 2088; influence of, on prayer, 995; religion's method of avoiding, 1089, 1778; sometime cause of, 1207
- Fandors** as passenger birds, 746, 832; use of, in Adam's Garden inspection, 831
- Fanoving** Nebadon a neighbor of, 360
- Fantad** about, 724
- Farewell(s)** of Jesus to the apostles, 1955-1962, 2049, 2057; of the Mediterranean travelers at Charax, 1481; to the seventy, 1804-1806
- Far-flung** creation, the Father's technique of working for welfare of his, 362; ministry of the Infinite Spirit, 75
- Farm** Jesus' first experience on a, 1357, 1364
- Farmer** usual evolution of a man from hunter through herder to, 743, 900
- Fasting** of body not a requisite to security in the kingdom, 1656; custom of prophets and human leaders as to, 559, 976, 991, 1515, 1655; instruction to the apostles regarding, 1577, 1605, 1640; not a part of the gospel, 976, 1655; physical, dangers of, 1574; and prayer, of the old order, 1499, 1609; and praying, Jesus' comments on, 1655; a ritual of religious sacrifice, 976-977, 1576; spiritual, danger of, 1574
- Fatalists** only two kinds of peace possible for, 1954
- Fate** Brahma identified with, in Hinduism, 1031; of Eve, Adam's choice of the, 843; overcontrol of, the Greek's belief in the, 1078; primitive man's belief in his ability to influence, 956
- Father(s)** Abraham, Jews' reverence for dogmas ordained by, 1340; -Brahma concept, a definition, 1028; and child, living connection between, 1653; earthly, love of, for his family, 40, 1597, 1601, 1629, 1676, 1923; earthly, reaction of immature children to their chastisement by, 1597; -family, a description, 933; -family, and the Roman state, 801; guides, on third Havona circle, functions of, 294-295; House," Paradise, 120, 1384; Melchizedek, 223, 371, 384-385, 396, 416, 634-635, 1753; -mother concept, beginning of, 370, 1839; name, 22-23; plan, an analysis of the, 1266; secret worlds, acquirement of status on, 148; the source of all things, 47, 1145, 2096; source of life, 35, 404, 1601, 1820; temple, in Dalamatia, fate of, 759; temple, Edenic, home of the tree of life, 826; The, *see also Universal Father*; universe attitude of the, 23, 54-56, 480; unseen, more spiritual worship of, on the Father's world, 538, 745
- Father(s), 1. Heavenly Father's nature** -Absolute, of all personalities, God the, 58-59, 111; appraisal of himself, 34; attributes of the, 44-53, 2003; changeless, effect of prayer on man's attitude toward the, 1639; divinity on Divinington, Adjuster's possible contact with the, 1179; vs. "Elohim" (God), 1856; escape from personality absolutism, 108; eternal perfection, 35-36; of Fathers, God the, 23, 35; God as a, 59, 640, 1260, 1445, 1448-1449, 1453-1454, 1590, 1676, 1857, 1900; in heaven, identity of God as our, 31, 1461, 1543, 1598, 1855; in heaven, not a king, 31, 1855; in heaven, personality and attributes of, 1384, 1702, 1795, 1855, 1857; heavenly, all things possible to the, 34, 1150, 1169-1170, 1299, 1453; -Infinite, definition, 6, 34, 59, 117, 1175; invisibility of the, 361, 1750; of Lights, 23, 35, 1454, 1702, 1795; never torn by conflicting attitudes, 38; not wrathful, 1725; omniscience of the, 1855; a partial definition, 1856; -personality, First Source and Center the infinite, 89, 110; -personality, God is, 34, 79, 109-110, 367; self-existent, 1294; of the spheres, definition, 587, 1149; of spirits, as ancestor of universes, 441, 467, 481, 1796; unchangeableness of the, 35
- Father(s), 2. Father's kingdom - love** affection, vs. brother's affection, 1573; all-loving, Isaiah's portrayal of the all-powerful Creator as the, 1070; all-loving, religion's disclosing of an, 38, 1124; -child affection, cosmic sociology, 50; eternal, relation of, to the spiritual kingdom, 1675-1676, 1749; in heaven, result of creature's choosing to do the will of, 25, 1466; in heaven, wholehearted devotion to doing the will of, results, 8, 382, 804, 1095, 1466; and his kingdom, 1588, 1855-1857, 1952; kingdom, early believers' expectancy of Jesus' early return to establish the, 1585, 2067; kingdom, faith the only requisite to entering the, 1545, 1569; kingdom, God within you, 1569; kingdom, Jesus' program for the establishment of the, 1523; love, eternal, the cross and man's realization of the, 75-76, 2019; love, nature of the, 1289; love, and the Son's mercy, 2062; love of the, degree of, 38-40, 76, 1676, 1795, 2087; teaching about the, 1590-1591, 1767
- Father(s), 3. Relation to man** affectionate, time for embracing salvation granted the sinner by an, 617; of all mankind, Isaiah the second's portrayal of God as the, 1070; of all the Sons of God, man's relation to, 448, 1676; child rearing an essential experience for, 531; discovery, mortal man's possible experience of,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- 1113, 1512; earthly, a child's dependence for first ideas of the heavenly Father on his, 1597, 1601, 1922; -endowed personalities, ultimate status spheres for, 143; -fragment(s), indwelling in creature minds, fact of, God's presence determined by, 46, 76, 139, 143, 333, 569; -fragment(s), Divinington the home of, 143-144; -fragment(s), function of, 3, 65, 76, 631, 1177-1178; -fused being, definition, 333, 343, 448-449; -fused, mortals, goal of, vs. that of Son- and Spirit-fused mortals, 453; -fused, mortals, potential finaliters, 453; the great cause of man's spiritual ascent, 1291; in heaven, attitude of, toward his children on earth, 193, 1062, 1454, 1605; in heaven, endowment of man with power of choice by the, result, 1429; in heaven, God revealed as the, 2052; method of the, of dealing with his creatures, 1619, 1804; is no respecter of persons", 1290, 1536, 1831; not in hiding, 62, 64; presence in every sincere soul, 1453, 1965; Spirit-fused mortals' inclusion in personality circuit of the, 450; Thought Adjusters the gift of the, 639
- Father(s), 4. The Father's will** doing the will of the, and the answer to prayers, 1639, 1946; will, 1971-1972; will, Creator Son's personification of the, an influence in healing, 1515, 1669; will, dedication to doing the, a prerequisite to salvation, 1459, 1829, 1946; will, desire to do, a factor in advancement of morality, 193, 1467; will, desire to do, proof of Adjuster presence, 24; will, the divine law, 1660; will, infinity of the, repercussions of the, 1158; will, Jesus' promise to finish the service of, 1760, 1819; will, as law, vs. the Father's will as the human's will, 1589; will, man's choosing of the, significance, 1221, 1285, 1831; will, technique of deduction of, by Ancient of Days, 309; will of the, Jesus' interpretation of religion in terms of the, 2088; will of the, and Jesus' use of the celestial hosts, 1516; will of the, the Master's predominant loyalty to the, 1518, 1521; will of the, Son of Man's obedience to the, 1521
- Father(s), 5. Father-Son partnership** coexistence of the Son and the Spirit with the, 1598; -Son association, represented by Conjoint Actor, 91, 96, 99, 112, 161; -Son association, Havona's appearance from the union of, 1148; -Son association, partnership, evolution of, to Father-Infinite, 1171; -Son association, partnership, function of, with relation to Paradise absoluteness, and attributes of Third Source and Center, 93, 99, 291; -Son association, policies, Master Spirit Number Four's relation to, 187; -Son association, relationship, familiarity of Jesus with the, 366, 1604; -Son association, revelation of the absolute oneness of the duality of the, 109, 1154, 1784; and Son, effect on, of eternalization of Infinite Spirit, 250; and Son, participation of, in creation of Seven Master Spirits, 184; -Son-Spirit, the absolute oneness of the Trinity of the, 1154; Son, Spirit, depiction of, by Master Spirit Number Seven, 185, 188; Seven Master Spirits' relation to, 184
- Father(s), 6. Relation to Jesus** -brother, Ruth's loyalty to her, 1538; character of the, Jesus' desire to declare the real truth concerning the, 1494; -child relationship, the basis of Jesus' teaching, 1776, 1922; eternal, Jesus the divine representative of the, 1749; in heaven, Jesus' dependence upon his, 1417, 1425, 1436, 1507, 1519, 1892; to his family, Jesus a real, 1396; in his local universe, the Creator Son a, 368; and I are one," Jesus in the Capernaum synagogue, 1711; Jesus' confidence in the constant presence of the, 1523, 1750, 2010; Jesus' desire to live and work in manner approved by his, 1515, 1786, 1945; Jesus' spiritual communion with his, 1102, 1494; reality of, Jesus' refusal to offer proof of, 1855; supreme revelation of the, 88-89
- Father(s), 7. The Father's activities** business, the, 1102, 1316, 1376, 1384, 1386, 1418, 1512, 1625, 1634, 1647, 1659, 1722, 1753, 1811, 1917; circuit, relation of mindal- and physical-energy personalities to, 334; collaboration with Supreme Being by the, 115; collaboration with the Ultimate by the, 115; as energy revealed in Paradise-Havona, 1147; existential expression of the, 10, 644; First Source and Center's function as, 111; freewill act of, effect of, on reality, 7; personal presence of, 25; presence of, Jesus' promise to the apostles of the, 1584; primacy of the, 52-53, 88; purposes of, 35; Reality initiated and maintained by the, 7; of the realm, definition, 587, 1147; -revelation enterprise, the bestowal plan, 85, 1732, 1965
- Fatherhood** absolute, the Father's retention of, 111; of God, apostles' preaching of, in Samaria, 598, 1608, 1616, 1670, 2017, 2042, 2059; of God, and the brotherhood of man, believers' need to accept both the, 554, 598, 1608, 1819, 1859, 2053, 2086; of God, and the brotherhood of man, religion the, 44, 1596, 2059; of God, religion's revelation of the, 1101, 1572;
- Fatherlikeness** achievement of, relation of, to success in the quest of the Infinite, 1174
- Fatherliness** supreme, mercy as related to, 1575
- Fatherly** and brotherly love, 1573-1575; love, attitude of, toward returning good for evil, 1575; relationship, God's, and limitation of his power, 48; role, of Jesus, 1405
- Fault** California four-mile vertical, 696
- Faultlessness** of Jesus, 1594
- Fauna** Australia's peculiar, 719; changes in, during early Oligocene period, 695
- Favor** divine, Jesus' belief as to relation of material prosperity to, 1830
- Favor of God(s)** not for sale, 1838; primitive man's effort to win the, 974; winning the, bestowal of Paradise Son not necessary for, 60
- Favoritism** absence of, in plan of mortal survival, 452; Jesus' incapability of showing, 1554
- Fear(s)** Adamic children's freedom from, 851; and anger, power of, 1573; animal, mortal minds subjected to, 103; animal, in primitive

- man's religion, 590, 955, 1004, 1675, 1951, 2003, 2063; and apprehension, the apostles', at Peter's and John's return from the tomb, 2028; banishment of, by a strong personality, 1658; basis of intellectual religions, 1004, 1780; common, origin of, 766; a consequence of personality isolation, 1985; of the dead, the ghost cults and, 958; delivery of victims of, from their spirit of infirmity, 1446, 1836; destruction of, by a courageous faith, post-Pentecostal, 2064; and doubts, Jesus' warning against, 1824; effect of, on the creative imagination, 1220; effect of, on the evolving soul, 787, 1204; effect of, on man's prayers, 995; evolutionary religion's origin in, 708, 986, 1124; of existence, vs. the joy of living, 952, 1611; of fire, early man's, 777; Gautama's effort to deliver men from, 1035, 1037; ghost, relation of, to large families, 776, 940; ghost, *see also* Ghost(s), fear; of God, vs. adoration of God, 1467, 1675-1676; of God, Moses' attempt to awe his people with a, 1058; Jesus' admonition against, 1102, 1608, 1745, 1820, 2088; of the Lord", 1675-1677; of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom", 766, 1444, 1675; vs. love, and Jesus' mission, 1013, 1675; man's, influence of, on Adjusters, 1192-1193; is man's chief enslaver....", 1596; in modern races, reason for, 851; motive power of, in evolutionary religions, 66; of natural phenomena, mankind's need to be delivered from, 1013; not; I will be with you....", 1103, 1582, 1584, 1699, 1820; Pilate's superstitious, of Jesus, 1996; and prejudice, of the Jewish leaders, 1672; prerequisite to man's freedom from, 1443, 1451, 1776; Primates subjection to, 591, 707, 955; religion of, identification, 1572, 1728, 2083; -ridden, Jesus' followers admonished to strengthen the, 2033; -ridden woman, presence of, in Philadelphia synagogue, 1835, 2033; of self-bondage, vs. liberty of self-mastery, 1609; slavery of, religion's emergence from, 141; social influence of, 765; in solidification of early clans, 577; superstitious, of natural man, 1729; unreasoned, a definition, 556
- Fearlessness** of Jesus, 1785, 1955
- Fecundity** elaborate ceremonials to insure, 917, 924-925
- Federal** budget commission, election of, in the continental nation, 816; chief executive, method of election of, in the continental nation, 818; government, income sources of, in the continental nation, 815
- Feeble-minded** early man's worship of the, 948; management of, in the continental nation, 812
- Feeble-mindedness** confounding a belief in demoniacal possession with, 864; rarity of, on advanced worlds in light and life, 629
- Feeding the five thousand** about, 1700-1702, 1704, 1708, 1753, 1850
- Feeling(s)** a concomitant of religion, 1110; a controlling influence in evolutionary development, 506, 948; of experience, vs. the experience of feeling, 1110; mortal man not led Godward by his, 1105; possible influence of, in religious experience, 1099, 1110; schools of, on the mansion worlds, 551
- Feet** of first human beings, 705, 707; washing, parable of the, effect of, on the apostles, 1936, 1940
- Fellow men** God's forgiveness, and man's forgiveness of his, 1638; Jesus' desire to make no overpowering appeals to his, 1424; Jesus' influence over, reason, 1589; man's privilege to serve his, 1454, 1600, 1860
- Fellow servants** with Jesus, in doing the Father's will, 1940
- Fellows of the kingdom** Alpheus twins as, 1563
- Fellowship** of believers, and attainment of divine sonship, 31, 1736, 1861, 1947, 2041, 2067, 2076; divine, finite intellect's assurance of, 62; of the faithful," substitute for Jesus' "kingdom", 1861; of the Father, drawing all men into the, 1584, 1862, 1904, 1931; Jesus', a definition, 1750; of the kingdom, equality of all men in the, 1958, 2088; personality essential to, 31; prayer the expression of, 1618
- Female** equality of mind endowment and spiritual status in male and, 564; and male activities, early differentiation of, 765; rule of the male, on some planets, 591, 932
- Fern(s)** family, sudden appearance of, 679; -forest carboniferous period, 680-682; forests, replacement of, time of, 692; of later reptilian age, 687; a life feature of the coal age, 679, 682
- Fertile crescent** migration to the islands by peoples of the, 896
- Fertility** of the bride, proof of, 916, 925
- Festive gatherings** Jesus' encouragement of his apostles' attendance at, 1541
- Fetish(es)** bag, medicine man's, not permitted to touch the ground, 970; as a barter guard, 775; belief in, 933-935; charms, and magic, 967-973; cult, 967-968; evolution of the, 968-970; personalities, kings as, 790; practice, in guarding property, 781; worship, Moses' effort to control, 969, 1058
- Fetishism** a definition, 967, 970; and reincarnation, 967
- Feud(s)** in Andonic clans, results of, 714; between the churches of Jerusalem and Philadelphia, duration of, 1831
- Feudalism of European Middle Ages** about, 801
- Fidelity** Jesus' estimate of, 1582
- Fifteenth year** Jesus', 1389-1391
- Fifth** mansion world, 537; mortal epoch, signal for the inauguration of the, 595; stage of light and life, *see* Light, and life
- Fig tree** and coming of summer, 1915; parable of the, 1830
- Fight** for his rights, Jesus' unwillingness to, 1368; the good fight of faith", 1766
- Fighting** an absorbing pursuit of the Andonic clans, 589, 714
- Finaliter(s)** acting chief of, position of seat of, in the morontia temple, 622; activity, in the grand universe, 453, 643, 1288; ascendant, extent of experience of, 350, 362, 518, 643; career of, preliminary training necessary to,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- 163, 299; and the challenge of God the Ultimate, 305; character of a, dependence of, on the Supreme, 1284; chief of planetary corps of, as a ruler of a first stage light-and-life world, 627, 633; circles of the, 148, 486, 527; companies, permanent members of, 349; corps, ascending seraphim's activity in the, 1248; corps, headquarters of Satania, 509, 530, 604; corps, nonmortal, guardians' entry into, 349, 441; corps, the seven, the representation of divinity response of the grand universe to potentials of outer universes, 353; corps, trinitization engaged in by certain members of each, 249; corps, waiting list for, of Havona volunteers, 346; corps, *see also* **Corps of the Finality**, Corps of Mortal Finality; early assignments of, 343; eternal career of, 163; the experimental children of the Supreme, 1239; the fascination of never-ending problems to, 1174; Father-fused mortals, 453, 1179; field of activity of, 628, 643; finding of the Supreme Being by, 643; finding of the Universal Father by, 641, 643; future, destiny of the, dependent on human volition, 1233; Gravity Messengers under the command of, 346; jurisdiction of, over mortals in light and life eras, 623; and midsoniters, teaching enterprises of, during system stage of light and life, 632; midwayers as contact personalities for the, 627; Morontia Companions' increasing function with the, 547; mortal, Gravity Messengers' affection for, 347; number of, in a company, 530; oath, by whom taken, 343, 1292; Paradise chief of, 354; and Paradise Citizen, trinitization of a "child of time and eternity" by, 262; Paradise the home, and Havona the workshop and playground of, 163; and Paradise-Havoner, results of trinitization by, 251; personal identity of, 345; possible association of Teacher Sons with, in future universes, 232, 1239; possible potentially final absolute destiny of, 1239; return of, to evolutionary worlds, 509; the seven corps of, 352-353; spheres of Salvington, 517; Spirit-fused mortals not eligible to be, 411; a theory regarding eternal future of, 116, 204, 417, 628; trinitized offspring of Paradise Citizens and the, 352; unification of the three spirit expressions in the, 639
- Finality** career of, seraphim attainment of, 440; corps of, 345-354; destiny, a definition, 347, 1169; oath, character and individual administration of, 346
- Finances** apostolic, Jesus' abstinence from connection with, 1800, 1803, 2038
- Financier** Judas an able, 1566
- Finders of knowledge** location and function of, 302
- Finding God** means of, 39, 63, 1121 1454, 1459, 1731-1732; vs. knowing God, 1440, 1453
- Fine arts** conditions favoring development of, 770
- Fines** ancient, payment of, 796
- Fingernail trimmings** fetish of, 969
- Finishing school** future, for outer spacers, 54, 163
- Finite** appreciation, of infinite qualities, degree of, 50, 1856; attainment of the absonite by the, 12; beings, First Father's plans and purposes incomprehensible to, 35; cause of the existence of the, 1260; coexistence of Infinite with the, 15, 1260, 1303; cosmos, importance of the, 1039, 1283, 1303; creation, proof of the potential unity of all, 45, 1275; creature(s), attaining a state of divinity by the, 471, 1173, 1434; creature(s), the highest level of progression of a, 1260, 1290, 1434; creature(s), Supreme Being the maximum of Deity comprehensible by, 643, 1171, 1264, 1290; definition, 7, 1162; domain of the, and Seven Master Spirits, 185; evolution, God the Sevenfold's functional co-ordination of, 1164; experience, the eternal God's potential for, 1185; experience, lack of, in future outer universes, 353; function, of the Paradise Trinity, 1171; God, the, 1239, 1280, 1283-1285; level of reality, characteristics of, 2, 1031, 1174; man, revelation of divinity reality to, 12, 648, 1641; mind, limitations of the, 49, 59, 104, 481, 1848; personalities, the lowest, bridging the gulf between the Creator and, 18, 587, 1301; personality, self-determination of destiny by, 1158, 1301; potentials, the exhaustion of all, 1266, 1291; reality, promulgation of, 1158; trinity attitude toward the, 113, 116
- Finiteness** not an evil, 1222
- Finitude** God's passage from infinity to, 35, 38
- Finity** of all creatures, the Father comprehends, 35
- Finns** early beliefs of, regarding tree spirits, 945
- First** absolute and infinite thought of Universal Father, 93; -born, former general practice of sacrificing the, 981; -born, son(s), dedication of, 982; -born, son(s), Jesus' early assumption of the responsibilities of a, 1370, 1387; Cause, Anaxagoras' recognition of a, 1079; Cause, and cosmic consciousness, 3, 2093; Cause, God of the scientist, 29, 59, 68, 92, 1106, 1122, 2093; continental flood stage, 674-676; Havona circuit, arrival on, of candidates of time, significance, 159; human beings, 707-709; human family, 711-717; Isaiah, the, 1066-1067; Isaiah, the, *see also* **Isaiah (the first)**; John, "John Zebedee the author of, 1342; in the kingdom, a prerequisite to becoming, 1761; making the tree good", 1582; mile," in winning souls, a definition, 2084; personal concept, of the Universal Father, 73; preaching tour of Galilee, date of, 1637-1646; sermon in the synagogue, Jesus', 1391-1392; Source and Center, 4-7, 26; Source and Center, character of plans of the, 24, 35, 44, 1156, 1174, 1299, 1303; Source and Center, eternal Father of the Original Son, 111, 1147; Source and Center, fifteen triunities of the, 1150; Source and Center, finality unity of energy-spirit in the, 1139; Source and Center, fragmentations of the, personal reality of the, 333; Source and Center, geographic location of, 5; Source and Center, material-gravity control of, and Paradise the, 7; Source

- and Center, much more than a personality, 89; Source and Center, omniscience of the, 76; Source and Center, one of the seven Absolutes of Infinity, 1155; Source and Center, the origin of law, 114; Source and Center, Paradise the universe position of the, 1147, 1149; Source and Center, personality of the, 29, 110; Source and Center, the Universal Father the, 5; Source and Center, prerequisites to a better understanding of the, 1166, 1222; Source and Center, a relation of Eternal Son to the, 79; Source and Center, self-liberation of, technique of, 74, 120, 1158; stage of light and life, *see* **Light**, and life; -stage spirit existence, time of ascenders' attainment of, 428, 542, 559; thought, God's, reason for use of term, 73, 90
- Fiscal agent of the apostolic corps** Matthew the, duties of, 1547, 1559
- Fish(es)** adaptation of, to both fresh and salt waters, 679, 681; the age of, 678-680, 732; David's huge draught of, 1629; the last phyla to appear on Urantia, 733; teeth-bearing, of Devonian era, 679; with a shekel in its mouth," origin of the "miracle" of the, 1744
- Fisherman** Jesus' early experience as a, 1369, 1420, 1544, 1629
- Fishing** the apostles' choice of temporary occupation, 1544, 1657; David's employment at, 1668
- Five thousand** Jesus' feeding of the, 1700-1702, 1706
- Five-adjutant mind** spornagias', equivalation of, to sixth reality level, 528
- Flag(s)** a form of totem, 970; never allowed to touch the ground, 970
- Flash** of transport departure, 438
- Flattery and insincerity** Andrew's abhorrence of, 1550; Jesus' nonuse of, 1785
- Flavius** and Greek culture, 1596, 1600-1601; home of, Jesus' appearance at the, 2033; identity of, 1596, 1600; reaction of, to Jesus' teaching, 1600, 2033
- Flavor** of divinity, the Adjuster exudes a, 1130; spiritual, divine truth best known by its, 42
- Flesh** and blood, Jesus a partaker of, 1407; and blood, spirit beings not, 25; definition, 382; eating of dawn mammals, 704; eating, first generation of Adamic children's abstinence from, 850-851; faith the victory that overcomes the, 383; human, eating of, growth of habit of, 979; vs. the spirit, 382-383, 1715
- Flight** of distant systems, exaggeration of apparent speed of, 134; hasty, of Jesus and his associates, 1723-1724
- Flint** Andonites' search for, 715; and the discovery of fire, 901; Neanderthaler development of use of, 721; tools, Andonites' skill in fashioning, 715
- Flintworking** Foxhall people's knowledge of, 719
- Flocks** human, God the Good Shepherd of the, 1448
- Flood(s)** Babylonian and Mithraic Stories of the, 860, 1082; the greatest in all history, cause, 891; in Mesopotamia, 874-875; period of all continents except Asia, 675; stage, recent, 694-696; stage, second great, 676-678; third major, of invertebrate-animal age, 675; universal, and Mount Ararat, 466, 860, 875, 894
- Flora** changing, of northern latitudes in early Miocene period, 696; of later reptilian age, 687
- Florissant** fossil beds, of Colorado, onetime, 695
- Flowering-plant period** about, 688-691
- Focal point** for the human personality, spirit of the Father the, 1479
- Focalization** cosmic, of Universe Father on Paradise, 118; specialized, of Infinite Spirit, 368
- Foes** man's sometime, identity of, 1722
- Fog** cosmic, star dust, 1722
- Folk tales** origin of many, 758, 767, 856
- Folkways** origin of, 767-768
- Fonta** childbirth not a painful ordeal to, 714; exploration tours of Andon and, 711; reception of a Thought Adjuster by, 717; *see also* **Andon and Fonta**
- Food** animals, as symbols of sustaining power to Andon, 716; and clothes, early belief regarding the ghost's need of, 959; competition, among mid-mammals, cause and results of, 705; competition, of man and animal, 773; and drink, vs. the welfare of the soul, 1823; a factor in the development of culture, 577; hunger, of dawn mammals, 704; hunger, and early human association, 765, 931, 950; plants, Edenic, subsequent loss of, 825; quest, importance of, to early man, 576, 746; requirements, modification in, during morontia progression, 544; slavery, influence of hunting on, 768, 773; slavery, influence of pastoral living on, 765, 768; supply, the savage's impelling motivation, 914; taboos, early, origin of, 975
- Foolhardy** Jesus' freedom from ever being, 1103
- Foolish questions** Philip's habit of asking, 1557
- Foot** development of, in Primates, 707; washing, apostles' reaction to provision for, at last supper, 1938-1940
- Foraminifers** chalk-making, the source for name of the Cretaceous period, 688, 695
- Forbearance** a characteristic of man's striving for supermortal ideals, 1100, 1574; Jesus', Peter's admiration of, 1551
- Force(s)** behavior of a primordial unit of, 136; blind, power of God not a, 47; center, of nether Paradise, organization of, 122; charge, of pervaded space, 126, 139, 169, 475; circuiting of, in Paradise, 123, 468; cosmic *see* **Cosmic**, 3. **Cosmic energy - force**; definition of, 9, 122, 321, 467-469; -energy activities of Paradise, focal point of, 5, 122, 1149; -energy, frandalanks' concern with, 328; -energy, gravity responsiveness of, 131, 404; Father's possession of, undiminished, 49; -focal headquarters of Master Spirits, 121, 184, 320; functions of Unqualified Absolute, 189; habitual behavior of, 7, 129; journey of, through space, 139; life not, 404; -mass power, of the mesotron, 479; morality not advanced by, 193; need for civil govern-

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- ment's sometime use of, 1579; organizers, and control of universe metamorphoses, 132-133, 176, 468, 473, 652; Paradise, 467-468; phenomena of nether paradise, 189; pregravity, 126; pressures, on nether Paradise, variations in, 122; primordials of, influence of the Absolutes on, 56; -space, manifestations, Paradise the source-center of, 123, 127; of space, manipulation of, 98; the three levels of, 469; transcendence of, by Conjoint Actor, 101; unlimited, Unqualified Absolute is, 14
- Foreign potentates** Lucifer's designation of Ancients of Days as, 603
- Foreknowledge** God's divine, creative free will directed by, 58; Jesus', 1786-1787; ultimate, not an abrogation of finite volition, 49, 1300
- Foresight** and ability, 773, 1779; indispensability of, to the endurance of nations, 911; precedence of insight over, in cosmic economy, 1228
- Forests** Andonites' avoidance of, 718; appearance of, 678; expanding, European, and the Andites, 900; spread of, following retreat of fourth glacier, 721
- Foreword** about, 1-17
- Forgiveness** appearance of, in primitive religion, 976, 1638; and the bonds of sin, 1450; divine, 1898; divine, acceptance of, a prerequisite to salvation, 1682, 1898; divine, and human synchrony of, 1638; divine, inevitability of, 1898; sin of eternally rejecting, 1714; the ethical nature of the prayer for, 998; Father's, mediator not necessary to, 38, 41; and free-willness, divine, 42; of God, the four steps in a believer's reception of, 1862; of God, and of one another, 1762, 1861-1862; God's, a definition, 1638, 1861-1862; of Jesus, a definition, 1580, 1590, 1762-1764, 2018; Jesus' sermon on, 1762-1764; of love, vs. forgiveness of mercy, 1652, 2018; of man for his neighbor, 38, 1898; a measure of a man's maturity, 1896, 1898; in Relation to Repentance," one of Jesus' evening discussions, 1452, 1683; relation of, to salvation, 2018; sermon on, 1545; of sin, 984-985, 1638, 1736, 1898; through repentance, as preached by Hosea, 1066; technique of man's reception of, 985;
- Forgiving disposition** Matthew's appreciation of the Master's, 1559; quality of a compassionate father, 1604; tolerance, a fruit of the spirit, 2045
- Form(s)** and ceremonies, outworn, submission to, not required of a kingdom believer, 554, 1731, 2064; modification of, on passage from morontia to spirit, 342; and patterns, mind dominance, 483-484; vows, and taboos, of the Latins' religion, 1080
- Formalism** threat of, to Christianity, 1092, 2083
- Formosa** Andite penetration of, 873
- Fortant** identity of, length of service of, on Jerusalem, 512
- Fortitude** a characteristic of man's striving for supermortal ideals, 1100; of Jesus on the cross, 2008
- Fortress of Antonia** the Jerusalem home of Pilate, 1987
- Fortune** an associate of Titus in Crete, 1438; the young man who was afraid, Jesus' talk with, 1437-1438
- Fortunes** ancient, a reason for distribution of, 777; of Urantians, Jesus' promise to follow, 1914
- Fortunetellers** present patronizing of, 988
- Fortunetelling** in Mesopotamia, 1043
- Forty-day** isolation, of Jesus, after baptism, character of the transactions of, 1504-1505, 1512-1514, 1588, 2040; sojourn of the morontia Jesus with other morontia creatures, 2040
- Forum** Roman, Jesus' frequent appearance in the, 1455
- Fossil(s)** absence of, in prelife rock layers, 661; of the age of frogs, echinoderms the guide, 680; beds of early reptilian age, 686; Florissant, of Colorado, 695; *see also* Florissant; beds, of fish, in California, 679; of early Carboniferous age, 681; fresh-water, of the Morrison beds, of Colorado, Montana, & Wyoming, 687; of lithographic stone strata, in southern Germany, 687; of mammalian dynasties, 693; of marine-life era, profusion of, in North America, 669, 672, 677; in the Proterozoic rock, 670; trilobite, early uniformities and variations of, 673; trilobite, oldest rocks containing, location, 673; types of, in the coal beds, 681
- Fossilization of truth** a cause of, 1727
- Foster fathers of ascending mortals** Melchizedeks as, 524
- Foundation(s)** of the brotherhood of the kingdom of heaven, 1714; of the peace of Jesus, 1954; of religious faith, 1118-1128; of Spiritual Progress of the continental nation, 811
- Founder** of the Christian church, Peter the, 2069
- Four and twenty** administrators, function of Assigned Sentinels with, 269; counselors, 378, 513-514, 518, 573, 853-854, 866
- Fourth** creatures of cherubim and sanobim, 422-423; creatures of Havona Servitals and conciliators, discernment of both material and spirit worlds by the, 273-274, 498; stage of light and life, *see* Light, and life
- Foxhall** peoples, 719-720; peoples, retention of remnants of earlier cultures by the, 719; peoples, settlements, present location of, 719
- Fractures** and dislocations, the shamans' treatment of, 991
- Fragment(s) of God** in the human mind, 17, 26, 35, 43, 46, 50, 62, 64, 379-380, 448, 638, 1129, 1132, 1176, 1179, 1641, 1282, 1857, 1487, 78, 1460, 2095; length of sojourn of, with man, 449; *see also* Father(s), 3. Relation to man, -fragment(s)
- Fragmentation** absolute personality not subject to, 78; of Eternal Son's personal nature, incapability of, 78, 86; of selfhood of Infinite Spirit, 78, 333; of Universal Father, 78, 333
- Fragmented entities** God's, a definition of, 24-25, 76, 333, 1177
- Frailties** Jesus' patience with man's, 1766, 1871

- France** Andonic tribes in, 715, 719; connection of, with England, 718-719; the Neanderthals in, 720
- Frandalanks** compared with reflectivity, 328; functions of, 315, 327-328, 456; a group of Master Physical Controllers, 324-325, 328-329
- Fraternal** affection, the essence of the love of the Supreme, 1289
- Fraternity(ies)** family the fundamental unit of, 941; human, of the apostles, forces of evil unable to prevail against the, 1749; human, and the golden rule, 1747, 1950; impulse, religion the source of man's, 1139; of the individual on worlds in light and life, 630; international, the first, 792, 1112; of seraphim and ascending mortals, 78, 419, 534; social, an analysis of, 597; understanding, in promotion of civilization, 805
- Fatricidal** strife, sinfulness of, ethical consciousness's unmasking of, 597
- Free** Associators, function of, 546; Associators, a group of Morontia Companions, 546; and bond, in the Father's kingdom, 1536, 2044; proletariat, of the first century Mediterranean world, 1335; will, *see* Will, free
- Freedom** absolute, vs. absolute slavery, 1490; of choice, mortals' range of, 435, 615, 1802; a definition, 1490, 2078; of evolving man, fallibility a requisite for, 52, 1490; and God's possible foreknowledge of his children's acts, 49; in the knowledge of our Father's eternal love, 1404, 2035; of men, in the knowledge of Paradise truth, 596; of the person, in evolution of representative government, 798, 802; personal, woman's greater, and divorce, 929; of the present generation, reason for, 777; purchase of, by superior slaves, 1335; from responsibility, Jesus' first, 1377; of social, political, and religious activities, in evolution of statehood, 806; of speech, in evolution of representative government, 802, 1074; of spirit existence, the struggle to attain the, 555; from violence, society as a scheme for securing, 906
- Freewill** action, God's sharing of, with those who may become his sons, 71, 448, 1299; acts, of Creators and creatures, the evolution of spirit dominance dependent on the, 1275; acts, God's, how conditioned, 58; being(s), necessity for subjection to supersovereignty by, 1487; being(s), unpredictability of decisions of, 136; choice, eventuation of, in sin or righteousness, 613; choice, regarding Paradise career always possessed by man, 516, 620; choice, respect by spirit world of ascenders', 552, 614; choosing, man's, the importance of, 1232; co-operation with the Adjuster, a factor in attainment of ascending sonship, 448; creativity, and freewill destructivity, 1220; existence, inherent joy in, 238, 312; liberation of Universal Father, 11; of personal creatures, and experiential variance of spiritual presence, 150, 614; selfhood, divine, characteristics of, 71, 109; spirit world, and character of the Eternal Son, 81
- Free-willness** of children of Deity, 1299; divine, definition, 42, 616; of God, man's ignorance of, results of, 47; of Michaels, 237
- Fresh-water** age, a characteristic of, 687; organisms, epochs of development of, 669, 682
- Friction** absence of, on advanced worlds in light and life, 629; shield(s), atmospheric, as meteor protection, 660; of transport seraphim, 438
- Friend(s)** earth, ascendant pilgrims' contact with, on mansonia number one, 533; Ganid's question about how to make, 1438; of God, 28, 68, 1448-1450; of God," Jesus' substitute for "kingdom", 1861; Jesus the apostles' best, 1546, 1594, 1945; of Jesus, his chosen men, 1945, 1964; Jesus an inspiring, 1102, 1395, 1405, 1544, 1722; of men and angels, Lucifer posing as the, 604; and neighbor, Jesus a, 1546; proof of the greatest love for one's, 1944; of publicans and sinners," Luke's portrayal of Jesus as the, 1342
- Friendliness** of Jesus, 1102, 1594; of the real universe, 1470, 1477, 1950
- Friendship(s)** apostles' awareness of the continuance of, with the risen Jesus, 2059; confidential, Jesus' craving for, 1391; with counsel, Nathaniel admonished to admix, 2049; a crowning glory of, 1776; devotion to, of Morontia and Paradise Companions, 282; vs. duty and sacrifice, 1945; genuine, between persons of the same sex, 1775; with God, the gospel of the kingdom, 1766; one of Peter's strong characteristics, 1551; and personality of Deity concept, 31; primitive techniques of sealing, 748; and religion, need for harmony between, 1089; religion's encouragement of, 1092; socializing influence of, 1775-1777; some essentials of, 30, 748; Urantia aborigines' idea of, 714
- Frog(s)** age of, 680-682; ancestors of the, 732; ancestral, of humanity, close call of the, 705, 734; appearance of, on land, 680; evolution of, into the reptile, 683; family, mammals descendants of, 732; in human evolution, story of the, 695, 733-734; nonprogression of the, 732; sudden appearance of, importance of, 682; survival of, reason for, 683
- Frugality** Jesus' attitude toward, 1579
- Fruit(s)** apostles to bear much, 1945; -bearing, spiritual, need for progressive, 1916, 1945; -corrupt, cause of, 1714; of the divine spirit, bearing of, by Jesus' faith, 1916, 1931, 2089, 1674, 1944; of divinity, 648, 1569, 1733; -good, a good tree essential to, 1502, 1571, 1714; Jesus and his disciples to be judged by their, 1601; of the land, Adam's effort at substitution of, for blood sacrifices, 836; of loving service, prerequisite to bearing, 1945; natural, of inner personal experience, 1865; of the religion of the kingdom, social nature of, 1126, 1862; of the spirit, 65, 381-382, 1610, 1733, 1916, 1918, 1930, 2054, 2062; of the spirit, identity of, 1916, 1918, 2054, 381, 1290; of the spirit, man's manifestation of, 1738, 1917, 2053-2054, 2062; of the spirit, a mighty social lever, 1930; of the spirit, pre-

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- requisite to bearing, 1602, 1610, 1705, 1738, 1945, 1961; of the spirit, proof of Adjuster communion, 65, 382; of the spirit, religious experience's yielding the, 1091, 1125; of the spirit, the soul's manifestation of, 1585, 1930; of the spirit, true self-mastery, 1610; of the trees," the Adamic diet, 851; vendor, at Messina, result of his contact with Jesus, 1440; of the vine, Jesus' last drinking of the, 1938
- Fruitfulness** compliance with the laws of, result, 1830; righteous, faith's promotion of, 1727
- Fulcral** zone of Unqualified Absolute, on nether Paradise, 469
- Fulcrum** man's psychic, and the Adjuster's spiritual lever, 1192; material, of infinity, Paradise the, 101; power-multiplying, Spirit of Truth a, 1930; of social leverage, tact the, 1740
- Fullness** of the age, Father's action at the time of, 1915; of God, to be manifest to man, Jesus the, 1409, 1426; of joy, divine, prerequisite to experience of, 1945
- Funds** apostolic, division of, into six equal portions, 1545; apostolic, Jesus' instructions as to giving alms from, 1580; apostolic, Matthew's technique of making personal contributions to the, 1560; for equipment of the women's corps, 1679
- Funeral** service and sermon, origin and purpose of the, 959; wastes, ancient, great losses from, 960; on worlds in light and life, 623
- Fungi** retrograde evolution of, 732
- Fused** Adjuster, nature of a, 448, 1176, 1179, 1238, 1511; being(s), Ascendington the Paradise headquarters of the, 1239; being(s), similarity of, to Paradise finaliters, 1238; personality, signal for the, to leave the local universe, 1237
- Fusion** Adjuster, 1237-1240; Adjusters, vs. liaison Adjusters, 1197; ascender's usual achievement of, in his local system, 1237; the consummation of the plan of the eternal bestowal of divinity upon humanity, 1239; danger to the personality's eternal career over at time of, 64, 1219, 1237; during physical life, the material body consumed by, 1212; the first stage of adjuster evolution attained at, 1196; flashes in planetary atmosphere, occasion for, 622, 624; of human mind and Adjuster, usual time of, 449, 538, 1237; influence of, on personality, 1237; man's, with his adjuster, a mystery, 1237; mortals' classification as ascending sons at instant of, 447; prerequisites to, 1212, 1221, 1238; the secret of Ascendington, 1237; significance of, regarding the ascending mortal, 623, 1219; status of the mind of the Adjuster at the time of, 1112, 1182; with an ascending personality, Adjuster's status at, 1179; with Thought Adjuster, essential to attainment of Paradise, 64
- Future** the, 2084-2086; ancients' reason for desiring to know the, 963; the angels of the, 1255-1256; -eternal unity of the Supreme, Havona the, 161; eternal, the actualizing Deities, 10, 161; events, forecasting of, by universe authorities, 315; existence, dream origin of belief in a, 953; hope, a prophetic concept of the kingdom, 1858; the, in interpretation of the present, 215, 1295; Jesus' knowledge of the, 1786; magic's purpose to gain insight into the, 970; unknown, romance of, 438
- Gabriel** accompaniment of Michael by, on fourth, fifth sixth, and seventh bestowals, 1313-1316; accompaniment of Michael by, on Urantia bestowal, 407; an administrator, 370; advice to, regarding Lucifer rebellion by representative of Supreme executive of Orvonton, 617-618; agents for executing special requests of, 513; announcement of, to Mary, 1346-1347, 1412, 1504-1505; appears to Elizabeth, 1345-1346, 1496; approval of Melchizedek's emergency bestowal by, 1024; assumption of command of loyal Satania hosts by, 605; cabinet of, on Salvington, 373; chief executive of Nebadon, 366, 369-370, 406-407, 421, 1024, 1309, 1324, 1513, 573; choice by, of Joseph and Mary as earth parents of Michael, 1344-1345; commander of the celestial hosts at tomb of Lazarus, 1845-1846; and conference on Michael of title of Planetary Prince of Urantia, 1327; counsel of Melchizedeks with, regarding bestowal world, 1344; decree of, on Adam's inauguration, 830; delay of, in counterworking the rebel propaganda, 605; deputization of Melchizedeks in name of, occasion for, 386; dismissal of the heavenly host by, after Lazarus' resurrection, 1846; and dispensational judgment of the realm, 1328; establishment of direct contact with Ancients of Days by, occasion for, 367, 634; ex-officio chairman of Salvington conclaves, 407; exposure of rebel sophistries by, 606; Father Melchizedek the first assistant of, 371; and the Father Melchizedek, Jesus' conference with, 1753; function(s) of, 370, 421, 429, 573, 1312; function(s), in Adam's resurrection, 853; headquarters of, during early years of Lucifer rebellion, 605; Immanuel as sovereign of, during Michael's bestowal, 1330; impression of, as to impending outbreak of Lucifer rebellion, 602; inauguration of the Adamic dispensational resurrection by, 2024; instruction of, regarding Jesus' resurrection, 2020; intelligence corps' function with, 429; Jesus' converse with, regarding welfare of the universe, 1513; Jesus' postresurrection instructions to, 2022; judicial mechanism of Nebadon under supervision of, 372; vs. Lucifer, the case of, time of filing of, in Uversa supreme court, 611; mobilization of reserves on Edentia by, during Lucifer rebellion, 608; and the Personalized Adjuster of Jesus, joint commanders of assembled heavenly hosts, 1969; pronouncement of judgment against Adam and Eve by, 845; reaction of, to the words of Jesus' Personalized Adjuster, 2020; recording by, of first and last resurrection of a mortal creature in mortal form, 1846; re-establishment of personal communication with the Creator Son by, 1513; relation of, to archangel commission of Life Carrier trans-

- mutation, 731; reminder to Jesus by, of two ways of manifesting himself to the world, 1514-1515; as representative of the Creator Son in Lucifer rebellion, 605, 756; representatives of, at Salvington conclaves, 407; responsibility of, for Son of Man about-to-be, 1330; and restatement of the life of Michael on Urantia, 1323; of Salvington, the Bright and Morning Star of Nebadon, 370, 406, 1024; of Salvington, some characteristics of, 369-370, 406; status of, on Urantia with the morontia Jesus, 2025; vicegerent of the Master Son, 429
- Gadara** labors of Jesus' followers in, 1762; the seventy's labors in, 1817; twenty-four apostles' labor in, 1626
- Gadiah** effect of contact with Jesus on, 1428; and Jesus' discourse on Jonah, 1428-1429
- Gain(s)** ill-gotten, rightful disposal of, 1465; motive, as a civilizer, 787; selfish, sin of prostituting divine talents for, 1519
- Gaius** identification of, 1473
- Galantia** headquarters, construction of, 525-526; identification, 407, 525
- Galatia** Matthew's journeys through, 1560
- Galaxies** alternate clockwise and counter-clockwise flow of, 125, 134; now forming in outer space, probable future habitation of, 130-131, 1239
- Galilean(s)** attitude of Jewish leaders toward the, 1334; brethren, Jesus' plea to Judas for loyalty to his, 1542; carpenter, Ezra's disdain for the, 1526; cities, size and number of, 1369; fishermen, reaction of, to Jesus' warning, 1760; Peter's being chided about speaking like a, 1981; the Pharisees' concern over the influence of Jesus the, 1882; priesthood, comparison of, with Judean scribes and rabbis, 1363; slaughter of a company of, while at worship, 1988; stalwart, Jesus a, 1702, 1779; story of the strange, 1413; unlearned, followers of Jesus, influence of, on the world, 2077
- Galilee** apostles' instructions to go into, 2040, 2043-2044, 2046; cities of, members of the seventy sent to, 1801; comparison of, educationally, with Alexandria, 1366; comparison of, with Judea, 1369; gentile influence in, at time of Jesus' birth, 1334; in Herod's domain, 1508; Herod's promise of Jesus' freedom from molestation outside, 1742; Jesus' post-baptismal return to, 1506; Jesus' promise to go before the apostles into, 1962; Jesus' recounting to Ganid and Gonod his early life in, 1438; Joseph's preference for, as a home for Jesus, 1356; relations between Jews and gentiles in, 1362; spread of Jesus' fame over, 1587; the youthful Jesus' panoramic view of, 1363
- Gamala** apostolic visit to, on second preaching tour, 1668; Jesus' discourse on "fear of the Lord" at, 1675-1677; John and his workers at, 1764
- Gamaliel** advice of, regarding treatment of the "Christians", 1392, 2067-2068; identity of, 1392, 2067
- Gambler** primitive man a, 773, 950
- Game(s)** of the ages, sacred and superb, Adjusters playing the, 1205; athletic, purpose of, 791; of chance, origin of, 987-988; competitive, as a form of self-gratification, 942-943; competitive, introduction of, by Tut's group, 748; Scythopolis, Jesus' reaction to the, 1370-1371
- Gamma** rays, definition, 475
- Ganges** Andite movement in the valley of the, 880; Bay of India, a climatic-transition refuge of marine animals, 683; delta, modern, period of formation of, 879; Dravidian culture centers in the valley of the, 881
- Gangetic** center of Aryan-Dravidian culture, reinforcement of, from China, 882
- Gangster-nobility** the onetime rulership of a, in Samaria, 1074
- Ganid** adult influence of, 1481; after-life reaction of, to contact with Jesus, 1467; attitude of, toward brotherhood of man, 1454; collection by, of world's teachings about God, 1432, 1442; conclusion of, as to Jesus' attitude toward personal combat, 1470; contrast in ideas of Jesus and, regarding punishment, 1437; curiosity of, as to Jesus' interest in strangers, 1431; effect of association with Jesus on, 1427; effect on, of encounter with drunken degenerate, 1436; experience of, in Antioch, with a disgruntled Indian, 1481; farewell of, to Jesus, 1481; identification of, 1427; illness of, on Cyprus, 1479; interest of, in the Jewish religion, 1471; interest of, in personal ministry, 1471; program of, in Rome, 1455; promises of, concerning his future life, 1432, 1454; proposal of, to Jesus, about making a new religion, 1467; questions of, as to how to make friends, 1438; reaction of, to Buddhism, 1446; reaction of, to chance meeting with the two public women, 1472; reaction of, to encounter with the bully at Tarentum, 1469; reaction of, to the episode of the lost child in Rome, 1465
- Garden(s)** Adam and Eve leave the, 844; area, under cultivation, percentage of, 825; assembly, address of Adam and Eve to the, 831; civilization, overthrow of, 838; covenant, transgression of, by the Edenic pair, 842; culture, spread of the, to Asia, Africa, and Europe, 877; dwellers, banquet to, 831; dwellers, mass meeting of, at the Father's temple, 831-832; dwellers, Nodites' contact with, 840; dwellers, Sumerian attitude toward the, 860; of Eden, 437, 492, 821-827, 847, 859; of Eden, location and characteristics of, 583, 586; of Eden, and the selection of planetary natives as parents of the blended race, 585; of Eden, significance of the tradition of the, 975; Edentia, grandeur of, 486, 492-493; headquarters of the Adamic regime, 575, 586, 822, 824-825; homes of Material Sons, selection of sites of, and preliminary work on, 582; inhabitants, reaction of, to Eve's default, 843; Nazareth family's cultivation of a, 1393; Nodite expedition against the, 844; peninsula, submergence of, and accompanying upheavals, 826-827; peninsula,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- topography of, 823; the second, 844, 847-854; site, the chosen, 823; temple, planting of the tree of life in the, 825; watering the, 823; workers, volunteer support of, 824
- Gardening** an advanced culture in Adam's time, 769
- Garlic** a cause of defilement, according to early Greeks, 936
- Gas(es)** carbon, 659; condensation, in origin of solar system worlds, 656; -contraction spheres, definition, 466, 656; deposit of, during brachiopod age, 677; elasticity, interior, of the suns, 465; -escapement stage of Andronover, 653; hot, suns' envelopment by blanket of, 463; presence of, in coal layers, 681; pressure, internal sun, effect of, on distant planets, 460; source of, 459, 677
- Gastropods** bivalve, modern types of, 676; increase of, in early brachiopod age, 677; of late invertebrate-animal age, varieties of, 676
- Gates** of the Garden, the twelve, 824; pearly, of the promenade walls of the circles of the Sons, on Jerusem, 524
- Gautama** alleged and true ancestry of, 1035; Buddha, an alleged incarnation of Vishnu, 1032; gospel of, the four noble truths of the, 1036; identity of, 1009, 1035-1036, 1039-1040; life of, vs. his teachings, 1036-1037; the originator of Buddhism, 1035; Siddhartha, reference to the sudden conversion of, 1099; Siddhartha, trinitarian doctrine of, 1144; son of, a successor to his father in the cult, 1035-1036; the wife of, the founder of an order of nuns, 1035; worship of, as a divine being, 1039; worship of, as a god, 1037
- Gavalia** Identification, 407, 1308
- Gaza** Jesus' visit to, 1492; on the route of the early Christian missionaries, 2068
- Geba** Jesus' visit to, 1492
- Gehenna** bodies of the thieves taken to, 2013; Jewish rulers' desire to have Jesus' body cast into, 2012
- Gems** of beauty in diadems of glory, 504; crystal, in walls and buildings of Jerusem, 524, 526
- Genealogy(ies)** Biblical, of Abraham, confusion of time periods in, 857; of Joseph and Mary, unreliability of the, 1348; living, ready-reference, of the seven superuniverses, 314
- Generation(s)** to come, doing of strange things in Jesus' name in, 1764; each, attitude of, toward its ancestors' superstitions, 956; future, grasp of Jesus' teachings by, 1616; new expressions of truth in each, 888; work of each, in anticipation of the Son of Man's return, 1916
- Generosity** of the Father's love, 62; of Jesus, 1102, 1556
- Genes** dominant, role of, in hybridization, 920
- Genetic** knowledge, easiest approach to, 215
- Genghis Khan** expected return of, 1008; Mongol leader, 879
- Genius** Greek, decline of, in the first century A.D., 2072; and insanity, early man's inability to distinguish between, 968; vs. mediocrity, in man's experience, 1224; the obligations of a, 1464; the political, vs. the religious leadership of Ikhnaton, 1047
- Gennesaret** apostolic corps' visit to, 1704, 1741
- Gentile(s)** of adoption, Jewish belief in salvation for the, 1828; among the, 1334-1335; apostolic corps' first preaching to, 1607; of Archelais and Phasaelis, reaction of, to the gospel, 1611; as well as Jews, need of preaching the gospel to, 1804; belief in Jesus, 1903; believers, appreciation of Jesus' teachings by, 1736; blood, apostles' heavy strains of, 1548; bondage, Jews' anticipation of their delivery from, 1994; churches, Paul the leading spirit among the, 1551; contact with the, a great trial to the apostles, 1610; devout, and the "new kingdom", 1501; dogs," Jews' identification of, 1809; drunken, episode of, at the temple discussions, 1382; the Father not the God alone of the, 1568; Greek-speaking, Simon's derisive charge that Norana was a, 1735; Hebrews' code of ethics for, 797; Jesus' advice to his apostles to go to the, 1584, 1725, 1735, 1865, 1957; Jesus' intensive study of, at Sepphoris, 1410; Jesus' prediction of his delivery into the hands of the, 1871; Jesus' prediction of Peter's taking the gospel to Jew and, 1962, 1991; Jesus' question as to his future relationship to the, 1391; Jesus' training for the understanding of, 1366; and Jew, Brotherhood of, Matthew's difficulty in visualizing a, 1909, 1957; and Jewish population of Perea onetime about equal, 1817; Jews and, 1339-1341; Jews' decision, while captive in Babylon, to convert the, 1075; moral inferiority of, vs. that of the Jews, 1335; morality, relation of, to philosophy and religion, 1338; Norana's citing Jesus' willingness to heal, 1735; overlords, Jews' quandary as to their subjugation to, 1500; Paul the carrier of the Christian message to the, 2069; of Perea, willingness of, to believe the gospel, 1827; Peter's defense of Paul's work among the, 1551; philosophy, 1335-1336; religions, 1336-1338; rulers, and Jewish concept of the Messiah, 1499; salvation for Jew and, 1909, 1991; of Sidon, reception of the gospel message by, 1735; value to the apostles of work with, 1611; world, onetime domination of, by four philosophies, 1335; onetime Jewish contempt for the, 1339
- Gentleness** a characteristic of Jesus, 1103, 1589; a fruit of the spirit, 381; a precept taught by the early Egyptians, 1045
- Geographic** center of infinity, Paradise the, 126; distribution of Urantia races at the opening of historic times, 904; reasons for social classes, 792
- Geography** influence of, on early China's development, 885; significance of, in the bestowals of Melchizedek and Michael, 1018; the youthful Jesus' perplexing questions about, 1341, 1365
- Geologic** changes, effect of, on spread of early races, 890; changes north of Mesopotamia, results, 874; history book, 660, 670-671
- Geology** revelation's co-ordination of, 1123

- Gerar** Abraham's departure for, 1022
- Gerasa** Jesus' presence in, 1494, 1626, 1706, 1762; the seventy's labors in, 1817; twenty-four apostles' labor in, 1626
- Gerizim** Jesus' view of, from the hill of Simeon, 1387; nonnecessity of worshipping God only in, 2053
- Germans** descendants of the Nordic races, 893
- Germany** Devonian rocks in, thickness of, 679; modern, two racial groups in, origin, 897
- Gesture** alleged holiness and magic of, 972
- Gethsemane** camp, establishment of the, 1897; camp, Judas' prolonged absence from the, 1963; camp, last day at the, 1929-1935; camp, Peter's return in sorrow to the, 1981; camp, secrecy as to the establishment of, 1924; Jesus alone in, 1968-1970; Jesus' and his apostles' sojourn in, 1606, 1648; visits of interested inquirers with Jesus at, 1606
- Ghost(s)** administration of justice by, belief in, 795; all tribes' and races' onetime belief in, 961; belief as to disease and death being caused by, 989; belief regarding the needs of a, 960; belief in, and tombstones, 945; cults, 958-966; dream, evolution of society as influenced by, 766, 952, 966; fear, 765-767, 781, 797, 958-959, 961, 1005; fear, the fountainhead of all world religion, 961; fear, socializing influence of, 766; feasts, Romans' celebration of twelve a year, 960; fire as security against, 777; gods, vs. nature gods, 948; good and bad, destinies of, 774, 953, 961; hero, Thor a, 948; homeland, a primitive concept of pseudo heaven, 958; one origin of, 951, 953; placation, 959-960, 1143; primitive man's various techniques of driving away, 959, 964; soul concept, 953-956; spirit environment, 955-956; worship, creature fear, 747, 960-961
- Giantism** of green and orange races, 584, 724
- Giants** of space, collision among, infrequency of, 176, 658; *see also* **Dark giant(s)**, of space
- Gibbon(s)** ancestry of, 706; raid, death of human twins' mother in a, 708
- Gibraltar** isthmus, Mediterranean trough's early protection by the, 889
- Gideon** historic reference to, 1374
- Gift(s)** and bribes, vs. sacrifices, 978; divine, a term for Adjusters, 445, 1177, 1184-1185; of eternal life, Jesus', 2029; from the Father, enjoyed by all urantia mortals, 63; of God, to all men and for all ages, definition, 1906; of God, faith the, 1537, 1610; of God, to men and angels, Lucifer's attempt to take away the, 615; of God, Thought Adjusters as, 34, 1779; of Life, 23, 1779; sacrifice, 977; of the spirit, believers' prayer for preparation to receive the, 2058
- Gilboa** camp, conference of John's and Jesus' apostles at the, 1624-1626; encampment, 1495, 1617-1618; Saul's defeat at, David's explanation for, 1073
- Gilead** the seventy's labors in, 1817
- Giraffe** appearance of, in Africa, in Pliocene period, 698
- Girl(s)** babies, destruction of, Christ's influence on practice of, 2073; babies, murder of, 770; Jesus' belief concerning the education of, 1396; Jewish, education limitations of, 1396; Roman, release of, at twenty-one, 801
- Gischala** apostolic sojourn at, 1637, 1644
- Giver** of life eternal, a title of Jesus, 1409
- Glacial** advance, third, and appearance of human beings, 700; deposits of early trilobite strata, 674; era, advantages to early humans of rigors of the, 733; period, effect of, on animal life, 702; period, great event of the, 700
- Glaciation** appearance of, during climatic transition stage, 683; sixth and last, time of, 701
- Glacier(s)** fifth, action of, in North America, 701; fifth, advance of, over Europe and Asia, and dispersion of Sangik tribes, 726; fifth, distribution of Neanderthal race following withdrawal of the, in Europe, 727; fifth, effect of, on the population of eastern Asia, 726, 883; fifth, northernmost retreat of, time of, 721; fifth, southern advance of, and geographic distribution of humans, 701, 721; first great, northward retreat of, time of, 699; first two, not extensive in northern Europe, 718; fourth, European recession of, time of, 721; as local phenomena, 700; nonproduction of, in early Oligocene period, reason for, 695; North America's first, period of advance and retreat of, 699; obstacles to primitive man's northward trek, 718; second great, cause of, 699; third, and early Andonic migration, 718; topographical changes produced by, 701
- Glad tidings** apostles' proclamation of the, 1538, 1571, 1595, 1710; the dying Philip's proclamation of the, 1557; Gabriel's message to Mary of, 1346; importance of believers' avoiding death so as to preach the, 1958; of the kingdom, Jesus' purpose to preach the, 1537
- Gladness** soul of, Jesus a, 1103; source of, 1446-1447
- Gland chemistry** influence of, on spirit reception of mortals, 566; ductless, and chemical reactions, 737
- Glanton** a Satania neighbor, 457
- Gleam of righteousness** discernible in man's soul, 1117
- Gleaming stars** gravity the omnipotent strand on which are strung the, 125
- Global** government, a definition, 1489; government, handling of international affairs by, 1489, 1491; language, and world peace, 1491; religion, possibility of a, 1491
- Glorification** of the Father, a definition, 1945; of Jesus by the Father, 1797; of Jesus, by the spirit of truth, 1952; of mediocrity, a danger of democracy, 801; of the Son of Man, arrival of the hour for, 1903, 1944
- Glorified** form, of Jesus, in the garden, 2026; Material Sons, 349; midway creatures, 349; mortals, 178, 301, 347-348
- Glory(ies)** of the Central Isle, 118; to God in Havona ...", 437; of God, Lazarus' life to make known the, 1934; of God, man to seek the, 598, 1907, 1966; of men, vs. glory

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- of God, 1903; power and, Jesus' decision against a program of, 1518
- Gluttony** a characteristic of the material-comfort era, 577
- Goal(s)** of the ages, the mortal's attainment of God, rest, and eternity of service, 269; of the ages, the world's attainment of good will in the hear of men, 867; of ascending mortals, Paradise the eventual, 255, 454; for ascension candidates, Havona the, 160, 435, 1437, 1778; attainment, philosophical theorizing about, 1169; attainment, possible periodic satisfaction of, 435, 1294; vs. creeds in religion, 1091, 1130; of destiny, in a changing world, 1738, 1774; of destiny, the soul's attainment of, results, 22, 943, 1437, 1460; eternal, of angels, 440; eternal, perfection our, 846; of eternity is ahead, 365; of eternity, Providence and the march toward the, 1307; of existence of all personalities, 140, 365, 1592, 1778, 2069; final, of spirit personalities, 126, 1435, 2006; of intellectual evolution, Urantia mortals' relation to, 103; vs. interpretations, in religion, 1130; of living, wisdom's enhancement of insight into the, 806, 1773; of man, a definition, 1453, 1860, 22; of mortal ascension, 63, 599, 846, 1861; personalities' ability to judge worth-while-ness, 193; of personality existence, spiritual nature of, 189; religion's concern with, 1775, 2077; supreme, of Havona citizens, 346; of supreme perfection, 100; of time, definition, 100, 316, 557; universe, of ascendant evolutionary creatures, prerequisite to assurance of attaining the, 64, 558
- Gobi** civilization, reason for passing of the, 878; animal Andonic drawings of, 716
- God(s)** coming down to mate with mortals, origin of traditions of, 758; convictions about, possible arriving at, through wise reasoning, 1124; co-ordination of everything pertaining to, 43, 48; false, origin of, 2095; futility of argument regarding the reality of, 1107; Ganid's collections of teachings of the world's religions about, 1442-1454; Garden dwellers' inclination to regard Adam and Eve as, 831-832; household, of early peoples, 1019, 1050; John the Baptist's test of faith in, 1507; -knowing, one becomes, only by faith, 1124; meanings of the term, 3-4; the most real fact, friend, and truth, 1127; the name given by man to his highest ideal, 1127; one day alone with, 1920-1921; prerequisite to one's explaining, 730, 1125, 1454; purpose of, Lao-tse's understanding of the, 1034; religion's creation of its own, in early evolution, 948; -revealing, technique of man's becoming, 2053; the significance of the word, to the religionist, 1096; things of, avoid confounding things of Caesar with, 1114; triad, of many early peoples, 1042, 1143; unity of, how comprehended, 29
- God(s), 1. God the Absolute** the Absolute, the process of actualization of, 10-11, 13, 15, 645; the Absolute, definition, 4, 16; the Absolute, experiential expression of the Father as, 11, 13, 640, 1168; the Absolute, the Paradise Father on more nearly infinite levels, 1296; the Absolute, the personality completion of, 1168; the Absolute, the Personalized Adjusters' relation to the levels of, 1201; the Absolute, possible trinitization-factualization of, 16; the Absolute, emergence of God the Ultimate as, questions regarding, 1297; the Absolute, technique used by, to make contact with universe creatures, 15, 1264; the Absolute, the third and last experiential Deity, 1168, 1172; absoluteness of, in spiritual administration, 135; an appellation of the First Source and Center, 1155; function of, as absolute Deity, 112
- God(s), 2. God the Father** all and in all, 646; a definition, 58, 637, 1431, 1450, 2095; as a father transcends God as a judge, 41; the Father-Absolute of all personalities, 111; Father to each of his creatures, 640; the Father, Eternal Son's and Conjoint Actor's infinite realization of, significance, 1169; the Father, an existential Deity, 10, 638; the Father, loyalty pledge of Third Person of Deity to, 90; the Father, manifestation of, through the Eternal Son, 74; the Father, names of, 22; the Father, relation of, to God the Son and God the Spirit, 90, 108, 640; the Father, relation to manifestations of Deity and reality, 645; functioning as the Universal Father, 3; the living, a definition, 31, 1095, 1119, 1124, 1900; man's divine Father, 1177, 1288; Urantia name for Universal Father, 23
- God(s), 3. God the Son and the Spirit** of Action, 13, 90-92, 99, 101, 469, 1154; of Action, an appellation of the Third Source and Center, 1156; of Action, results of functioning of the, 91, 125, 137; of mind, 42, 99, 481; the Son, attitude of, toward men, 10, 53, 73, 77, 90, 234; the Son, and God the Sevenfold, 11; the Son, incarnation of divine Sons a mystery of, 145; the Son, relation of, to God the Father and God the Spirit, 90, 108; the Son, various meanings of the term, 4; the Spirit, an existential Deity, 10, 102, 1290; the Spirit, a function of, 53, 648; the Spirit, kindness and affection of, 100; the Spirit, reflectivity a secret of, 145; the Spirit, relation of, to God the Father and God the Son, 90, 98, 108; the Spirit, various meanings of the term, 4
- God(s), 4. God the Sevenfold** the Father, and God the Sevenfold, 11; the Sevenfold, 3, 11-12, 628, 643, 645, 1159, 1296; the Sevenfold, Ancients of Days, the second phase of, 11, 628; the Sevenfold, contribution of Master Spirits to last level of, 206; the Sevenfold, correlation of the incomplete and the perfect in, 1164; the Sevenfold, divinity of, and experiential sovereignty, 240; the Sevenfold, first expression of, and time-space evolution, 626, 640, 642; the Sevenfold, flowering of the experiential power of, a definition, 1165; the Sevenfold, function of, 12, 46, 148, 367; the Sevenfold, grand universe the domain of, 12; the Sevenfold, identity of, 4; the Sevenfold, indispensability of, to the Supreme, 1159,

1264, 1272, 1294; the Sevenfold, the levels of, 405; the Sevenfold, and Life Carrier Creation, 384; the Sevenfold, manifestation of the three divinities by, 642, 648; the Sevenfold, Master Spirits and, 205-206; the Sevenfold, mortal man's apparent importance to the full function of, 1273; the Sevenfold, origin of, 1269-1270; the Sevenfold, physical-control level of, the seven groups constituting the, 1273; the Sevenfold, power of the Almighty predicated upon, 1264; the Sevenfold, provision of, for a progressive approach to the Universal Father, 643; the Sevenfold, spirit ministry of, 380; the Sevenfold, time-space creatures attain absonite levels by, 12; the Sevenfold, time-space divinity, 643; the Sevenfold, Universal Father the seventh level of, 641; the Sevenfold, Zoroastrianism's approach to the concept of, 1050

God(s), 5. God the Supreme a supreme, Zoroaster's acceptance of the idea of, 1049; the Supreme, 282, 631, 1278-1293; the Supreme, actualization of the, 4, 10-12, 1269; the Supreme, attainment of, by Mortal Corps of the Finality, and their eternal assignment, 348; the Supreme, the becoming highest finite manifestation of the total will of God, 239, 1278; the Supreme, completed emergence of, some possible consequences of, 408; the Supreme, a component of the Trinity Absolute, 16, 1167; the Supreme, comprehension of, and rediscovery of the eternal God, 645; the Supreme, contribution of Michaels, Avonals, And Daynals to actualization of, 233; the Supreme, a creative participant in his own deity actualization, 1282; the Supreme, definition, 4, 13, 16, 1266, 1287, 1290, 1304; the Supreme, discovery of, by all creatures simultaneously, 1290; the Supreme, discovery of, by ascenders in Havona, 1296; the Supreme, an experiential Deity, 11, 100, 643, 1165; the Supreme, finaliters' recognition as personalities of, 1286; the Supreme, the function of the Conjoint Actor in the conjoining of the Almighty Supreme and, 1264; the Supreme, future relationship of, with Paradise Deities, 115; the Supreme, growth in knowledge of, during seventh stage of light and life, 646; the Supreme, in Havona, 11, 188, 1296; the Supreme, present-known limits of a creature's consciousness of the reality of, 1290; the Supreme, importance of achievement to, 1260; the Supreme, incomplete actualization of sovereignty of, in present universe age, 353; the Supreme, the indispensable focalizer, summarizer, and encompasser of evolutionary experience, 1266; the Supreme, inevitable on relativity levels, 1266; the Supreme, a manifestation of divine ubiquity, 1296; the Supreme, a manifestation of the power-actualization of, 1269; the Supreme, method of becoming manifest to evolutionary creatures by, 1164, 1270; the Supreme, Michael's augmentation of the sovereignty of, 1318; the Supreme, ministry of, in human experience, 380; the Supreme, not the Paradise Trinity,

1270; the Supreme, origin and future of, 13, 641, 1263-1264; the Supreme, possible future administration of the seven superuniverses by, 643; the Supreme, possible future overcontrol of, by the Ultimate, 1296; the Supreme, prerequisites to the emergence of, 1278; the Supreme, probable future headquarters of, 182; the Supreme, reason for, 12, 15, 1292; the Supreme, in relation to the Paradise Trinity, 12, 251, 1264-1265, 1269; the Supreme, representation of, by the Unqualified Supervisors of the Supreme, 636; the Supreme, spirit nature of, 161, 188, 251, 1264-1265, 1269; the Supreme, Seventh Master spirit revelatory of, 188; the Supreme, spiritual reality of, the central universe source of time-space unity, 292; the Supreme, the Trinity as comprehended by finite creatures, 1292; the Supreme, is truth, beauty, and goodness", 1279

God(s), 6. God the Ultimate the Ultimate, an actualizing Deity, 10-13, 15; the Ultimate, the certain challenge of, to the future perfected citizens, 305, 1293; the Ultimate, vague discernment of ministry of, during seventh stage of light and life, 646; the Ultimate, effect upon, of unification of Ultimate Trinity, 16; the Ultimate, an experiential Deity, 11, 100, 1151, 1168; the Ultimate, finding the, and rediscovery of the eternal God, 645; the Ultimate, foreshadowing by, of his overcontrol in age of light and life, 642; the Ultimate, God the Supreme's contribution to, 1266; the Ultimate, identity of, 4, 12-13, 16, 1166-1167, 1296-1297; the Ultimate, a member of the Absolute Trinity, 16; the Ultimate, and midsoniters' future endowment with spirit of absonity, 401; the Ultimate, a supersupreme eventuation of Deity, 12; the Ultimate, Transcendentalers' relation to, 116, 351

God(s), 7. Personality of God central personality of, and unlimited distribution of mind, 50; a divine and infinite personality, 27, 109, 1304, 1784; the Father, centering of the personality circuit in the person of, 640; the Father, and personality existence, 70, 78; oneness of, in power and personality, 31, 640, 646, 1126, 1442, 1445, 1907, 2073; is a person", 24-25, 28, 31, 40, 70-72, 89, 362, 467, 997, 1079, 1107, 1114, 1459, 1783-1784; personality of, 1783-1785; of personality, 70-72; is personality, 4, 23, 28, 1784-1785; the source of all personality, 138, 640, 1783; a superperson, eventuation by, 333; understands himself, 34

God(s), 8. Nature and attributes ability of, to see both good and evil, 1450; of all comfort, 38, 1442, 1664; attributes of, 26, 31, 40, 44-53, 1442, 1448, 1783; cannot do the ungodlike thing, 1185, 1299; changeless, 31, 36, 57, 137, 222; characteristics of, 25, 27-29, 33-34, 36, 38-39, 41, 58, 67, 138-139, 1448, 1675; everywhere-ness of, 44-46; is existential, 1290; the first truth and last fact, 1125; forgiveness of, 38, 1443, 1762, 1861-1862; goodness of, 39-42, 317, 1443-1444, 1454, 1610; greatness of, 44, 1289; have attributes but the Trinity has functions", 1304; imma-

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

nence and transcendence of, 69; impartiality of love of, for his creatures, 454, 998; is absolute truth, 1125; is energy, 47; is love, 26, 38, 50, 75, 94, 616, 648, 1154, 1429, 1486, 1608, 1782; is no respecter of persons", 27, 46, 138, 1468, 1608, 1662, 1831, 1958, 2047; is one, 53, 638-639, 1448, 1907; is spirit, 11, 25-26, 30, 74-75, 78, 92, 100, 139-140, 334, 639, 1138, 1434, 1486-1487, 1614, 1782, 1856-1857; limitlessness of, 49-50; love of, 38-40; love of, for the individual, mercy characteristic of, 137; of love, Isaiah the second's proclamation of a, 1070; a loving Father to his mortal children, 33, 1133, 1304; omnipotent, but not omnificient, 1299; quality of the goodness of, 1429; reality of, 23-24, 1119, 1784; righteousness of, 36-38, 1664, 1826; sharing of all with the Eternal Son and the Infinite Spirit by, 1221; spirit of, characteristics of, 25; unchanging, the everywhere-changing universe's stabilization by an, 1126; unification of truth, beauty, and goodness in, 43, 507; universal knowledge of, 48-49; a universal spirit, 23, 25-26

God(s), 9. Infinity and sovereignty of all creation, 21, 59, 196, 1444, 1446, 1474, 1784; eternal, sonship with, 445; eternal, universal physical adornment of, 125; eternity inhabited by, 23, 34, 50, 1444, 1649; the Father, cocreator of universe creators, 24, 234; the Father, the ideal of spirit reality, 1781; of human salvation, the Infinite I AM, 34, 1122; impossibility of definition of, 1856; infinite concept of the Father, 27, 49, 59, 468, 1856, 2080; the Infinite, volitional acts of God the Supreme not the personal doings of, 1299; justice of, 36, 38, 41, 1049, 1443, 1664; laws of, and the Father's will, 1588-1589; laws of, character of, 48, 137, 195, 2073; of perfection, 22, 31, 36, 1604; power of, 46-48, 364, 1454, 1675; primacy of, 5, 35-36, 51-53, 2081; repleteness and completeness of, 1185; sovereignty of, uncontradicted, 51-52, 1093, 1486-1490; time sense of, 34; unapproachability of, reason for, 27

God(s), 10. God and the universe -as-pattern, the Universal Controller, 1154; attainment, comparative ambition for, in central and outlying universes, 155, 619; attainment, the individual's divine right of, 619; attitude of, toward the total and the individual, 38, 41, 137; the Father, Paradise and central universe created by, 24; and nature, 56-57, 1106-1107; nature of, 33-43, 48, 60, 79, 1123, 1965; relation of, to a local universe, 362-364; relation to the universe, 10, 54-61; rule of, on a planet, the actuality of, 1306; and the universe, not identical, 1126

God(s), 11. Concepts of God Babylonian teaching as to man's descendance from the, 837; basis for man's belief in, 1119, 1581; of battles, vs. God of love, 784, 786, 980; beliefs concerning, before and after Jesus, 2016; concept, after Moses' death, 1059, 1597; concept, in beliefs compounded from evolutionary and revelatory religions, 1008;

concept, of Buddhism, 1040-1041; concept, evolution of the Hebrew, 60, 1039, 1062-1076, 1598-1600; concept, existence of, since time of Melchizedek, 1085; concept, Greek, 67; concept, Jesus' discussion of the growth of, 1598-1600; concept of, Jesus', 68, 196, 1383, 1492, 1512, 1597, 1856, 2052, 2087; concept of, man's, 33, 60, 1122, 1127, 1733, 1784, 1856; concept of, philosophy's, 24, 59, 1125; concept of, religion's, 24, 59, 1125; concept of, science's, 59, 1125; cynics' belief in one, 1442; a desirability to psychology, 1125, 1449; early man's fear of, reason, 1675; existence of, demonstrated, 24; faith in, and the secularistic revolt, 2081; of free will, 6, 7, 38, 44, 71; and goddesses, Greek, origin of the, 895, 1077-1078, 2071; of gods, Elohim the, 513, 725, 1856; human, era of, in Rome, 1081; Job's longing for a, 1663; importance of the Father idea of, 2097; is truth, 23, 1125, 1127, 1443, 1449; mystery of, 26-27; one, a final concept of all religious philosophy, 53; of probability, philosophic, faith's transformation of the, into the saving God of certainty, 1124-1125, 1140; Rodan's definition of, 1780-1781; of salvation, religion's belief in the existence of a, 1106, 1443, 1445; triad, onetime belief, 1143; two basic reasons for believing in, 1106; within you, the Father's kingdom, 1590

God(s), 12. Adjusters and Divine Sons the Adjuster's creation in man of the longing to be like, 1176; a doctrine, vs. a living presence, 2066; dwelling of, in man, purpose, 45, 1664; each soul a separate individual before, 1582; family of, 48, 110, 448, 1861; the Father, Adjusters a mystery of, 145, 448; fragment, gift of, to man, 64, 112, 1129, 1179, 1487; -hungry mortal mind, the presence of the Thought Adjuster in the, 1105, 1554; lives within man, 39, 1192-1194, 1196, 1579, 1776-1777; Master Michaels as, in their universes, 241; the most inescapable presence, 1127, 1475; a part of, given to dwell within man, 64, 1781; presence of, 11, 24, 35, 45, 48, 64-65, 95-96, 1443, 1453, 1474, 1733; revealed by divine Sons, 22-23; -seeking, proof of Adjuster presence, 24, 1446; Sons of, universe creators, 21; Thought Adjusters the gift of, 34

God(s), 13. Plan and purpose ascenders not being taken on eternal joy excursion by the, 558; attainment, Havona the will creature's portal to, 162, 1277; a desire to find, an essential to survival, 447; divine plan of, for mortal ascension, 344, 365; eternal goal of infinite attainment, 1733, 1775; eternal project of the, mortals a part of the, 364; of evolutionary creatures, the Supreme the, 272, 644; the Father, finalizers' discovery of, after the supreme and ultimate ascensions, 1296; to find and become like, and eternal salvation, 536, 1459; fruition of the eternal plan and purpose of the, 305; kingdom of, a definition, 382, 613, 1500-1501, 1536, 1588, 1860; image of, mortals made in the, 50, 78, 85, 110, 1193, 1281-1282; partners, of men to become, in

- the realization of finality of destiny, 1299; -serving mortals, destiny of, 1474
- God(s), 14. Jesus and His Father** appearing as man, 34, 1484; care of, for man, Jesus' illustration of, 1769; the Creator Son's revelation of, to men, 2062; and Father of the Lord Jesus Christ," identity of, 2059, 2064, 2076; Jesus' new revelation of man to the, 1985, 2000, 2003; Jesus' teaching of but two things about, 1857; Jesus' trust in, 2089; unwillingness to ascribe natural phenomena to, 1359; Josiah's testimony as to his healer's being from, 1815; -man, Jesus a, 357, 1421, 1520-1522, 1537, 1672, 1699, 1985, 2000; and man, Christ Michael's status as, 8, 1331; of love, Jesus' desire to reveal a, 1004, 1522; and man, Jesus' exhibition of copartnership of, 2002; to man, Michael's descent from, significance, 34, 357, 1318, 1467; revelation of, the cross's true, 2019; -revealing bestowal, Jesus', 1467, 2043, 2052-2053, 2084; with us, a title for Jesus, 1409
- God(s), 15. God and man** alone, to be worshiped, 1114; approachability of, 63; as a Father, in dealing with humanity, 21, 333, 618, 1260, 1290, 1590, 1615, 1857, 2018; attitude of, the, toward early evolutionary man, 446; the Father, coherence of mortals, in, through the Thought Adjusters, 43; the Father, fellowship of the individual believer with, 1862; the Father, our Paradise parent, 640; the Father, and prayer, 66; first loved us, 1443; the highest objective reality, man's contact with, 1238, 1443, 2095; is our refuge and strength" (Judaism), 1444; and man, are directly related", 15, 1187; and man, religion's purpose to blend, 1116, 1522; man worships, 66, 1856, 1929-1930; man's choicest gift to, the dedication of the human will, 22; and men need each other", 2084; no respecter of persons, races or nations, 1736, 1909; in religion, 66-68, 1122, 1454; rule of, within the hearts of men, the kingdom of heaven, 1588; worship of, reasons for, 196, 1124, 1614
- God(s), 16. God and the Hebrews** of all nations," Amos' proclamation of Yahweh's being the, 1066; concept of, after Moses' death, 1059; early Jews' belief in the responsibility of, for temptation, 1738; Hebrew concept of, 67, 773, 1062-1076; of Israel, internationalization of the, Jeremiah's part in the, 1067; of Israel, of Moses, 514; of Israel, Yahweh the, 1856; Israel's progressively true revelation of, 514, 1732; Jewish belief as to character of, 1510, 1583, 1590, 1597, 1732; of Salem, Abraham's insistence that his victory was due to the, 1020; of Sinai, evolution of the concept of the, to a God of love, 1059; sincerity, Samuel's emphasis on, 1063; sublime and true presentation of, Isaiah the second's, 1069
- God(s), 17. God finding** certainty of, personal religious experience's affirmation of, 1124, 1125, 1140; difference between the finding of, and the knowing of, 1440, 1453; experience, man's reach inward for the, 1138, 1290; the Father, discernibility of, 645; the Father, prerequisite to one's finding, 1290; -finding, being born of the spirit of, and survival, 444, 2054; -finding, a definition, 348, 557, 639, 646, 1175; how discerned, 25, 195, 646; impossibility of teaching man about God without his desire to know, 1466; indication of the finding of, by ascendant mortals, 343, 1444; man's yearning for, importance of, 1217; mortals' desire to be like (Zoroastrianism), 28, 1450; possibility of communication between man and, 1784; realization of, 11, 58-59, 196; recognition, a potential in prayer, 640, 994; seeking man, and man seeking God, as revealed in Jesus' human life, 1128; sublime search for, 22
- God(s), 18. God-knowing** ability to know, a function of will, 730; -conscious mortal, assurance of attainment of Paradise by, 80; -conscious mortal, attitude of, toward life, 68-70, 1740; -conscious mortal, certainty of, of salvation, 1740; -consciousness, Amemope's emphasis on the importance of, 1046; -consciousness, augmentation of, 1574, 2097; -consciousness, identification of, 17, 24, 806, 1001, 1097, 2097; -consciousness, man's sometime first experience of, 1131, 2052, 2095; -consciousness, morality a prerequisite to, 1001, 2096; -consciousness, and mortal perfection, 22; -consciousness, mortal, and Thought Adjusters, 24, 34-35; -consciousness, no word in human language for, 1130; -consciousness, prayer as a spontaneous outburst of, 1002; -consciousness, and proof of existence of God, 24, 1131; -consciousness, relation of cosmology to, 646; -consciousness, spiritual awareness of, possible gradual growth of a, 1099; -consciousness, three levels of realization of, 69, 2097; desire to know, a prerequisite to spiritual progress, 1095; -knowing career, man's, and Jesus' God-revealing bestowal, 2052; -knowing creatures, God is the Father of all, 21, 536, 616, 640, 1916, 1930, 1985; -knowing faith, described as, 1114, 1328, 2094; -knowing individual, constant elevation of wisdom by the, 1126, 1949, 1960; -knowing individual, need of faith to become a, 1124, 1739; -knowing man (men), the apostles all, 1608; -knowing man (men), heroism of the, 1608, 1731; -knowing man (men), and his spiritual experiences, 30, 507; -knowing mortals, craving of, to be finaliters, 163; -knowing mortal(s), the Father's and the Supreme's aid to every, 383, 1291; -knowing mortal(s), and fruits of the spirit, 1475, 2054; -knowing mortal(s), mind, the soul's creation by the Thought Adjuster and the, 163, 954; -knowing personality, unity of truth, beauty, and goodness, in the experience of the, 2096; -knowing religionist, vs. the unbeliever, 1140, 1454; -knowing soul, courage of the, to say, "I know," despite the unbelievers' opposition, 1124-1125, 2061; -knowing, spiritualizing mortal, the partnership between the God-revealing Adjuster and the, 1182; -knowingness, definition, 69, 196, 645, 1733, 1950; proof of one's knowing, 1119, 1443;

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- recognition of the reality of, an advancement of civilization, 2084
- God(s), 19. Activities of God** endowment of personality by, 334; the Father, functions of, 160, 640; the Father, technique of manifestation of, 1331; lovers, working together of all things for good to, 616; manifestations of, range of, 297, 640; must always first find man that man may later find God," 1299; possible coexistence of, with man, 8; quest, function of evolutionary religions in the, 66; a revealer, 41, 536, 1182; seeking of, to find men, 536, 1329, 1850; a teacher, 41
- God(s), 20. Sin and wrong ideas about God** an anthropomorphic, Moses' presentation of, 1057; blunder of humanizing, 53; confusion regarding meaning of, 1; early, glorified departed humans, 948, 960; early tribal, not personal, 1336; Egyptian system of, 894; erroneous ideas of, 59-61; evil not created by the, 613; of evolutionary religion, vs. the forces of darkness, 948, 961; -fear, vs. God-love, 647, 957; ghost cult's evolution to the worship of, 961; impossibility of finding, through nature alone, 1107; of liberty," Lucifer posing as the, 604; a loving Father, vs. God an offended monarch, 72, 2017; of Mount Olympus, happy-go-lucky, belief in the, 1078; not cosmic accident, or universe experimenter, 34; of primitive men, sometimes mere shadows of men themselves, 1124; of primitive religion, vs. Gods who rule the universe, 29, 60; secularists' revolt against, 2081; of Urantia," Caligastia's designation as the, 610, 755; wrath of, 57, 1597-1598, 1725, 2016
- Godad** possible influence of, on Gautama, 1035
- Godheads** proof of the possession of personality by all three of the, 65, 1784
- Godlike** importance of the human desire to be, 1206, 1774; Jesus' desire to make all men, 1581; striving to be, a continuous effort, 1134
- Godlikeness** a definition, 140, 317, 507
- Going** apart by himself," purpose of Jesus', 1774; through Samaria, Jesus', 1607-1616; into Jerusalem, Jesus', 1878-1887
- Gold** the first metal to be sought by man, 904; -bearing quartz, of the Sierras, origin of, 689
- Golden age(s)** approach of, during post-Teacher Son era, 599; the, 624-626; basis for legend of the, 764; of exploration, the post-Adamic dispensation usually a, 593; of the home, dawn of, 592; a myth, 593, 624-626, 717, 838, 975, 1451; of primitive man, the days of Onagar, 717
- Golden calf** Aaron and the, Peter's sermon on, 1637; a symbol of Yahweh to the Bedouin tribes, 1056, 1059
- Golgotha** Jesus' and his executioners' journey to, 2005-2006; relation of time of Jesus' arrival at, and Mary's arrival in Jerusalem, 1997; on way to, 2004-2006
- Goliath** David and, as tribal duelists, 785; vs. Moses, 1575
- Gomorrah** Sodom and, fact and fiction relating to, 1021
- Gonod** attempt of, to persuade Jesus to go to India, 1427-1428, 1436; farewell of, to Jesus, 1481; identification of, 1427; Jesus' talk with, on religion, effect, 1436; recognition of Jesus as a philosopher by, 1465-1466;
- Good** and evil, Jesus' discussion of, with Gadhah, 1429; and evil, Jesus' discussion of, with Mardus, 1457-1458; all things work together for, 548, 616; and bad spirit ghosts, 961-962; beautiful, and true, God the source of the, 1431; cheer, dispensing of, by Jesus and Ganid in Naples, 1441; cheer, gospel message of, 1546, 1597, 1649, 1847; cheer, spiritual, common people's hunger for, 1539; cheer, Jesus' spread of, 1546, 1649, 1874; choice of, by Havona inhabitants, 52; deeds, instruction to the apostles regarding doing, 1577; a definition, 842, 1123, 1458; and evil, 613, 1457-1458; and evil, choosing between, 193, 1071, 1187, 1708; and evil, concept of, as cosmic co-ordinates, 962; and evil, concurrent existence of, reason for, 962, 1429; and evil, Eve's consent to practice, 842; and evil, evil as a stimulant in the choice between, 625, 2095; and evil, God's ability to see both (Zoroastrianism), 1450; and evil, influence of Persian ideas of, on Christian church, 1864; and evil, Jesus' discussion of, 1457-1458; and evil, Jews' belief in Yahweh's creation of, time, 1599, 1738; and evil, necessity of causes for, 1453; and evil, sun shines on both, 1571; and evil, Zoroastrianism's beliefs regarding, 1050; for evil, attitude of fatherly love toward returning, 1575, 1770; for evil, Jesus' admonition to return, 1429, 1577, 1770; or evil, man's ability to choose, a universe reality, 615; over evil, in Persian concept of a divine kingdom, 1858; experience, characteristics of a, 1458; fight of faith," the reward of the, 1829; Friday, the first, 2001; fruit(s), and good trees, 1502, 1571, 1714; fruit(s), of improved moral conduct, source of, 1860; humor, inspiration of Jesus', 1766, 1880; Jesus' exaltation of the, 1401; kingdom of, vs. kingdom of God, 40; Jesus went about doing, 1770, 1875; luck, 950-951, 961; luck, definition, 950; luck, man's efforts to win, 964, 973; luck, often really "bad luck", 1305; *see also* Luck, good and bad; news, believers' commission to preach the, 1932, 2052, 2053; news, a definition, 1585, 1586, 1592, 1598, 1608, 1616, 1820, 1957, 2043, 2053; news, Jesus' promise to be with those who spread the, 1807, 2042; news, of the kingdom, comfort of, to the sick, 1595; news, the morontia Jesus' direction to Peter about carrying the, 2039; news, people's unpreparedness to receive from Jesus the, 1537, 1635; news, preaching of, beyond the Euphrates, 1637; news, spread of, assured without Jesus' presence, 1807; news, transforming, of Jesus' message, 1766; night, to his apostles, Jesus' last, 1928; no act of, wholly lost, 552; overcoming evil by, post-Pentecostal, 1443, 1480, 1739, 1770, 2064; the real is the, and the good is the real, 1123; Samaritan, and

the neighborliness of man, 1853; Samaritan, parable of the, 1809-1810; Shepherd, of the human flocks (God the), 1448, 1818, 1965; standards of, relation of, to contemporary religious practices and traditions, 1457; tidings of the kingdom of heaven," Jesus' emphasis on, 1509, 1532, 1535, 1636; the truly, power of, over malignant evil, 620, 1770; unconsciousness of the highest forms of, 1862; will among all men, the one way of realizing, 1491, 1766; will, to all men, gospel's message of, 1597, 1944; will, of the early believers, basis of, 2064, 2067

Goodness of the Adjuster, the mortal's possible consciousness of the, 1199; appreciation of, 52, 1874; attainment of, through grace, 317; beauty, and truth, God the culmination of one's pursuit of, 1458, 2078; choice of, in spiritual evolution, 1460; a comprehensible element of Deity, 93, 646; a definition, 53, 625, 647, 1458; divine, equality of Father and son in, 58, 75; divine, exhibition of, by personalities of the Infinite Spirit, 647; divine, personality essential to, understanding of, 31, 1460; divine, progressive knowledge of, in the morontia state, 1111; divine, pursuance of concepts of, results of, 43, 317, 647; eternal potency of, degree of, 552, 1580; a factor in love, 1583; factors embraced in, 647; a fruit of the spirit, 381, 2054; of God, 39, 40-42, 1429, 1443, 1444, 1454, 1594, 1610; of God, man's joy in the, 157; of God, and man's repentance, 552, 1675; of God, significance of man's distrusting the, 1105; of God, sublime trust in the, 1108; God shares his, 58-59; and greatness, nondivorcability of, 317; the Hebrews' emphasis on, 67, 1011, 2043; human satisfaction in the partial attainment of, 1458; infinite, a true spirit value, 58, 1950; inherent in Havona personalities, 52; Jesus' love for, 1786; law of the conservation and dominance of, proclaimed on mansion worlds, 552; and limitation of God's power, 48, 1444; a machine's inability to cherish, 2077; man's ascension to, by spiritual love, 1142; mastery of evil by the power of, 1430; mercy springs from, 38; the ministry of personalities composing the Trinity, 114; one reverences, 1114; only attractive when gracious, 1874; origin of, in the Father, 93; positive, vs. negative potential evil, 1458, 2018; quality of Jesus', 1583; a quest on pre-Paradise levels, 646, 1458; recognition of, vs. possession of, 647; relation of, to health, sanity, happiness, 43; relation of, to truth and beauty, 507; relation of love to, 67; and the relation of divinity reality to finite man, 27, 648; stabilizing influence of, 43; true, the unconsciousness of, 1452, 1583; truth, beauty, and, 646-648; truth, beauty, and, God the Supreme as, 1279; truth, and beauty, experiential blending of, and Godlikeness, 507; values of divinity, a definition, 648; worship of, and mortals' recognition of a God of love, 641

Gophna people in Jesus' Bethel audience from, 1607

Gorilla ancestry of, 706; evolution of, in Asia, 697; and monkey, common ancestry of, 697

Gospel(s) acceptance, vs. rejection of the, result, 1801; according to John," John's directing of Nathan in the writing of the, 1555-1556; according to Matthew, 1342, 1560; an authoritative version of the, Rodan's desire to get, 1772; belief in the, scope of, 1903; believer(s), attitude of, toward "end of the world", 1916; believer(s), eternal-life assurance of the, 1916; believer(s), Jesus' prayer for, 1964; believer(s), Jesus' promise to dwell in, 1601, 1816; believer(s), warning of Jesus against control of, by creeds, 1592; believers' aggressiveness in preaching the, 1931; comparison of, with living things, 1931; cornerstones of the, brotherhood and service the, 1930; definition, 1338, 1509, 1585, 1590, 1683, 2002, 2042, 2051, 2059; definition, *see also* Gospel(s), of the kingdom, definition; divergent views of the, Jesus' harmony of, 1658; effect of the Spirit of Truth on the growth of the, 2063-2064; and family divisions, 1682, 1824; finding the true God in the, 1782; the four, a source of information about Jesus' life, 1341; the four, delay in writing the, cause of, 1332; gentile objections to the, 1607; good news of the, 1586, 2002; hatred for the apostles because of the, 1584; illumination of, by Jesus' death, 2002; influence of home life on world-wide acceptance of the, 1922; instruction of Matadormus, 1802; of Jesus, blending of, with various teachings in Paul's cult, 1340; of Jesus, effect of acceptance of, on modern home life, 1923; of Jesus, effect on Rodan's philosophy, 1775; of Jesus, elevation of ideals by the, 1775; of Jesus, enhancement of insight by the, 1775; of Jesus, influence of, on every mortal, 1125; of Jesus, preaching of, by Greeks, 2068; of Jesus, Sermon on the Mount not the, 1572; Jesus' admonition to his apostles to proclaim the, 1543; Jesus' promise never to forsake his apostles in their proclamation of the, 1750; Jesus' warning against rejection of the, 1894; Jesus' wish to give Jerusalem multitudes a last chance to hear the, 1883; Jesusonian, *see* Jesusonian gospel; of John, Alexandrian Christians' viewpoint presented in the, 1339; of John, outstanding features of, 1342; of the kingdom, for all men, 1655, 2044, 2064; of the kingdom, beginning of the change in the, 2051; of the kingdom, believers' mission to proclaim the, whole truth of the, 2052; of the kingdom, believers' persecution for the, 1930; of the kingdom, vs. Christianity, 2059; of the kingdom, definition, 1655, 1737, 1863, 1866, 1931, 2041, 2051, 2052, 2054, 2059, 2066, 2083; of the kingdom, foundation of the, 2066, 2091; of the kingdom, friendship with God the, 1766; of the kingdom, vs. Greek Christianity, 2074; of the kingdom, vs. historical religion, 1866, 2067; of the kingdom, preaching of, to all men, 1597, 1608,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- 1764, 1913, 1915; of the kingdom, presentation of Thomas and Nathaniel, to Rodan, 1783; of the kingdom, purpose of, 1859; of the kingdom, vs. religion about Jesus, 1413, 1859, 1866, 2066, 2091; by Luke, analysis of the, 1342; by Mark, Peter the associate author of, 1341, 1552; the Master's, and Christianity, 1670; of Matthew, source material for the, 1341-1342; of Melchizedek, 1021, 1022; message of confidence, 1859; message, vs. facts associated with the gospel, 2059; message of good cheer, 1546, 1597, 1649, 1849; messenger, vs. faithful disciple, 1801; in the mind, vs. gospel in the heart, 1927; national influences contributing to the spread of the, 1333; need of proclamation of, to gentile and Jew, 1804, 2044; nonmiracle phase of proclamation of the, 1833; the original, portrayal of the human and divine natures of Jesus in, 2092-2093; Peter's Pentecost preaching's effect on the apostles' proclamation of the, 2069; post-Pentecostal, foundation of the, 2066; real, modern Christian churches as obstacles to the, 2085; real, the teachings of Jesus of Nazareth, 2085; reason for making no record of the teachings of the, in Jesus' time, 1768; the Salem, spread of, 1022; of salvation, Jesus' proclamation of, to the Jews, 1902; of salvation, kingdom builders' necessary faith in, 1739; scope of the, the highest concept of religion, 1781, 1865; seventy teachers sent out to proclaim the, 1800; sonship with God, the saving truth of the, 2052; and spiritual power, 1859, 1932; spread of, without miracles, 1825; spread of the, to the outside world, 1596; spread of the, to Roman world, 1333; Sychar dwellers' acceptance of the, 1615; teachers, the business of, 1593, 2029, 2064; teaching, early, cardinal feature of, 2029; teachings concerning salvation, 1860, 2017; truths of, transformation of civilization by, 2061; Tyrian purple manufacturers' spread of the, 1737; universality of the, 1608, 1804, 1922, 2044, 2064; up-to-date version of the, purpose, 1641, 2060; yoke is easy, the...,", 1766
- Government(s)** adjustment between local and national, a level of statehood, 807; advances in, during postbestowal Son age, 596; affairs, lack of individual participation in, a Roman weakness, 2074; beginnings of, 779, 787, 788-789; burdens, assumption of, as a duty, vs. as a privilege, 803; chief functions of, during post-Teacher Son era, 599; Christianity and, 2069; civil, *see* Civil, government; civilized, mark of arrival of, 802; codified mores the documentary bases for, in some nations, 798; constellation, 179, 371, 390, 487-488, 489, 490; creation of a threefold, a level of statehood, 806; democratic, a blessing of modern secular revolt, 2081-2082; disappearance of, gradual, on worlds in light and life, 630; divine, foundation of, on divine sovereignty of God, 1486; effective, a prerequisite of, 789; federal, of the continental nation, 809, 815; forerunners of the three branches of, 789; global, 1489, 1491; in Havona, unnecessary, reason, 155; highest function of, adjudication the, 247; evolution of, 783-799, 804, 834; human, the only sacred feature of, 806; human, on a world in light and life, 625; Jesus not to teach rules of, 1576; Immanuel not subject to, 371; Melchizedeks in, 635; local universe, scope of, 237, 359; by lot, Romans' supplanting of, with representative government, 2072; mission of, 906; of major sectors, 166, 181, 210; of mankind, American Federal Union, an illustration of, 1489; on a neighboring planet, 808-820; a new order of, in a system settled in light and life, 632; of other continents on the neighboring planet, 819; of, by, and for the people, preservation of, 802; planetary, Urantia, 1254; planetary, vs. other Satania worlds, 1250, 1258; political, improvement of, during post-Magisterial Son ages, 595; primitive forms of, in Africa today, 789; representative, evolution of, 801-802; representative, ten stages in evolution of, 802; representative, the three branches of, 798; support of, by the people, Jesus' idea of, 1461; tribal, red man's early development of, 723; on Urantia, perfection of, factors involved in, 799, 831
- Governmental** supervision, lessening of, during postbestowal Son era, 597
- Governor** general of Urantia, *see* Resident governor general, 514, 866
- Grace** admixture of elements of, in acquiring of creature perfection, 361; and beauty, reproduction of, vs. idolatry, 1600; and charm, woman's new world of, 937; of God, extreme ushering in of the advent of Trinity Teacher Sons by the, 600; God's saving, Jesus' effort to help his apostles sense, 1545, 1621; man's fellowship by, 1610, 2054; of personality, Jesus' possession of, consequence, 1534; of Salvation," Jesus' talk on the, 1850-1853, 1953; and truth, Jesus' fullness of, 1874
- Gracefulness** cultivation of, 1874
- Graciousness** a definition of, 1444, 1874
- Gradant** decimal-system build-up of the, 519
- Graduate Guide(s)** admission of ascendant pilgrims to final Havona circle on orders of, 296; affection of Havona Servitals for, 271, 274; assistants of, 274; chief of supreme council of, 270; connection of Supreme being with creation of, 271; differentiation between supremacy guides and, 292; function of, 269, 270, 274, 292; Havona residents, 264, 270; length of association of, with pilgrims of time, 270; member of the transit trio, 293; mutual affection of Havona Servitals and, 271-274; newly created, training of, by Senior guides, 270-271, 274; origin of, 270-272; reason for name, 269
- Graduates** mansion world, spirit companions of, 436
- Graduating** exercises, comparison of Adjustment ceremonies to, 623
- Graduation** to Jerusem, class formation for, on seventh mansion world, 538; of Jesus, from synagogue school, at twelve, 1362

- Grain** of mustard seed, gospel's comparison with a, 1931; and vegetables, cultivation of, by island migrants, 896
- Grand** assembly of Michael, of Paul's vision, 539; and awful times of creative expansion, 91; canyon of the Colorado, ease of interpretation of ancient fossil-bearing rocks in the, 670; Lama, in Tibet, 1038
- Grand Universe** activities of Trinity Teacher Sons in the, 88, 644; affairs, personalities concerned in administrative co-ordination of, 269; and Almighty Supreme, 11; angelic destination of, 441; ascension and descension activities in the, 4; assignment of omniaphim to, 307; astronomical paralleling of administrative subdivisions of, 455; attainment of light and life by the, at the end of the present universe age, 250, 1162; attitude toward Mystery Monitors in the, 1177; beings concerned with energy regulation, in the, 319; celestial artisans' distribution throughout the, 497; Census Directors' awareness of birth of will in the, 267; Universe, constitution and government of the, 166; cosmic-mind circuits of, equalization and stabilization of, 102, 150, 191; counter-clockwise revolution of, about the central universe, 134; Creator divinities of the, 12, 251, 505, 641; only Father-fused creatures of the, subject to induction into Mortal Corps of the Finality, 343; definition, 1, 129, 166, 470, 636; encirclement of, by presence of the Paradise Deities, 324; Eternal Son's total spirit gravity functioning in the, at present, 132; and evolution of Supreme Being, 12, 1164; field of activity of Higher Personalities of the Infinite Spirit, 264; field of function of Supreme Power Centers, 101, 189, 320, 321; field of service of Sons of Attainment and Selection, 244; finaliters' experience in all seven segments of, 453; function of Supreme Trinity Personalities in the, 207; function of universal reflectivity in the, 199; functioning of Conjoint Actor in the, 99; gradual culmination of evolutionary expression in the, 1268, 1275; a growing realm of power and personality, 1268; harmony in the seven segments of, 209; limited function of Master Force Organizers in the, 329; a living organism, 329, 1276, 1303; Master Architects as superco-ordinators of the, 351; master circuits of, source of, 377; Master Physical Controllars' field of activity, 324, 456; mastery by mortal ascenders of operation and administration of the, 558; ministering spirits of, classification, 285; number of Urantia, in the, 182; order of Michael's knowledge of, 234; Orvonton number in, 182, 344; a partial manifestation of the cosmos-infinite, 1149; percentage of mind-gravity response originating in, 132; permanent administrators of the, 12; personalities of the, 330-344; personality unification of Deity in the, 11; pervasion of, by ancestral space potency of the Unqualified Absolute, 124; philosophic question regarding the evolution of the, and that of the Supreme Being, 1281; physical energies of, vs. outer space forces, 131, 132, 320; possibility of complete unification in the, cause, 1279; possible future function of the, as a whole, 262, 1292; power control of, in Seven Master Spirits, 322; the power directors' field of operations, 9, 352; predictability of reactions of spirit-gravity circuit of the, 82; the present domain of the Almighty Supreme, 1268; present, many forms and phases of reality of the, 1162; of the present, vs. that of the future, 1293; range of Master Spirits' representatives in, 190; the reciprocal evolution of the Supreme and the, 642, 1278, 1292; regulators of master energy circuits of the, 321; and scope of Urantia papers, 144; settlement of, in light and life, importance of, 631, 636; Seven Master Spirits' conditioning of seven segments of, 150, 184; seven superuniverses of, 166; spirit intelligences of the, 55; spirit ministry of God the Sevenfold to creatures of, 380; some characteristics of, 129, 197, 278, 1276; the Supreme Being's function as God the Almighty in the, 1268; Supreme Creators, association of Architects with, in first experiential Trinity, 352; Third Source and Center representation in the, 106; the total evolution of the entire, a definition, 2, 115, 1274; translation of cosmic consciousness from level of, to that of outer universes, 547; Universal Censors' operations in the, 218; Unqualified Absolute pervades, 14; watchers over, 136; when settled in light and life, speculations regarding the Supreme's relations to the, 642, 1292
- Grandchildren** Andonites' attitude toward their, 714; of corporeal staff, planetary status of, 574; Jesus' short-lived enjoyment of the, 1416; man's love for, a result of, 750; of space, the Creator-Father's, 160
- Grandeur** of the Father's love, expression of the, 62, 139; of Isle of God, 118
- Grandfanda** accommodation of spirit of worship since time of, 304; activities of certain Paradise Citizens prior to times of, 296; arrival of, on Havona, and creation of tertiary supernaphim, 203; associate of, registry for Havona finaliter volunteers presided over by, 346; chief of Supreme Council of Destiny on Paradise, 353; evolutionary home planet of, 270; Gravity Messengers under exclusive jurisdiction of, 346; identification of, 87, 1239; landing of, on outer Havona circuit, and arrival of Paradise pilgrims of eternity on inner circuit, 270, 287, 291; and Mighty Messengers' Havona and Paradise experience, 178; Paradise chief of all orders of finaliters, 354; and time of initial functioning of Seven Spirits of the Circuits, 287
- Grandsons** of first Source and Center, Creator sons the, 111
- Granite** density of, 668; elevation of Hudson Bay region, stone composition of, 661; origin of, 668; in Urantia's early outer crust, 659
- Graph** methods, Havona, comparison of, with Urantia techniques, 289, 303

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Grasping** function of big toe, absence of, in first humans, 704, 707
- Grasses** increase in varieties of, in Miocene period, 691, 696
- Gratification** sensuous, inability of, to confer happiness, 1094, 1519
- Gratitude** appearance of, in first humans, 708; Jesus' comparison of the Jews', and the Samaritans', 1828; of men, a revelation of, 1001, 1827-1828
- Grave(s)** cloths, position of, in Jesus' tomb Sunday morning, 2026; the first land titles, 782; man's inability to get beyond the, according to the materialist, 1118; ransom from, God's promise of, 1446
- Gravita** a definition, 126, 175, 470, 482; domain, thirty energy systems of, 175
- Gravitation** scientists' possible measurement of force manifestations of, 1476; space potency unaffected by, 126; universe, a facet of time-space mechanism, 482; universe, human mind's responsiveness to, 482
- Gravitational** control, God's everlasting grasp, 47; force, inability of, to hold together atomic nuclei, 479
- Gravity** and absolute zero, 473; action, at high temperatures, a source of solar energy, 463; action, in the space presence of the Unqualified Absolute, 1166; action of, and departure of space traversers from material spheres, 324; action of, in the plane perpendicular to the mass, 126; action of, on power lanes and energy channels, 473; adjustment of, on creation of new universes, 49; atoms and electrons subject to, 465; balance of power, of dark islands of space, 173; bodies, dark, Havona surrounded by, 129; the center of all, 24, 45, 111, 367, 638, 1156; circuits, material, Adjusters not subject to the, 1183; circuits, the Paradise Deities' action through their, 1270; clutch of the sun, energy required for overcoming, 461; and cold, function of, 176; condensation, and explosion of dead suns, 464; condensation, of younger stars, results of, 465; contraction, maintenance of dying suns' brilliance by, 464; control(s), Infinite Spirit's dependence on three existential, 112; control(s), of large suns over their electrons, 465, 656; control(s), spiritual, relation of, to time and space, 82; control(s), of universe mechanism, effect of, on universe expansion, 358; convergence of universal lines of, in the Father, 119; debt, and pattern, 10; a definition, 125, 461, 470; effect of antigravity on, 101; effect of space on, 125; energy," and function of Supreme Power Directors, 321; energy," and linear gravity, 470; energy," origin of, 329, 470; explosion planets, explanation of, 170; extension, Unqualified Absolute's relation to, 126; a factor in cohesion of atomic energy systems, 478; forces, and nether Paradise, 5, 131; a function of, 329, 653; grasp of Eternal Son, and spirit values, 83; Havona, Equalization of, 153; -heat contention, definition, 465; -heat, nebular, possible duration of, 465, 654; laws, in creation and universe organization, 169; linear, *see* **Linear gravity**; local, definition, 465; material, relation of, to mind, 140; and materialization of one billion worlds, 91; -measurement sense, high predictability of universe in the, 136; Messengers, 246-247, 347; Messengers, in a company of the primary Corps of the Finality, 347; Messengers, formlessness of, 483; Messengers, independence of time and space of, 260; Messengers, mortal finaliters' affection for, 347; Messengers, number of, in a finaliter corps, 346-347; Messengers, personal beings, 260, 347; Messengers, secrets of, held by Divinington, 145; modification and annulment of, 101, 475; motion's relation to, 134; oppressive, of very large planets, 559; Paradise, 71, 125, 126, 467, 637-638, 645; Paradise, *see also* **Paradise**, 5. **Paradise Gravity** - energy; pattern's nonresponsiveness to, 404; physical, measurement of, 91; physical, true spirit not subject to, 140; pressure, in the metamorphosis of energy and matter, 473; pressure, overaccentuation of, prevention, 125, 668; protection against conversion of all energy into matter by, 175; pull of Angona, effect on the sun of the, 656; pull of dead suns, 173; reality and dependability of, 101, 476; relation of, to energy-matter, 10; relation of temperature to, in energy and matter evolution, 473; researchers, Uversa, some conclusions of, 132; resistance of mechanical controllers, 326; response, levels of, for spirit, mind, and matter, independence of time of, 482; response, retirement of Associate Master Force Organizers on appearance of, 455, 470; responsive, life not, 404; -robbery, recharging of dying suns by, 464; sensitivity of Solitary Messengers to, 259; solar system type of creation produced by, 466; spirit, result of Eternal Son's grasp of, 76; spirit transit by, 260; stability, effect of heat on, 473; stabilization of a universe, fixed presence of a Creator Son as related to, 359; the three domains of, 739, 1225; -tidal explosions of small space bodies, 658; universal, 131-133, 638; Universal Father's exclusive circuit of, 131; utilization of, by Gravity Messengers, 347
- Grazers** ancestor of, 695
- Great** Britain, stumps of ancient mountains in, 681; Centers, Paradise residence of the, 165; Commandment, the, 1901-1902; Controller, a title for God, 1449; ellipse, ultimatonc energy's obedience to the circuit of the, 465; Heaven, our Father and our Mother, 1453; image, John's study of Daniel's, 1498; image, Zacharias' interpretation of Daniel's, 1498; Lakes of North America, glacial production of, 701; man, a definition, 317, 1594; nations, power of, in future world state, 1489; One, a name for God, 1451; Road," vs. the "Lesser Road" in Buddhism, 1038; Soul, a name for God, 1448-1449; Source, a name for God, 299, 1452; Spirit, idea of the, among the red men, 513, 723, 1007; supper, parable of, 1835

- Greatest** in the kingdom, a prerequisite to becoming, 1761
- Greatness** a definition, 317, 647; in the Father's kingdom, method of attaining, 1569; and goodness, nondivorceability of, an illustration, 317; human, a requisite of, 317, 435; Jesus', cause of, 1103; manifestation of, 317; a prerequisite to attainment of, 557, 1452; spiritual, definition, 317, 1758, 1940
- Greco-Roman(s)** culture, converts to Christianity from, 2069; ease of devotion of the, to an institutional church, 2072; world, appeal of the mystery cults to the, 1081; world, social classes in the, 1333
- Greece** and the Aegean Islands, onetime center of Occidental culture, 895, 1332; contact of, with Palestine, 1333; contribution of, to spread of the gospel, 1333; cult of Aphrodite in, 1043; importance of, in times of Jesus, 1476; migration of Adamsonite culture to, 862; migration of cultured families from Crete to, 896; one of purest strains of Adam's descendants in, 896; spiritual status of, under the mystery cults, 1080; thinking, vs. believing, in, 1079
- Greed** one of man's greatest passions, 1451
- Greek(s)** accomplishments of the, 896; amphitheater, at Jerusalem, Jewish attitude toward, 1371; beauty exalted by the, 2043, 2095; belief of, in man's possession of three souls, 955; belief regarding the destiny of ghost souls, 953; believers, carriers of Christianity to the Roman Empire, 2069; believers, the Master's morontia appearance to, 2033-2034; believers, nonconformity of, with Jewish ceremonies, 2068; believing, Peter's and John's conference with, 1924; believing, Philip's encounter with, 1557, 1902-1904; characteristics of the religion of the, 1432; Christianity, vs. gospel of the kingdom, 2074; Christianity's debt to the, 2070; concept of God, 67, 1865; contractor, Jesus' talk in Corinth with the, 1474; contribution of the, to western civilization, 2071-2073; culture, prevalence of, at birth of Jesus, 1332; David's messengers' reports to the, on day of Jesus' crucifixion, 2001; decision of, to enter the kingdom, 1903, 2068, 2071; development of pure philosophic thought by the, 1046, 1078, 1340; early, ideas of evolution of, 837, 1078; early treatment of women by, 937; early rational care of the sick, by the, 990, 992; early triad gods of the, 1143; empire, extent of the, 2071; erroneous doctrines of, as to sin, 1660; favorable attitude of, toward monogamy, 927; former belief of, in oracles, 895, 988; gentiles, believing, Jesus' talk to the, 1902-1904; human sacrifice practiced by the, 980; idealism, influence of, on Christian propaganda, 1338, 1864; influence of, on other peoples, 896; influence of the Sethite priests on the, 1009; Jesus' discourse to the, 1903-1904; Jesus' familiarity with, 1358-1359; Jesus' plea to Andrew to manifest devotion to the, 1959; the language of Isador's Gospel of Matthew, 1342; the language of the Phoenicians, 1737; language, spread of, in pre-Jesus times, 1332; law, characteristics of, 2072; long-standing belief in immortality by the, 2073; medicine, wisdom of the serpent a symbol of, 946; moralists, Jesus' abstinence from attack upon the, 1582; mythology, Pilate's recollection of, 1995; philosopher(s), in Athens, Jesus' discussion with a, 1476, 1641, 1666; philosopher(s), attitude of, toward the divine and superfinite, 1079, 1670, 2070; philosopher(s), Rodan a, 1772; philosophy, Christianity's absorption of, 1079, 1083, 2086; philosophy, and Hebrew theology, Philo's attempt to harmonize, 1433; philosophy, Jesus' approval of certain concepts of, 1433; philosophy, Melchizedek teachings the basic doctrines of, 1077; philosophy, similarity of teachings of Jesus and, 2071; poets, more artists than religionists, 1079; religion, based on beauty, 67; the Salem missionaries' failure to build up a great religious structure among the, 1077; a science without religion of the, 1726; scriptures, Jesus' maturity offering to the Nazareth synagogue, 1389, 1393; teaching of, as to the fate of man, 1660; thinker, in Ephesus school, Jesus' talk with the, 1478; translation, of Hebrew scriptures, presentation to child Jesus of a, 1355; the twenty believing, Jesus' desire to ordain, 1924; western, acceptance of Paul's Christian teachings by, reason, 1637
- Green** coloration of material life on architectural worlds, 492; man, Egypt's domination by, 728; man, Fantad, deliverer from darkness of the, 513; man, indigo man's destruction of, 591, 728; man, orange men's extinction by the, 724; man, strains of, in Andites, 872; race, Chinese absorption of, results, 885; race, enslavement of, by the yellow race, 585; race, extermination of, 869, 871; race, persistence of, in Burma and Indo-China, 884; race, of Urantia, giantism in the, 584
- Greenland** and American life implantation, 667; Andonites' residence in, 728, 869; connecting link between America and Europe at onetime, 682; covering of, by ice flows, time of, 699; and early land plants, 679, 696; influence of Gulf Stream on climate of, 674; oldest mountains in, location, 692; westward drift of, preparation for, 663, 668
- Gregarious** instinct, origin of, 402, 704; propensity, relation of, to society, 564, 765
- Grief(s)** Jesus' questioning the apostles, in view of the dawning of the new day, 1715; multiplication of, through Judas' personality isolation, 2056; a result of selfishness, 1447; Universal Father's, cause of, 58
- Grievances** fictitious, the cross and man's complaints about, 2019
- Groaning** at tomb of Lazarus, a possible cause of Jesus', 1844
- Groom** year's sojourn in bride's family onetime required of, 916
- Group(s)** activities, of ascending pilgrims, 494; affair, marriage originally a, 923; associations, religion's effect on, 1089; conduct, man's right

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- to legislate regarding, 1763; control, Edenic, Adam's system of, 833; custodians, function of, regarding personality resurrection, 1230; deliberations, apostolic, Jesus' provision for leadership in, 1959; ethics, a definition, 494; ethics, a superior development of the Chinese, 888; guidance, up-to-date version of the gospel for each generation's, 2060; identity, development of consciousness of, 262; loyalty, purposeful co-operation, 194; marriage, a phase in the mating evolution, 925; membership, an advantage of, 619, 906; potential, 113; praying, effectiveness of, 998; relationships, leadership provided for believers in their, 619, 1959; rights, necessity for the protection of, 906; strength of, vs. that of the sum of their units, 763; understanding, adjuncts to, 315; worship, prayer's expansion to the level of, 995
- Groves** veneration of their deities by the Hebrews in the, 946
- Growing** old gracefully, importance of, 1740; up, importance of, 1740
- Growth** an association of actual and potential values, 1097, 1268; and attainment, the cosmic integration of time-and-matter phases of the finite through, 1164; the chief inhibitors of, 1094; a definition, 1097, 1268; dependence of, on conscience, 1094; in grace, and the Father's kingdom, 1120, 1656, 1682, 1917; an indication of, 1094; man's need to pray for, 1002; man's possible influence on, 1097; not mere progress, 1097; personality, confidence in the possibilities of, 846; suicidal character of overrapid, 435; the unconscious nature of, 1097, 1949; of values, importance of, 1097
- Grudge(s)** bear against no one a, 1445; degree of holding, 1898; holding of, a weakness of character, 1740; Jesus' opposition to holding, 1580, 1590; Judas' tendency to hold, 2056; Thomas not a holder of, 1562
- Guardian(s)** achievement of the circles of Seraphington by, 1248; angel(s), accompaniment of her mortal associate back to service of time and space by, 284; angel(s), achievement of the seven circles of seraphic light by, 441; angel(s), after death, 1246-1248; angel(s), continuous ministry of a, to a member of the reserve corps of destiny, 1242; angel(s), a definition, 440, 550, 1241-1242; angel(s), ministry of, to all planetary types of mortals, 568; angel(s), possible future of, 348; angel(s), a reality, 1241; angels as man's, 1246; of civilization of the continental nation, 818; of destiny, appearance by a, before the archangels, 1247; of destiny, assignment of reborn cherubim and sanobim as, 423; of destiny, and cherubim, 423; of destiny, the conduct of, at time of human's death, 1246; of destiny, departure of, to the first mansion world, 1247; of destiny, experienced seraphim as, 440; of destiny, an explanation of difficulties encountered in ministering to her mortal subject by, 1223-1224; of destiny, a highly prized seraphic duty, 1249; of destiny, individuals', 136; of destiny, Infinite Spirit's approach to men by the, 572; of destiny, ministry of, on nonfusion planets, 446; of destiny, one contrast between an Adjuster and a, 1192; of destiny, one of three possible prerequisites to seraphim being known as, 1242; of destiny, personal, increasing assignment of, to advancing mortals, result of, 569; of destiny, personal, a prerequisite to assignment of, 569, 1231, 1247; of destiny, personal, requisites for possession of, 341; of destiny, personal, and third-period personalization of deceased mortals, 341; of destiny, and seraphic supervision of Urantia, 437; of destiny, significance of, 440; many, on Urantia, previous experience of, 1243; mission of, to ascending mortals, 441; of mortal destiny, graduate, definition, 430; of non-survivors, ability of, to serve again on the same planet, 1243; participants in the Lucifer rebellion, present fate of, 1247-1248; permanent attachment of, to mortals, conditions of, 441; required response of, to the dispensational roll call in behalf nonsurvivors, 1247; seraphim, are not mind, 1245; seraphim, arrival of, in great numbers on Urantia, 717; seraphim, the custodian of man's survival values, 1247; seraphim, difficult to understand the ability of the, to do their tasks, 1244; seraphim, functioning of, primarily in emergencies, 1246; seraphim, group, function of, with judgment Sons, 568-569; seraphim, Jesus' prebaptismal utilization of his, 1408; seraphim, ministry of, to Jesus, on Mount Hermon, 1493-1494; seraphim, time of advent of, on an inhabited world, 568; seraphim, unification and co-ordination of the Adjuster and the Spirit of Truth by the, 1244; service acquirement by, on worlds of non-Adjuster fusion, 1242; spirit, the early Egyptians' belief regarding the, 1215
- Guardianship** of Jesus, responsibility for the, 1357
- Guarding** angel, ministry of the, to the mortal regarding nonpersonal and prepersonal entities, 1244
- Guards** ignorance of the, of Jesus' resurrection, 2021; at Jesus' tomb, reaction of, to the unassisted movement of the stone door, 2021, 2023; Jewish leaders' bribing of the, 2023
- Guest(s)** advice of Jesus about one's, 1834; friendship, definition and customs of, 787; great number of, at the Cana wedding, 1528; of honor, at Matthew's banquet, Jesus the, 1540; of honor, at Nathaniel's breakfast, Jesus the, 1825
- Guidance** fathers' provision for their children's, 1604; spiritual, Scriptures' purpose, 1768
- Guide** unflinching, identity of man's, 1448; a wise, religion's need to function as, in this changing world, 1087
- Guild** of civilization, limited personal privileges conferred by the, 906
- Guilt** a definition, 1334, 1736, 2003; fictitious, Jesus' destruction of all, 1133; hereditary, origin of Paul's theory of, 1339; not a first prompting of the moral nature, 995, 1131;

- sense of, definition, 984, 2003; sense of, probable causes of the, 984, 1133
- Gulf** Atlantic, Pacific, and Arctic waters, connection of, time of, 678; between God and man, already bridged, 39; of Mexico region, a climatic-transition-stage refuge of marine animals, 683; stream, course of, 321, 674
- Guru** Nanak, identity of, 1009
- Gypsum** layers in sedimentations of early reptilian age, significance of, 685
- Gyroscope** and effect of antigravity, 101
- Habit(s)** -bond slave, God not a, 137; vs. customs, 767; formation of, worshipful, 1777; of God, his laws the, 137; and ideals, gradual reshaping of, 1114; physical, of God, 56; racial, seraphim's study of, 427; of the Son, 81
- Habitats** of early Cenozoic animals, 694
- Hades** Greeks' invention of, purpose, 953
- Hagar** identity of, 1023
- Haggai** influence of, 1075
- Hair** body, of Primates twins, 706; color, of the violet race, 850; dawn-mammal twins' lack of body, 704; noncutting of the, a Nazarite requirement, 1496
- Hairy** garment, John the Baptist's, 1497
- Hallucinations** believers seeing the morontia Jesus not the victims of, 2029
- Halo** of Adam and Eve, 834
- Hamathites** historical significance of the descendants of the, 1612
- Hammers** of anguish, 100, 258; discovery of, a forward step in civilization, 768
- Hammurabi** and absorption of the Sumerians by northern Semites, 876; burning alive practiced as punishment by, 796
- Han** Empire, in the East, one of two world powers of Jesus' day, 1487
- Hanavard** Lanonandek primary, function of, 512
- Hand** human, development of, in Primates, 707; washing, Jesus' nonobservance of, 1825, 1834, 1938; washing, Pilate's ritual of, after condemnation of Jesus, 1996
- Handicaps** finite, deliverance of mortals from, 381, 413; of time, triumph in Jesus of the spirit of love over the, 2084
- Handiwork** God's, firmament's showing of, 1444
- Handshaking** vs. saliva exchange or blood drinking, as seal of friendship, 748
- Hans** continual progress of the civilization of the, 888
- Hap** and his entire band, loyalty of, 757; the moral law of, 747, 751
- Happiness** augmentation of, by faith, 1766; the beatitudes and, 1573, 1575; a definition, 794, 1447, 1573; highest, relation of, to spiritual progress, 1098; increased, sex division of labor a cause of, 932; increasing, the experience of the God-certain individual, 1766; intelligent effort a prerequisite to, 556, 1573; Jesus' natural scattering of, as he passed by, 1875; and the possession of wealth, 1573, 1581, 1821; prayer's promotion of, 999; prerequisites to, 1134; pure thinking and virtuous living as related to, 1446; pursuit of, on worlds in light and life, 630; and recognition of truth, 42; relation of, to truth, beauty, goodness, 43; religion's yielding of, 1106; requisites for, 51, 1134; of the unified mind dedicated to doing the will of the Father, 1447, 1480
- Happy** and effective person, motivation of a, 1572
- Haran** significance of the city of, 1019
- Harassments** petty, of life, the cross and man's complaints about the, 1671, 2019
- Hardship(s)** a father's readiness to share his children's, 1604; inescapable, the God-conscious mortal's, 51, 1740, 2019; sustaining hope of spirit-born souls in, 382
- Harem** purpose of a, 927; Solomon's large, 1073
- Harlot** commerce with, and eating with unwashed hands, 1713
- Harmonics** Urantians' indifferent appreciation of, 500
- Harmonizers** of mortal talents, spirit artisans as, 508
- Harmony** of associated spirits, celestial musicians' employment of, 499; definition, 500, 646; perfect, between the Adjusters and guardian seraphim, 1245; of the physical, mental, and spiritual, 507, 1209; the speech of Havona, 500; supervisors, 288; workers, function of, 498, 507
- Harp** of God, definition, 539; Jesus' fondness for playing the, 1364, 1387; Jesus', tax collector's threat to confiscate, 1393, 1402; Jesus' youthful adeptness with the, 1364
- Harpoon** an Andonite invention, 715
- Harvest** fields are white for the, 1615, 1681; Jesus' first acquaintance with, 1367
- Haste** harrying, religionists' seeming freedom from, 1120
- Hate** and anger, control of, need for, 1447; and anger, Pentecost's influence on man's ability to challenge, 2064; changing love into, 1449, 1927, 2018, 2064; the cross the symbol of the triumph of love over, 2018; destructive influence of, 1575; is the shadow of fear..., 1632
- Hatita** the seventy's labors in, 1817
- Hatred** associated with Jesus' death, the work of evil men, 1972; danger of, 1576, 1995; of Jesus without a cause, 1708, 1909, 1947
- Haughty** spirit, precedence of, to a fall, 1444
- Havona** an actuality of Paradise patterns, 127; Adjuster's presence with man in, 449; age of, 129, 1163; angelic specialists of, 288, 441; appearance of, 6, 1154; arrival, formalities of, 84, 291, 343; ascending Material Sons' start on journey to, 444; ascending pilgrim receiving planet of, 188, 290; ascending pilgrim spiritual preparation for, and Uversa satellites, 181; ascent, reunion of probationary children and their parents in the, 532; assignment of Universal Censors to, possible reason for, 218; attainment, seven circuits of, 87; bestowal, of first-born creator Son, 87; the billion perfect worlds of, 52, 129; broadcasts of, 295; a buffer between absolute Paradise and finite creations, 1160; career, completion

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

of, and equalization of personal experiential attainment, 508; career, pilgrim's first act of the, 159, 343; the central universe of, 1, 152, 360; character of perfection of, 115, 152, 360, 481; circles, mortal ascenders' beginning of, and seraphic associates' activities, 441; circuits, arrangement of, 153, 197, 198, 258, 267, 302, 641; circuits, clock-wise movement of, 152; circuits, messengers of, 258; circuits, passage through all seven a requirement, 288; circuits, progress of pilgrims of time through the, 89, 280; circuits, Seven Spirits of, 153, 197, 287; circuits, training courses of Graduate Guides on the, 274; circuits, variation in, 153; citizens, the four supreme goals of, 346; companions of Grandfanda, Senior Mighty Messengers among, 245; comprehension of Trinity reality, 188; constitution of, 13, 154-155, 884; creatures, personality-pattern possibilities for Creator Son's mortal children and spirit beings, 162; definition, 1, 162, 362; educational spheres of, number, 191; energy, definition, 470; energy, difference between superuniverse energy and, 321, 471; energy, *see also* Energy(ies), Havona; enshrouding of, by dark gravity bodies, 153; eternal but not changeless, 1160; eternal existence of inhabitants of, 1160; Eternal Son's bestowal on, 86, 1308; existence of God the Supreme as a person in, 11, 641, 1229; an existential entity, 1268; an experience of mortal progress through, 80; Father, definition, 23, 587; Finaliters, corps of, 163, 353; first space level, 129; flight, seraphic guidance to the mortal's readiness for the, 1248; function of, as regards the Supreme Being, 161; the future finishing school for outer spacers, 163; Grandfanda the pilgrim discoverer of, 270; graph methods, comparison of, with Urantia techniques, 289, 303; harmony the speech of, 500; Harmony supervisors' field of service, 288; the haven of evolutionary spirits, 255, 343; Infinite Spirit as known on, 94; inhabitants, some characteristics of, 52, 157, 158, 289; inner circle of, and ascenders' last rest of sleep, 299, 430; inner headquarters of conjoint corps of Trinitized Sons, 252, 350; instruction, personal, 269, 343; key to, 290, 301; level of Master Architects, function of members of the, 351; life in, 158-160; literal files of, 288; long journey from Uversa to, 430; matter and spirit in harmony on, 1275; midway creatures' passage through, on Paradise ascent, 349; mind, character of, 481, 499; mortal ascenders' attainments in, 158; mortal pilgrim a discoverer of, 270; must be seen to be appreciated, 343; mystery enshrouding the spirit person of the Supreme Being, 636; native beings in, 157, 214, 347, 414, 416; natives, diminishing numbers of, in central universe, 221; natives, Eternals of Days not creators of, 208; natives, friendship of ascending mortals with, 221; natives, identity, 120, 155, 157, 221, 1160; natives, number of, in a finaliter corps, 346; natives, as reversion directors, 548; natives, sensation stimuli of, number of, 154; natives,

Solitary Messengers' special relations with, 258; natives, status evolution of, speculation regarding, 221; natives, teaching function of, 346; not finite nor yet absolute, 1160; not a transcendental, 1160; number of worlds in, 264; origin of, 360, 1148; Original Mother Son's bestowal made real to creatures of, 87; Paradise the center of, 133, 153; Paradise summary of relevant happenings in, 281; to Paradise transition, unconsciousness a feature of, 544; a pattern creation, 54, 160, 1263; perfection of, 83, 155, 360, 1268, 1294; personalities, vs. mortals in acquirement of righteousness, 52; pilgrims, 188, 343; pilgrims, sin unknown among, 155; pilgrims, of time, preparation of, for flight to, 175; pilot worlds of, headquarters of supreme supervisors, 265; planets, velocity of, 153; the portal to Paradise, 162; possible sometime arrival of outer-spacers in, 163, 636; post-Grandfanda, modifications in organization of, 271; power centers, 321; presence of the Supreme and the Ultimate in, 1166; of previous and present universe ages, differences, 222; problems, pilgrims' contact with, 290, 532; purpose in creating, 54; range of activities of, 160, 263; Servitals, advantages to, of superuniverse service, 271, 273, 274-275, 422, 498; Servitals, creation of, 273; seven circuits of, 317, 1238; seven functions of First Source and Center outside, 111; sixth circle of, achievement of ascenders on, 292, 348, 553, 642; Son Fusers' traversal of, 453; space reports of, 177; space separation of, from superuniverses, 455; spheres, basic life groups and subdivisions of, in, 156; spheres, beauty and grandeur of, 156; spheres, Eternals of Days' individual development of, 209; spheres, individuality of, 209; spheres, rulers of, 208; spheres, tree of life native to, 825; spiritual illumination of, by worlds of the Son, 143; and spiritualizing influences of Third Person of Deity, 143; stabilization of, eternal, 176; teachers in college of life planning, 397; teachers, Trinity Ambassadors selected by their, 248; test, the, significance of, 295; threefold light of, source, 149; time on, 153, 315; training courses, uniformity of, for all ascendant pilgrims, 291; training of Creator sons, 235; training of Perfectors of Wisdom in, 215; training of Recents of Days, 211; training of Trinitized Sons of Selection in, 244; transport, of Uversa graduates, 317; traversal of, by seraphim and midway creatures, 244, 248; universe, function of, as regards the Infinite Spirit, 161; universe, Paradise not a part of, 126; volunteers for finaliter corps, registry for, 346; watchers over, 136; worlds, 155-156; worlds, creation of, 91; worlds, decay and death unknown on, 157; worlds, definite tasks on, 158; worlds, description, 152, 159, 166, 202, 270; *see also* Central, universe

Havonal activities, 157, 160

Havoners future, eternity-destiny of, unrevealed, 221; as "material" creatures, 157; and Paradise Citizens, results of trinitization by, 251

- Head** of John the Baptist on a platter, 1508; size, of Primates twins, 707; wife, prerogatives of, in polygamy and plural marriages, 926
- Head-hunter** provision by the, of a scapeman for himself, 960, 974
- Head-hunting** origin of, 916, 955, 968
- Headquarters** city, Prince's, characteristics of, 575; of Onagar, location of, 716; sphere, Life Carrier, activities on, 397; superuniverse, as power energy regulators, 175; worlds, beings at home on, 174, 358; worlds, increasing grandeur of, from Jerusem to Central Isle, 174; worlds, of superuniverses, time of construction of, 164
- Healer** height of Jesus' reputation as a, 1644, 1668, 1671, 1699
- Healing** of Amos the lunatic, 1696; belief in, by religious ceremonies, 952; at Bethsaida, relation of, to advancement of the kingdom, 1633; the blind beggar, 1811-1813; Capernaum sundown, fame of, 1633; of a double affliction of James of Safed's son, 1358; of the dropsical man, 1834; by the Father, purpose, 1834; Jesus' spontaneous, three influences in, 1669; of the leper at Iron, 1643-1644; of the nations," and leaves of the tree of life, 825; of Norana's daughter, 1735; the paralytic, 1666-1667; phenomena, of Jesus, conditions necessary to repetition of, 1700; on the Sabbath, Jesus' query about, 1834; supposed, of Jairus' daughter, Jesus' explanation, 1658, 1699; for their bodies, seekers for, 1635, 1648; the woman with the spirit of infirmity, 1836
- Health** and care of the body, Garden School's instruction in, 835; of the child Jesus, on return to Nazareth, 1355, 1356; and efficiency, religion and solution of the problems of, 1779; good physical, an essential of temporal life, 1778; ideas of, of the people of Jesus' time, 1341; industrial and governmental attitude toward, in the continental nation, 815; man's understanding of, 1098; not the smile of heaven, 1831; a phase of the Sethite priesthood's work, 850; prayer's influence on, 999; relation of, to truth, beauty, goodness, 43; and religious experience, 1000; a result of the unification of physical systems, 1097; and sanitation, Garden laws of, 836; and vigor, of ancient peoples, 901; Zoroaster's god of, 1049
- Hearing** human, extension of, during ages of light and life, 630; mortal, limitations of, 499
- Heart(s)** of Counsel, assignment of, to Divine Counselors, 310; of Counsel, function of, 312; new, Ezekiel's reference to God's promise to man of a, 1630; Peter's faults not of the, 1551; searchers, Sanctities of Service as, 316
- Heat** absence of seasons of, on Jerusem, 519; and antigravity, function of, 176; a definition, 176, 465, 473; effectiveness of, to relieve pain, 991; gravity stability as affected by, 473; internal, of Urantia, augmentation of, 659; relation of, to light and so forth, 472
- Heathen** a definition, 1725; difference in attitude of Jesus and the Jews toward the, 1340; religion of, vs. religion of Jesus, 1607; so-called, understanding of the Master's teachings by, 1736
- Heating** of architectural worlds, 174, 323; of Havona spheres, 156
- Heaven(s)** appointed things, freedom from error of, 1452-1453; a definition, 625, 756; delights of, prerequisites to a mortal's enjoyment of, 1447; the first, Jerusem as, 539, 553; God's glory revealed in the, 1444; of heavens, 21, 34, 553, 1934, 1953; and hell, origin of idea of, 953; marriage not made in, 922; the seven, 553; the third, of the apostle, 553; of the Urantia prophets, first mansion world the, 553; Urantia, and seven mansion worlds, 174, 451, 600
- Heavenly** bodies, belief regarding their relation to terrestrial events, 947-948, 988; country, apostles citizens of, 1570; courts, soul's chance of mercy before the, 1476; family, the earthly family an illustration of the, 1603; family, vs. kingdom, 31, 1860; Father, Jesus' dedication to the revelation of the, 1383, 1396, 1424, 1522; Father, Jesus' portrayal of the love and mercy of a, 2016; Father, Jesus' prayer attitude toward his, 1360, 1515; Father, vs. king, 1649, 1860; Father, not a divided personality, 41; Father, not an indulgent parent, 1653; Father, omniscience of, 1597; Father, to religion, God is a, 30; helpers," vs. "earthly helpers", 1191; kingdom, believers' inference as to Jesus' return to consummate the, 1914, 2092; kingdom, citizens of the, children of earth as, 1582; reproducers, a major division of celestial artisans, 497, 500, 501
- Hebraic** faith, taboo on pork by the, 975; system, one of the sources of Christianity, 1084
- Hebrew(s)** and the adoption ceremony, 787; advanced social standards of the, 779; advantages of, as the bestowal race, 1344; affairs, post-exilic, priests' destruction of the records of, 1070; basis of religion of the, 67; beginning of writing by the, time of, 838; belief(s) of, in God's speaking to them in dreams, 954; belief(s) of, regarding destiny of the soul, 953; belief(s) of, regarding their religion and others', 1011; vs. Canaanites, 1065; code of ethics of, for gentiles, 797; concept of God, 67, 488; early knowledge of the Trinity among the, 1144; early attitude of, toward women, 937; early, worship of serpents by, 946; great monotheists, 1144; of the Hebrews, Joseph and Paul described as a, 1332, 1344; Jesus' familiarity with, 1358, 1362; lack of written language of, at the time of the exodus, 1057; morality, a component of advancing western theology, 1340; morality, influence of, on Christianity, 1079; Moses the supreme teacher of the, 837; a name for certain tribes of Semites, 1035; narratives, unreliability of some, 1023; nation, beginning of the end of the, 1068, 1910; nation, division of, into two kingdoms, 1064; nation, a union of the so-called Israelites and the Canaanites, 1071; navy, Solomon's creation of, 1073; patriarchs, as herdsmen, 934; phi-

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- losophy, Amenemope's influence on, 1046; priests, attitude of, toward Melchizedek traditions, 1023; priests, hostility of, toward the second Isaiah, 1068; prophets' concept of God, 41, 1738; religion, 838, 1011, 1052, 1075-1076, 1338-1339, 1432; religion, Egyptian moral teachings' influence on the, 1052; religion, influence on, by Babylonian theology, 1052; religion, influence on, of Iranian conceptions of good and evil, 1052; religion, survival of the, 1011, 1076; retrogression of the, under the leadership of their sheiks and priests, 1060; sacrament rite of the, in Passover ceremonies, 984; scriptures, contents of, 1359; scriptures, Jesus' and his apostles' study of the, 1522, 1535; scriptures, Jesus' quotation from, regarding man's attitude toward God, 1639; scriptures, misapplication of, to mission of Jesus, 1348; scriptures, Nathaniel's query concerning the authority of the, 1767; scriptures, presentation to Jesus of Greek translation of, 1355; scriptures, translation into Greek of, at Alexandria, 1432, 2073; the ten injunctions of the, as taboos, 975; theology, Christianity's absorption of, 1076, 1433, 2070, 2086; theology, influence of, on Mohammedanism, 1076; theology, as influenced by theories of Plato, 1637; theology, refusal of, to expand, 1076; thought and culture, Nazareth as a liberal center of, 1363; worship of El Shaddai by the, origin, 1049, 1598; Yahweh, worship of, in Arabia, 1050
- Hebron** Abraham's abandonment of, 1022-1023; Abraham's establishment of a military capital at, 1020; headquarters of John's apostles, 1678, 1771; Jesus' visit to, 1492, 1605; John the Baptist's periodic journeys to, purpose, 1498; military confederation, 1020; synagogue, fire destruction of, 1718
- Heidelberg** race, appearance of, in Europe, 719
- Height** of Adam and Eve, 828; of material Sons, 580; of planetary mortal types, variation in, 562; of Primates twins, 707
- Heldua** evangelistic teaching in, 1736
- Helium** atoms, transmutation of hydrogen particles into, 464
- Hell** primitive man's ideas about, 953, 976
- Hellenic** Greeks, no centralized worship system developed by the, 1083; religious philosophy, influence of Amenemope's teachings on, 1046
- Hellenistic** vs. Babylonian schools of Jewish thought, 1338, 1414; Empire, incapability of endurance of, 2072
- Hellenists** in Jerusalem, conversion of, 2068
- Hellenization** of Christianity, 2070-2072, 2075
- Hemorrhage** healing of the woman with a, 1698
- Henothism** the Hebrews' onetime belief in, 1054
- Henothestic** exaltation of one god above many, significance, 1145
- Henselon** Nebadon a neighbor of, 360, 393
- Herald(s)** advance, of the Messiah, John the Baptist to be the, 1498; of the Master's resurrection, David's messengers' last mission as, 2029-2031, 2037, 2044; of the Messiah, John the Baptist's conclusion that he was to become the, 1498-1499
- Herbivorous** animal vestiges, exhibition of, by blended human stocks, 593
- Herd** instinct, growth of, and functioning of spirit of counsel, 709, 765
- Herder(s)** Abel's choice of the career of a, 848; -agriculturist, vs. trader-industrialist, and social classes, 593, 743, 792, 892; attitude of, toward chance and luck, 951; the first capitalists, 779; practice of, as to war captives, 779; and tillers of the soil, relations between, 769
- Herdsmen** mores of, regarding women, 934
- Hereafter** Onagar's concept of, 716
- Hereditary** factors, in Jesus' make-up, 1345, 1521; handicap, a hindrance to Adjuster fusion, 517; handicap, in normal minds, lack of prevention of eventual spiritual achievement by any, 1199
- Heredity** character as related to, 848, 1199, 1480, 2016; human, morontia career compensation for handicaps of, 508
- Herod Agrippa** responsibility of, for death of James, 1553
- Herod Antipas** adverse decision of, concerning Joseph's accumulated salary, 1393; agreement of, for Jesus' seizure and transfer to Jerusalem, 1717, 1719; attitude of, toward Jesus, 1717; -built temple, Jesus' aversion to the, 1404; decision of, as to disposition of Jesus, 1719, 1872; decree of, regarding Jesus' freedom outside Galilee, 1741; imprisonment of John by, 1506, 1617; John the Baptist's attack upon, 1506, 1508; John the Baptist's execution ordered by, 1627; period of Galilean rule of, 1334; promise of, to Herodias' daughter, reason, 1508; reaction of, to Jesus' work, 1647; reaction of, to resurrection of Lazarus, 1872; refusal of, to take action against Jesus, 1663, 1717; residences of, 1508; sending of spies to observe Jesus by, 1534
- Herod, the Idumean** (the Great), onetime ruler of Judea, 1334; acts, 1353-1354; consultation of, with the priests of Ur, 1353; date of death of, 1334, 1356; and the Jewish census, 1350
- Herodians** a definition, 1535; union of, with Pharisees and Sadducees to discredit Jesus, 1899
- Herodias** hatred of, for John the Baptist, 1508; identity of, 1508
- Heroes** influence of, on man, 1013; spiritual, of the coming kingdom, Jesus' plea to his followers to become, 1731
- Hertzian** rays, definition, 475
- Heshbon** Jesus' appearance at, 1762, 1868, 1870; the seventy's labors in, 1817
- Hestia** identity of, 1080
- Hesunanin** Onamonalonton, expected return of, 1008
- Hibernation** moral, Christianity's experience with, 2075
- Hiding** of the apostles and disciples on a certain Sabbath, 2014
- High** Commissioners, 410-412, 428; courts, of the universe, execution of decrees of, 373;

- and Lofty One, eternity the habitation of the, 1444; personalities of the Infinite Spirit, 510; place of Baal," the Nazareth hill a former, 1387; priest, Augustus' proclaiming himself, 1081; priest, Caiaphas the, 1847; priest, reaction of, to Jesus' statement of his identity, 1983; priest's home, the Jewish rulers' assembly at the, to receive the betrayed Jesus, 1973; Son Assistants, attributes of, 254; Son Assistants, function of, 252-254; Sons Assistants, identity of, 210, 244, 253, 254; Son Assistants, not Adjuster indwelt, 252; Son Assistants, number of, in seventh superuniverse, 254; Son Assistants, Trinity-embraced sons, 243
- Higher animals**, partial emergence of will in, outside the domain of Census Directors, 267; personalities of the Infinite Spirit, 107, 256, 264-272, 292, 336, 418, 525; personalities of the Infinite Spirit, transmissibility of anti-gravity to, 101
- Highlands** beauteous, of Jerusem, 520; on Edentia, beauty of, 486
- Hildana** identity of, 1793
- Hill** worship, beginning of, 945
- Hills** Jesus' retirement to pray in the, reason, 1635
- Himalayan** provinces, Dravidian conquest of all India but the, 882; regions, and life of the early reptilian age, 686, 690
- Himalayas** height of foraminiferal limestone in the, 694; upheaval of, in early brachiopod age, 677
- Hinayana** Buddhism, a definition, 1038
- Hindu(s)** religion, 1031-1032, 1147-1149; combination of multifarious deities of the, 1052; influence of the Sethite priests on the, 1009; present attitude of, toward their house snakes, 946; the Trinity concept among the early, 1144
- Hinduism** early monotheistic concepts embodied in, 1447; effect of, on the Indian people, 1031; one of the most advanced religions of ancient times, 1011; a religion of metaphysics, 67; strength of, 1031-1032; on Urantia today, 1011
- Hippopotamuses** ancestor of, 696, 721
- Hippos** apostolic visit to, 1668, 1762-1763
- Hiram** of Tyre, identification, 1737
- Historians** of local universes, Vorondadeks as, 390; Scriptures not the work of, 1768
- Historical** religion, vs. gospel of the kingdom, 1866
- History** a definition, 215, 765; interpretation of, confusion in, 215, 1070, 1139; perusal of, a definition, 215; of the rebellion, 607-610; revelation's unifying of, 1123; of Urantia, five major eras of, 672
- Hittites** descendants from Andonite stock, 896; teachers of the Salem cult, 1021
- Hoarding** ancient, reason for secrecy of, 781; instinct, of mid-mammals, 705
- Holdant** tertiary Lanonandek, function, 512
- Holes** in stones, ancients' regard for, 945
- Holiday(s)** vs. holy days, 995; Jesus' instructions concerning the apostles', 1610
- Holiness** an aid to worship, 1840; the Jews' reverence for, 2071; true, Jesus' reverence for, 1103
- Holocene** period, beginning of, date of, 702
- Holy** Area, second zone, subdivisions of, 120; book(s), association of prayer with, 999; book(s), significance of taking an oath on a, 969; Character, Zoroaster's god of, 1049; City, Jesus' first conscious sight of the, 1375; days, or holidays, 995; of holies, Jesus' visits to the, 1380, 1382, 1497; influence, Infinite Spirit a, 96; Land, area of, designated as residential, 121; men of old, actions, vs. words of, 948, 1768; One of Israel, a title for Jesus, 1409, 1788; Spirit, Adjuster's relation to the, 1190; Spirit, adjutant mind-spirits not directly related to the, 403; Spirit, condition necessary to functioning of, 378; Spirit, the Creative Spirit's gift to man, 177, 1108; Spirit, a definition, 95, 190, 313, 377, 378, 379, 403, 1107, 1542, 2062; Spirit, influence of the, on evolutionary religion, 1003; Spirit, Jesus' instruction of the apostles in the work of the, 1542; Spirit, John's promise of baptism by the, 1503, 1506; Spirit, kingdom of God joy in the, 382, 1536; Spirit, limitations of the, 95; Spirit, of local universe, bestowal on mankind, 100, 639; Spirit, mortal mind's encircumtment of the, a prerequisite to the coming of the Adjuster, 1129, 1187; Spirit, the spirit of the Spirit, a part of man's spirit endowment, 2062; Spirit, spiritual reason an endowment of the, 1108; temple comes down upon earth", 622; water, custom of sprinkling the newborn with, purpose, 935; water, present day belief in, 964, 967; water, use of in the Christian churches near Rome, 1083
- Home(s)** address of finaliters, 148; development of, 592, 748; the basic institution of civilization in the continental nation, 811; the basic institution of human civilization, 1256; beginnings of the, 781, 931; building, an activity of the Prince's schools, 575; building, and child culture, vs. vanity and fashion, 942; building, man, vs. woman in, 774, 939; building, man's progress from caves to, 902, 928; cultural importance of the, 909, 931; dawn of golden age of, 592; a definition, 502, 765, 777, 931, 938, 940, 977; garden, construction of, by Material Sons and Daughters, 582, 824; institution, modern, serious testing of the, 930; John's reaction to Jesus' lack of a, 1555; of Joseph and Mary, description of, 1350; life of Adam and Eve, 834-835; life of the continental nation, 811; life, and dependability of children, 1922; life, Jesus' and John Mark's discussion of, 1920; life, modern, effect on, of acceptance of Jesus' gospel, 1922-1923; life, of violet peoples, character of, 836, 850; life, yellow tribes' early development of, 724; love of, in a child's character development, 1775; the, man's reaction to his social environment, 939, 955; materialization of the, 591, 913; modern, comparison of, with Jesus' and John Mark's, 1922-1923; at Nazareth, 1349-1350, 1356; present status

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- of the, 765, 909; protection of the, a factor in an expanding civilization, 804; rule, Lucifer's contention for, 603; significance of the, 750, 913, 931, 1922; spirit beings' possession of, 501; woman's relation to the, 765, 934; workers, Edenic, location of, 824
- Homeland** of the human race, 878
- Homeless** life, Jesus' influence of, 1589
- Homemaking** Prince's schools of, 575, 750; successful, necessary adjustments in, 938
- Homesites** minimum size of, in the continental nation, 811; tribal chiefs' trusteeship for, 781
- Homogeneity** of the human race, when desirable, 726; of the white races, source of, 872
- Honan** Andite penetration into, 886
- Honen Shonin** identity of, 1040
- Honesty** of the blue men, 891; and loyalty, Thomas' characteristics of, 1561; in settling economic and social problems, 1464
- Honeymooners** pranks played upon, origin of, 925
- Honor** the apostles' predilection for, 1937; differential, and God the Sevenfold, 46; a function of, 765; and glory, unworthiness of, as a motive for discipleship, 1870, 1925; -seeking apostles, the two, identity of, 1867, 1958; a true believer's attitude toward, 1740; your father and your mother," Jews' circumvention of the commandment to, 1712
- Hope** of all the earth, the Father's kingdom the, 1141, 1569; a factor in Paul's religion, 2095; faith, and love, religion of Jesus founded on, 1965, 2063; Jesus the inspiration of, 1583, 1672; requisite for, 51, 2088; sustaining, in human life, source of, 1106, 1727; that transcends all fear, reason for, 382, 2083; of trusting mortals, vs. expectation of Havona creatures, 52
- Horde** function of the, in primitive society, 787
- Horeb** eruption of, at time of Hebrews' sojourn there, 1057
- Horizontal** space, limitations of, 124, 567
- Horse(s)** age of the, 696-698; a beast of burden, 746, 902; emotional control of, comparative, 697; extinction of, in North America, 698; home of, during Oligocene period, 695; influence of, on Andite dominance in the Occident, 892; modern, evolution of, 698; service of, to man, 697; tamed, advantage of, to northern invaders of Euphrates valley, 876; toe-types of, in Pliocene period, 698
- Horseback** entrance of three great waves of Andites in to Europe on, 892
- Horsepower** latent, in one drop of water, 463
- Horticulture** Caligastia and Adam as teachers of, 575, 751, 769, 823, 835; Chinese developments in, 887; teaching of, in the continental nation, 812
- Horus** legend about, 1044
- Hosannas** Jerusalem crowd's shouting of, on triumphal march, 1882
- Hosea** and Amos, Israel's progressive revelation of God from Moses to, 1732; an evaluation of the spiritual contribution of, 1066, 1074; the Fathers' use of, 1731; preaching by, of forgiveness through repentance, 1066
- Hospital(s)** the kingdom's first, 1658; on worlds in light and life, 625
- Host** of seraphim, number in, 421
- Hostility** a definition, 783
- Hour** of humiliation, 1979, 1984-1985; of the kingdom has come", 1533, 1568, 1903
- House(s)** of ascenders, the lower, function of, 487; of beauty," man's places for worship should be, 1840; Capernaum, Jesus' gift to James of his, 1483; of David," Joseph's connection with the, 1347; divided against itself cannot stand," as applied to Christianity, 2085; of Fad, destruction of, 746; of peers, of constellation legislators, function of, 488; of System Sovereigns, function of, 633
- Household** of faith, far-spreading, 2042; gods, Abraham's family's unwillingness to give up, 1019, 1050
- Householder** Jesus' comparison of the kingdom of heaven to a, 1804
- Huddling** proclivity of ultimatons, a result of, 478
- Hudson Bay** meeting of red men and Eskimos on shores of, 728; region, ancient preocean rocks in, 661; valley, emptying of the Great Lakes into the, 701
- Human(s)** achievement, Jesus' satisfaction in, 1495; activities, the most human of, 752; affairs, Van's commissions for administration of, 759; affections, man's right to the satisfaction of, 1096; afflictions, John Zebedee's reaction to Jesus' discourse on, 1664; and animal sacrifices, Paul's ending of, 984; associates, day of rest beneficial for Jesus', 1543; associations, 311, 787-788, 929; associations, loyalty to, man's benefit from, 1096, 1776; attainment of goodness through grace by, 317; being(s), Adjuster consciousness of, 100; being(s), after death, lack of communication by a, with living beings of earth, 1230; being(s), angels' love for, 419; being(s), average, importance of multiplication of, 770; being(s), birth date of first two, 707; being(s), early association of, two influences contributing to, 765; being(s), Eternal Son's contact with, 86; being(s), experience by a, of infinite Father's love, 50, 1478; being(s), the first, *see* First, human beings; being(s), God a father to, 41; being(s), maladjusted, Jesus' ability to help, 1461; being(s), the Master's respect and sympathy for every, 1545; being(s), mature, attitude of, toward the immature, 1773; being(s), not born equal, 774; being(s), possible attainments of, 22; being(s), relation of cherubim and sanobim to, 422; being(s), sudden birth of first two, 707; being(s), victory for, in the race for perfection, 365; characteristics of Primates, 707; compassion, interlocking of Jesus' divine wisdom and his, 1632; comprehension, elevation of infinite values to the spiritual level of, 647; conduct, conscience and, 1005; consciousness, reality of, 69, 195-196; contacts, early need for regulation of, 783; contacts, loving, direction of, by Spirit of Truth, 1951; customs, slow evolution of, 927; despair, a consequence of the

pursuit of mere knowledge, 2076; development, evolution the rule of, 68, 560, 570; and the divine, an Adjuster's synchronization of the, consequences, 297, 1208, 2088, 2095; and divine natures, Jesus' portrayal of, in the original gospel, 1510, 1528, 1748, 2093; and divine viewpoints, of mortal conduct, 1577; emotion, range of, Son of Man's acquaintance with, 1425, 1786; ethics, birth of, 956; evolution, present progressive status of, 2097; evolutionary ascension, Jesus at the pinnacle of, at baptism, 1511, 1863; existence, the great goal of, 1127, 1206, 1459, 1474; existence, Jesus' escape from both social extremes of, 1425; existence, Jesus' self-consciousness of his, 1492, 1528; existence, relation of religion to, 68, 931; existence, technique of changing the meanings of, from temporal to eternal, 984; existence, on Urantia, planetary rebellion's relation to, 754; experience, a definition, 47, 864, 1123; experience, Jesus' acquirement of, 1405, 1522, 2087; experience, a new reality in, 8, 1729, 2096; experience, and realization of God, 24, 1728-1729; experience, Urantian, and universal reality, 8, 2094; fairness, Jesus' great law of, 1931; family, a human institution, 707, 922; father, love of, a reflection of the divine, 1378, 1661; feelings and emotions, Jesus' experience of, 1407; fellowship, genuine religion's influence regarding, 1089; flesh, growth in habit of eating, among primitives, 979; forgetfulness, ascenders' reaction to, 383; form, naked, Jews' objection to the public exposure of the, 2007; friendship, Jesus' life the ideal of, 1785; friendship, religion's influence on, 1092; gods, era of, in Rome, 1081; government, evolution of, 783-799; happiness, and the ideal marriage, 930; heart(s), God's speaking within the, 1664, 1955; heart(s), of Jesus, vs. the divine mind of Michael, 1969; heart(s), natural, deceitfulness of, 1630; heart(s), Universal Father's presence in, 363; heredity, loss of a single superior strain of, results, 560; hero of the rebellion, 757, 761-762; history, man's mistake of putting a miraculous interpretation on, 1071; imagination, limitations on the creative possibilities of, 1467; impulses, stimulus of, toward attainment of spirit values, and Havona worlds, 162; the individual, importance to Jesus of, 1546; indwelling spirit of, 25; institution(s), basic, 772, 938; institution(s), marriage a, 929; institution(s), religion the most unyielding of all, 1004; intellect, an essential to function of adjutant mind-spirits as, 403, 1480; Jesus, 1424-1426, 1594, 2090-2092; knowledge, of greatest value, and the religious life of Jesus, 2090; leaders, man's tendency to revere his, 1008; level(s) of development, red man the first to attain, 584; level(s), of development, man's attainment of, and Adjuster indwelling, 590; liberty, attainment of, through the recognition of truth, 1594; life, a definition, 1235, 1830, 2094; life, experience, a cosmic co-

coon, 1289; life, of Jesus, characteristics of, 1407, 1425, 1749, 2008; life, origin of, past and present ignorance as to the, 932; life, reason for the survival of, 1459; life, the seven epochs of, 589; life, spirit domination of a, results of, 381; life, the three great drives of, 1772; limitations, reaction of creature faith to, 39, 59, 63; living, religion's purpose to stabilize and enrich, 1116; longings, Jesus' cleverness in detecting, 1874; loyalties, an enumeration of, 1488, 2088; machine, evidence of man's not being merely a, 2079; mind, ability of, to choose, 2094; mind, divine Monitor's residence, 76, 2097; mind, explanation of, 53, 378; mind, first decision of, on Urantia, effect of, 710; mind, fusing of, with his Adjuster, usual time of, 538; mind, grasp of the divine by the, 52; mind, gravity responsiveness of, 482; mind, impossibility of discovery of mind of the universe by, 482; mind, Jesus' completion of the mastery of his, 1414, 1421, 1492; mind, Jesus' following in paths of his divine mind by, 1413; mind, Jesus' refusal to take advantage of the, 1413; mind, Jesus' submission of, to the Father's will, 1522; mind, need for philosophy to assume the reality of the, 1110; mind, progressive, possible discoveries of, 1729; mind, technique by the, of attempting to understand reality, 140, 1152; mind, Thought Adjuster's relation to, 86, 379-380, 1177, 1472, 1484; misery, savage's belief in spirits' delight in, 974; morals, personal religion's precedence of, 1128; nature, inalienables of, 192, 770; nature, Jesus' assurance of the ascendancy of his divine over his, 86, 1408, 1493; nature, Jesus' understanding of, and sympathy for, 1406; nature, not inherently sinful, 1739; need, scientists and religionists on trial before bar of, 1457, 1575, 1874; perfected, a Jewish concept of the Messiah, 1510; personality, ability of, to transcend time, 1439; personality, activated by unselfish ministry, an evidence of spiritual development, 104, 1095; personality, a definition, 29, 1288; personality, perfectly unified, Jesus the, 1103; personality, source of, 80; philosophies, lack of eternal salvation in, 1474; physical senses of, number, 564; potentials, necessity for wisdom in the utilization of, 584, 908; problems, and personal spiritual religious experience, 1581, 2093; progress, ancients' understanding of evolutionary, 837; progress, ultimate goal of, 803, 1457, 1608; races, Adam's and Eve's contribution to the biologic progress of the, 854; race(s), age of, 54, 718, 900; race(s), assignment of angels to the service of the, 1841; race(s), beginning of, and instinct to care for infants, 713, 732; race(s), creation of, a little lower than the simple types of angelic orders, 1248; race(s), homeland of the, 878; race(s), and influence of Creative Spirit of Nebadon, 191; race(s), and knowledge of Universal Father, 60; race(s), the ninth, 850, 1255; race(s), participation of Life Carriers in advanced evolution

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- of the, 627, 736; race(s), secondary midwayers' relation to, 864; relations, significance of, wisdom's enhancement of insight into the, 806, 1651; relationships, marriage the most ideal of, 1838; reproduction, trait determiners in sex cells of, 397; resources, influence of, on civilization, 907; rights, 793-794, 1906; sacrifice, the ancients' strong belief in, 60, 720, 722, 925, 980-981; salvation, the gospel's teaching concerning, 1860, 2017; self, definition of, 147, 1284, 1480; society, acceleration of evolution of, by Dalamatia teachers, 750; society, China the onetime head of, 1035; society, gospel's portrayal of a new order of, 1859, 2069, 2084; society, progressive, building of Paul's, 1865, 2071; soul(s), evolving, possible experiences of, 1458, 1729, 1731; soul(s), surviving, secret of ascension of, 84, 953; species, narrative of the forward struggle of the, 138, 763; species, place of origin of, 703; stocks, blended anatomic animal vestiges exhibited by, 593; stocks, progressive evolution of, 700, 749; stocks, of Urantia, the five basic, 904; struggling, chief purpose of, 1574; subject, present average age of the, at the time of the Adjuster's arrival, 1187; subject, used in this contactual communication, the number of the destiny guardian of the, 1243; survival, Adjusters "succeed" or "fail" only in terms of, 1206; survival, divine plan of the gods for, wisdom of, 344, 2095; survival, the Holy Spirit's influence on, 1003; temperament, apostles' different types of, 1548; thinking, Father fragments' equivalent of, 78; traits, of midwayers, 864; traits, noble, presence of, in primitive man, 705, 707, 714; twins, contact of spirit of worship with minds of the, time of, 708, 709; twins, death of parents of, 708-709; twins, mental development of, through functioning of seven adjutant mind spirits, 708-709; understanding, perfected, Michael's bestowal and experience of, 1326; of Urantia, and Thought Adjusters, 34; vision, effect of viewing divinity manifestations through, 48, 57; will, contrast of the will of God with, 1431, 1621; will, a definition, 730, 1131, 1204, 1217; will, and survival, 26, 1218
- Humanism** exalted, vs. divine religion, 2084; ideal, Siddhartha's teaching of, 1037; in modern western life, 2081; onetime, of the Nile Valley, superiority of the, 1045
- Humanist(s)** attitude of the, as to the source of man's altruistic urges, 1134; vs. idealists, 2080
- Humanistic** belief, one of the present philosophies of religion, 1090, 1126
- Humanitarian** fellowship, an evidence of Adjuster indwelling, 1931, 2094
- Humanitarianism** a godless, vs. true religion, 1087, 1931
- Humanity** apostles given new evidences of Jesus', 1787, 1968; and divinity, Jesus a combination of, 58, 1521, 1785; and divinity, Jesus', Peter the first to confess, 1551; genuineness of Jesus', 1521; ills of, causes, 1649; immature, a definition, 1094, 1772; proof of divinity in partnership with, 66, 1520
- Humanization** an essential to reception of Adjusters on evolutionary worlds, 629
- Humanizing** God, blunder of, 53; of Material Sons, reason for, 349
- Humankind** Jesus' intellectual familiarity with the complete experience of, 28, 1425; Jesus' view of, 2093
- Humble** spiritual cravings of the, 1574
- Humbling** oneself, result, 1907
- Humiliation** apostles' alternation between exaltation and, 1758; Jesus' hour of, 1968, 1972, 1984; Jesus', submission to, doing the Father's will, 1972; of the Jews, apocalyptists' explanation of, 1500
- Humility** attention-craving, unworthiness of, 1676; before God, in the heart, appropriateness of, 1676; early, a definition, 963, 1676, 1765; Jesus', 1582, 1589; and Meekness," one of Jesus' evening discussions, 1638; true, toward God, Jesus' aim, 1582, 1676
- Humor** Adamic inheritance of, 549; Adamite sense of, 835; Andites' contribution of, to the European peoples, 894; Andonites' lack of a sense of, 714; basis of, 548-550; cultivation of, in west Garden schools, 835; current, definition, 547-549; droll, Nathaniel's, 1558-1559; earthly, ascenders' enjoyment of celestial equivalents of, 550; of gentiles, Jesus' appreciation of the, 1736; Jesus' capacity for, 1361, 1383; Jews' lack of, 1736; a legacy of the Adamic race, 714, 942; modern, source of, 548, 835; provisions for, on worlds in light and life, 630; real, angels' appreciation of man's, 419; religion's effect on, 1089; reminiscent, of higher spirits, 502, 549; sense of, the religionist's retention of his, 1100; spirit, the three general levels of, 547; superhuman, vs. human, 547; Urantia, quality of, 549; by whom most needed, 549
- Humorists** of morontia worlds, 502; Urantia, comparison of reversion directors with, 547
- Hunger** and fear, external restraints necessary for primitive man, 718, 765, 1302; for knowledge, the boy Jesus' manifestation of, 1382; he who comes to me shall not", 1711; human, for self-expression, provision for satisfaction of, 508; and love, men brought together by, 766; physical or spiritual, prolonged fasting's destruction of, 1574; the recurring urge of early Andonites, 716; for righteousness of kingdom believers, 1466, 1570, 1683, 2054; an urge to capital accumulation, 776; war caused by, 784
- Hungry** souls, false religious teachers' influence on, 1731; souls, of man, presentation of Jesus of Nazareth to the, 1541, 2070
- Hunter(s)** Andonites as, 715; incompatibility of family idea with life of the, 592-593, 933; practice of, as to war captives, 779; transformation of man to herder from, importance of, 743, 769
- Hunting** an absorbing pursuit of the Andonic clans, 714; club, Andon's, 711; era, prevalence of moon veneration during the, 947;

- herding not successor to, among the Andites, 879; proclivities of primitive men, 589, 768
- Hurricanes** terrestrial tropical, directional whirl of, 666
- Hurry** early man's unwillingness to, 773; Jesus' failure to ever be in a, 1103, 1509, 1874
- Husband** of Hildana, effect on, of Jesus' writing in the sand, 1793; status of, in the mother-family, 933; and wife, reciprocal obligations of, 1471
- Hybridization** racial, prevalence of, on Urantia, 920; species improvement resulting from, 920
- Hydra** evolution of early, 732
- Hydrogen** -carbon-helium reaction, in liberation of solar energy, 464; chloride, in Urantia's atmosphere during volcanic age, 659; clouds, as cosmic chemical laboratories, 667; content reduction, in increase of sun luminosity, 464; dust clouds, a source of short space rays, 667; exhaustion, and maximum luminosity of burning out suns, 464; masses, atom disruption at nuclei of, 667; penetration of carbon nuclei by, in hydrogen-carbon-helium reaction, 464; the smallest atom, 477
- Hydrosphere** condensation into the Pacific Ocean of the Earth's, 662
- Hyenas** time of arrival of, in Europe, 721
- Hygiene** obstacles in promotion of, among Dalamatians, 747-748
- Hymn(s)** conclusion of the Last Supper by singing a, 1962; one hundred and thirty-seven, by Ikhnaton, 1048; of redemption, Anna's poem to the baby Jesus, 1353
- Hypnotism** shamans' use of, 987
- Hypocrisy** enemies' designing, vs. Jesus' moral majesty, 1892; Jesus' denunciation of, 1582, 1671, 1676; the leaven of the Pharisees, 1820; not a solution for sex problems, 914; source of much, 1676
- Hypocrite(s)** Jesus not a, 1101; Jesus' warning to the Pharisees against being, 1712, 1836
- Hypothesis** God not a, 2095; one unable to worship a, 1126; of unity, to the philosopher, God a, 30
- Hysteria** confounding a belief in demoniacal possession with, 864; and witchcraft, 968, 986
- I AM** an analysis of an existential concept of the, 1153, 1965; Buddhism's concept of the, 1040; as cause and source of the Trinity and Absolute, 644; concept of the nonattainable, and the attainable, the same hypotheses, 1153, 1174; differentiation and integration of the, 1154, 1174; establishment by the, of a sevenfold self-relationship, 1154; the finality unity of energy-spirit in the, 1139; force," the Paradise Source and Center the realization-revelation of the, 1156, 1173; God the, 34, 1900; the God of human salvation, 1122; identical with the First Source and Center in the seventh triunity, 1150, 1170; the Infinite and infinity, 1152; liberation of, from unqualified infinity, 6; man's philosophic postulate of the, vs. his worshipful concept of the Universal Father, 1153; nature of, as unity, 1157, 1263; original diversification of the, due to inherent volition, 1126, 1158; the original monothetic Creator personality, 638, 1151; in past eternity, and in future eternity, 1166, 1173; a philosophic concession to finite mind, 6; the process of self-revelation of the, 1157; self-metamorphosis of the, consequences, 1152, 1154; as sevenfold, method of arrival at a concept of the, 1154; signifies I WAS and I WILL BE, 1173, 1296, 2080; at some hypothetical past-eternity moment, possible concepts regarding the, 1153; technique of personality realization by the, 6; that I AM," 1965; timeless, spaceless, and unqualified nature of the, 1122; and the Trinity of Trinities, 16, 1174; the union of the Supreme, Ultimate, and Absolute the functional reassembly of the, 1172, 1261; the "unknowable" phase of the First Source and Center, 1153, 1173; Universal Censor the, 218
- Ice** age, and appearance of man, 700, 733; age, determination of length of the, 699, 702; age, termination of, time of, 702; collection in North America, three centers of, 699; glacial, continental distribution of, 699; invasion, acceleration of human evolution during the fifth, 701; sheet, fourth, extent of, 701, 721; sheet, polar, time of formation of, 699, 702
- Iceland** Andonites' residence in, 728, 869; burial of, by ice flows, time of, 699; land bridge, submergence of, in Miocene period, 697
- Ichthyosaurs** size of, 688
- Idea(s)** -decisions, man's need to organize knowledge into, in order to progress, 1112; a definition, 1113, 1220, 1479, 2094; of God, vs. the ideal of God, 69, 1781; and ideals, animals' inability to express, 1198; and ideals, Jesus', near failure of realization of, reason, 1864, 2032; of Judaism and Christianity, Romanized Greeks' influence on the, 2073; necessity of, to religion, 1110, 1120, 1781; pattern, questions regarding space's relation to an, 1297; philosophers' co-ordination of, 1110, 1133-1135; vs. a positive decision, 1113; power of an, in influencing the evolutionary mind, 961, 1005; and practical citizenship, 1740; things, and values, co-ordination of, by human mind, supermaterial character of, 140
- Ideal(s)** attainment of, prayer and the, 1618; of children, wise attitude toward, 555; the divine and supreme, personalization of, as a God of fatherly love, 647; of Eden, influence of custom in spreading the, 587; elevation of, by gospel of Jesus, 1740, 1775; enhancement of, an indication of educational growth, 1094; of family life, 939-942; of God, vs. the idea of God, 1781; of God, realization of, and soul consciousness, 69; great, the importance of the lure of a, 1773, 1781; vs. ideas, as to origin, 1220; importance of man's knowledge of the superhuman origin of his, 1133, 1134; of infinite reality, God the Father the, 1781, 1838; of Jesus, eventual triumph of, 2069-2070, 2090; of living, Jesus' one, 1749; of mankind, religion and the stabilization of the, 1086, 1133; man's ability to communicate,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- 1641, 1775; man's problems of living up to his, 1112, 1133; of marriage, present progress in, 930; marriage, an, on spheres on high, 930; new and great, Christianity's possession of a, 1585, 2070; supernal, and revelation of God, 33, 1950; susceptible of human attainment, 1405, 1781; transcendent, God a, 28; truth's augmentation of, 1133; of the Western world, the Socratic nature of the, 1077
- Idealism** the great test of, 804; of Havona creatures, vs. its choice by men, 52; not the equivalent of religious reality, 2095; religious, function of, in control of preparedness, 804, 805; a requisite for, 51
- Idealistic** philosophy, a definition, 1124, 1137
- Idealists** use of force by, for protection against wicked men, 1891; vs. mechanists and humanists, 2080
- Idealization** of marriage, 929-930
- Ideational** continuity, mind level of law's suggested perpetuation of, 1116; cosmos, man's consciousness of being a part of the, 1116
- Identification** of persons, personality the means of, 194
- Identity(ies)** Adjuster arrival the constitution of, 569; the Adjuster's retention of, at mortal death, 1230; animal and plant life not possessed of, 404; of annihilated individual, fate of the, 37, 195, 226; eternal, a possession of the Adjuster, 71; of the Eternal Son, 73-74; forms, relation of pattern to, 10; functional, human personality's dependence on its constituent parts for, 1234; of God and change, 58; the human's temporary loss of, at death, 1230; man's possession of, significance of, 1232; and nonliving energy patterns, 8; passive, presence of potentials of, in morontia soul, 533; personality's relation to, 345, 1225; pervasion of, by pattern, 10, 409; potential, of nonstatus child, cherubim as custodian of, 531, 569, 1246; survival of, requisite for, 195, 1233; surviving, a possession of the immortal soul, 71; and universe personality, 31, 71
- Ideograph** recorders, function of, 431, 503, 887
- Idiot** chance of survival of, in primitive society, 592, 968
- Idleness** absence of, on advanced worlds in light and life, 629, 803; attitude toward, in the continental nation, 814; destruction of self-respect by, 1765; Jesus' disapproval of, 1822
- Idol(s)** a definition, 57, 969; worship, Jews' prejudice against images as symbols of, 1600, 1988
- Idolatry** attempt of Moses to combat, 1058, 1600; vs. symbolism, 758, 946
- Idumean** wicked, Herod the, 1992
- Ignorance** evil the distorting influence of, 438, 1429; a factor in choosing between good and evil, 193, 1206; human, effect of, on revelation of truth, 995, 1768; influence of, on government, 803; an inhibitor of growth, 1094; Lucifer's trading on reverence as, 603; man's results of, 47, 708; religion's subjection to the bondage of, 1119, 1124; a suspicion breeder, 597
- Ikhnaton** accomplishments of, 1047; clear concept of, of the revealed religion of Salem, 1047; contact of descendants of, with Jesus, 1355; effective modification of the Aton faith by, 1047, 1048; identity of, 1009, 1037, 1046-1049; influence of, on Hebrew literature and liturgy, 1043
- Ill luck** a definition, 956
- Ill will** Jesus' nonbearing of, toward his enemies, 1792, 1907
- Illegitimate** child, early disrepute of, 917; children, as wards of the mother's mother, 770
- Ill-gotten** gains, disposal of, 1465
- Illinois** coal layers in, number of, 681
- Illness(es)** Jesus' first, 1358, 1366; painful, relation of to functioning of the Supreme Being, 115
- Illusions** childlike, science's destruction of, 2076; higher animals' freedom from, result, 944; optimistic, preference of, to reality, 1779
- Illustration** Jesus' use of commonplace relationships for, 1590, 1605, 1771
- Image(s)** Aids, conciliators under immediate direction of, 278; of God, mortal man made in the, 50, 1193, 1281; to the gods, in Greece, 1078; and Jesus' challenge of the Chazan, 1366; Moses stand against the making of, 1058; prohibition of making of, by modern tribes, reason, 955, 971
- Imagination** Andites' contribution of, to the European peoples, 894; creative, Adamic contribution of, to the blue man, 892; creative, faith's nonshackling of the, 1115, 1220, 1460; friendship's stimulation of the, 1776; human, time free, 135; of Nodites and Adamites, relation of, to sex interest, 913; planetary differential chemical endowment an influence on, 566; spiritized creative, faith the inspiration of, 1459
- Imhotep** and the Egyptian pyramids, 894
- Immanence** of God and the Son, 81, 1150, 1448; of the Projected Incomplete, manifestation of, 56
- Immanuel** arrival of the messenger of, to the twelve-year-old Jesus, significance, 2091; assignment of powers of universe administration to, 1324; attitude of, toward Jesus' finishing his earth career, 1515; authority of, in Nebadon during Urantia bestowal, 1311, 1325-1326; commission of, to messenger from Salvington, 1376; counsel of, to Michael regarding Lucifer rebellion, 617; Faithful of Days the Personal representative of, 489; Gabriel's activities under, 1314, 2022; identity of, 370, 605, 1324-1325, 1515, 1594; Jesus' identification of, 1409; Jesus' objection to being called, 1409; Jesus' recollection of his farewell conference with, 1424, 1513, 1659; Lucifer's open defiance of, results, 605; messenger sent to the twelve-year-old Jesus by, 1398; pledge of faithful administration of Nebadon by, 1326; of Salvington, characteristics of, 370-371
- Immature** choosing, evil is, 193, 1429; individuals, type of music appealing to, 500; man, vs. mature man, 555, 1778

- Immaturity** of creative imagination, monotony indicative of, 159; the measure of man's, 1898
- Immensity** courage of ascendant children of time in presence of, 291
- Immobility** vs. divine immutability, 58
- Immoral** acts, prerequisite to, 917, 2079
- Immortal** the, ease of the approach to the, 1446-1447; germ, in the mind of man, 1459; personality, eternal foundations necessary to the building of an, 1096; requisite for becoming, 1446, 1448; soul(s), destiny of the, 9, 69, 539, 565; soul(s), evolution of, 25, 71, 147, 404, 1739; soul(s), evolving, and Thought Adjusters, 1357; soul(s), fusion of, with Thought Adjuster, 347; soul(s), identity dependent on survival of, 195; soul(s), keeper of the, 341, 568; soul(s), morontia-life vehicle for the, 341; soul(s), of mortal sons of God, Paradise the destiny of, 127; soul(s), proof of the evolving of an, 1097; soul(s), relation of Mystery Monitor's indwelling to the, 24, 70, 448, 538, 1185, 1193
- Immortality** for all, a teaching too advanced for the Egyptians, 1049; of angels, 1841; attainment of, by non-Adjuster-fused mortals, 410; a definition, 58, 1120, 1449; doctrine of, origin of, in Babylon, 1075; Greeks' long-standing belief in, 2073; hope of, Christianity's assurance of the, 2070; of human personality, Gautama's lack of belief in, 1036; of Jerusem children of any Adam and Eve, 581; loss of, by Caligastia on hundred, reason for, 745; Lucifer's contention regarding, 604; of Material Sons and Daughters, 587; means of attaining, 12, 403, 1451; physical, tree of life an adjunct to, 825; technique of the human's winning, 1238, 1449; Zoroaster's god of, 1049
- Immutability** of God, 58, 1442; of Paradise Deity, and nature, 56
- Impartiality** God's attitude toward the total characterized by, 137
- Impatience** of Adam and Eve, results of, 840; a definition, 557; Lucifer's, result, 616
- Imperfect** divinity, 3
- Imperfection(s)** of behavior, natural, not sin nor iniquity, 1660, 1739; God's consciousness of, 36; mortal, discernment of divine goodness by, reason for, 58, 613, 1660; relative, and perfection of divine goodness, 58, 1435; Universal Father's experience with, 36, 38
- Impersonal** beings, result of mind endowment of, 78, 104; Deity, 78; entity, Thought Adjuster a, 31; reality, 7
- Imponderables** truth's embrace of, 1459
- Import** duties, levying of, in the continental nation, 815; of time, 315-316
- Importunate** widow, parable of the, 1619
- Imprisonment** of John the Baptist, 1502, 1507, 1508
- Improvidence** Jesus' disapproval of, 1822
- Improvident** the modern, dependence of, on thrifty taxpayers, 780
- In liaison** with God, nothing...absolutely nothing...is impossible, 291
- Inalienables** of human nature, 192
- Inauguration** of Adam and Eve, 830
- Inaugurator** of a new dispensation, Jesus the, 1510
- Inbreeding** good and bad results from, 918; of superior diverse peoples, advantages of, 726
- Incarnated** Son, Jesus of Nazareth the, 1857
- Incarnation** of Avonals on magisterial missions, 225-226, 594; and bestowal, the mysteries of, known only on Sonarington, 1310; bestowal, permission given Jesus to terminate his, 1513; creative attributes of Michael during his, 1329; creature, of a Creator, Michael's experience in, 145, 1317, 1325, 1328, 1331, 1424; Creature, and Magisterial Sons, 595; Daynals not subject to, 232; experiences of Paradise sons, meaning of, to Eternal Son, 86; first-born Michael never subject to, 234; of Machiventa Melchizedek near the city of Salem, 385, 389, 753, 1014; mandate, pertaining to human offspring of a bestowal son, 1330; Michael's, in fact, and in potential, 1329; Michael's power to terminate his, 1329, 1357; in mortal flesh, of Avonals, 225-226; mortal, Jesus' choice of Urantia for his, 1407; Nirvana a freedom from experiencing, 1037; previous, of Jesus' Adjuster, 1511; a secret of Sonarington, 148, 1313, 1317; of unrevealed types of Paradise Sons, 145
- Incas** Andite racial influence on rulers of the, 873
- Incense** origin of the use of, in sacrificial rituals, 777, 978
- Incest** origin of ideas of, 916
- Incompleteness** of creature nature, existence of, limited, 41, 115; of the experiential Deities, compensation for the, 100
- Indecision** man's need to obliterate, as a prerequisite to effective prayer, 1002; a partial disloyalty to Deity, 984
- Independence** of God, 58
- India** Adamsonites in, 862; Andite conquest of, 873, 879-880; Aryan invasion of, time, 882; caste system of, basis of, 793; coal formation during Carboniferous period in, 682; contact of, with Mesopotamia and China, 881; cosmopolitan population of, between Planetary Prince and Adam, 726, 1027; the early Trinity portrayals brought to, by the Sethite priests, 1143-1144; Ganid's desire for a new religion good enough for, 1467; inundation of, by southern pacific, 679; Jesus' "chance" meeting with two travelers from, 1422; later ideas of the Trinity taken to, by the Salem missionaries, 1144, 1446; and life of the early reptilian age, 686; mixing of Caucasoid, Mongoloid, and Negroid in, 905; modern, no age restrictions on marriage in, 916; Nathaniel's death in, 1559; and the Neanderthals, 727; northwestern highlands of, home of the Badonan tribes, 722; onetime highest mixture of races in, 1044; persistence of Vanite culture northwest of, 870; possibility of a spiritual awakening for, 883, 1011; Pre-Dravidian, racial mixtures in, 869; rejection of the Melchizedek gospel by,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- 1028; reverence for reptiles in, 968; secondary Sangik peoples' predominance in, 726; solar worship's onetime popularity in, 947; survival of early vegetarian tribes in, 851; terminal movement of Aryans into, 879; unprogressing civilization of onetime stagnant, 871; Van's withdrawal to highlands west of, reason for, 759
- Indian** Ocean, connection of Mediterranean with, 697, 718, 728; peoples, absorption of eastern green tribes by, 724; philosophers, closeness of, to the truth of the Supreme Being, 1030
- Indictment** of Jesus, Sanhedrin's final three-point, 1985
- Indignation** of the celestial intelligences, at persecution of their Sovereign, 1984
- Indigo** and green blood, predominance of, on southern Pacific islands, 884; man(men) Egypt's domination by, 728; man(men), enslavement of, by the blue men, 585; man(men), racial mixtures of the, 728, 869; man(men), southern exodus of, course of, 728; race, the, 584, 725; race, effect of, on early races in India, 880; race, expulsion of, from Egypt, 728; race, final migrants from Sangik racial center, 725; race, settlements of, in the Great Sahara, 869; race, standing of, before celestial powers, 725
- Individual(s)** attainment of maturity of, a problem of society, 1773; before God, each soul a separate, 1582; believer(s), fellowship of, with God the Father, 1862; believer(s), inner experience of, the natural fruits of, 1865; vs. the church in the "dark ages", 2074; Eternal Son's relation to the, 84, 85; experience, religion an exclusively, 2093; vs. families in social evolution, 931; God's attitude toward the, 47, 62-67, 68, 137, 1629; gospel directed to the, 1580, 1585, 1591, 1630, 1862; Mighty Messengers defenders of, 245; not punishable for sins of a nation, 1630; obligation of the, to show mercy, 1469; sacredness of, vs. that of the community, 1862-1863; status on universe records, provision for children who have not attained, 531; work of Adjusters and angels for salvage of the, 853
- Individualistic** tendency of man, vs. associations of social progress, 764
- Individuality** development of, a prerequisite to progress, 557, 1283; of finaliters, 345; of spornagia, reincarnation of, 528
- Individualization** of Deity, 31-32, 112
- Indivisibility** of personality, and bestowal of God's spirit, 9, 31, 106
- Indolence** an evidence of moral immaturity, 1773
- Indonesian** peoples, members of the Mongoloid class, 905
- Indra** identity of, 1027, 1031
- Indus** Andite civilization along the, 878, 880-881
- Industrial** courts in the continental nation, 813, 816; developments of the Garden, results of, 586; era, hope of survival of an, 769; fairness, Jesus' recognition of the need for, 1581; misunderstandings, adjustment of, in the continental nation, 813; organization in the continental nation, 813-814; policies, of Western civilization, Christianity's need to cease to sponsor the, 2086; progression, Adam's and Eve's influence on, 905; schools of Fad, 751; system, nonidentification of Jesus' teachings with any, 1580
- Industrialism** American, and the revolt of secularism, 2081; social possibilities of, 786; weakness of, 769
- Industrialized** races, woman's status among, 937
- Industrious** man's need to be, for effective praying, 1002
- Industry** assumption of certain early war functions by, 786; attitude of, toward health in the continental nation, 815; competition in, effects of, 805; dawn of, 773, 783; objects of, on worlds of light and life, 629-630; an outcome of man's social evolution, 957; perils of, 786; primitive communism's stifling of, 780; a source of modern leaders, 786; special-ists in, early, 774; without morality, society's tolerance of, 2086; and woman's social and economic emancipation, 937
- Indwelling** Adjuster, prayer's need to recognize the, 997; Adjusters, Buddhism's teaching pertaining to, 1039; of believers by spirits of the Father and Son, 1942, 1948, 1964; divine presence, a function of the, 45, 1096, 1641, 1642, 1676, 2093, 2095; fragments, of God, Thought Adjusters are, 46, 379-380, 638, 1641, 1857, 2095; of God, and being born of the Spirit, 381; of man by the Father, significance of, 614, 1474, 1602, 2095; spirit, communion with the, by Urantia mortals, 63, 557, 1431, 1641, 1681, 1711; spirit, destiny of, on mortal death, 26, 1630, 1682; spirit, father of a new reality, 8; spirit, and a human's true worship, 1599; spirit, leadings of, vs. strong impressions, 1766; spirit, and material mind, a function of, 1459; spirit pilot, loss of, in spiritual cessation of existence, 1435; spirit, unerring guidance of the, 39, 1457; spirit, water of life a gift of the, 1614
- Inequality** of men, inherent, demonstration of, 794
- Inertia** effect of, on India, 1029; of primitive man, the biologic safety brake, 767, 1488, 1965
- Inevitability(ies)** Absolute, definition, 185; of creature life, 17, 51; subabsolute, definition, 108, 185
- Infallibility** the creature's craving for, and Creator's possession of, 1768; of God, 1185; of Scriptural teachings, erroneous idea of the, 1068, 1768, 2085
- Infancy** length of, and strength of mother love, 932; mortal, Urantia a sphere of, 435
- Infant** helpless, Michael's plan to appear on earth as a, 1316; mortality, high rate of, in early days, 747, 926, 934; -receiving schools, of Satania, location, 531; -training schools, corruption of, during Lucifer rebellion, 608
- Infanticide** and abortion, extermination of primitive clans by, 770

- Infection** belief regarding spirits' responsibility for, 989
- Inferior** dependence of, on the superior, 794; stocks, elimination of, time of, 585, 893
- Infinite** the ability of the, to make itself manifest to the finite, 1174, 1264; appearance of the, as the Universal Father of love, to universe personalities, 1153; beings, Unqualified Supervisors of the Supreme not, 636; Capacity, I AM static-reactive, 1155; the, characteristics of, 33, 59; coexistence of the finite with the, 15; destinies, a philosophic concept of the I AM and a partial comprehension of, 1150, 1152, 1170; the divine Creator the, 34, 1434; energy, an appellation of the First Source and Center, 1149, 1155; final revelation of the, 44; and finite, eternal fusion of the, 11; to finite view of personality, God's, 27, 30; full expression of the, 130, 1856; God, and mortal man's goal, 22; integrator of cosmic energies and spirit energies, the Third Source and Center the, 1156; laws of the, no conflict among, 137; the master universe only a partial revelation of the, 1153; mechanism whereby finite attains the, 12, 1435; Mind, independence of, of space, 102, 104; mindedness of the, 92, 482; ministries to time-space creatures, of the spirit personalities of the, 205, 648; Mother Spirit, Paradise and Havona the home of, 162; One, self-differentiation of the, from The Infinitude, 1154; personality, God an, 27, 89, 109, 472; physical presence of the, a definition, 64; plan of the, man's identifying himself with the, 1117; Potential, the Deity Absolute, 1155, 1172; and Qualified Absolute, 13; qualities, degree of finite appreciation of, 50; reality, absolute unification of, in the Paradise Trinity, 1174; reality, First Father is, 23, 63; reality, integration, difficulties in forming concepts regarding, 14, 1168; reality, seven phases of, 4, 5; recognition of three manifestations of, 100, 192; the, as source of universe reality, 6, 1434; Spirit, 90-97, 287; Spirit, adjutant mind-spirit's relation to mind ministry of the, 401; Spirit, agent of the Father and Son, 93; Spirit, antigravity a power of, 101; Spirit, appearance of, 6; Spirit, approach of, to animal-origin beings, 95, 185; Spirit, ascenders' attainment of, 96, 159, 208; Spirit, ascending pilgrims' preparation for attempt at personality recognition of, 292-293; Spirit, Assigned Sentinels personalized by, 269; Spirit, and assignment of celestial artisans, 497; Spirit, assignment of Solitary Messengers to seven divisions of service by the, 258; Spirit, and attainment of the Eternal Son, 93; Spirit, attributes of the, 92, 96, 111; Spirit, and Avonals' origin, 427; Spirit, birth of the, appearance of Havona concomitant with the, 1148; Spirit, characteristics of the, 6, 92, 95, 98, 110, 112; Spirit, circle of eternity indwelt by, 376; Spirit, a complement of the Eternal Son, 100; Spirit, completion of the existential personalization of Deity, 110; Spirit, the Conjoint Actor, 45, 75, 85, 96, 161, 186, 1148; Spirit, a constituent personality of total Deity, 116; Spirit, co-operation of, in attainment plan, 85; Spirit, creation of Census Directors by, 266; Spirit, creation of primary supernaphim by, 205; Spirit, creation of Solitary Messengers by, 262; Spirit, Creative Spirit the local universe Daughter of, 359, 374, 384, 572; Spirit, Daynals' reflection of nature of the, in local creations, 230; Spirit, a definition, 106, 638; Spirit, domination of energy-matter by, 236; Spirit, downstepping of the, 95; Spirit, early universe presence of, a person to Creator Son, 374; Spirit, effect of eternalization of, on Father and Son, 250; Spirit, equality of, with Universal Father and Eternal Son, 96; Spirit, an eternal personalization of Deity, 640, 642; Spirit, eternal progenitors of the, 94, 111; Spirit, Eternal son approachable through ministry of the, 80; Spirit, and Eternal Son, diverse relationships of, 110, 366; Spirit, and Eternal Son, portrayal of combined character of, by Master Spirit Number Six, 187; Spirit, eternalization of, and birth of Havona worlds, 91; Spirit, everywhere presence of the, 49, 75; Spirit, exhibition of divine goodness by the personalities of the, 647; Spirit, family of, and ministering work of the superuniverses, 179, 332; Spirit, first act of the, 90; Spirit, first Paradise Deity attained by ascending pilgrims, 94; Spirit, flash presence of, a superuniverse circuit, 177; Spirit, fragmentation of his selfhood possible to the, 78; Spirit, a function of the, 98, 112, 185, 205, 236, 399, 638, 639, 1156; Spirit, God the Spirit the, 4, 24; Spirit, gravity supercontrols of the, 112; Spirit, high personalities of, 187, 264-272; Spirit, indispensability of, to fraternity of Second and Third Persons, 110; Spirit, infinite mind of the, source of the cosmic mind, 91, 196; Spirit, initial solitary creative action of, 256; Spirit, interpretation to the Ancients of Days of the mind of the, 308; Spirit, likeness of, to Father and Son, 97; Spirit, local universe function of the, 367-368, 415, 426, 450; Spirit, and Magisterial Son personalization, 88; Spirit, Master Architects' contact with the seven worlds of the, 351; Spirit, Master Spirit Number Three spokesman for, 187; Spirit, means of approach of, to men, 572; Spirit, the mercy minister, 85, 92; Spirit, and mind, 5, 9, 104, 140, 505, 564, 638; Spirit, the ministry of, purpose, 94; Spirit, mortals' recognition of presence of the, 100; Spirit, nature of the, 92, 93; Spirit, nature of Reflective Spirits as related to characteristics of, 200; Spirit, omnipresence of the, 95, 99; Spirit, one of the Seven Absolutes, 1146; Spirit, operation of Solitary Messengers by authority of, 257; Spirit, origin of the, 90; Spirit, origin of power centers and directors in children of the, 323; Spirit, outstanding attribute of the, 95; Spirit, Paradise the abode of the, 118; Spirit, in the Paradise Trinity, 15; Spirit, Paradiseward pull of intellectual values by, 155; Spirit, a person, 6, 96, 97, 116,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- 186; Spirit, Personal Aids of the, 268; Spirit, personal consequence of the Father-Son union, 110; Spirit, personalities of the, 34, 105-107, 336, 418; Spirit, personalities of the, relation of Daynals to, 230; Spirit, personalization of, on local universe headquarters, 257; Spirit, pervasion of space by, 376; Spirit, preparation of mortal mind for Father Frqadments by the, 103; Spirit, presence circuit of the, 45, 307; Spirit, primary personalities of, 184; Spirit, in production of Magisterial Sons, 224; Spirit, in production of Trinity Teacher Sons, 224; Spirit, reaction of, to the universe, 96; Spirit, recorded transactions of Paradise since personification of, 282; Spirit, relation of, to bestowals of original Michael on Havona, 94; Spirit, relation of, to creature-ascension plan, 86; Spirit, relation of, to Father and Son, 25; Spirit, relation of, to the I AM, 639; Spirit, relation of, to the universe, 98-107; Spirit, representatives of, on Havona worlds, function of, 158; Spirit, residence of, on Central Isle of paradise, 257; Spirit, a revelation of divinity, 232; Spirit, revelation of Universal Father and Eternal Son, 93; Spirit, satisfaction derived from Havona by the, 161; Spirit, satisfaction of, as to the fullness of Jesus' bestowal, 1755; Spirit, Seven Master Spirits' relation to, 149, 150, 184, 185-186; Spirit, seven satellites of, headquarters of Master Spirits, 112, 143, 153, 198, 251; Spirit, seven worlds of the, Supreme Executives' headquarters, 178; Spirit, sharing by the, 1221; Spirit, source of experiential mind of the Supreme, 105; Spirit, source of mortal mind, 80; Spirit, spirit presence of the, a definition, 94, 2062; Spirit, suffering of the, 53; Spirit, teacher personality of, disclosed by Trinity Daynal Sons, 233; Spirit, tertiaphim children of, 306; Spirit, tertiaphim children of, created by, 286; Spirit, Third Person of Deity appropriately denominated the, 92; Spirit, the Third Source and Center, 161; Spirit, transformation of Havona Servitals in response to the will of the, 271; Spirit, transmissal of powers of the, to co-ordinate and subordinate personalities, 105; Spirit, and Trinity Teacher Son personalization, 88; Spirit, twofold personality ancestry of the, 110; Spirit, unconditioned by time or space, 376; Spirit, union of the Father and son in the, 1304; Spirit, and Universal Father, combined action of, in Master Spirit Number Five's direction of fifth superuniverse, 187; Spirit, and Master Spirit Number Five's character blending of, 187; Spirit, Universal Father, and Eternal Son, equal portrayal of, by Master Spirit Number Seven, 188; Spirit, Universal Father's presence in the, 95; Spirit, Universe Circuit Supervisors created by, 265; Spirit, widespread activities of the, 96; Spirit, worlds of the, 149-151; time-space adventure of the, 56; transcendence of, by total Deity, 116; unification, finite creatures' attempt to conceive of, 1173; universe, power in Isle of Paradise adequate for control of an, 49; unrevealed cosmic potential of the, 128; Upholder, 23, 467, 1155; values, revelation of, to the finite mind, 6, 647; wisdom, proportions of justice and mercy determined by, 37; worship the finite identifying itself with the, 1616
- Infinitude** of the Father, incomprehensible to mortals, 50; total, need to segment and qualify to make understandable to mortal and morontial, 1146
- Infinity** absonity not, 332; any number always short of, 1262, 1294; of the character of God, magnitude of, 139; concealment of Paradise values of, 2078; concept of the Absolute unqualified only in, 645; Deity-realization of, means of, 645; of Divine attributes, 16, 50; energy's response to grasp of, 468, 483; eternity, an eternal infinity, 645, 1164; of existence, comprehension of, 50; the Father an, 6, 34, 117; the Father's escape from limitations inherent in, 11, 35, 58, 108, 120; and finity, equalizing tension between, 15; geographic center of, 1, 126; of God, 33-35, 45, 62, 138, 645, 2078; of God, rightful significance of the, to the creature, 1169, 1261; The Infinite One, and The Infinitude, need for a triune conception of, 1154; levels of, absolute, 25; man's growing concepts of, 101, 1153; of mind, comprehension capacity of, 50; mind of, all things present in, 739, 1269; Paradise the pattern of, 13, 101, 163; personality of, 15, 33, 34, 110; potentials, relations of, to Unqualified Absolute and Deity Absolute, 13; pre-existential and postexperiential nature of, 1163; of reality, man's impossibility to express the, 1261; response, and Unqualified Absolute, 5; shared only with Paradise Trinity, 35; spark of, finite man's indwelling by a, 1221; of spontaneity, and evolutionary capacity of the universe, 482; supremacy, and ultimacy, Deity associations of, the Trinity of Trinities, 645; in time, character of, 15; Universal Father's, and Infinite Spirit's absoluteness, 92; unqualified, Deity liberation from, 6; of will, the Father's, direction of, 6, 59
- Influence** of Father on his sons, limitations of the, 46; of the Greeks, 2071-2072; of Jesus on friend and foe, 1672;
- Information** character of, 42; communication of, Paradise method of, 303; Jesus' classification of, as a youth, 1405; for missing gaps in knowledge, revealed cosmology's supplying of, 1110
- Infrared** rays, explanation of, 474-475
- Infraultramatic** rays, definition, 474
- Inhabitable worlds** number of, in major sector, 181; number of, in a minor sector, 181
- Inhabited** planets, access of student visitors to, 546; planets, administrative assistants' service to, 434; spheres, effectiveness of work of Avonals on, 225; spheres, general classification of peoples of, 565; spheres, in Satania, number of, 522, 711; world(s), 392, 401, 559-571; world(s), administrator seraphim on the, 434; world(s) advanced attainment on, in constellation stage of light and life,

- 633; world(s), average, the employment of seventy separate corps of destiny by the, 1257; world(s), Avonal Sons' function on, 226, 587; world(s), cherubim's service on, 423; world(s), Creator Son's material gift to the, 580; world(s), evolving assignment of Planetary Princes to all, 572; world(s), fathers of the, 28; world(s), frandalanks stationed on all, 328; world(s), grouping of, into local systems, 559; world(s), Holy Spirit of the, 403; world(s), midway creatures' appearance on majority of, 286, 424; world(s), in Nebadon, 416; world(s), number of Daynal missions possible to an, 232; world(s), number lost in Lucifer rebellion, 601, 609; world(s), origin of, 171, 465-466, 559; world(s), Paradise Son service on, 228; world(s), Planetary Prince's divinity representation on a recently, 572; world(s), readjustments in administration of, in a local universe settled in light and life, 634; world(s), in Satania, 182, 359, 559, 1258; world(s), six evolutionary races common to most, 564; world(s), three groups of, as related to creature adjustment to environment, 565; world(s), Urantia catalogue number of, 182; world(s), Urantia's registration as an, time of, 700; world(s), usual technique of life implantation on, 664
- Inherent** power of Jesus, the endowment of life, 2029
- Inheritance** ascending mortals' compensation for poor, 516; carriers, of Orvonton life patterns, number of, 397; factors, father and mother equal contributors of, 932; factors, modification of, by certain long rays of radiant energy, 667; factors, in Urantia's superior stocks, 846; factors, useless combinations of, reason for Urantia's, 736; good, effect of environment and education on, 848; marriage as a regulator of, 922; superior qualities of civilization not transmitted by, 763; tax, in early communal society, 780-781
- Inherited** temperament, influence of, on religious experience, 1095
- Iniquitous** one, Lucifer the, 1660, 1808
- Iniquity** definition, 613, 754, 1660; faith an armor against, 610, 2063; the Father's abhorrence of, 1676; harvest of the sowing, 1445, 1661; man's difficulty in grasping the meaning of, 613, 1445; self-identification with, result of, 37, 760; unmitigated, suicidal, 37, 755
- Initiation** into secret societies, changes following, 790-791
- Initiative** diminution of, by overdevelopment of institutions, 772; in the originality of living, Jesus' desire to stimulate, 1583
- Injuries** accidental, on worlds in light and life, 625
- Injustice** fatherly love's response to, 1571, 1575, 1579; Pentecost's influence on man's ability to deal with, 2064; primitive man's indifference to, 797
- Inland** seas, and implantation of marine life, 665, 671
- In-laws** outmarriage and freedom from, 919
- In-marriage** no biologic instinct against, 918-919
- Inn(s)** Bethlehem, Joseph's and Mary's sojourn at the, 1351; the first, smiths' maintenance of, 774
- Innate** drives, toward growth, presence of, in normal humans, 1095
- Inner** being, and man's knowledge of God, 445, 1448; creativity, possible influence of, on character, 1221; Havona circuit, ascenders' passage to Paradise from, 159; life, 65, 1104, 1212, 1215, 1219-1221, 1236, 1448; spirit, dependence of, on the mind, 1136; zone of nether Paradise force center, 122
- Inquests** formal, of primitive man, 990
- Inquirers** interested, visits of, with Jesus at Gethsemane, 1606
- Insanity** confounding a belief in demoniacal possession with, 864, 1591; cosmic, a definition, 754; near-absence of, on advanced worlds in light and life, 629
- Insect(s)** appearance of, time of, 680; changes in, during climatic transition stage, 683; evolution of, early, 695, 732; life, of early Oligocene period, 695
- Insight(s)** of absonity, the Supreme the living way from finite consciousness to the, 1281; of cosmic mind, three innate, 192; cosmic, relation of, to moral choosing, 193; a definition, 135, 193, 549, 2094; Deity, Perfectors of Wisdom the divine wisdom of, 216; enhancement of, by gospel of Jesus, 1775; expansion of, by prayer, 1616; God's infinite, and his wisdom, 58; indispensability of, to the endurance of nations, 911; intellectual, and spirit luminosity, 10, 102, 1773; Jesus' possession of, result, 1874; mathematics, and mind logic, need of, 1138; of moral beings, function of, 193, 1228; as relating to personality, 1226; religion's development through, 1105; sagacious, of Jesus, 1589; spiritual, a definition, 79, 140, 192, 193; true spiritual, a definition, 1574, 1732; with zeal, religion's joining of, 1093
- Insignia** of three concentric circles, Melchizedek's followers' attitude toward, 1015
- Insincerity** eradication of, a purpose of morontia career, 551; Lucifer's, 603; mind marred by, 103
- Inspection** service in space, of associate power directors, 325
- Inspectors** of experimental worlds, 565
- Inspiration** and guidance, prayer's influence in man's search for, 997; of Jesus' life, to all Nebadon, 1424; religious, practical tests for, 1000-1001
- Inspired Trinity Spirits** about, 219-221, 329, 483, 634; classification of, as Co-ordinate Trinity-origin Beings, 214, 219; organic association of, with Transcendentalers and Architects of the Master Universe, 352; origin of, 219-220; possible relation of Thought Adjusters to, 220; probable mission of, 220, 262; resemblance of, to Solitary messengers, 219; Solitary Messengers' awareness of the presence of, 257, 1189; Solitary Messengers'

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- detection of, illustration, 220; the superpersonal expressions of the Paradise Trinity, 1189; technique of, of detecting the presence of Adjusters, 219, 1180
- Instigators of rest** ascending Pilgrim's first contact with, 297, 299
- Instinctive urges** man's sharing of, with the animal world, 765
- Instincts** of dawn mammals, 704, 914; inherent reflex, and spirit of intuition, 402
- Institutional** church, ease of Romans' devotion to an, 2072; influences, effect of, on man's philosophy of religion, 1113; religion, 1083, 1087, 1092, 1228, 1731
- Institutionalization** Christianity's experience with, 2075, 2081, 2083; harm and benefit of, to a religion, 1076, 1083, 1092
- Institutionalized church** serving of society by the, past and present, 1087
- Institutions** human, a definition, 772; the Jewish religion's survival dependent on its, 1076
- Instruction** religious, Scriptures' purpose, 1768; for teachers and believers, Jesus', 1765-1767
- Insubordination** modern, a cause of, 941
- Insurance** against misfortune, primitive worship as, 763, 958, 962; civilized man's provision of, against chance, 956; foundations, functions of, in the continental nation, 815; past and present, 956, 959; reserves, percent of workers' income devoted to, on a world in light and life, 625
- Integrity** intellectual, true teacher's maintenance of, 1433
- Intellect(s)** actions and motivations of the, the Soul's reflections of the, 1237; advancement of, a phase of morontia progression, 342; animal, in first five adjutants, 481; bestower of, the Third Source and Center the, 1156; vs. faith, 1653; God-conscious, and survival, 26; human, material origin of, 103; human, possible transcendence of Jesus' divine mind over his, 1514, 1521; Jesus' attainment of full growth of his human, 1395; liaison, and mind-energy manipulators, 69, 505; midwayer, in last two adjutants, 481; significance of the, in mortal experience, 1136, 1236; source of endowment of, 99, 1435; subhuman, in first five adjutants, 481; superior, vs. inferior, in seeking culture, 578; universe, Conjoint Actor's capacity to co-ordinate, 98
- Intellectual** achievements, higher, schools of the Prince especially concerned with, 587; achievements, promotion of, during fourth dispensation, 588; assent, the only requirement of religions of authority, 1729; attainment, on an advanced evolutionary sphere, 629; attainment, of ascenders in Havona, 158; attainment, co-ordination of, with mechanical development on worlds in light and life, 630; attention, technique of arresting the, 194, 1705; belief, Jesus' faith not a mere, 2087; bent, influence of, on man's religious philosophy, 1113, 1435; capacity, of the human candidate, the Adjuster's interest in the, 24, 1186; certainty, a result of Jesus' teachings, 1112; comprehension, diversity of, among believers, 1866, 1931; cross-fertilization, an essential to attainment of social brotherhood, 597; death, a definition, 761, 1230; doubt, vs. spiritual faith, 1329, 1729; endowment, probable, of the mortal candidate, the Adjuster's cognizance of the, 1186; expansion, flowering of successive ages of, in seventh epoch, 577, 1121; freedom, an eventual result of gospel preaching, 1930; greatness, and a high civilization, 584, 911; growth, vs. spiritual growth in Greece, 1078; insight, in universe illumination, 9, 2088; isolation, cause of, 950, 1434; keenness, as related to error, 755; level of worship, 66, 383; life, effect on, of physical variations in planetary life, 562-563; nature, Third Source and Center's characteristics of the, 102, 648; philosophy, vs. religion, 403, 1780; potential of evolutionary races, quickening of, 586, 637; power, Jesus an, 1589; pride, deceitfulness of, 1940; progress, vs. progress through an educational regime, 984, 1094; reality, of philosophy, 1780, 2094; sincerity, man's need to pray in the light of, 999; stagnation, of the Greeks, under the mystery cults, 1080; systems, co-ordinate, in selfhood, 1227, 1591; training, fundamental, a specialty of the Adamic schools, 587; types of univitatia, function of each of the, 493; unity, 42, 638; values, Infinite Spirit's Paradiseward pull of, 104, 155; value level of the cosmic circles, 569; world, eternal truth in the, 40, 1434; yardstick, the "scientific method" an, 2078, 2083
- Intellectuality** man's, three classes of, 1241
- Intelligence(s)** of angels, not directly available to mortals, 1246; brotherhood of, Lucifer's advocacy of, 604; character of, 42, 289; circuit, unifying, of a Master Spirit, a superuniverse circuit, 91, 177; co-ordinators, superaphic, Hearts of Counsel reflective of, 312, 431; corps, field of operations of, 425, 429, 856; corps, seraphic, function of, during Lucifer rebellion, 606; corps, of superior seraphim, function of, 429; of Deity, factors in evolution of space bodies, 172; desirability of love's guidance by, 1922; division, of the work of the kingdom, 1668; of the early Andon tribes, 705, 715; endowment of, Conjoint Actor's exclusive domain, 140; endowment of, a definition, 52, 140, 193, 613; gatherers, Solitary Messengers as, 259; lines of, inward passage of, to Third Person of Deity via Seven Master Spirits, 186; lower orders of, vs. highest universe personality, 62; mind on all levels of, 9; -ministry circuit, scope of, 177, 377; moral nature not explained by, 192; origin of, 908, 1949; of power centers and directors, 321; reality and unity of, with unlimited potential, Havona exhibition of, 162; seraphim assigned in accordance with, 1241; source of, Conjoint Actor the, 8; of time, custodians of knowledge the repositories of, 302; universe, and true revelation of God, 103
- Intelligent** beings, grouping of, in vertical relationship, 568; creature(s), evolution of, by

- Creator Sons, 645; creature(s), existence, the three phases of, 366; creature(s), likeness of, to the Father, 645; creature(s), never-ending multiplication of, 645; creature(s), provision for unification of divine personality on all levels of, 348, 640; life, lower orders of, mind ministry of Infinite Spirit to, 401; life, unrevealed forms, 565
- Intent** the Father's judgment of one by his, 1576
- Interassociation** of universe activities, results of control of, 56
- Interbreeding** between peoples of the garden and the world, delay in, 583
- Intercessors** between man and God, present status of, 986, 1013
- Intercommunication** between morontia and other types of beings, 504
- Interdependence** of Father and Son, 90
- Interelectronic** space, atomic activities in, 478
- Interest** legitimate return from honest wealth, 1464
- Interglacial** epochs, and dispersion of early humans, 700
- Intergravity** tensions, effect of, on processions of energy particles, 476
- Intermarriage** Andites' restrictions regarding, 880; between families of tribal chiefs, 788; of degenerate strains of a race, result, 920; of evolutionary and violet races, attitude of Urantians toward, 836; tribal, promotion of, by Tut's group, 748, 790
- Intermediaries** between divine and material life, Melchizedeks the, 385; none, between Adjusters and their human subjects, 1187
- Internal** stimuli, material mechanisms for reaction to, 730
- International** affairs, Jesus' early familiarity with, 1370; commercial exchange, establishment of an, results, 908; language, little progress in the development of an, on Urantia, 908; police force, ability of, to prevent minor wars, 1489; relations, wisdom in fostering, 208, 908-909; techniques of civilized adjudication, substitution of, for war, 598
- Internationalism** of the post-Adamic epoch, 594; a step toward peace, 1489
- Internationality** in religion, Egypt's onetime concepts of, 1048
- Internationalization** of the God of Israel, Jeremiah's part in the, 1067
- Internment** of rebellious midwayers, 584, 863
- Interpersonal** relationships, morality of, and ethical sensitizers, 433
- Interplanetary** affairs, Urantia's means of contact with, 318, 322, 439, 580; communication, suspension of, during Lucifer rebellion, 529, 607
- Interpretation(s)** vs. goals, in religion, 1130; of the golden rule, the truest, 1950; of the parable of the sower, 1689-1691
- Interpreter(s)** of cosmic citizenship, 434-435; of ethics on Paradise, liaison of Unions of Souls with, 312; in man's mind, effect of, 2094; and translators, functions of, 546
- Interstellar** space, absolute zero not attained in, 473
- Interuniverse** communication, and reflective circuits, 318
- Intervention** of the Gods, ancient belief in, 843; superhuman, Jesus' decision to refrain from, in the crisis of his life, 1519
- Intolerance** a definition, 1115, 1204, 1641, 1768; freedom of Jesus from, 1671; freedom of worlds of ascension from, 534, 597; human progress as influenced by, 803; religious, cause of, 1486
- Intoxicants** primitive races' interest in, 776
- Intoxicating** drinks, abstinence from, a Nazarite requirement, 1496; liquors, derivation of, from plants, 945
- Intoxication** and divinity, primitive man's belief concerning, 945, 968
- Intraelectronic** positions of the one hundred interassociated ultimatons, a variety of ultimaton motion, 476, 482
- Intratribal** tranquility, vs. intertribal peace, 784
- Intrauniverse** travel, a part of ascendant career, 340
- Introspection** prayer an antidote for, 1621; religious, Jesus' philosophy without, 1583
- Intuition(s)** adjutant of, function of, with four control creatures, 378; cosmic, development of, 192; moral, definition, 192, 402; women's, vs. men's, 938
- Invasion** of man by spirit of Universal Father, 542
- Invention** and cultural development, 907; of post-Adamic age, 593, 779; stimulation of, by cold and hunger, 718
- Inventive** endowment, the inventor's fair share of the rewards of, 1464
- Invertebrate-animal** age, 674-676
- Investment** of excess earnings, the Master's belief concerning, 1803
- Invincibility** of Jesus as a mortal, 1970
- Invisibility** of the Adjusters, possible reason for the, 1181; of certain children of Adamson and Ratta, 583, 861; of the Great Supreme, 1452; of spirit beings, 25
- Invitation-command** of the Universal Father, 86, 290
- Ionization** of atmospheric oxygen, cause of, 666; solar, calcium's resistance to, 462; of upper atmosphere, case of, 666
- Ionized** matter, definition, 472
- Ionosphere** upper, of Jerusalem, reflection of light-energy from the, 520
- Iran** origin of Mithraism in, 1082
- Iranian** Ahura, worship of, in Arabia, 1050; Andites, appearance of, in Europe, 898; conceptions of good and evil, influence of, on the Hebrew religion, 1052; cult of Mithras, popularity of, in the Greco-Roman world, 1081
- Iron** Age, simultaneous existence of, with Stone and Bronze Ages in different localities, 903; Age, localities, 903; apostolic work in, 1637, 1643; lines, in solar spectra, reason for excess of, 462; mines of North America and Europe, location of, as regards rock layers, 671; ores, Andite artisans' working of, in Egypt, 894
- Iroquois** failure of, to become a state, cause, 800, 933, 960

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Isaac** Abraham's attempt to secure a wife for, among his own people, 1023; Abraham's willingness to sacrifice, 981; birth of, significance, 1021; faith of, in Melchizedek teachings, 1023; the sole inheritor of Abraham's property, 1023
- Isador** Gospel of Matthew written by, 1341
- Isador's** narrative of Jesus' life, 1560
- Isaiah (the first)** change in concept of God's nature after days of, 1597; doctrines of the, high concepts of God in the, 1057; encouragement of, to the fear-ridden and soul-hungry, 1066, 1071; the Father's use of, 1731; Hosea's introduction to the God concept later presented by, 1066; Jesus' synagogue reading from, time and place, 1532, 1629, 1686; John the Baptist especially impressed by the writings of, 1499; prediction of, regarding Jerusalem, 1074; and a Universal Creator, 1598, 1768
- Isaiah (the second)** appearance of, 1068, 1069, 1075; influence of, on the Jewish priesthood, 1068
- Ishtar** identity and influence of, 1042-1043
- Isis** cult of, in Egypt, 1043, 1048, 1082
- Islam** dominance of, over Buddhism in northern India, 1030; effect of Jewish theology and Christian teachings on, 1011; overwhelming of Abnerian kingdom concepts by, 1869; some quotations from, 1051; on Urantia today, 1011, 1051
- Islamic** faith, followers of the, failure of, to grasp the idea of the Trinity, 1144; religion, establishment of the, 1051
- Island universes** Orvonton, 131
- Islands** of the Pacific, breaking away from mother continent by, time of, 668; of the Pacific, diversity of races on the, 884
- Isle of Light** ascendant pilgrims', final training of, on the, 301; Eternal Son's abode, 640; keepers of formal archives of, 281; and Life, 118, 301
- Isle of Paradise** about, 5, 24, 118-127; Adjuster-fused mortals' destination, 450; the center of gravity, 42, 71, 100, 101, 125, 133, 153, 329, 461; characteristics of, 8, 469; degree of power of control and co-ordination in the, 49; description, 7; energy facts of the, embraced in the unity of Deity, 233, 1138; function of, 29, 99, 101, 139, 1265; home of Trinity-origin beings, 148; and impersonal reality, 7, 81; one of the seven Absolutes, 1147; the original pattern, 24, 467; presence circuit of the, 45; and puissant energy, 329; reality and eternity of the, 92, 125; relation of universal beauty to, 647; residence of the Infinite Spirit, 257; a sanctuary of divine service, 303; and spiritualizing influences of Third Person of Deity, 143; and Universal Father's physical control of the master universe, 135; *see also Paradise*
- Isle of Patmos** John's banishment to the, 1555
- Isolated** personality, Judas an, 2055; worlds, bestowal Son's function in re-establishment of lines of communication with, 394, 529; worlds, definition, 394, 546; worlds, primary supernaphim as commanders of seraphic hosts on, 298; worlds, readmission of, into system family, 529, 611; worlds, of Satania, interest of Lanaforge in, 511; worlds, of Satania, Most High emergency administrator's relation to, 491
- Isolation** effect of, 764, 1776; Jesus' memorable, 1523; of Mesopotamian peninsula, 703; nothing lives in, 647, 1985; personality's inability to perform in, 1227; of personality, prayer's influence in preventing, 996, 1099; planetary, cause of, 266, 394, 755, 1119; planetary, social and fraternal, Jesus' warning against, 1580, 2055
- Israel** customs of, in regard to tribal gods, 1044; history of, Jesus' interest in, 1359, 1510; John's baptism for the good of, 1511; vs. Judah, 1073; post-Moses struggle of, to know God, 1732; quandary of, as to their subjugation to gentile overlords, 1500; reaction of, to Samuel's proclamation: "The Lord enriches and impoverishes..." , 1063; repudiation of the Son of God by, 1910
- Israelite(s)** actual number of tribes of, in Palestine, 1071; reaction of, to Hosea's pronouncements regarding God's love for other than the "chosen people", 1066; representative, Jewish concept of the Messiah as the, 1352, 1509, 1865; reversion of, to foundation sacrifices after Moses' death, 981
- Israel's** deliverer, Mary's growing conviction that Jesus was, 1385
- Isthmus** of Gibraltar, destruction of the, 890
- Italy** Salem missionaries' lack of success in, 1080
- Itinerary** Thomas' management of the apostolic, 1547, 1561
- Jacob** a boyhood friend of Jesus, 1357, 1364, 1368, 1410, 1470; the younger stone mason, Miriam's betrothed, 1414
- Jacob, of Crete** private interview of, with Jesus, 1597
- Jacob's well** assembly of a crowd at, reason, 1614
- Jainism** another name for Suduanism, 1450-1451; on Urantia today, 1009, 1011, 1031
- Jairus** plea of, for Jesus' healing of his sick daughter, 1698; position of, in Capernaum synagogue, 1707, 1709, 1718
- James Alpheus** and Judas Alpheus, 1539, 1541, 1547, 1563-1564, 1681; Jesus' last words to, 1959-1960
- James, brother of Jesus** assumption of full responsibility for the Nazareth family by, 1398, 1410, 1422; attitude of, toward Jesus' life mission, 1399; baptism of, 1504; birth of, 1357; characteristics of, 1401, 1503; conference of, with Jesus, about his marriage, 1414; conversation of the morontia Jesus with, 2032; employment of, in Zebedee's boatshop, 1483; and Esta, marriage of, 1418; exclusion of, from Jesus' inner circle of associates, 1538; faith of, in Jesus, 1527, 1534; and his first Passover, 1399; graduation of, 1398; Jesus' appeal to Andrew for help for, 2048; Jesus' childhood teaching of, 1364; the later head of the Jerusalem church, 1802, 1831, 2068; limited faith of, in Jesus, 1721; post-Jesus

- connection of, with the Christian movement, 1722; reception of, into the commonwealth of Israel, 1399; religious nature of, 1399
- James, of Safed** identification of, 1755-1756
- James Zebedee** about, 1420, 1421, 1552-1553, 1582, 1589, 1658; the first apostolic martyr, 865, 1553; giving the charge to the new evangelists by, 1668; inquiry of, regarding Jesus' interpretation of divine forgiveness, 1898; Jesus' final personal admonition to, 1958; and John, compatibility of, 1553; and John, inquiry of Jesus by, as to their place in the new kingdom, 1525; and John, mother of, a member of the women's corps, 1808; and John, preaching partners, 1681; and John, reaction of, to Jesus' rebuke, 1525; and John, relations of Andrew with, 1548; and John, request by, to punish the inhospitable Samaritans, 1788; and John, sponsors of James and Judas Alpheus, 1563; joining of John the Baptist's cult by, 1503; labors of, at Philadelphia, 1769; opposition of, to proclaiming Jesus king, 1701; outstanding feature of the personality of, 1552; participation of, in the Pentecostal service, 2060; private conference of, with Jesus, 1578; question of, regarding divorce, 1576; reaction(s) of, to Jesus' foresight, 1594; reaction(s) of, to Jesus' triumphal entry, 1884; request of, for a prayer to teach believers, 1619; selection of James Alpheus by, 1539; serious illness of, 1718; suggestion of, that the apostles go to the tomb, 2037; a well-balanced thinker and planner, 1553
- Jamnia** Jesus' visit to, 1492
- Jansad** Identity of, 849
- Japan** Andite penetration of, 873; outstanding religion of, in present day, 1011
- Japanese** expulsion from the mainland of ancestors of, time, 884; Salem missionaries' penetration to the, 1021
- Japhia** apostolic visit to, 1668
- Jaram** the Hittite, identity of, 1019
- Java** Andonic migration to, 719; man, Andonites' relation to, 719
- Jealousy** effect of, on the evolving soul, 1204, 1927; for, not of, man, God's attitude of, 57; man's possible transcendence of, 597, 1778; source of, 1713
- Jebus** David's establishment of the capital of the united kingdom at, 1073; David's six wives from the women of, 1072; identification of the city of, 1015
- Jehoash** identity of, 1074
- Jehonadab** destruction of the real estate agents of Baal by Jehu and, 1074
- Jehu** Jesus' parents' story of, 1374
- Jellyfish** in late invertebrate animal age, 676, 732
- Jephthah** and his daughter, 980
- Jeremy** identity of, 1471
- Jeremiah** assertion by, of Yahweh's being the God of all nations, 1067; fate of, 1068; the fearless, 1340, 1067-1068, 1074-1075; Jesus' quotation from, in Capernaum sermon, 1630, 1677; presentation of God by, as just and loving, 1067; suggestion by, for the surrender of Jerusalem to Nebuchadnezzar, 1068; teaching of, regarding an era of inner righteousness, 1071, 1609
- Jericho** Andrew's assignment of apostolic couples to, 1595; blessing the children of, 1839-1840; discussions of Joseph and Mary at the inn in, 1351; ford, John the Baptist begins preaching near the, 1501; historical significance of, 1501
- Jeroboam** identity of, 1074
- Jerusalem** academies, Jesus' inspection of, 1422; apostles' reaction to Jesus' prediction of the destruction of, 1882, 1867, 1910, 1912-1914; apostolic corps' departure for, 1706, 1888; believers, Antioch believers' financial assistance to, 2067; bestowal of the Spirit of Truth not limited to, 2065; brethren, Paul's controversy with, 2064; church, Abner's disagreement with Peter and James in regard to the, 1831; church, James, Jesus' brother, head of the, 1802, 1831; church, John a chief supporter of the, 1555; deputation to determine John the Baptist's identity, 1505; destruction of, by the Babylonians, 1075; former identity of, 1015; holy temple of, center of Jewish theology, 1339; Isaiah's and Jeremiah's prediction regarding, 1074; Jesus' and the apostles' departure from, cause, 1607; Jesus' appearance in, followers reaction to, 1789; Jesus' conviction against going to study at, 1373; Jesus' decision concerning his public entry into, 1706, 1880; Jesus' first conscious visit to, effect of, 1377; Jesus' and John Zebedee's trip to, 1494; Jesus' journey to, 1374-1376; Jesus' two-month sojourn in, 1422; Jesus' warning of future trouble for, 1915, 1920, 2005; journey of Jesus and apostles to, for the Passover, 1648; the Master's last human journey to, 1877; officers, appearance of, to arrest Jesus, 1723; persecution of believers in, 1616; reaction of, to Abraham's espousal of Jesus' teachings, 1666; vs. Rome as a field for Jesus' study of mankind, 1461; scribes and believing disciples, gathering of, at the apostolic camp, 1755; shall be trodden down by the gentiles", 1913; the shrine of the Hebrews' faith, 1987; temple of Baal in, and one of Yahweh in, 1074;
- Jerusalem** acknowledgement of installation of Urantia's rulers, time of arrival of, 832; activities of, varieties, 526; Adam and Eve on, 828-829; Adamites, self-government of, 515; Adams and Eves, parenthood training of non-reproducing ascenders by, 516; administrative mount of, 601; Andon's and Fonta's fusion with their Adjusters on, 717; an architectural sphere, 456; ascendant citizens, resistance of, to Lucifer's proposals, 603, 609; ascending mortals' preparation on, for constellation sojourn, 436, 537; astronomic observatory of, location, 526; broadcasts, 522; children of any Adam and Eve, immortality of, 581; circles, classification of, 523, 527; citizen(s), day of clearance of, for Edentia, 540; citizen(s), nonindwelling of, by Thought Adjusters, 852; citizenship, 435, 494, 539-540, 717, 853;

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- class graduation from seventh mansion world to, 538; corps of twenty-four, designation of a resident governor general for Urantia every hundred years by the, 1252; council of one thousand, function, 517; current ruler of, 393; definition, 359, 378, 756; distance of, from physical center of Orvonton, 359; end of Lucifer rebellion on, 611; executive council, membership of, 512; the first heaven, 523, 539; the four and twenty counselors of, 513-514; freedom of archrebels in, 609; Gabriel's establishment of his forces on Father's spheres of, 605; Galantia's headquarters on, 407; headquarters of celestial life on, 514; home planet of Adam and Eve, 580; identification, 174, 182, 393; local management of, by Material Sons and Daughters, 515; Machiventa Melchizedek's headquarters on, 514; Material Sons and Daughters as permanent citizens of, 415; Melchizedek's influence on, 517, 524; natural preserves of, grandeur of, 520; Nebadon education on worlds of progress associated with, 412, 500; physical aspects of, 519-520; prison worlds, Satan's place of detention, 611; provision of spornagia for, 530; regime, purpose of, 174; relation of Urantia's solar system to, 466; residential and administrative areas of, 522; Satania day as reckoned on, 372; Satania headquarters, 509, 519; services, ascenders' attitude toward their, 521, 526; spirongo of, vs. midway creatures of Urantia, 523; subsatellites of, number and size, 509; transporters from local planets to, 436, 438; upheaval on, during Lucifer rebellion, 606; Urantia advisory council's location on, 513; vs. Urantia, comparison of, grotesque, 521; welcome of mansion world graduates, 539
- Jesus** allusion of, to legion of angels, 421; alone in the hills, 1495, 1688; ascension of, 2057; choice of this world for his seventh bestowal by, 1407; conferences of, with the directors of the celestial hosts, 1753, 1787; encountering of Gabriel in the Perean hills by, 1513; farewell of, to Lazarus, 1897; gentile schools of philosophy in times of, 1335; influence of, on Paul's doctrines, 1340; interest of, in music, 1364; at Jerusalem, 1377-1378; Jewish attitudes during the times of, 1334, 1379; John's record of the life of, 1342; the living, the only hope of a unified Christianity, 1281, 1829, 2085; Mark's record of the life of, 1341; Matthew's record of the life of, 1341; vs. Mithras, 1083; morontia appearances of, 2029-2055; morontia appearances of, *see also* **Morontia(s)**, **12. Jesus' morontia experiences**; mortal goal's attainment on Mount Hermon by, 1493; of Nazareth, restatement of the life and teachings of, 1343; not the Jewish Messiah, 1347, 1386; occidental religions in times of, 1336; ownership of a house in Capernaum by, 1422; Paul's doctrines as influenced by teachings of, 1340; permission to terminate his incarnation bestowal given, 1513; preparation of, for service in all Nebadon, 1405; teachings of, vs. Christianity, 1036, 1337, 1340; the triumphant, portrayal of, by John, 2092; the truth of the promise of, to some day return to the world of his terminal bestowal, 1319; various names of, 1409, 1492; visit of, to the Nazarite colony, 1605
- Jesus, 1. Jesus' parents** ancestry of Joseph, the father of, 1344; ancestry of Mary, the mother of, 1345; denial of any connection with the house of David by, 1348; disillusionment of, as to omniscience of his parents, 1359; earth parents of, 1348-1349; his parents' ignorance of the Universe Creatorship of, 1372; Joseph's family's attitude toward the teachings of, 1349, 1356, 1372; love of his parent for, 1386; Mary's belief in the Messianic mission of, 1385
- Jesus, 2. Infancy and childhood** accident to, in his seventh year, 1361; age of, at return to Nazareth from Alexandria, 1356; Alexandrian believers' gift to the baby, 1355; arrival of Thought Adjuster of, 1357; birth of, date, 1317, 1352; a brilliant and lovable child, 1363, 1387; childhood activities of, 1357, 1359; childhood trips of, to Galilean Cities, 1368; early childhood of, 1355-1365; early play life of, 1361; favorite childhood stroll of, 1350; flight to Egypt with the baby, 1354; health of, during the Alexandrian sojourn, 1355; infancy of, 1344-1354; language achievements of the boy, 1358, 1362; later childhood of, 1366-1376; of Nazareth, birth of, 1351-1352; of Nazareth, a Jew by natural birth, 1909; normal development of the child, 1359; weaning of the baby, 1355
- Jesus, 3. Adolescence** adolescence of, 1386, 1393, 1395-1406; adventurous, and aggressive nature of the boy, 1361; a citizen of the commonwealth of Israel, at twelve, 1362; communication of, with his Adjuster, at fifteen, 1386; disappointment of, with the consecration rituals, 1377; early knowledge of, about the Jerusalem temple, 1377; effect of Joseph's death on education plans for, 1388; embarrassment of the teachers of the Law by questions of, 1382; exploration of Jerusalem by, 1380; first appearance of an assigned messenger to, 1376; first and second days in the temple, of the boy, 1381-1382; first trip of, to the temple, 1378; friendship of, with Jacob, 1357; Joseph's one demonstration of anger toward, reason, 1371; Nahor's plan for, 1365; objection of, to the doorpost parchment, 1372; prayer of, on the hilltop, 1417; sale of his harp by, 1402; two purposes of the youthful, 1388; views the temple, 1378-1379; weeping over Jerusalem by the twelve-year-old, 1381; youthful, trips of, with his father, result, 1360
- Jesus, 4. Family life** adjustments of his views of religious practices to those of his parent by, 1360, 1372; attendance of, on Jude, in Jerusalem prison, 1415; attitude of, toward baby brother James, 1357; attitude of, toward Ruth and her playmates, 1416; avoidance of partiality toward members of his family by, 1409; Bethlehem sojourn of family of, reason

for, 1352; care of his family, the first obligation of, 1390; compassion of, for his mother at Cana, 1530; conformity of, to his family usages, 1384; a dutiful son, 1386; family-rearing experience of, 1373, 1396; as a father to his brothers and sisters, 1389; formulation of the "Lord's Prayer" by, 1389; forsaken by his family, 1722; his family's arrival at Capernaum, 1721-1723; inability of, to understand forbidden Sabbath play, 1361; Joseph's and Mary's temptation to favor, 1369; love of, for his family, 1419; a man of peace, influence of, on his family, 1417; Mary's recognition of, as head of the family, 1400; modification by, of family's religious forms, 1372, 1402; number of brothers and sisters, 1388; Passover trip of, with Jude, 1415; pledge of obedience of, to his earthly parents, 1384; reaction of, to the birth of sister Miriam, 1357; reaction of, to his parents' attitude toward the temple episode, 1384; refusal of, to accept special consideration by his parents, 1370; reply of, to his mother's rebuke in the temple, 1384; responsibilities of, as head of his father's family, 1388; Sabbath afternoon walks of, 1363; Sabbath strolls of, with his brothers and sisters, 1400; seeming indifference of, to possible worry of his parents, 1383; separation of, from the Nazareth family, 1419; solicitude of, for his mother, 1419; success of, as a father to Joseph's family, 1396; takes James to his first Passover, 1399; teaching of his brothers and sisters by, 1387; weaning of Nazareth family by, 1410; willingness of, to conform to the desires of his earthly father, 1384

Jesus, 5. School experiences acquirement of early education by, 1358, 1370; beginning study of Greek by, 1359; challenge of chazan, concerning images, 1366; chazan's interest in the boy, 1363, 1370; date of graduation of, from the synagogue school, 1373; a diligent pupil, 1364; discontinuance of drawing and modeling by, 1367; early education of, 1358, 1363; graduation of, from the Nazareth synagogue school, 1362, 1373; hunger of, for knowledge, 1382; intellectual and theological training of, by the chazan, 1363; scholastic standing of, reward, 1362-1364

Jesus, 6. Occupations and travels acquaintance of, with north Palestine, 1411; at Antioch, 1480-1481; as boatbuilder and fisherman, 1419-1420; caravan trip of, to the Caspian Sea region, 1484-1485; a carpenter from Nazareth, 229, 1420; creation of new style of boat by, 1419; and the Damascus episode, 1411-1412, 1423; early manhood of, 1407-1418; expertness of, as a yokemaker, 1367; meditations of, at carpenter's bench, 1391; in Mesopotamia, 1481-1482; mining experience of, at Iron, 1643; reputation of, as a boat designer, 1420; skill of, as a carpenter, 1396; tour of, from Beersheba to Dan, 1492; trip of, to Syria, 1492; wages of, as a fifteen-year-old carpenter, 1393; years of travel of, 1421

Jesus, 7. Trip to Rome at Carthage, 1438-1439; chance meeting of, with two Corinthian cour-

tesans, 1472; chance meeting of, with two travelers from India, 1422; conversation(s) of, with Ganid and Gonod about Buddha, 1466; conversation(s) of, with Marcus, 1461; conversation(s) of, with Mardus, the Roman cynic, 1457-1458; conversation(s) of, with a Roman senator, 1461; conversation(s) of, with the Roman soldier, 1461; conversation(s) of, in Rome, with a Greek physician, 1461; conversation(s) of, in Rome, with a wealthy slaveholder, 1461; at Cyrene, 1438; farewell of, to Gonod and Ganid, 1481; gaining knowledge of races and classes of men in Rome by, 1460; Ganid's comparison of, with the Father in heaven, 1481; sojourn of, at Rome, 1455-1467; talks of, with Angamon, results, 1456; talks of, in Corinth, with hungry souls, 1476; trips of, about Rome, 1466-1467; use of time during his Mediterranean tour by, 1427

Jesus, 8. Personality capacity of, for humor and play, 1361; characteristics of, 1425, 1562, 1583, 1671-1672, 1785, 1786, 1874-1875; charm and personality of, 1589; factors in the make-up of, 1521; faith of, characteristics, 2087; influential characteristics of, 1348, 1589, 1721, 2029; Joshua ben Joseph, 1344, 1351; lack of subconscious delusions and superfluous illusions of, 1100; many characteristics of, 1101-1103, 1391, 1412, 1543; of Nazareth, attainment by, of potential spirit personality, 30, 1101; of Nazareth, identity of, 1325; of Nazareth, a strong and forceful personality, 1589; organization of his mind by, method of, 1398; personality changes in, 1495; presentation of perfected human personality in the life of, 1425; spiritual charms of, 1425, 1585, 1589; Tiberius impressed by bearing and manner of, 1455

Jesus, 9. Activities before baptism achievements of, with the attainment of adulthood, 1407; conversation of, with John at his baptism, 1504; failure of, to deliver John the Baptist from prison, reasons, 1507; final separation of, from John the Baptist, 1506; first farm experience of, 1357; first freedom from responsibility of, 1377; first harvesting of grain by, 1367; first illness of, 1358; first Passover trip of, 1374; invitation to, to become a religious teacher in Alexandria, 1413; John the Baptist's first visit with, 1359, 1496; joining of, by John's disciples, 1506; last message of, to John the Baptist, 1507; later adult life of, 1419-1426; message of, to John the Baptist, 1626; plans of, for public work, 1514-1516; and problems of the nationalist movement, 1397; a respected citizen of Nazareth, activities of, 1414; study of nature by, 1364, 1629; time spent at the caravan repair shop by, 1410; time spent in a smith's shop by, 1368

Jesus, 10. Baptism and forty days age of, at baptism, 1512; announcement of "my hour has come" by, 1504; appearance of, at end of forty-day isolation, 1523; baptism of, 1408, 1504, 1510-1512; baptism of, and the forty days, 1509-1523; disappearance of, after his baptism, 1504; end of purely human life of,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

1512; forty-day postbaptismal retirement of, 1512-1514; habitat of, during his forty-day isolation, 1515; the Immanuel conference as recalled on the day of his baptism by, 1424; meeting of John the Baptist and, 1503-1504; of Nazareth, status of, at beginning of public ministry, 1517; postbaptismal forty-day seclusion of, purpose, 1512; status of, at baptism, 1511

Jesus, 11. Twelve apostles apostles learning from living with, 1584, 1945; apostles of, tension between John's disciples and, 1617; apostolic-holiday activities of, 1718; approach of, to Peter, to wash his feet, 1938; assembling of his apostles for ordination by, 1568; assembly of twelve apostles every morning for instruction by, 1542; call of, to the Alpheus twins, 1541; call of, to Matthew, 1540; call of, to Simon Zelotes, 1540; call of Thomas and Judas by, 1542; choosing of the first four apostles, 1524-1527; comments of, on apostles' healing failure, 1757; commission of, to John Zebedee, 1421; consecration of the apostles by, 1583; discussion of, with Nathaniel about the Hebrew scriptures, 1767-1769; and his apostles leaving Galilee, 1587-1588; influence of the life of, on the apostles, 1584; instruction of, as to the apostles' proclamation message, 1383, 1593; ordination of his apostles by, 1568-1575; ordination of the seventy by, 1800; questioning of the apostles by, after the foot-washing service, 1939-1940; questions of, concerning his Messiahship, 1390-1391; reaction of, to Nathaniel's query concerning the Golden Rule, 1650; rebuke of James and John by, 1525; rebuke of Peter by, reason, 1760; training of the kingdom's messengers by, 1538-1547

Jesus, 12. Religious life arrangements made for Jerusalem study of, at fifteen, 1380; attainment of high levels of conscious contact with his Thought Adjuster by, 1421; attendance of, at his first Passover, 1362; attitude of, toward his heavenly Father, in his prayers, 1360; communication of, with his Personalized Adjuster, 1904; completion of the mastery of his human mind by, 1408, 1421, 1492; confidence of, that no real harm could befall him, 1470; frequent solitary retirement of, at Gilboa, 1618; habits of, as to prayer, 1387; meditation and prayer in the Bethany garden by, 1381-1383; of Nazareth, the earth life of, the highest religion in Nebadon, 1128; of Nazareth, no provision for self-examination in the religion of, 1583; personal religion of, 1101, 1581-1583, 1785; positive quality of the morality of, 1585; preparation of, for trip to Mount Hermon, 1492; religion of, 67, 1091, 2091-2093; religious life of, how to study, 68, 1460; sinlessness of, 1408; transformation of the difficulties of time into the triumphs of eternity by, 1405; unawareness of his Adjuster's arrival by, 1357; was great because he was good", 1103; youthful, and his prayers, 1360

Jesus, 13. Attitudes and abilities ability of, as a camel driver, 1481; ability of, as a linguist, 1484; ability of, as a metal worker, 1410; ability of, to concentrate, 1400; ability of, to help maladjusted human beings, 1461; ability of, to recognize truth, 1390; ability of, as a storyteller, 1438; ability to understand confused and distressed mortals, 1408; adeptness of, with the harp, 1364; attitude of, toward accepting his family responsibilities, 1388; attitude of, toward asceticism, 1512; attitude of, toward his being the Messiah, 1390; attitude of, toward his life work, 1384; attitude of, toward Mary's attendance at the Passover, 1377; attitude of, toward personal combat, 1469, 1518; attitude of, toward the Pharisees, 1582; attitude of, toward Philip's foolish questions, 1557; attitude of, toward sinners, 2018; attitude of, toward wholesome recreation, 1371; cheerfulness of, at Simon's banquet, 1879; indifference of, to future educational arrangements for him, 1370, 1380, 1422; of Nazareth, refusal of, to compromise with evil, 1521; nonteaching of fasting and self-denial by, 1605; not a personal example for Urantia mortals, 1585; and the Passover, 1379-1381; physical, mental, and emotional development of, 1358, 1395, 1407; proficiency of, as an entertainer, 1389; refusal of, to defend self against a fellow man of sonship status, 1469; refusal of, to join Zealots, 1396; refusal of, to visit the Roman public baths, 1461; reverent attitude of, toward nature, 1364; sagacity of, in his temple questions, 1383; skill of, as a harpist, 1364; statement of his position with reference to the nationalist movement, 1397; the untiring patience of, 1401; willingness of, to defend self against one other than a son of God, 1469

Jesus, 14. Human and divine nature beginning self-consciousness of his divinity and destiny by, 1386, 1408; combined nature of, a definition, 1711; consciousness of, of his potential power, 1416, 1787; contact of, with human experience, 1362, 1392; craving of, for confidential friendship, 1391; the creator of all Nebadon, 1376; decision of, to adopt the title "Son of Man", 1390; a divine Son, 1604, 1785, 1856; escape from both social extremes of human existence by, 1425; experience of human feelings and emotions by, 1405, 1407, 1425; genuineness of the humanity of, 1521; growing awareness of his creatorship by, 1387, 1395, 1409; human, 1113, 1383, 1424-1426, 1515, 1787, 1969, 2015, 2092; human and divine nature of, evidence of, 1395; life of, a transcendental bestowal of God in the form of man, 1583, 2084; living of a perfected life by, 1425, 1581; the man, 196, 1472, 1520, 2090-2091; mastery of his human mind by, 1414, 1421, 2063; natural growth of, as a child of the realm, 1407; of Nazareth, the Father's incarnated Son, 86, 357, 1084, 1331, 1407, 1857; of Nazareth, the Planetary Prince of Urantia, 1512; of Nazareth, sovereign ruler of a universe, 1918;

of Nazareth, the titular Planetary Prince of Urantia, 1014; Nebadon's fascination with the unfolding life of, 1373; the only revealer of the incarnation of a Creator in the form of a creature, 196, 1417, 1467, 1510, 1604, 1791, 1856, 1985, 2003; the perfected man of a universe, 1103, 1604; possession of unlimited power by, 1543; prays like a man but performs like a God", 1786; preparation for career of, as a perfected God-man, 1388, 1421; purely human, final act of, 1511; self-consciousness of, of his two existences and his combined natures, 1528; sign of the divinity of, 1895; the Son of God, 1784, 2092; the sovereign ruler of our universe, 1919; a true man among men, 1408, 1425; was the truth," 1101, 1428, 1594; the youth, and the Creator, 1367

Jesus, 15. Love and Ministry affection of, for the Bethany family, 1404, 1837; association and communication of, with man, 1784; blessing the little children, 1839-1840; character of the love of men and women for, 1403; comparison of the love of his heavenly Father with that of his earthly father by, 1378; counseling the rich man, 1462-1465; desire of, as to the Jews, 1383; evening conferences of, at Zebedee's home, 1420; God of love revealed by, 41, 67, 1331, 1378, 1797; high evaluation of man by, 1098; identification of, with different types of men, 1565, 1796; interest of, in the individual, 1359, 1580; learning by, of how various people lived, 1380; love of, for children, 1416; love and service of, for mortal men, 2017, 2095; a merciful and understanding sovereign ruler, 1408, 1580; personal contact with the sick in Bethsaida hospital by, 1658; personal counsel of, to "a certain rich man", 1463; personal love of, for men, effect, 1460-1462, 2018; personal work of, with the religious teachers in Rome, 1456; requirement of a life of loving service by, 2043; respect of, for sincere scribes and Pharisees, 1386; social ministry of, 1465-1466; tarrying time of, in Galilee, 1524-1537; the technique of social contact of, 1460; an understanding comrade, 1546, 1874; an unpretentious layman, 2091; went about doing good, 1590, 1786

Jesus, 16. Reaction to life situations decision of, concerning personal necessities, 1518; decision of, to deprive himself of all superhuman co-operation, 1516; decision of, not to become an earthly father, 1405; decision of, regarding his mortal bestowal, 1755; decision of, as to use of his universe endowments, 1522; destruction of all his permanent writing by, 1514; difficult situation of, in the Zealot matter, 1397; driving the animals from the temple by, 1890; fairness of, to opponents, 1383; inauguration of the bloodless Passover by, 1404; indignation of, at presence of courtesans in the temple, 1378, 1890; lack of interest of, in plans for study in Jerusalem, 1375; life of, on earth, characteristics of, 2084; mortal life of, reaction of his fellow mortals to, 1425; reaction of, to Antioch,

1480; reaction of, to ceremonies of day of atonement, 1494; reaction of, to Ezra's and Rebecca's proposition of marriage, 1403; reaction of, to Greek competitive games, 1370; reaction of, to separation of women from men worshipers, 1377; reaction of, to the slaughter scenes in the temple court, 1378; reaction of Nicodemus to conference with, 1602; rebuke of Martha and Mary for lack of faith by, 1798, 1845; tax problems of, 1393; willingness of, to learn from even the humblest, 1388

Jesus, 17. The Gospel - His mission activity(ies) of, during second preaching tour, 1668; activity(ies) of, in Pella, 1524, 1850; assurance of, of the friendliness of the universe, 1470; beginning of public work of, time, 1509; brotherhood, identification of the, 2067; concept of the kingdom held by, 1859-1861; earth mission of, 1286, 1395, 1664, 1711; emphasis of, on his teachings rather than on his achievements, 1413; the exemplification of a new and original plan of life, 1594; experience of mortal life on worlds settled in light and life by, 1425; inability of, to disclose the idea of his mission, 1397; life and death of, for a whole universe, 2017; the light of mankind, 1347; mission of, on earth, 1390, 1683, 1712, 1851, 1906; the "new and living way" from man to God, 1113, 1426; a new revelation of, the great hope of Urantia, 382, 2086; the one objective of, 1522; the Prince of Peace, 1522; purpose of, for being on Urantia, 1590; purpose of earth mission of, 1407, 1518, 1519, 1576, 1597, 1608, 1710, 1791, 1820, 1947-1948, 1952; quandary of, concerning the claim of his mission, 1390; real career of, beginning of, 1394; realization of, of the purpose of his earth existence, 1395; recall of his pre-bestowal Paradise experience by, 1424; restatement by, of his purpose in coming to Urantia, 1632; a statement of his mission by, 1466; supreme mission of, 1406; teaching of, about the kingdom, 1862-1864; teaching of, vs. those of mystery cults, 1337; the terminator of one age and the inaugurator of a new dispensation, 1510; the world's deliverer, 1347, 2093

Jesus, 18. Teacher and healer adeptness of, in asking and answering questions, 1460; analysis of the teaching methods of, 1771; as the Jewish tutor, 1423; authority of, in the discussion of religion, 1421; educational techniques of, 1363, 1401; expression of principles for truth preachers by, 1765; fame of, as a healer, 1587, 1668; familiarity of, with the scriptures, 1383; at Jairus' house, 1699-1700; leading of Cana wedding procession by, 1528; life of, a commentary on his teachings, 1579-1580; miracles of, *see* **Miracles of Jesus**; of Nazareth, decision of, concerning himself and certain Scriptures, 1522; parables of, *see* **Parables of Jesus**; peace of, a definition, 1954; at the pool of Bethesda, 1649; questions of, to the scribes, 1377; reaction of, to Capernaum healing, 1633; reading of the scriptures at

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- the Sabbath services by, 1362, 1399; real life and teachings of, time for rediscovery of the, 1582, 2083; recounting by, of the origin of the Passover, 1379; reference of, to "universe mansions", 341; refusal of, to advertise evil, 1582; spoke as one having authority, 1545; the teacher, 1369, 1373, 1383, 1543, 1594, 1630, 1657; use of parables by, 1688-1694; wept," at tomb of Lazarus, reasons, 1844; a youthful original thinker and skillful teacher, 1368
- Jesus, 19. Relation to God** communication of, with the Father, at the tomb of Lazarus, 1846; concept of God held by, 68; dedication of, to doing the will of the Paradise Father, 1384, 1424; defeat of Caligastia on Mount Hermon by, 1493, 1512; different titles of, reason for, 1413, 1746; the exemplification of the Paradise Father's love, 1406, 1469; and the Father, oneness of, 1784; the Father's business, vs. world affairs in life of, 1386; interest of, in making a fuller revelation of God, 1383; life of, and mortal concept of God, 41, 1128, 1141, 2061; lone sojourn of, with God, on Mount Hermon, 1492-1493; a most extraordinary day in the life of, 1376; Mount Hermon Experience of, 1512; of Nazareth, a religious man doing the will of God, 1857, 2090; oneness of the Father and, 40, 1331, 1985; personal Deity referred to by, 31; presents God as the Universal Father, 1008, 1948, 2088; refusal of, to acknowledge the wrath of God, 1378; revelation of himself as a perfected son by, 1519, 1580, 1604; subjection of, to the will of his Paradise Father, 1409, 1417, 1424; teaching of, concerning doing the Father's will, 1579-1580, 1597; trusted God", 1102; and "will of my Father in heaven", 1384, 2087
- Jesus, 20. Sermons and discourses** address of, to apostles and workers, 1704, 1858; answer of, to the spies' charge of Sabbath breaking, 1655; apostles' private talks at Bethsaida with, 1578; discussion(s), of answer and prayer by, 1848-1849; discussion(s), with the Bethany family, 1380; discussion(s), with Ganid on the functions of the human mind, 1479; discussion(s), with Nabon, 1459; discussion(s), with Stephen, 1411; first conducting of a synagogue service by, 1391; last discourse of, to his apostles, on events of the future, 1934; last trip to the temple by, 1905; participation of, in discussions at Urmia, 1485; sermons, *see Sermons of Jesus*; talk of, on evil, sin, and iniquity, 1659-1661; talk of, on the "Grace of Salvation", 1850-1853; talk of, on purpose of affliction, 1661-1662; teaching(s) of, as to practice of the "Golden Rule", 1454; teaching(s), of, concerning man's social attitude, 1580-1581; teaching(s) of, and later Christian teachers of Urmia faculty, 1491; teaching(s) of, in the temple, 1596-1601, 1795; teaching(s) of, at Tyre, 1737-1741; temple discussions of, 1382-1383
- Jesus, 21. Farewell - arrest and trials** alone in Gethsemane, 1968-1970; apparent interest of, when on trial, in only his bestowal mission, 1983; appearance of, after his trial and scourging, 1995; appears before Pilate, 1989-1990; attitude of, toward Herod Antipas, reason for, 1393; attitude of, toward his accusers before Pilate, 1990; before the court of Sanhedrists, 1978-1986; before Herod, 1992-1993; beginning of last stage of the human life of, 1749; David's farewell to, 1967; disclosure of, as to his imminent departure to his Father, 1792; first prayer of, in the garden, 1968; Herod's attitude toward, 1717, 1992; indifference of, to the doings of the Sanhedrin, 1847; Pilate's private examination of, 1991; prediction of his imminent departure by, 1944; promise of, to dwell in all gospel believers, 1601, 1808, 1816
- Jesus, 22. Crucifixion and resurrection** on the cross, reaction of Judas to sight of, 1998; on the cross, smile of, at sight of his mother, brother, and sister, 2007; death of, date, 2002-2003, 2011; declarations of, of his intention to return to Urantia, 1918; experience of death by, 1425; explanation of events of his death and resurrection by, 1759; first postresurrection act of, 2022; last hour of, on the cross, 2011; promise of, to return to Urantia, 598, 1603, 1863, 1876, 1914; refusal of, to avoid the cross, 2019; resurrection of, date, 2021; status of, during the tomb experience, midwayers' indefiniteness as to the, 2015; warning apostles of his coming death by, 1871; willingness of, to subject himself to the cross, 2019
- Jessonian gospel** lack of, in present-day Tibet, 1038; need for, in India, 1032; New testament only meagerly, 2091
- Jethro** influence of, on Moses and the Israelites, 1058
- Jew(s)** any individual, status of, before God unaffected by national rejection of Jesus, 1909; attitude of, toward the duties of fatherhood, 1398; attitude of, toward Samaritans, 1535; belief of, as to the new heaven and the new earth, 1500, 1914; comparison of, with Buddha, philosophically, 1467; concepts of God of the, 1052-1053, 1467, 1590, 1597; contribution of, to spread of the gospel, 1333; dictating of, to Pilate, reason for, 1989; dispersion of the, extent of, 1333; effect of the Babylonian captivity upon, 1023; expectancy of a wonder-working deliverer by the, 1523; family life of a, Ganid's observance of, in Corinth, 1472; future of, apocalyptists' prediction of, 1500; and gentile(s), 1339-1341, 1903; and gentiles, gospel belongs to both, 1903, 2044; independence of, threefold reason for, 1334; at Jerusalem, vs. the Jews of Philadelphia, 1831; Jesus a, 1594; kingdom-of-heaven concept of the, 1859, 1865; lack of humor of, 1736; a Levantine race, 1332; Mesopotamian taboos assumed by the, 1042; Messianic concepts of the, 1509-1510, 1522; a name for certain tribes of Semites, 1055;

- of Nazareth, liberal attitude of, toward the gentiles, 1362; no recorded secular history of the, 1070; not a miraculous people, 1075, 1334; Paul's attempt to remake Jesus' teachings to please the, 1832; racial sin a theory of the, 1510; reaction of, to Pilate's reference to Jesus as the "king of the Jews", 1994; relation of, to Abraham, 1432; a religion without science of the, 1726; and Samaritans, 1612; spiritual stagnation of the, 1727; superiority of family devotion of the, 1335; theory of a sin-cursed nation of the, 1510-1511; view of, of religion, vs. that of Jesus, 1583, 1827
- Jewels** modern peoples' veneration of their, 945
- Jewish** authorities, coolness of, to Judas, 1998; authorities, refusal of, to know the Father, 1951; authorities, surprise of, at Jesus' preaching in the temple, 1790; beliefs, Hellenized, effect of current philosophies on, 1338; birthmark, Christian morality a, 1340; brethren, Jesus' suggestion to Matthew regarding work with his, 1957; captives, Isaiah the second's comfort to the, 1069; ceremonial system, loyalty of apostles and believers to the, 2060; ceremonial system, reaction of the boy Jesus to the, 1348, 1379; children, play life of, 1361; and Christian Bibles, the origin of the, 1074; consciousness, origin of, in Judah, 1071; culture, Jerusalem the center of, 1365; family life, investigation of, by Family Commission of Twelve, 1344; guards, flight of, from the tomb to their homes, 2023; history, Jesus' recall of traditional events of, 1387, 1399, 1409; homes, of Galilee, provision for superior child training in, 1358; influence on European civilization, 1332; law, and the death sentence, 1982-1985; law, "neighbor" as defined by, 1809; leaders, appearance of, at Golgotha, purpose, 2007; leaders, assault of Jesus on, 1932; leaders, believing, meeting of, at home of Nicodemus, 1810; leaders, bribing of the guards by the, 1810; leaders, desire of, to kill Jesus, reason, 1796, 1932; leaders, older, belief of, regarding incarnation, 1811; Messiah, Jesus' question as to his relation to a possible, 1390-1391; Messiah, Paul's proclamation of a, 1332; morality, in Paul's Christianity, 1340; nation, Jesus' concern for the coming tragedy for the, 1906, 1913, 2006; people, 1333-1334; people, cultural stability of the, cause, 939; people, Jesus' growing pity and love for the, 1386; people, Jesus' last appeal to, 1903, 1905; practices, Paul's attitude toward, 2064; priests, altering of Hebrew history by the, 838, 1071; priests, unintentional influence of, on Occidental world, 1068; religion, Ganid's interest in the, 1471; religion, of the Old Testament, origin of, time and place, 1075-1076; rulers, apostles' awareness of determination of, to exterminate Jesus, 1932; rulers, plan of, regarding the disposal of Jesus' body, 2012; sacred writings, gift of, to the child Jesus from Egyptian friends, 1355; soldiers, Salem doctrine's spread in Europe by, 1077; spiritual leaders, noneffect on individual Jews of rejection of Jesus by, 1909; theology, Melchizedek teachings the basic doctrines of, 1077; theology, mistake of effort to connect gospel teaching directly to, 1670, 1961; tutor, Jesus as the, 1423
- Jezebel** Jesus' parents' story about, 1374
- Jezreel** apostolic visit to, 1668
- Joab** ringleader of plot to make Jesus king, 1701
- Joanna** a member of the women's corps, 1679, 2026; supervision of apostolic Sabbath services at Tiberias by, 1680; treasurer of women's corps, 1679; the wife of Chuza, at the tomb, 2025
- Joash** identity of, 1074
- Job** book of, an example of the teachings of the Salem School, 1043; direct appeal of, to God, 1664; drama of, significance of the, 1070, 1662-1664; reply of, to counsel of his friends, 1663-1664; story of, a masterpiece of Semitic literature, 1662
- Jogbehah** The seventy's labors in, 1817
- John the Baptist** about, 1496-1508, 1510, 1817, 2041; Abner and his associates rumored to be followers of, 1741; apostles of, conference of, with Jesus' apostles, 1624-1626; apostles of, Jesus' special teaching of, 1626; apostles' retirement at Gilboa to await the fate of, 1617; arrest of, 1506; as the coming Messiah's advance herald, 1498; attack of, on Herod Antipas, 1506; baptism of Jesus by, 1408, 1424, 1504; baptism by, purpose, 1502, 1536; begins to preach, 1501-1503; beheading of, 1508; birth of, 1496; bitter prison experience of, 1506; childhood visit of, with Jesus, 1496; comparison of, with Elijah, 1499, 1502; confusion of, concerning the coming kingdom, 1498, 1503; conversation of, with Jesus at Jesus' baptism, 1504; conviction of, of the approaching end of the old order, 1498, 1506; death of, 1508, 1627; death of, Judas' reaction to, 1751; disappointment of, at Jesus' failure to contact him, 1507; disciples of, Jesus' apostles' difficulties in harmonizing with, 1593, 1610, 1617; early teachings of, basis of, 1499; effect of Jesus' last message on, 1507; Elizabeth's son, date of birth of, 1346; Elizabeth's son, Gabriel's prediction of the mission of, 1345; fame of, in Palestine, 1503; final leave-taking of Jesus by, 1506, 1526; finish of the earth work of, 1507; first preaching of, 1501; first visit of, with Jesus, 1359; followers of, concern of, over Jesus' leaving John in prison, 1588; forty days of preaching by, 1505-1506; general instruction by, 1503; Herodias' hatred of, 1508; Herod's superstitious fear of, and his attitude toward Jesus, 1633, 1717; a heroic but tactless preacher, 1502; Jesus' favorable word for the message of, 1503; Jesus' last message from, 1626; Jesus' reference to, as the Elijah of prophecy, 1754; Jesus' use of the cult of, 1010; kingdom concept of, 1858; last questions of, to Jesus, 1507; meeting of Jesus and, 1503-1504; normal childhood of, 1496; onetime camp of, at Pella, 1806; physical description of, 1497; preaching of repentance by, 1509, 1584; presentation of

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- his flocks to the Nazarite brotherhood by, 1499; in prison, 1506-1507; reaction of, to Andrew's and Peter's proposal to join Jesus, 1524; relation of the apostles to the followers of, 1588; sad confusion of, after separation from Jesus, 1506; self-regarded as last of the Israel prophets, 1499; sojourn in Engedi of, 1499; taking of Nazarite vow at fourteen by, 1496; teaching of prayers to his disciples by, 1618, 1620; test of faith and loyalty to Jesus by, 1507; uncertainty of, as to the scope of the kingdom of heaven, 1505; on Urantia advisory council, 514
- John Hyrcanus** destruction of Samaritans' temple by, 1612
- John Mark** belief of, concerning Peter's night vision, 1703; calling of the leading disciples to the home of, 2057; careful watch of Jesus by, 1963; departure of, with the apostles, for Galilee, 2045; desertion of his sentinel post by, 1967; flight of, from the garden, 1975; hiding by, in a shed in Gethsemane, 1971; Jesus' secret arrangement with, regarding the last supper, 1933; observance by, of activities of last moments in the garden, 1967; only human observer of Jesus awaiting his betrayer, 1971; plea by, to accompany Jesus into the hills, 1920; reaction of, to the day alone with Jesus in the hills, 1921, 1927; record of Jesus' life written by, 1341; serving of breakfast to, by morontia Jesus, 2047; welcoming of Jesus and the twelve to the new camp by, 1915
- John Zebedee** absence of, during the conversion of the thief, 2009; age of, at death, 1556; age of, when chosen as an apostle, 1553; arrival of, at Golgotha, 2007; avoidance by, of reference to "casting out devils", 1631; bringing of his mother to Golgotha by, 2007; care of, by his granddaughter, 1555; characteristics of, 1554-1555; effect of James' untimely death on, 1553; experience of, at the pool of Bethesda, 1649; favorable attitude of, toward proclaiming Jesus king, 1701; following of Jesus by, to the home of Annas, 1976, 1978; identity of, 1553; influence of Jesus' life on, 1421, 1555; and James, compatibility of, 1553; Jesus' commission to, 1421; Jesus' final personal admonition to, 1955; Jesus' reason for the choice of, to care for his earthly family, 1955; Jesus' request of, to bring his mother to him, 1997; and Jude, escorting of Mary from Golgotha by, 2009; lifelong silence of, as to his questioning by Pilate, 1991; lonely vigil of, during Jesus' abuse by the guards, 1984; marching of, at side of Roman captain, 1980; marriage of, to his brother James' widow, 1555; Nalda's recounting to, of her conversation with Jesus, 1614; the only apostle at the crucifixion, 2007; participation of, in the Pentecost preaching, 2060; a personal aide of Jesus, 1554; position of, by Jesus' mother at the cross, 2008, 2009; presence of, with Jesus before Pilate, 1987; presence of, with Jesus during his trial, 1982, 1991; promise of, to Jesus, regarding his family, 1422; recognition of Jesus' humanity by, 1594; recognition of the morontia Master by, 2046; relations of, with Andrew and Peter, 1553; relations of, with Jesus, 1553; remaining by, at Golgotha, until the removal of Jesus' body, 2011; the Revelator, the four and twenty elders of, 513, 539; selection of Judas Alpheus by, 1539; a son of Zebedee, 1420, 1553-1556; the son of Zebedee, the inspiration for the Gospel of John, 1342; status of, during Jesus' arrest and trial, 1977; story of the crucifixion by, 2009; tact and sagacity of, 1555; vision of, 378, 608; youngest of the twelve, 1553
- Joint** meetings, quarterly, Jesus' and John's apostles' plans for, 1625
- Jonah** Jesus' discourse on, 1428, 1767
- Joppa** apostolic visit to, 1706; discourse on Jonah at, 1428-1429
- Jordan** the apostles' preaching along the, 2051; John the Baptist's journey up the, 1503; River, 1351, 1374
- Jose** identification of, 1372
- Joseph of Arimathea** as a disciple of Jesus, 2013; association of, with Nicodemus, 1603; faith of, in Jesus' promised resurrection, 2013; the home of, the morontia Jesus at, 2033; interrupted visit of, to Jesus at Gethsemane, 1606; one of the bearers of Jesus' body to the tomb, 2013; one of the few to believe in Jesus' resurrection, 2013; presence of, at meeting in home of Nicodemus, 1810; request of Pilate by, for Jesus' body, 2012; and the twenty believing Greeks, 1924
- Joseph, brother of Jesus** attitude of, toward beligerent playmates, 1401; birth of, 1362; characteristics of, 1401; limited faith of, in Jesus, 1721; onetime residence of, in old Nazareth home, 1484; preparation of, for becoming head of the Nazareth family, 1414; relation of the youthful Jesus with his brother, 1372
- Joseph, father of Jesus** ancestry of, 1344; as a builder, success of, 1360; burial of, in Nazareth, 1388; dream of, 1347-1348; family of, Jesus' grief at absence of, from Bethsaida goodbye visit, 1587; financial status of, at birth of Jesus, 1350, 1354; inability of, to answer Jesus' questions, 1376; and Mary, 1344-1345, 1349; and Mary, efforts of, to answer Jesus' questions, 1358; and Mary, Gabriel's choice of, as earth parents of Michael, 1344; and Mary, length of sojourn of, in Alexandria, 1354; and Mary, possession of superior personality endowments by, 1345; and Mary, reaction of, to the boy Jesus' conduct in Jerusalem, 1367, 1384; and Mary, return of, to Jerusalem, in search of Jesus, 1381, 1382; people of, rejection of Jesus by, 1969; presence of, at Jesus' graduation, 1373; racial characteristics of, 1344; reaction of, to Gabriel's visitation, 1347; responsibility of, for Jesus' intellectual and religious training, 1358; temperament of, 1348; as a workman in Alexandria, 1355
- Joseph, of the Old Testament** a believer in Melchizedek, 1023; refusal by, of the mili-

- tary command of the Egyptian armies, 1023; sale of, into Egyptian slavery, 1387; status of, among the Egyptians, 1046
- Joshua ben Joseph** Adjuster's leave-taking of, 1511; exhaustion by, of all spiritual values attainable in mortal experience, 1200; Ganid's ignorance of Jesus of Nazareth as the teacher, 1481; human life of, one source of Christianity, 1084; the incarnation of Michael of Nebadon, 1317; Jesus' earth name, 1344, 1351; Jesus' progress from the humanity of, to the divinity of Michael of Nebadon, 1281; the mortal Jesus, 1407; natural human conception and birth of, 1317
- Joshua of the Old Testament** attempt by, to hold the concept of a supreme Yahweh in the minds of his people, 1059; and Jericho, 1501; Moses' relinquishing his command of the Hebrews to, 1059
- Josiah, the born-blind beggar** about, 1812; do you believe in the son of God?" Jesus' question, 1816; final testimony of, as to his healing, 1814-1815; Jesus' visit to home of, 1816; Pharisees' second questioning of, 1814; recital by, of Jesus' healing him of blindness, 1812-1815; subsequent status of, 1816
- Josiah of the Old Testament** attack on Necho by, 1074; Jesus' recall of the defeat of, by the Egyptians, 1387; Judah's status under the rule of, 1074
- Jotapata** apostolic work in, 1637, 1741; Mary Magdalene's and Rebecca's setting apart as teachers at, 1680; mission, distinguishing feature of the, 1638
- Jove** present significance of, 1054
- Joy(s)** apostles' proclamation of, to fear-bound mortals, 1570; clearinghouses, 312; in the divine spirit, of the sons of God, 1655; ecstatic, of Adjuster-fusion occasions, 623; effort not always productive of, 556; excursion, Gods not taking ascenders on an eternal, 558; of Existence, assignment of, to Divine Counselors, 310; of Existence, functions of, 312; of Existence, and Satisfactions of Service, functioning of, 312; a fruit of the Sprit, 381, 2067; and gladness, Jesus' purpose to bring to men, 1558; in heaven over repentant sinners, 1762, 1851; Jesus' promise of, in his Father's service, 1533, 1902; Jesus' purpose to proclaim, to socially downtrodden, 1541, 1652; Jesus' purpose to replace sorrow with, 1675; of living, vs. the fear of existence, 952; of the assurance of sonship," Jesus' prayer for his apostles', 1964; power, and glory, believers' feeling of, after the arrival of the Spirit of Truth, 2059; in the presence of the angels over one repentant sinner, 1851; present, provision for, 644, 1853, 1944; prophetic, "all things work together for good", 548; a result of spiritual growth, 1098, 1537; of salvation, Jesus' offer of, 1792, 2035; and sorrow, human, common sources of, 1192; in the spirit, a fruit of divine sonship, 1674, 1944; supreme, the result of loving service, 644, 1945
- Joyous life** compatibility of a, and a realization of eternal destiny, 1206; wings of a new and living spiritual liberty, 1942
- Jubilee(s)** of jubilees, changed standing of Divine Minister at the universe, 368; the seven, significance of, 305; seventh, preparation for celebration of the, 305
- Judah** concentration of land in the hands of a few in, 1074; fate of, after attack by Nebuchadnezzar, 1075; fate of, under the rule of Manasseh, 1074; many non-Hebrew elements in, 1072; one hundred years of paying tribute to Assyria by, 1074; the origin of the Jewish consciousness in, 1071; Pharaoh's later enslavement of, 1073
- Judahites** vs. the Ephraimites, 1072
- Judaism** early believers in Jesus a sect within, 2060
- Judas Alpheus** identification of, 1539; inability of, to understand Jesus' answer to his question, 1564, 1948-1949; selection of, by John Zebedee, 1539
- Judas Iscariot** about, 2565-1567; absence of from the Gethsemane camp, 1929, 1966; adverse reactions of, to Jesus' triumphal entry, 1886-1887; age of, when chosen as an apostle, 1566; Andrew's awareness of impending trouble with, 1549, 1751; apostles' attitude toward, 1566; the apostolic treasurer, 1566; appearance of, before Sanhedrin, 1997; approach of, to accost Jesus in the garden, 1974; attitude of, at Gilboa, concerning the kingdom, 1618; causes of the downfall of, 2055-2057; characteristics of, 1566-1567, 1611, 2057; and the chief priests, 1924-1927; choosing of the seat of honor at the last supper by, 1937; conclusion of, as to his decision to desert the Master, 1915, 1924, 1935, 1939; conference of, with the captain of the temple guards, 1968; craving of, for worldly honor, 1926; education of, 1558; a faith adventure, to Jesus, 1566; favorable attitude of, toward proclaiming Jesus king, 1701; financial loyalty of, 1566, 1803; first conscious thought of deserting by, 1708; identification of, 1540, 1565-1566; inability of, to serve as a witness at Jesus' trial, 1982; Jesus' call to, 1542; a onetime follower of John the Baptist, 1566; reaction(s) of, to foot washing episode, 1939; reaction(s) of, to his "reward", 1998; reaction(s) of, to Jesus' rebuke at Simon's banquet, 1879; reaction(s) of, to Mary's anointing of Jesus, 1879; realization by, of the true nature of his sin 1998; secret criticism of Jesus by, 1566; selection of, by Nathaniel, 1540; suicide of, 1567, 1998; a summary of many reactions of, 1751; treasurer of the apostles, 1545, 1547; a victim of resentment, 1567
- Judas Maccabee** influence of, on Jewish nationalism, 1334; restoration of Mosaic services by, 1360
- Jude, brother of Jesus** absence of, from the apostles' study sessions, reason, 1534; arrest of, in Jerusalem, 1415; arrival of, at Golgotha, 2007; attitude of, toward belligerent play-

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- mates, 1401; baptism of, date, 1504; belief of, in resurrection of Jesus, 2032; birth of, 1370; characteristics of, 1402; contributions of, to Nazareth family support, 1418; declaration by, of his belief in Jesus, 1527, 1532; effects of his marriage on, 1417; graduation of, 1415; and John Zebedee, the only men believers present at Jesus' death, 2010; patriotic outbursts of, results, 1416; recognition of Jesus' greatness by, 1421; support of his mother at Jesus' cross by, 2009; wedding of, 1484
- Judea** cities of, workers sent from Abner's center at Bethlehem to, 1798; comparison of, with Galilee, 1369; going of the apostles into, reason, 1587; Judas Iscariot the only apostle from, 1540, 1565; relations between Jews and gentiles in, 1362
- Judean** the stalwart, identification of, 1525
- Judge(s)** of all the earth, a title of Jesus, 1409; -Arbiter, function of, 275-276; backward drift of the Hebrews' concept of Deity under the, 1059; degrees required of, in the continental nation, 816; a divine, method of judging mortals by, 1475, 1829; God as a, 41, 1590, 1826; integrity of, a gauge of a civilization, 797; of men, Andrew a good, 1549; of mortals, angels not, 419; righteous, functioning of Universal Censors as, 313; of states of the continental nation, appointment and terms of office of, 809; on superuniverse headquarters, execution of decrees of cessation of existence by, 37; of survival, Magisterial Sons as, 88
- Judgment(s)** the apostles', mercy and, 1577; assurance of justice and mercy in the, 1649; concept regarding, in Hebrew theology, 1045; day, of a new dispensation, 341; a definition, 114; dispensational, of the realm, at conclusion of Michael's bestowal, 1328; divine, a definition, 115; fair, administration of justice dependent upon, 1469; fair, a benefit gained by a Creator Son through his actual creature experience, 1309; of God, basis for, 47, 1445, 1476; group, vs. personal bias, 1764; of his creatures, control of, by a God of love, proof of, 616; Jesus' mission not one of, 1795, 1822, 1903; mandates of, place of origin of, 180; mass, by ancients of Days, Gabriel's relation to, 370; narrowness of, avoidance of, 1776; nature of God's, 314, 1453, 1609, 1795; one appearance of the word, in the Psalms, 1045; roll call, second, of Urantia, 830; tribunals, of Ancients of Days, and decrees of cessation of existence, 37; unwise, a definition, 52
- Judicial** actions, of Avonals on inhabited worlds, 225; actions, of Magisterial Sons, 226; mechanism of Nebadon, Gabriel supervisor of, 372; system of the local universe, beginnings of, 573; tribunals, Lucifer's installation of, on the system capital, 604; trusts, on a world in light and life, 625; work of the universe, Master Son not a participant in, 372
- Jupiter** brilliance and high temperature of, reason for, 656; critical situation of a moon of, 658; formation of worlds like, 466, 656; identity of, 658, 1080; and origin of the asteroids, 658
- Jurassic** period, length of, 688
- Jurisdiction** of Nebadon, Immanuel's assumption of, 1330
- Jurors** supreme, of Orvonton, 247
- Jury** system, maladministered, a travesty of justice, 247
- Justa** Jesus' sojourn in the Sidon home of, 1735
- Justice** absolute, Siddhartha's teaching of a universe of, 1037; adjudication of defaults demanded by, 428; administration of, in accordance with wisdom of the brotherhood, 1764; administration of, a Trinity function, 113; assurance of, for ascending mortals, 246; attitude of, toward what mercy can save, 617; a cardinal virtue, according to Socrates, Plato, and Aristotle, 1079; certainty of, in a mercy-dominated universe, 616; child of God assured of, 1649; a definition, 114, 115, 2016, 2018; Deity representation in domains of, 114; delay in execution of, justification of, 616; disclosure of divinity as, 3; divine, embodiment of understanding mercy in, 37, 428, 1898; eternal, and fairness, 38; factors in, 613, 794-796; of God, 36, 41, 507, 1443; the greatness of a nation dependent upon its, 1462; a group function, 1146; guides, function of, 434; human and divine, 1475; inherent in sovereignty of the Paradise Trinity, 114; Jesus' father-brother spirit of, 1401; man's concept of, 794; merciful delays of, Lucifer's reaction to, 605; mercy not a contravention of, 38; and mercy, simultaneous ministry of, infinite wisdom necessary for, 38, 434; nature's sole type of, 794; of Paradise Trinity, characteristics of, 38, 48, 98, 207, 1146; a plural function, 114, 1146; prevailing of, occasion for, 315, 373; progressive meting out of, 796, 797, 1469; relation of, to righteousness, 115, 246; retributive, and divine righteousness, 36-38, 41, 314, 616; rule of, in Havona requirements, 158; of Supremacy, and mercy, 38, 616; supreme, domination of, by a Father's love, 617; tempered by mercy, in Orvonton, 182, 615; tribunals of, on all planets, 573; of the Trinity, relation of, to Universal Father's love, 75, 115
- Justification** by faith, of Abraham, 1682; man's, 1610, 1682, 2094
- Justus** identity of, in relation to the apostles, 2058; wife of, Jesus' request of, for the two courtesans, 1473; Jesus' and Ganid's visits in the home of, 1472
- Ka(s)** and the ba, significance of the, 1215; depiction of the, on the Luxor temple walls, 1215; the Egyptians' beliefs concerning, 1215; one Egyptian ruler's testimony regarding his, 1216
- Kaaba** identification of, 967, 1051
- Kanata** raising up of a company of believers at, 1765
- Kangaroos** leaping, and Reptilia, 732
- Kansu** Andite penetration into, 886
- Karahta** Jesus' visit to, 1492

- Karkar** battle between the Assyrians and the Hebrew allies at, 1074
- Karuska** the Master's hostess in Sidon, 1734
- Kateri** people, of India, present worship of a stone by the, 944
- Katro** identity of, 1016
- Kenan** identity and activities of, 850
- Kenite(s)** a non-Hebrew group in Judah, 1072; salvaging of Melchizedek teachings by the, 1052, 1444; traditions, effect of, on Moses, 1058
- Kentucky** volcano of eastern, 675
- Kerioth** in Judea, birthplace of Judas Iscariot, 1565
- Keturah** identity of, 1023
- Keys** of heaven, Mithraic, unlocking of the gates of paradise by the, 1082; of the kingdom, delivery of, to the apostles, 1747, 1756; of the kingdom, identity of, 435; to perfection, imitation of God the, 1221
- Kheresa** apostolic corps' rest and conferences in, 1725, 1741; Jesus' and apostle' escape to, 1723; lunatic, 1695-1697;
- Kidron** John Mark's planned guard duty on road near the, on night of the betrayal, 1967; proximity of Gethsemane to the brook, 1606
- Killing** the body, vs. destroying the soul, 1682
- Kind** Jesus always, 1102
- Kindness** of the adolescent Jesus, 1395; and courtesy, the seventy's instruction as to showing, 1805; God's, graciousness of, 1448; of Havona creatures, vs. human altruism, 52; Jesus' unflinching, 1101; the Master's, Nalda's realization of her misjudgment of, 1613; supernal, of the Original Son, a possession of God the Spirit, 100
- Kindred** spirits, 82
- King(s)** David, Jesus' parents' stories of, 1374; early fetish, customs regarding, 790; early man's worship of, 948; Father in heaven not a, 1675, 1855, 1860; Jesus every inch a, 1702; Jesus' need to deal with the peoples' desire to make him a, 1523; of the Jews," Herod's attempted destruction of the, 1354; of the Jews," Jewish authorities' protest against calling Jesus the, 1991, 1994, 1996, 2005, 2007; of Kings and Lord of Lords," a Creator Son's rule as, 240; -making episode, 1702-1704; power and authority of, 632, 968; restriction of, by the mores, 798; of Salem, Melchizedek the, 491; Saul, Gilboa the place of suicide of, 1495; Saul, Joseph's recounting of the history of, 1370; Saul, and the witch of Endor, Jesus' recounting of the story of, 1646; vs. secret societies, 792
- Kingdom(s)** according to the gentiles, 1865; advancement of, throughout Palestine, 1833; affairs of the coming, apostles' responsibility for, 1569; Andrew's request of Jesus to explain more about the, 1576; apostles' belief in Jesus' soon return to establish the, 1953; apostles' discussion as to their positions in the, 1756; apostles' double viewpoint of the, 1860; apostles' varying opinions concerning the, 1618; believers, desired aim of, to share Jesus' faith, 1683, 1916, 1985, 2091; believers, Jesus' gift of eternal life to, 1739, 2029; believers, successive generation of, apostles' bewilderment at Jesus' allusion to, 1932; of believers, relation of, to secular governments, 1929; builder, attitude of, toward obstacles, 1739, 1740, 1916, 1961; coming, the apostles' failure to comprehend the, 1503, 1544, 1914; concept, change of, into the cult of eternal life, 1858, 1861, 1938; a definition, 1569, 1588, 1865, 1866; divided against itself cannot stand, 1714; of the divine brotherhood, certain emergence of, 1866, 2093; on earth, new revelation of, Jesus' promise of a, 1863, 1956; on earth, unimportance of, to the Creator of a universe, 1522; earthly, necessary use of physical force by, 1929; entering the, unavoidable responsibilities of, 1642, 1766; faith, and entrance into the, 1537, 1569, 1583; Father's eternal, apostles promised to sometime sup with Jesus in the, 1943; Father's eternal, freedom of entrance into, 1682; Father's eternal, prerequisite to continuance in, 1682; foundation, proclamation, and establishment of the, 1725; of God, 1500-1501, 1588; of God, a definition, 613, 1536, 1588, 1860; of God, early Christians' abandonment of the idea of the, reason, 1861; of God, an everlasting dominion, Jewish idea of, 1500, 1509; of God, is at hand", 1510, 1866; of God, of heaven, Daniel's prophecy of, 1498, 1861; of God, Jesus' sermon on the, 1536-1537; of God, Jesus' Urmia lectures on the "kingdom of Men" and the, 1485; of God, and kingdom of good, 40; of God, the Messiah's relation to the, 1501; of God, is not meat and drink, 382, 1536; of God, proof of being in the, 1537; of God, the sometime actuality of the, in every man's heart, consequences, 1306; of God, superhuman, identification of, 1863; of God, vs. the visible church and Christ's second coming, 1866; of God, within you," Jesus' reference to the, 1193, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1867; God's everlasting nature of, 1445; of heaven, 1539, 1588, 1758, 1858-1866; of heaven, apostles taught by Jesus about the, 1548, 1746; of heaven, believers' inability to grasp the spiritual concept of the, 1748, 1868; of heaven, concepts of the, 1536-1537, 1858-1859; of heaven, a definition, 1088, 1486, 1593, 1621, 1705, 1710, 1727, 1808, 1929; of heaven, a divine family, 1676, 1730, 1860; of heaven, vs. earthly kingdoms, 1858, 1929; of heaven, an evolutionary experience, 1603; of heaven, foundation of the brotherhood of the, 1486, 1747; of heaven, four groups of ideas of the, 1859; of heaven, is at hand," John the Baptist's message, 1502, 1596, 1801; of heaven, the ideal of doing the will of God, 1860; of heaven, Jesus' choice of method of establishing the, reason, 1521, 1935; of heaven, Jesus' definition of the, 1588, 1859, 1860, 1863; of heaven, Jesus' likening of, to a mustard seed, 1583; of heaven, Jesus' promise of, to those who would receive, 1541, 1906; of heaven, Jesus' purpose to establish the, 1576, 1855,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- 1856; of heaven, Jewish belief as to number who would enter the, 1500, 1762, 1828; of heaven, John's preaching of the, 1505, 1509; of heaven, keys of, 435; of heaven, law of the, 1596; of heaven, the "love of wealth" and the, 1803; of heaven, meaning of, to Palestinian Jews, 1500, 1510; of heaven, mediocre human foundation of the, 1564; of heaven, necessity of being "born again" to enter the, 1130; of heaven, the new age, 1498, 1597; of heaven, not an economic order, 1088; of heaven, not "meat and drink", 1727; of heaven, not a social order, 1088; of heaven, and the poor in spirit, 1574, 1940; of heaven, a spiritual brotherhood, 1702, 1717; of heaven, technique of Jesus' disciples' entrance into the, 1536, 1782; of heaven, three essential of the, 1585; humility a prerequisite to entrance into the, 1761; Jesus' answer to Pilate concerning the nature of his, 1991; Jesus' attempt to explain the nature of his, 1543, 1603, 1858, 1861, 1865, 1866, 2088; Jesus' discourse on five phases of the, 1862-1863; Jesus' instruction to his apostles as to the method of the coming of his, 1533; Jesus' promise concerning the coming of the, 1591, 1876; Jesus', not of this world, 2035; Jesus', vs. the outward church, 1866; later, and possible future, concepts of the, 1864-1866; laying hold of, by Nicodemus, 1603; of Life," Jesus frequent use of the term, 1861; of Men," Jesus' Urman lectures on the "Kingdom of God" and the, 1485; of Men," Most Highs rule in the, 491, 495, 1258, 1488, 1906; Nathaniel's attitude toward the, 1558; necessary to be "born of the spirit" to enter the, 1602; need of establishment of, in individual souls, 1501, 1863; the new, not a reign of power and plenty, 1536; Peter's Capernaum sermon on, 1629; Peter's place in establishing the, 1551; prerequisites for entrance into the, 1536, 1592; as presented by Jesus to his apostles, 1859; progress in the, mature faith a prerequisite to, 1118; Simon Zelotes' misconceptions of the, results, 1956, 2038; spiritual, comparison of, to a butterfly, 1866; spiritual, Jesus' attempted techniques of leading his followers into the, 1522, 1579, 1749, 1862-1863; is within you", 1859; of this world, Jesus not to reform the, 1522, 1576
- Kingship** hereditary, reasons for, 789
- Kinship** factors, manifestation of, on all levels, 568; to God, mortals,' Thought Adjuster's revelation of, 381; of the mind of mortals, 564; physical, of the worlds of a local system, 560; of types of human and superhuman mind, explanation of, 191, 568
- Kirmeth** the trance prophet, experience at Bethsaida camp of, 1666
- Kish** confederation, breakup of, result, 876; end of the Salem headquarters at, 1043; Sargon the priest of, 876
- Kiss** Judas giving the betrayal, 1974
- Kissing** social, origin of, 787
- Knotted** cords, Jesus' denunciation of a belief in, 1681
- Knowing** God, importance of the realization of, 63, 1474, 1731, 1857; God, and yourself as a son of God, 67, 1090
- Knowledge** acquired, co-ordination of, and spirit of understanding, 402; acquirement of, seraphic, vs. human technique of, 427; an adjutant mind-spirit, 401; animals' possession of, 1112; attainment of truth by, 303; clarification of, a result of the revelation of cosmology, 1109; conflict between human beliefs and, 1459; a definition, 196; dissemination of, influence of, on civilization, 1086; early man's respect for, 989; eternal, divine wisdom of, 1120, 1448; the evolutionary type of, identity of, 1111; experiential, source of, 302; facts of, comparison of, with philosophy, 303; facts the field of, 1435, 1459; finite, relativity of, 42, 1848; foundation for the spread of, 577; God's relation to, 29; inherent only on Paradise, 267, 339; Jesus' accumulation of, as a child, 1405; Jesus' superhuman, apostles' awareness of, 1786; Jesus' talk with Ganid on the difference between wisdom, truth, and, 1481; of the Lord Jesus Christ", 67, 1444; as a means of Paradise progress, 301; opportunities for acquirement of, on morontia and spirit worlds, 502; origin of, 1122, 1443, 1459; Paradise techniques of impartation of, 303; partial, definition of, 42; possession of, only by sharing, 557; is power", 907; quest for, inherent in human self-consciousness, 196; and reason, limitations of, 1119; relation of, to faith, 51; a requisite for possession of, 280; silence the domain of, 1110; spirit of, 402; supreme, Paradise the source of, 302; vs. truth, 1459; unmastered on earth, necessity of acquiring under Mansion World Teachers, 551; vs. wisdom, 908, 1780; wisdom, and insight, 1121-1123
- Kopet Dagh** and Adamsonite center of civilization, 862
- Koran** attitude toward women of the, 917; discussion of the evil eye in the, 962
- Kung** Fu-tze, identity of, 1034
- Labor** activities of able-bodied citizens in the continental nation, 814; common, the God-knowing individual's attitude toward, 910, 1960; a definition, 773; division of, results, 773, 910; division of, on transition worlds, 502; incapacity for, causes of, on a world in light and life, 625; influence of, vs. that of drudgery, 786; specialization of, 773-774; in the spirit," rewards of those who, 1957
- Laboratory** sector of Jerusalem, extent of, 521
- Laborer(s)** as capitalists in the continental nation, 813; progressive races' employment of backward humans as, 585; together with God, the apostles' experience as, 1934; vacations of, in the continental nation, 813; is worthy of his hire," 1464, 1584
- Laborsaving** machinery, too rapid invention of, dangers of, 909
- Lad of Nazareth** consciousness of, of his universe responsibilities, 1376; family responsibilities of the, 1388; passing from boyhood to young manhood of the, 1373

- Ladder** of life, ascent of, by evolutionary will creatures, 361; of spiritual ascent, 428
- Lagash** fall of, date, 876
- Lake(s)** on Edentia, 485; on Havona spheres, 156; ice action a cause of, 700; inland, drying up of, during climatic transition stage, 683; of Jerusem, 520; Superior region, ease of interpretation of ancient fossil-bearing rocks in, 670; Urmia, identification of, 1485; Van, location of the Vanites, 860; Van, mingling of Nodites and Amadonites near, 822
- Lamb** Jesus' contemplation of a Passover without the, 1379
- Lamech** reference to the Scriptural, 1764
- Lamentations** of certain tribes over each new sunrise, 951
- Lanaforge** approval by, of Melchizedeks' selection of biologic uplifters for Urantia, 828; cabinet of, nomination of the commission of twenty-four by the, 1251, 1252; distinguished service of, 511; first message of, to constellation Father of Norlatiadek, 608; Lucifer's successor, 511; orders of, for resurrection of Adam and Eve, 853; relations of, with Urania, 1016; the System Sovereign, 512, 1016
- Land** -and-air mortal types, percentage of in Satania, 562; -animal life, disappearance of, 687; animals, continuity of life of, only in parts of Africa, 685; animals, development of, at close of Oligocene period, 696; animals, sudden appearance of, 680; the Baal cult's concern with, 1064; of Babel, region of, 859; bridge(s), between Africa and South America, 698; bridge(s), between England and France, 719; bridge(s), between Mediterranean and Indian Ocean, 728; bridge(s), connection of Europe and North America by, 679, 698; cultivation, early use of man power in, 909; elevation, circumpacific, length of, 690; elevation, a factor in climate fluctuations, 662; emergence, of early invertebrate-animal age, extent of, 675; emergence, in early reptilian age, 686; epoch, Urantia's first great, 662; -life era, early, period covered by, 672; -life era, periods, beginning of, 686; -life era, pre-mammalian era of, 692; -man population ratio for agriculture, effect of China's subnormal, 887; -man ratio, agriculture's influence on, 768-769; masses, density of, vs. that of the sea bottoms, 668; masses, worldwide emergence of, 675; negotiability of, 782; of Nod, Cain's departure for the, 837, 849; of Nod, definition, 758-759; ownership, Judah's Hebrews' and non-Hebrews' devotion to the idea of land, 1064, 1072; path, England to Java, time of, 719; plants, changes in, during climatic transition stage, 683; plants, early burial of, beneath the ice of Greenland, 679; plants, southern migration of, 698; rising and sinking of, slow progress of, 674; and the Roman state, 801; scarcity, war caused by, 784; sinking of, during trilobite age, factors in, 673; situation, necessity for man's adjustment to the, 768; submergences of, depth of, in life-dawn era, 671; techniques, 768-769; vegetation, distribution of, in the vegetative land-life period, 679
- Landing fields** on peripheral Paradise, 121
- Landowners** a check on kings, 790
- Landscape** changes of vegetative land-life period, 678; gardeners of Jerusem, spornagia the, 527
- Language(s)** acquirements of early passenger birds, 590; advances in, in early ages, 908; alphabet and words in, 2080; of Andonic clans, 714; ascending mortals' acquirement of new, technique of, 546; a barrier to the complete blending of the Occidentals, 899; of Caligastia one hundred, 744; common, a prerequisite to universal peace, 594, 597, 908; development of, and trade relations, 787; differing, influence of, on racial segregation, 591; early, relation of appearance of, to ethical judgment, 590; evolution of, from gestures to alphabets, 708, 908; human, inadequacy of, 499; Jesus' knowledge of, 1358, 1362; little need for, in central universe, 503; of the local universes, 503, 546; number of, on worlds in light and life, 624; one, a prerequisite to planetary progress beyond first stage of light and life, 626; prevalent in Palestine at times of Jesus, 1338; racial development of separate, 591; reason for animals' inability to develop, 1431; of the spirit, vs. language of the flesh, 1605; of the superuniverses, 503; of time, a handicap in presenting the relationships of absolutes in eternity, 1157; universal, benefits of a, 908; written, vs. concept patterns, 503
- Lanonandek(s)** administrative teachers, identity of, 394; bestowal, Michael's revelation of the will of the Father and the Son on his, 1318; Caligastia a, 741; classification of, 392; functions of, 392, 524; Jerusem abode of the, 524; nonreproductive, 392; number of, in Nebadon, 392; origin of, 223, 384, 392; primary, number in Nebadon, 392; rebellion, the Lucifer insurrection a, 393, 607; rulers, 393-394, 434; salvaged, functions of, 394; secondary, number of, in Nebadon, 392; Son(s), arrival of, on average world, significance, 572-573, 741; Son(s), local universe sons, 223; Son(s), Michael's second bestowal as a, 1313; Son(s), primary, as System Sovereigns, 434, 511; Son(s), Satan a, 754; tertiary, number in Nebadon, 392; three groups of, 524; training of, on Melchizedek worlds, 392
- Lao-tse** deification of, by his followers, 1034; a great teacher in China, 1009, 1033-1034; one of the seven outstanding world religious teachers, 1339
- Laotta** Adam's affair with, 843; death of, 847; identity of, 843
- Lapps** a blend of Andonite and Sangik-blue races, 893, 905
- Larval** stage of the thwarted spiritual kingdom, Christian church the, 1866
- Last** days at Capernaum, 1717-1724; hour before the betrayal, 1966; hour on the cross, 2010-2011; shall often be the first, 1804; social hour, of Jesus with his apostles, 1927-1928; Supper, the, 1929, 1936-1943; Supper,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- story, in the Mithraic cult, 1082; temple discourse, the, 1905-1911; words of comfort the apostles, 1953-1955
- Later** adult life of Jesus, 1419-1426; childhood of Jesus, 1366-1376
- Latins** religion of, comparison of, with that of other peoples, 1080
- Laughter** hearty, Andonites' lack of, 714; morontial and spiritual equivalent of, 547; mortal, basis of, 550; spiritual, of ascending creatures, 550
- Lausanne** Pilate's retirement to, cause, 1989
- Lava** flows, of circumpacific land elevation, 690; flows, and the continental drift, 689; flows, deposition layers of, location, 690; flows, of life-dawn era, effects of, 670; flows, number of, in St. Croix Valley, 671; flows, on Pacific Ocean bed, effect of, 660; mobile layer of, underneath earth's outer shell, and stabilization of the latter, 668
- Law(s)** application of, a function of the Paradise Trinity, 114; basic, of Nebadon, purpose, 432; -bound power, God not a, 138; Christianity and, 2069; of the conservation and dominance of goodness, 552; and courts, 796-797; a definition, 114, 137, 555, 797; evolution of, from negative to positive, 796; forecasters, function of, 432; of the Garden, basis of, 836; of God, character of, 42, 137; of God, and limitation of his power, 48; of God, Romans' recognition of, in the laws of nature, 2073; of God, writing of, in his children's hearts, 137, 1630; God's universal, and nature, 57; of gravity, Jesus' question as to defiance of the, 1519, 1523; of the ideal state, number and character of, 803; impersonal and inexorable, in time and space, 137; of the Infinite, no conflict among, 137; Jewish, spoken, vs. written, 1340; of the kingdom of heaven, definition, 1596, 1603; liberty, and sovereignty, 1490-1492; libraries, living, experiential evolution of, 280, 414; of living, two fundamental, Jesus' restatement of, 1603; of love, positive, identification of, 1600; of the material universe, faith's lack of influence on the, 1145; of Moses, nonexistence of, before Abraham, 1767; natural, Jesus' settlement of policy pertaining to his relations to, 1518, 1521; and order, conduct of the universes by, 60, 115, 560, 952, 1070; and the prophets, Jesus' purpose regarding the, 1576; for protection of private property, reason for, 781; reliable, in spirit world, 505; revelation of, a function of the Third Source and Center, 114; of the spirit, a definition, 114, 1689; of supply and demand, and value of men and land, 769; unchanging, the everywhere-changing universe's regulation by, 1126, 1736; of the universe, 1838; world, future enforcement of, by world government, 1491
- Lawbreaker** Pharisees' accusation against Jesus as a, 1850
- Lawgiver** one only, 46
- Lawmaker** supreme, relation of Providence to the, 54
- Lawyer** dishonest, Jesus' confounding of the, 1810; Jesus' reprimanding of the, 1826; the Pharisee, profession of faith in the gospel by, 1901; query of a, as to inheritance of eternal life, 1809
- Layman(men)** the apostles as, 1548; a definition, 1548; unpretentious, Jesus an, 2091
- Lazarus, the beggar** in the Nazarite allegory, 1855
- Lazarus, of Bethany** about, 1375, 1595; apostles' awareness of hasty flight of, 1932; apostles' sojourn at home of, 1706; attention of, to Jesus' teaching, 1798; come forth!" Jesus' command, 1846; death of, at 67, cause, 1849; death of mother of, 1404; flight of, purpose, 1869, 1927, 1934; Jesus at the tomb of, 1843-1845; Jesus' and his apostles' visit to home of, 1606; Jesus' decision to "awaken", 1837; Jesus' farewell to, 1897; plan for Passover celebration in home of, 1415; perplexity of, at his resurrection, 1846; post-resurrection experience of, 1849, 2041; resurrection of, 1842-1849, 1871-1872; and sisters before the Sanhedrin, 1847; and sisters, social status of, 1842; Thought Adjuster of, detention on planet of the, 1844; the twelve-second resurrection of, 1846
- Lead** deposit of, during brachiopod age, 677; two atomic weights of, significance of, 474
- Leader(s)** dead and defeated, the resurrected Jesus not a, 2066; in Israel, Nazareth prediction that Jesus was to be a, 1386; Jerusalem religious, growing antagonism toward Jesus of, 1643; of many races, alleged miraculous episodes connected with, 1008; of men, Peter a, 1550; modern, source of, 786; new, religion's need of, 2082; of rebellion, 601; Urantia intellectual and spiritual, influence of experienced Adjusters on, 1198
- Leadership** civil and military, Abraham's assumption of the, of the Salem colony, 1021; dependence of, on certain qualities, 1739; intelligent, the importance of, to religious groups, 1090; necessity of, to progress, 911; provision for, in believers' group relationships, 1959; wise, percent of the population so classified, 911
- Leading** of all men into all truth by the Spirit of Truth, 1948
- Leagues** of Nations, inability of, to bring permanent peace, 1489
- Leah** Philip's daughter, evangelistic work of, 1558
- Learning** absence of, religion's persistence in the, 1107; higher, age of the flowering of, 595
- Leaven** parable of the, 1694, 1931; of the Pharisees," Jesus' warning against, 1745, 1820
- Lebonah** Jesus' visit to, 1492
- Legal** ceremony, marriage a, 924; compensation, three divisions of, in the continental nation, 813; procedures, tendency to cling to old forms in, 1004; wives, of polygon, 926
- Legalism** Jewish bondage to, 1340
- Legatus** of Syria, Pilate under the, 1987, 1989
- Legends** Jesus' admonition against creating, 1543; mythical, origin of, 758

- Legion** of seraphim, number in, 421
- Legislation** impossibility of securing social growth by, 1097; Salvington not concerned with, 373; true, not enacted on universe headquarters, 373
- Legislative** assemblies, constellation, function of, 373, 432, 517; assemblies in Havona, 155; function, cessation of, on a constellation in light and life, 633
- Leisure** and ambition, cultural civilization's development from the combination of, 577, 803, 902, 907; dependence of development of language on, 908; of Havona arrivals, utilization of, 343
- Lemurs** of human ancestry, nonrelation of, to gibbons and apes, 703; true, establishment of ancestral line of, 696; types, North American, dawn mammals the offspring of, 700, 706, 733
- Leper(s)** cleansing of the, at Iron, Jesus' first deliberate miracle, 1643-1644; Jesus' request for silence regarding the ten, 1828
- Leprosy** true, of only four of the ten "lepers", 1828
- Lesson(s)** from the cross, 2017-2019; on the family, by Jesus, 1603-1605
- Levant** adoption of Western Jewish viewpoint by the, 1338; the home of Occidental faiths, 1042; influence of, on the Hebrew religion, 1052; intermingling of the Caucasoid and Negroid in the, 905; Rome's policy in the, 1334; settlement of Nodite groups in the, 868
- Levantine** race, make-up of the, 1332
- Level(s)** of consciousness of Divine Minister, seven Adjutant mind-spirits a, 402; of intelligence, contribution of, to cultural progress, 764; of meaning of the "Golden Rule, 1650-1651
- Levites** officiating of, at feast of tabernacles, 1794
- Liaison** between material and spiritual, Infinite Spirit's relation to, 136; directors, functions of, 546; reflectivators of Majeston, unnamed, 179; stabilizers, function of, 544
- Liberality** of Jesus, 1583
- Liberated** faith sons of the living God, prerequisite to the fellowship of, 1942; sons of God, vs. bondslaves of self, 1589, 1609-1610, 1904; sons of God, Jesus' substitute for "kingdom", 1861
- Liberation** of all nations, an eventual result of gospel preaching, 1904, 1930; Universal Father's disclosure of, 98, 108; woman's first, cause, 934
- Liberty(ies)** enduring, basis of, 613, 1949; false, the assumption of self-assertion, 613-614; finality of, ultimate self-realization of, 435, 2035; in Jesus' gospel, 1792, 1902; of living, vs. licenses of sinning, 1655; minus self-conquest, a definition, 613, 1222; personal, limitations to exercise of, 395, 614; personal, of woman as compared with man's, 937; possession of, without license, a mark of high civilization, 556; preservation of individual, a factor in an expanding civilization, 804; with regulation, the goal of social evolution, 906, 977; a right of Urantia mortals, 798; and self-assertion, Satan's advocacy of, 602, 613; self-motivated, characterization of, 613; of the soul, vs. outward subjection to another's rule, 1796; spiritual, proclamation of, 1541, 1570, 1710; theft of, 613-615; true, a definition, 613, 614, 615; of the truth of sonship with God, entrance into, 1903
- Library(ies)** Alexandrian, Jesus' and Ganid's visits to, 1432; living, 281, 302
- Licenses** of sinning, vs. liberty of living, 1655
- Liege** the most northerly Danubian settlement, 897
- Life** accomplishments of Jesus, vs. those of his death, 1872; activation, electrochemical order of, of Nebadon type of organism, 195; or the alternative of death, 555; animal, on architectural worlds, three types of, 492; animal, and plant, energy evolution of, 404, 731; -assembly chambers, identification of the, 1234; basic evolutionary material, definition, 404, 730; bestowals, of the Paradise Sons, significance, 1165; of the bestowal Son, purpose of, 44, 596; the bestowers of, 468; Carrier(s), 396-405; Carrier(s), ability of, to function on many universe levels, 1014; Carrier(s), on Adam's reception committee, 830; Carrier(s), advisers, indefinite service of, on planets, 400; Carrier(s), assistants, the second grand division of, 396, 710; Carrier(s), catalyzation of physical patterns by, 399; Carrier(s), competence of, as advisers in race purification, 627; Carrier(s), continued residence on Urantia of certain, 710; Carrier(s), corps, time of return of, to Urantia for life implantation, 667; Carrier(s), decimal-planet experiments of, 565; Carrier(s), evolutionary processes as controlled by the, 730; Carrier(s), function(s), 396, 399, 404, 468, 567, 582, 589, 708, 730-731; Carrier(s), function(s) of, on planets settled in light and life, 396; Carrier(s), function(s) of, in reincarnation of spornagia, 528; Carrier(s), government of, 396; Carrier(s), headquarters' world, location of central lodgments of adjutant spirits on the, 401; Carrier(s), and humanization of midway creatures in the morontia, 627; Carrier(s), Jerusalem time of arrival of, on Urantia, 664; Carrier(s), latitude of, in life initiation, 560, 733; Carrier(s), length of service of, on Urantia, 710; Carrier(s), life implantation efforts of, limitations on, 400, 731; Carrier(s), to midsonite worlds, designation of, 385; Carrier(s), midway creatures' relation to plans of the, 424; Carrier(s), and modification of life designs, 398, 560, 563; Carrier(s), in Nebadon, number of, 396; Carrier(s), official acceptance of work of, on Urantia, 710; Carrier(s), organic evolution as conditioned by, 730, 1301; Carrier(s), origin of, 223, 384, 396; Carrier(s), Orvonton Master Spirit's influence in work of, 190; Carrier(s), Papers 57 through 65 presented by, 663, 671, 684, 692, 702, 710, 718, 729, 740; Carrier(s), permission to institute new life patterns for Urantia given the, 661; Carrier(s), personal natures

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

of, not transmitted in life bestowal, 399; Carrier(s), physical evolution the domain of the, 404, 738; Carrier(s), plan of, for new order of mortals, 742, 856; Carrier(s), planetary departure of, occasion of, 400; Carrier(s), and planetary variations in life types, 560; Carrier(s), possible fourth stage of being of, 731; Carrier(s), in premind-life formulation, 730; Carrier(s), primary spheres, classification of, 397; Carrier(s), reaction of, to functioning of human mind on Urantia, 709; Carrier(s), registry of, time of placing worlds on the, 589; Carrier(s), report of, on functioning of will, and dispatch of Planetary Prince, 590; Carrier(s), resident on Urantia, instructions of Most Highs to, 710; Carrier(s), resident on Urantia, Paper 64 presented by a, 729; Carrier(s), and resurrection of the dead, 533; Carrier(s), termination of work of, 400, 710; Carrier(s), worlds, 397-399; -carrying bundle, pattern units of, on Urantia, 398; in central universe, characteristics of, 158; conservation of, study of, 398; constantly poured forth by the Father, 55; -creation era of Creative Spirit's career, 204; a Creator Son's power to lay down his, 2020; creature, inevitabilities of, 51; -dawn era, 667-668, 672; and death, eternal, local universe courts not competent in, 180, 372; and death, Jesus' desire to manifest his power over, 1837, 2063; and death, subjugation of all Urantians to natural course of, 826, 952; a definition, 404, 1227, 1229; design, number of types of, 397-398, 664, 736; -determining trio, function of, 396; development, limitation of, by planetary physical progress, 664, 671; domain of, numbers characterizing, 397; during post-Teacher Son era, character of, 599; earth, interpretation of Jesus' teachings by his, 1670; earth, Jesus' forty-day isolation in preparation for the new phase of his, 1512; earth, Jesus' human conflict as to his course of conduct during his, 1515; earth, Jesus' subjection to the will of his Father in his, 1424; earth, Michael's ideal, and practical help to his fellowmen, 1329; earth, Michael's ideal, Immanuel's counsel a guide for, 1327-1330; earth, way to the eternal estate from the, 1642; Eastern and Western Hemispheric types of, time of development of, 698; Edentia, classification of the ten types of, 492; effect of bestowal of, on material-energy systems, 467, 1301; endless, in God's plan for his creatures, 365; energy manifestations not, 327, 403; environment, manipulation of, by Life Carriers, 400; establishment on Urantia, 664-671; eternal, man's achievement in the spiritual realm, 299, 1116, 1903; evolution, early, period covered by, 589; evolution, some facts about, 560; evolution, vicissitudes, 736; evolutionary techniques of, 737-738; -experiment planets, adjutant spirits' isolation on, 738; -experiment planets, midway creatures' universal appearance on, 424; -experiment registry, Urantia's placement on the, 661, 710; of the Father, presence of, in his Sons, 2097; the Father, the source of all, 119, 1820; in the flesh, death the technique of escape from, 540; in the flesh, indwelling of certain mortals by Adjusters during, 410; in the flesh, of Jesus, a bestowal of the bread of heaven, 1712; in the flesh, Jesus' living a normal, full, and average, 1425, 1964, 1965, 2053; in the flesh, vs. life in the spirit, 1766; in the flesh, survival of, reason for, 501, 1642; forms, peculiar to Urantia, 565; in the Garden, 835-836; future, Adjusters' concern with the, 1191; future, Egyptians' belief regarding a, 1045; future, Job's refuge in consolation of a, 1664; future, the savage's view of the, 953; the gift of the Son, 1916; giver, God our, 1448; God-conscious mortal's attitude toward, 1740; groups, basic, in Havona, 156, 158-160; human, reason for survival of, 1459; human, the seven epochs of, 589; -impartment ministry of the Seven Master Spirits, 730; implantation, central, and man's evolution, 733; implantation, corps of Life Carriers, makeup of, 399; implantation, eastern, failure of, to attain intelligent prehuman status, result of, 733; implantation, western, man's origin in the, 733; initial spark of, spirit the source of, 404; initiation, Life Carriers' latitude in, 560, 664; intellectual, foundation of, 398; of Jesus on earth, characteristics of, 2084; Jesus' declaration of intention to lay down his, 1868; Jesus' desire to learn his fellowmen's reaction to, 1460; Jesus' learning the mastery of the lowest intelligent form of, 1407; Jesus' present unifying of, 1103; Jesus' teaching from, 1672; Jesus', a purpose of, 1518, 1582; length of, variation in, 564, 599; lesser matters of, vs. greater things of the kingdom, 1798; for a life, 795, 981; Life Carrier-implanted, resistance of, to short space rays, 667; of loving service, Jesus' requirement of a, 2043; man's, a definition, 403, 1434, 2079; material, the biological unit of, 560; material, Life Carriers' function in production of, 468; material, ten forms of, on architectural worlds, 492; in Mesopotamia, 849-850; Michael's mortal, purpose of, 1328, 1368, 2019; mission, of Jesus, Hebrew scriptures' misapplication to the, 1348; mobilization and transmutation of universal energy by, 457; -modification planets in Satania, 565, 664, 667, 710, 857; -modification world, 741; more abundantly, "Jesus' purpose to bring to man, 1558, 1749, 1819, 1902; nature of phenomena of, 1476; non-gravity responsiveness of, 404; organized, phenomena of, uninfluenced by activities of space, 667; origin of, 396, 399, 1434; parental, restatement of, in offspring, 555; passage of believers from death to, 1649, 1731; patterns, formulation of, a preliminary to life existence, 710, 731; patterns, operating, Life Carriers' inability to manipulate, 399, 733; patterns, Satania type of Nebadon, sixtieth attempt at improvement of, 661; patterns, Urantian, organization of, 667, 736; perfect, of man, Michael's technique of living the,

1330; personality's influence on, 1227; physical, intellectual life based on, 398; planetary, fostering of, by life Carriers, 396, 567; planetary, type of, reason for differences in, 398; -planning laboratories, location of, 398; plasm, Adam's gift of, to Urantia, result, 586, 851; plasm, conveyance of, to a new world, 399; plasm, Eve's experiment with the Material Sons', 846; plasm, formulation of, by Life Carriers, 399; plasm, original, of evolutionary world, potential of, 398; plasm, result to mortal races of gift of Adamic, 593; powerlessness of scientists to create, 468; problems, prerequisites to solution of, 1773, 1778; purpose, of the adolescent Jesus, integration of, with family and society obligations, 1376; purpose, supreme, new gospel's presentation of a, 1778; realization, inherent in the Spirit, 405; records of Urantia, preservation of, in stone pages, 663; river of, source of the, 468; secrets of, impossibility of discovery of the, 737, 1139; of service, true religion a, 1100, 1592; simplicity of, on worlds in light and life, 630; source of, 35, 403; span of first humans, 708; span of mid-mammals, 705; span of the Primates, 707; spiritual, advancement of, prerequisites to the, 1462; and teachings of Jesus, his Emmaus summary of, 2035; and teachings of Jesus, foundations for Christianity, 1583, 1864-1865, 2083; transmission, vehicles of, 398; transplantation, 399, 400, 408; the two types of, 403; unique, Jesus' purpose to live a, 1603; universe, source of the streams of, 53, 397; Unqualified Absolute's overcontrol conditioned by, 14; Urantia, formulation of, on the planet, 666, 667; Urantia, uniqueness of, 667; Urantia's oceanic nursery of, 664, 684; useless form of, on evolutionary planets, reason for, 398; value of, 1434; variations of nature in each, reason for, 56, 57, 173; vegetable, on architectural worlds, three types of, 492; vegetable, transformation of light energy into vegetable kingdom manifestations by, 457; vehicle, morontia type of, definition, 481

Lifework Jesus' refusal to consent to dictation of his plan of, 1384; need for helping children select their, 1574

Light ancient use of fire for, 777; availability of energy as, 172; conditions promoting explosion of, 460; constantly poured forth by the Father, 55; differentiation, evolutionary steps in early, 732; divine, function of the, 1448; energy rating of, 456; energy(ies), escaping, and density of the suns, 460; energy(ies), making life-process exchanges directly by, 563; escape of, from suns, means of, 465; a factor in Adam's nutrition, 851; falling on North America, value of, 665; of Jerusalem, comparison of, with sunlight, 520; and life, achievement of the status of, by Jesus of Nazareth, 636; and life, career of, time for worship and achievement in, 282; and life, culture of era of, on normal planets, vs. that of fifth mansion world, 537; and life, era of, time of inauguration of, 600; and life, era of,

vs. Urantians' concepts of heaven, 600; and life, era of, ushering in of, by Trinity Teacher Sons, 600; and life, fifth stage of, activities of, 628; and life, first stage of, rulers of a world in the, 627; and life, fourth planetary stage of, and translation of living mortals, 624, 628, 631; and life, imperfections of the age of, 625; and life, infrequency of death of planets settled in, 571; and life, Life Carrier functions on planets settled in, 396; and life, planetary Adams' function on worlds settled in, 584; and life, planetary era of, and function of primary modified order of translation to universe morontia worlds, 570; and life, preparation of a planet for the settled status of, 621, 626; and life, probable tasks of Paradise finaliters after the settlement of the seven superuniverses in, 1239; and life, relation of Daynal missions to worlds settled in, 232; and life, settlement of local universe components in, and God the Sevenfold, 642; and life, settlement of the seven superuniverses in, significance, 1163, 1268, 1274, 1278; and life, settlement of a system in, and finaliter population increase, 530, 547; and life, settling of local universes in, requisites for, 360; and life, settling a local universe in, and universal action of reflectivity service, 202; and life, seven superuniverses' settlement in, the possible activity of the Corps of the Finality at the time of the, 1166; and life, seventh stage of, and coming of absonite ministers, 627; and life, spheres of, 621-636; and life, third stage of, developments of, 628; of life, of the central Isle, 118; of life, Jesus the, 1352, 1671, 1795; of life, prerequisite to having the, 1458, 1664, 1795; modification of, by energy and matter in space, 461, 475; pressure, internal sun, effect of, on distant planets, 460; reaction of dark gravity bodies to, 153; reality of, 173, 460; recession, of Jerusalem, temperature during, 519-520; of salvation, a definition, 1592; space direction of, 461; spirit luminosity, 10; three kinds of, in universe, 9; threefold, of Paradise and Havona, source of, 149; of truth, present day grasp for the, 973; without heat, a Deity manifestation, nonspiritual, 47, 143, 172, 174, 323; of the world, Jesus the, 1795, 1903; of the world, sermon on the, 1794-1795

Lighthouse of Pharos, location and significance of, 1432

Lighting of architectural worlds, 174, 519; of Havona spheres, 156

Lightning fear of, early linking of worship of fire and, 947

Lignite in sedimentations of Cretaceous stage, 690

Lily lesson of Jesus' story of the, 1737

Limestone age, time of the, 675-676, 681, 694; conversion of, into marble, cause, 674; source of, in the age of frogs, 681

Linear gravity antigravity effect of pervaded space upon, 125; atomic systems' subjection to, 473; a drawing power of Havona dark gravity bodies, 126; emergent energy unre-

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- sponsive to, 9, 136, 190; field of operations of, 125-126, 140, 461, 465, 470; Paradise gravity's relation to computation of, 132, 482; response, definition, 321, 357, 476, 482
- Linen** coat, John Mark's garbing himself in a, 1963; sheet, Jesus' body wrapped in a, for burial, 2013
- Linguist(s)** Jesus' ability as a, 1484; of the realms, identity of, 546
- Linguistic** development, need of, at present time, 908
- Lions** African, time of arrival of, in Europe, 721
- Listener** Jesus a sympathetic and understanding, 1460, 1874
- Literal** interpretation of Jesus' teachings, the apostles' insistence on, 1577, 1585
- Literature** Christianity and, 2069; the first, 775; modern, foundations of, laid in second garden, 850; Western world's appreciation of, 2069; on worlds in light and life, 630
- Little** one, result of receiving a, 1761-1762; things, faithfulness in, significance, 1876; while, Jesus' promise to return for a, 1954, 1962
- Littleness** Jesus' attitude toward, 1564
- Livelihood** instruction of Jesus in diverse means of gaining a, 1369; vocation, vs. cultural familiarity with life, 1674
- Livias** Jesus' and his followers' encampment at, 1871
- Living** beings, two basic classifications of, 330; Buddhas," perpetuation of the myth about, 1039; cells and organisms, craving of, for perfection, 737; creatures of the realm, paramount question in cosmic advancement of, 314; creatures, semimaterial, the most mysterious of, 327; efficient, attainment of, 43; epistles," custodians of knowledge the, 301; faith, attempting to contact the Thought Adjuster with, 1099; faith, Jesus' purpose to foster, 1710; forces, 403-405; the human life religiously and by faith, Jesus' purpose, 1429, 2090; ladder, from chaos to glory, 107; libraries, 288, 302, 310; matter, technique of creating, 399; mechanism of grand universe, 329; mirrors, advantages of, in economy of superuniverses, 307, 308, 311, 318; newspapers" of Havona, source and extent of information of, 289; organisms, impossibility of production of, by man, 403; presence, God a, vs. God a doctrine, 2066, 2087; rule of, 1650-1651; supreme experience of, definition, 1431; truth, clear light of, apostles and the, 1571, 1949, 2075; the two fundamental laws of, 1603; water, I am the, 1613, 1614, 1965; water, Jesus the giver of, 1795, 1796; way, of attainment of the Father, 89, 1653, 2092
- Lobsters** of early marine life, 674
- Local** creations, affairs of, Thought Adjusters not concerned with, 363; creations, Paradise Creator Sons only personal manifestation of God in the, 28; governments, handling of local affairs by, 1491; gravity, emergent energy unresponsive to, 9, 476; system(s), administration, 509-518; system(s), administration of, by local universe personalities, 371, 434, 487; system(s), Assigned Sentinels' field of operations, 413; system(s), associate power director inspectors on headquarters of the, 325; system(s), capital and headquarters worlds of, ascenders' review of experiences on, 388; system(s), capitals, home worlds of Material Sons, 444, 580; system(s), citizens of, 444; system(s), a definition, 359, 559; system(s), function of Assigned Sentinels in, 269; system(s), functions of material sonship in, 151; system(s), headquarters, 519-529; system(s), headquarters, awakening of less perfected secondary modified orders on the, 570; system(s), headquarters, planets, time involved in construction of, 654; system(s), headquarters, worlds of, number of, 358; system(s), inhabited planets in, 341; system(s), inhabited worlds in a, 559; system(s), Lanonandek Son, primary, chief executive of a, 511; system(s), Lucifer's contention for autonomy of, 603; system(s), midsonite worlds in the, 400; system(s), Morontia Companions' headquarters in the, 545; system(s), physical kinship of the worlds of a, 560; system(s), rulers of, 359, 392; system(s), a Supreme Power Center permanently assigned to each, 322; system(s), threefold records of, 436; system(s), transport seraphim of the, 436; universe(s), activities, Urantians benefited by, 100; universe(s), administration of the, 323, 363, 366-373, 394; universe(s), angelic corps of, makeup of, 418, 427; universe(s), ascension scheme, 826; universe(s), ascent, former men and women aiding each other throughout the, 939; universe(s), Associate Inspectors' field of operations, 413; universe(s), association of Creator Sons and Creative Spirits in administration of, 374; universe(s), beginning of a settled administration in a, 241; universe(s), beings, mind endowment of, source of, 103, 378; universe(s), bestowal of Holy Spirit on mankind, 100; universe(s), birthplace of ascendant finaliters, 643; universe(s), a Bright and Morning Star in each, 369, 406; universe(s), capital(s), broadcasts from, Jerusalem receiving stations for, 522; universe(s), capital(s), astronomer colonies on, 339; universe(s), capital(s), reflection to superuniverse headquarters from, 201; universe(s), celestial artisans' activities on headquarters worlds of the, 497; universe(s), character of rule of Creator Sons in the, 37, 109; universe(s), chief executive of, 407; universe(s), circuits, 177, 377-379; universe(s), citizens, permanent, and ripening of authoritative wisdom, 453; universe(s), confinement of the Holy Spirit to each, 95; universe(s), constitution and government of a, 166; universe(s), Corps of Perfection, destiny of Spirit-fused mortals, 411; universe(s), Creative Spirits, 197, 203-205; universe(s), Creator Sons' organization plans for, variation in, 360; universe(s), creature mind originates in, 25; universe(s), decimal con-

struction of, 477; universe(s), differences in, 277, 357; universe(s), differences in the material order of sonship in the, 580; universe(s), Divine Minister's function in the, character of, 375; universe(s), Edentia school's education in working of the, 493; universe(s), energy charge of each, 169; universe(s), evolution of, 57, 88, 357-365; universe(s), factors in the administration of, 55; universe(s), fathers, Paradise Creator Sons as, 4; universe(s), a field of Trinity Teacher Sons, 214; universe(s), function of Associate Inspectors to, 268; universe(s), function of the Infinite Spirit in the, 368; universe(s), function of primary Paradise Sons in, 235; universe(s), functional domain of the Supreme Spirit groups, 197, 205; universe(s), Gabriel's relation to superuniverse mandates related to, 370; universe(s), God's relation to a, 56, 362-364; universe(s), government, destiny of Melchizedeks in, 635; universe(s), government, during absence of Michael Son, 237; universe(s), government, Immanuel not subject to, 371; universe(s), headquarters, creator and creative personalities residing on, 321, 360, 639; universe(s), headquarters, location of Associate Inspectors on, 268; universe(s), headquarters, personalization of Infinite Spirit on, 257; universe(s), headquarters, return of bestowal Son to the, 596; universe(s), headquarters, tree of life native to, 825; universe(s), headquarters, world, Universe Mother Spirit never leaves the, 378; universe(s), independence of time and space of Creator Son and Divine Minister when in administrative union in their, 377; universe(s), individual languages of the, 503; universe(s), intelligence corps' intercommunication with, 429; universe(s), joint rulership of, 164; universe(s), judicial system of, beginnings of, 573; universe(s), the laboratories of the Supreme's deity evolution, 1272; universe(s), language, mastery of, by seventh-stage world mortals before translation, 631; universe(s), law, place of origin of, 432; universe(s), Master Architect's approval of space-site for, 352; universe(s), Master Spirits' connection with shaping and organization of, 189; universe(s), material organization of, association of Father-united Creator Son and Creative Spirit in, 204; universe(s), mercy ministers of the, 430; universe(s), Michael Son as God in a, 66; universe(s), ministering spirits of, 286, 418-425; universe(s), Morontia Companions' headquarters in, 545; universe(s), and morontia phases of ascension, 158; universe(s), Mother Spirit, 204, 374-383, 446; universe(s), Mother Spirit, bestowal of adjutant mind-spirits by a, 205; universe(s), Mother Spirit, creation of Morontia Companions by, 545; universe(s), Mother Spirit, function of the, 94; universe(s), Mother Spirit, relation of, to Master Son, 406; universe(s), of Nebadon, 1, 78, 174; universe(s), of Nebadon, relation of, to Sagittarius, 168; universe(s), of Nebadon, supervisory administration of, by Master

Spirit of Orvonton, 197; universe(s), number of, in major sector, 181; universe(s), number of Vorondadeks in, 389; universe(s), origin of, 357; universe(s), Paradise advisers to rulers of, 179; universe(s), Paradise Sons' revelation of the Universal Father in the, 89; universe(s), participation of Finaliters in conduct of, 347; universe(s), pattern of a, dependence of the, upon the power centers and the Creative Spirit, 1274; universe(s), permanent assignment of spirit beings to, 413; universe(s), permanent citizens of the, 414-416, 451; universe(s), personalities of the, 406-417; universe(s), pervasion of, by Master Spirits, through function of Creative Mother Spirits, 275; universe(s), physical aspects of the, 455-466; universe(s), power centers, functions of, 322-323, 357, 456; universe(s), prayers belong to the, 65; universe(s), primary divisions of a, 485; universe(s), provision in the, for experience for descending personalities, 1273; universe(s), reflectivity operative within, 105; universe(s), relation of Associate Inspectors to, 268; universe(s), relation of components of, to settledness in light and life, 635; universe(s), relation of a Creative Spirit to, 106; universe(s), requisites for admission of, to superuniverse confederation, 177; universe(s), rulers, Gabriel chief executive of, 370; universe(s), Salvington the headquarters of our, 74; universe(s), self-government, first attempt at, in the, 385; universe(s), service of Higher Personalities of the Infinite Spirit in the, 107; universe(s), service of Most High Assistants in a, 410; universe(s), settlement of, in light and life, and administrative readjustments, 634; universe(s), settling of, in light and life, requisites for, 360; universe(s), Sons of God, 223, 372, 384-395, 488; universe(s), Sons, origin of, 384; universe(s), sovereigns of the, 28, 180; universe(s), sovereignty, 237-239; universe(s), Spirit-fused mortals' confinement to, 451, 452; universe(s), spiritual gravity circuits, adverse influences effecting, 82; universe(s), stabilization and unification of, 162; universe(s), stage of light and life, 634-635; universe(s), tongues, mastery of by interpreters and translators, 546; universe(s), training regime, Melchizedeks' relation to, 389; universe(s), training worlds, provision for skipping, 288; universe(s), twofold creation of, 154; universe(s), Unions of Days as Trinity ambassadors to, 235; universe(s), Universal Father's presence in, technique of, 363; universe(s), Universal Father's rule in the, 44; universe(s), unlimited function of Solitary Messengers in, 259

Locusts world-wide distribution of, 680

Logic of adulthood, man's need to use the, 1125; the attempted technique of philosophy, 1106; clever, nondependence of religion on, 1107; a definition, 1138, 1139; of despair, vs. conviction-faith, 1104; vs. experience with God, 30; functioning of, dependent on one's desire for following truth, 1138; the incontrovert-

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- ible, of religious living, 1142; lucid, of Jesus, 1589; man's obscuring of, for self-interest, 951; men's, vs. women's, 938; of philosophy, assurance of religion's transcendency over the, 1104; the proof of philosophy, 1106; and reality of God, 24; and reason, response of the mind to, 1722; ultimate universe reality not grasped by, 31
- Loneliness** of Adam and Eve, 830, 839; of John the Baptist, 1506; private, Jesus' experience of, 1969
- Longevity** gravitation of Adamic offspring toward human norm of, 851
- Longings** inner, Father's judgment of man by his, 1571; noble, human, provision for the satisfaction of, 508
- Longs Peak** mountain activity as illustrated by, 692
- Long-suffering** a fruit of the spirit, 381
- Lord** of creation, a name for God, 1448; of Glory, a title for Jesus, 1409; God of all creation, a title of Jesus, 1409; God of Hosts, 421, 1073; God of Israel, identity of the, 1052-1053, 1057, 1076, 1432, 1598; of heaven, God the primal, 1448, 1450; of Hosts," identity of the, 2064; of Hosts," a Semite appellation for Deity, 1053; of life, God the, 1448; of Lights, a title for God, 1450; the, nearness of, to all sincere truth seekers, 1444, 1445; our God, 36, 1443
- Lord's** prayer," the, 1620; Supper, early believers' celebration of the, 1133, 2067
- Loser** good, Thomas a, 1562; poor, Judas a, 1566
- Lost** coin, Jesus retelling the story of the, 1850-1851; search of the Father and Son for the, 1851; sheep, Jesus retelling the story of the, 1762, 1770, 1850-1851
- Lot** identity of, 1019
- Love** ability of, to grow, 1097; abounding, a post-Pentecostal weapon of gospel teachers, 2064; the Adjusters' self-bestowing, 1177, 1182; all men as I have loved you", 2041, 2053; all-powerful, religion's final realization of, 986; all true, God the source of, 1289; of angels for humans, 419; of the apostles for Jesus, 1760, 1962, 1964; applied to the creature creation, 94; attitudes of, 41; an attribute of the Infinite Spirit, 100; brotherly, the apostles and the practice of, 1573; charms, the ancients' belief in, 971; contagion of, 2018; correlation of divinity as, 3, 94, 648; creative character of, 2018; a definition, 41, 141, 648, 1583, 1898, 1922, 1944, 2047; divine, and advancement of worthy intelligences, 63, 648; divine, functioning of, 40, 2018; divine, and human, the true believer's attitude toward, 40, 1739, 1740; divine, revelation of the nature of God by, 1965, 2043; dominance of, necessity of submitting to the, 618, 1097, 1673; is dynamic", 1289; and the early mating instinct, 913; of earthly fathers, comparison of, with that of the heavenly Father, 40, 1597; ennobling of spirit-led lives by, 1732; the essence of religion, 1124; eternal, Father's love for all his children, 1545; of Eternal Son, comprehension of the, 75-76; even your enemies, 1897; a factor in Jesus' teachings, 1112; and faith, power of, 1145, 1573; for the father, the first fundamental law of living, 1603, 2053; of a father for his son, a central truth in universe relations, 2018; of the Father, bestowal of, character of, 454, 1289, 2062; of the Father, characteristics of, 62; of the Father, for men, Jesus' proclamation of, result, 1737, 1905, 1964; of the Father, and parable of the prodigal son, 1853; of the Father, a personal thing, 40, 1305; of the Father, some functions of, 138, 1597; of the Father, and the Son's mercy, 75; a father's, vs. a child's, 1676; Father's, greatest revelation of, 40, 1938; Father's, ministered by the Spirit, 98; Father's, personification of, 75, 94; Father's, supreme justice dominated by, 617; fatherly, Jesus' revelation of a new concept of, 1573; vs. fear, and Jesus' mission, 1013, 1675; for fellowmen, the result of guidance by the divine spirit, 1458, 1642; fellowship with man a manifestation of, 195, 1089; foundation of the kingdom in, 1725; and free-willness, divine, 42; a fruit of the spirit, 381; genuine and unselfish, the contagion of, 1098; for God, religion the, 1122; God of, revealed by Jesus, 67, 1664; God is, 50, 75, 94, 1486, 1782; of God, character of the, 38-40, 76; of God, Jesus' view of the, 1378, 2089; of God, and man's worship, 1675; of God, one of Jesus' evening discussions, 1683; of God, perfection in the, 1610; of God, which casts out all fear", 552; of God, wisdom restrains, 41; of God, wrong concept of the, 39; the greatest relationship in the universe, 648, 1608, 2047, 2096; vs. hate, 1098; of a heavenly Father, Jesus' portrayal of the, 1460, 2016; of home, importance of, to a human, 1775-1776; of home, vs. pursuit of pleasure, 942; how experienced by God, 41, 59; human, reciprocity in, 1739; importance of wisdom and intelligence in, 1922; the impossibility of creating, 1097; the impossibility of weighing, 2095; inadequate term for portraying affection of heavenly Father, 40; is infectious", 1098; infinite, Father's love of man an, 50, 1537; intelligent, requisite of a spiritual character, 1287; is not God, 40; for Jesus, apostles' growth in, 1925; Jesus', the contagion of, 1785, 2018; Jesus', the greatest known on earth, 2018, 2019; Jesus', for mortals, proof of, 1943, 2000; Jesus', power of, over sin and evil, 2018; Judas' lack of, for Jesus, 1926, 2056; and law, in time-space creations, the Trinity concept and, 1145; living, and will of God, 52; the Lord your God...", vs. Pharisees' 613 rules, 1805; for man, the measure of spiritual capacity, 1098, 1740; man's, evidence of the presence of the Adjuster, 2094; man's, nearest approach to God, 50; vs. mercy, 2068; and mercy, Father's, the reality of the, 1585, 1610; and mercy, vs. fear and sacrifice, in Jesus' teachings, 1102; mercy, and ministry, the union of, in the First Triunity, 1148; mercy springs from, 38; of mortals for

one another, as Jesus has loved us, 1946; motive, vs. property motive, in marriage, 928; mutual, of God and man, significance, 644, 1285, 1603; need for redefinition of, on successive levels of progression, 1739, 2096; nonself-seeking character of, 1739; of offspring, an almost universal trait, 940; for one another, the badge of discipleship, 1944; one another even as I have loved you", 1945, 1951, 1955, 1962, 2055; of one's fellows, a characteristic of genuine religion, 1141, 1950; Orvonton a universe demonstration of, 182; over hate, the cross the symbol of the triumph of, 2018; of his parents, for Jesus, 1386; of people, a result of, 1452; personality essential to, 31, 1139; primitive humans' consciousness of, 708, 1675; a quality of righteousness necessary for entry into the kingdom, 1576; real connotation of the word, 1228; relation of, to duty, 1124, 1419; relation of, to truth, beauty, and goodness, 67; a result of understanding, 1098; of riches, possible consequence of, 1821-1822; the rule of living within the kingdom, 1596; -saturated soul, and graciousness, 1874; and serve, Jesus' plea to his apostles to, 1008, 2017, 2041, 2043, 2057; and service, the social fruits of religion, 1126; socializing of knowledge by, 557; the soil for religious growth, 1094; of the Spirit, reality of, 96; story of Adamson and Ratta, 861; story of Rebecca, 1402; the sum total of beauty, truth, and goodness, 648; true, destruction of hate by, 2018; the true guide to real insight, 2076; of truth, a requisite for, 51; turning of, into hate, 1927; for Universal Father must be voluntary, 22; Universal Father's, relation of, to justice of the Trinity, 115; universal, God of, 26; unselfish, of man, good fruits of, 536, 1860, 1950; of wealth, Jesus' desire to free Matadormus from the, 1802-1803; the wellspring of superior civilization, 1124; wife," Africans' disdain of a, 923; wife," vs. status wife, 926; without truth, beauty, and goodness, a definition, 2096; your enemies," 1571, 1580; your neighbor as yourself," 1445, 1745, 1770, 1862, 1950

Loving and being loved not a psychic illusion, 2095; effect of the sex urge on man's, 922; God and desiring to be like him, significance of, 39, 1206; -kindness, a definition, 1575; -kindness, the Father's, Jesus' mission to reveal, 1725, 1902; man and desiring to serve him, significance of, 1111, 1206; service, vs. fearful apprehension, 1206; service, for fellowmen, the fruits of the spirit, 1916, 1945, 2053-2054; service, Jesus' life of, 1485, 1962

Lowly paths of earthly existence, 95

Loyalatia and worship of seraphim, 419

Loyalty(ies) of Adam and Eve, 439; of adults, impression on children of, 1094; of the apostles, measure of, 1544, 1548, 1747; attainment of, a step in the personality scale, 435; definition, 435; to duty, family life the ancestor of, 942; of Havona creatures, vs. man's devotion to duty, 52; to Jesus, apostles' personal, 1608, 1617, 1945; Judas' defective

sense of, 1566; marital, and the early mating instinct, 704, 913; of Morontia Companions, 545; perfection of, and self-realization of finality of liberty, 435; pledge of creatures of Michael and Mother Spirit, 369; pledge, of Third Person of Deity to God the Father, 90; of religion, the dramatization of, by group activities, 1092; religion's quality indicated by one's, 1013, 1142, 1803; religious, an evaluation of, 1096; Simon Zelotes' pledge of, to Jesus, 1564, 1956; worlds of the Father a test of, 208

Lucifer angels' onetime sin, involvement with, 1841; and associates, effects of adjudication of, 529; attitude of subordinate intelligences toward, 601; and Caligastia, Jewish traditions of heaven and hell founded on the traditions of, 1050; character of the charge of, 603; and confederates, wisdom of delay in adjudication of, 617; confinement of, to Satania prison worlds, 510; corruption of infant-training schools by, 608; the crime of, 614, 618; the crime of, an analysis of the, 614-615; Declaration of Liberty, 602-603; downfall of, and spiritual pride, 1808; emblem of, description, 606; experience of, 601; first announcement of rebellion plans of, 602; function of, 710; insurrection, Satan's devotion to, 602; length of prerebellion reign of, 602; manifesto, 603-604, 615; Michael the Creator-father of, 617; onetime sovereign of Satania, 490, 601; origin of, 601; personality classification of, 601; present status of, 601; purpose of, 490; rebellion, 529, 601-612, 618, 758; rebellion, causes of the, 602-603; rebellion, effect of, on Jerusalem, 519; rebellion, end of, on the fallen worlds, 611; rebellion, human hero of, 757, 761-762; rebellion, idea of probable origin in the mind of, 602; rebellion, influence of, on Urantia planetary government, 58, 413, 596, 1250-1251; rebellion, Jesus' termination of the, 1417, 1494, 1513; rebellion, the last in Nebadon, 511; rebellion, leaders, many reasons for delay in destruction of, 616; rebellion, loss of personalities during the, 545, 581; rebellion, a major problem of, 613, 617; rebellion, Melchizedeks' teaching regarding benefits accruing from the, 619; rebellion, Michael's prebestowal attitude toward, 1327; rebellion, necessity for full development of, 617; rebellion, outbreak of the, 604; rebellion, partial termination of, in Satania, 609, 1513; rebellion, place of origin of, 603; rebellion, possible adjudication of, effect, 1252; rebellion, problems of the, 613-620; rebellion, real end of the, 609; rebellion, a shocking episode of, 576; rebellion, threat of the, 615; rebellion, time of the, 604; rebellion, Urantia's unsettled relationship with the local universe at time of the, 489, 1251; rebellion, a valuable repercussion of, 619; rebels, internment of, 611; rebels, Michael's noninterference with, 605; relation of, to the dragon, 606; reputation of, 601; Satan, the associate of, 490, 604; the sin of, 1519; Van's indictment of, 755

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Luck** a definition, 951; good and bad, 950-951, 955; modern man and his control of, 956
- Luke** attitude of, toward Peter's night vision, result, 1703; date of death of, 1342; the human Jesus portrayed by, 2092; identity of, 1342; knowledge of, of conversion of the dying thief, source, 2009; the physician, belief of, in social equality, result, 1581; and the "raising" of the widow's son, 1646; record of date of Jesus' baptism according to, 1512
- Luminosity** God the source of, 1450
- Luminous** Persons, embrace of servitals by, results of, 271
- Lunar** month of Dalamatia, 751
- Lunatic(s)** crowd's reaction to Jesus healing the, 1696; early beliefs about, 948, 968
- Lungs** evolution of swim bladders into, 680
- Lures** necessity for, to stimulate man's spiritual forces, 1777
- Lust** for selfish power, Jesus' portrayal of deliverance from, 1590
- Lut** office of, 747
- Lutentia** deposed, probable identity of the successor to the, 1311; identity of, 1311-1312
- Luxor** temple at, depiction on the walls of a, significance, 1215
- Luxury** early man's attitude toward, 776; vs. necessity in material-comfort era, 577
- Lydda** on the way to Nazareth, 1356
- Lynch** law, basis of, 796
- Lysimachia** Matthew's death at, 1560
- Macad** the seventy's labors in, 1817
- Maccabean** palace, Herod Antipas' home in Jerusalem, 1992; revolt, essenes' origin during the, 1534
- Maccabees** Fourth Book of, and influence of stoicism, 1338; identification of Mary's ancestors with the, 1349; the Samaritans and the, 1612
- Macedonia** Andrew's ministry in, 1550
- Machaerus** Herod's residence at, 1508; John the Baptist's incarceration in the fortress of, 1508
- Machine age** mastery of, a level of statehood, 807
- Machine(s)** effect of, on advancing civilization, 909, 2077; inability of, to know, 1301, 2077-2079; technique of evaluation of a, 1097, 2079
- Machinelike** God not, 23
- Machinery** invention of, good and bad results of, 782, 902
- Machiventa** designation of, as vicegerent Prince, significance, 632, 1250, 1253; Melchizedek, 853, 1014-1026, 1085; Melchizedek, the conjectured future formal arrival of, 1025-1026, 1251-1252; Melchizedek, decision of, to personalize as a man on Urantia, 1014; Melchizedek, function of, on Urantia, 853; Melchizedek, identity of, 1009, 1014-1015; Melchizedek, Jesus' Adjuster's previous incarnation in, 1200, 1357, 1511; Melchizedek, monotheistic doctrines of the missionaries of, 1442; Melchizedek, Urantia ministry of, 491; Melchizedek, a vicegerent for Michael, 611, 1251; successful achievement of his bestowal by, 1022, 1024, 1085; unknown future status of, 1025
- Macrocosmos** relation of the forces of intratomic cohesion to, 482
- Mad** charge that Jesus was, 1720, 1790
- Madagascar** Andite migration short of, 873
- Madon** apostolic sojourn at, results, 1639, 1644; Jesus' stop at, on his solitary tour, 1492
- Magadan** assembly of the apostles and evangelists at, 1762, 1783, 1800, 1806; Park, conference of believers in, 1744, 1759, 1771, 1798, 1799
- Magdala** apostolic third-mission visit to, 1678; home of Jude, 1532; Jesus' visit to Jude at, 1527; women's first demonstration of their usefulness at, 1680
- Magellanic** cloud, 170
- Magic** about, 967-973, 990, 995-996; ancient, contribution of, to science, 973; black, 774; Christianity and, 2069; a definition, 970, 971; formulas, evolution of, into modern prayers, 965, 1003; instruments of, 972; Jesus accused of teaching, 1983; vs. medicine, 901; vs. miracles, 987; vs. morals in the evolution of religion, 1128, 1132; numbers, and mathematics, 972; a part of the life of the ancients, 924, 971; vs. prayer, 996, 1001; primitive man's enslavement to, 773, 994; a result of man's adjusting to environment, 995; spells, Jews' early belief in, 962; superstition, 1141, 1680, 1681; the twofold object of, 970; white, 774
- Magical** charms, 971-972; passes, priests' use of, in religious ritual, 992
- Magicians** smiths as, 774
- Magisterial** mission(s) of Avonals, and incarnations, 225-226; mission(s), of Avonal Son, time of, 225, 567, 587-588; mission(s), distribution among Avonals of assignments on, 225, 228; mission(s), incarnation of Avonals when on, 594; mission(s), Melchizedek support of Avonal Sons on, 386; mission(s), occurrence of, prior to bestowals, 225, 226; mission(s), Urantia never favored by a, 567; Son(s), activities of, in first circle of the sons, 524; Son(s), assistants of, on world missions, 225, 410; Son(s), attitude of, toward bestowal, 87, 228; Son(s), the Avonals, 223; Son(s), bestowals, number of local universe worlds subject to, 228; Son(s), certain future appearance of, on Urantia, 1025; Son(s), descent of, 229; Son(s), dispensations of, length of, 595; Son(s), the first on a normal world, accomplishments of, 588; Son(s), function of the, 88, 634; Son(s), government of, 225; Son(s), of judgment, accompaniment of Teacher Sons on successive missions by a, 599; Son(s), motivation of, 227; Son(s), in Nebadon, number of, 225, 384; Son(s), origin of, 88, 224, 594; Son(s), preparation of a planet for advent of a, 593-594; Son(s), universal planetary acceptance of, result, 588; visitation, initial, incarnation of the Avonal as adult male, 226
- Magnetic** poles, and regulation of flow of terrestrial energy, 662

- Magnets** sunspots as, 666
- Mahayana Buddhism** a definition, 1038
- Majeston** creation of, 199, 200, 1172, 1272; and factualizing mind of Supreme, 5; function of, 199, 200; headquarters of, 162, 200; identification, 200, 206; of Paradise, 334; personalization of reflectivity phenomenon in, 162, 200; Supreme Being the Father of, 11
- Majesty** calm, of Jesus at his arrest, 1974, 1982, 1999; of Heaven, necessity for man's awe of the, 1453
- Major Sector(s)** administrators of, 181; composition of, 181; constitution and government of, 166; government, personnel of, 181, 210; headquarters of, Celestial Guardians' assignment to, 252; Mighty Messengers as assistants in, 245; mortals as spirits of the second order on the, 348; relation of, to settledness in light and life, 635; rulers, jurisdiction of, over minor sectors, 181; service of High Son assistants on, 254; of superuniverses, function of Perfections of Days in, 179, 210; training worlds, number of, 211; unification, probable concern of, 635
- Maker** God our, 1442, 1448
- Making** a living, religion as related to, 1778
- Malach** identification of, 1737
- Malachi** evolution of the concept of the personality of God from Moses to, 1062; influence of, 1075
- Maladjustment** the possible future exhaustion of, in the superuniverses, 1292
- Malarial** fever, Amatha's illness, 1631
- Malavatia Melchizedek** sponsor of Paper 43, 496
- Malayan** peoples, members of the Mongoloid class, 905
- Malchus** preparation of, to bind Jesus' hands, result, 1974
- Male(s)** and female activities, early differentiation of, 765; and female, creation of, by the Father's direction, 1839; -female partnerships, effect of, on survival possibilities, 932; Paradise Sons as, on mortal-bestowal missions, 229; rule of the female, 591
- Malefactor** appeal of, to Jesus on the cross, 2009
- Malice** and hatred, of the chief priests, Pilate's recognition of, 1993
- Malta** the home of Claudius, 1440; Jesus' visit to, 1440; Thomas' death at, 1563
- Maltese** cross, resemblance of cross section of total space to, 124
- Malvorian** first and present function of, 270
- Mammal(s)** age of advanced, 694-696; age of early, 693-694; ancestors of the, 732; descendants of frog family, 732; era of, 693; failure of two attempts to produce, 691; golden age of, 696; placental, ancestry of, 693, 733; placental, man's ancestors from lemur type of the, 703; placental, sudden appearance of, 693-694; placental, world domination, beginning of, 695
- Mammalian** era, period covered by, 672-673; expansion, on land, age of, 694-695; instincts, manifestation of, in primitive mammalian types, 693; life, evolution of, 694, 697; life, spread of, over Europe following the fourth glacier, 721; migration, the last great, 698
- Mammon** man's inability to serve God and, 1577, 1803, 1854; service of, vs. worship of God, 1577, 1854
- Mammoth** Siberian wool-covered, 702
- Mamre** significance of, 1021
- Man(men)** ability of, to attain the art of living, 1773; ability of, to transcend nature, consequences, 1221; ability of, to work with God, 1279; ability of God to communicate with, 1784; the Adjuster's personality possibility, 1182; among men, Jesus a, 1408, 1425, 1517, 1573, 1594; ancestors of, and the frog, 695; ancestors of, time of appearance of, 703, 706; and angels, co-operation of, in eternity as in time, 1249; vs. animal, 1223, 1297; and apes, relation of, 706; the architect of his own eternal destiny, 1135; are the children of God," Jesus' declaration, 1091, 2052; attitude of, toward woman's work, 774; as a beast of burden, 902; central universe the established destiny of, 163; a child of God, 33; choice of, to find God and be like him, a superfinite choice, 1300; choicest gift of, to God, 22; civilized, the great test of, 1521; vs. the cosmos, 964; a definition, 2079; dependence of, on Adjusters for intellectual and spiritual communion, 1198; the descendant of fighting animals, 714; description of the evolutionary growth of, 22, 1282; dwelling of God within, 1664; -eating, inconsistencies in practice of, 979, 980; vs. an energy system, 1232; equality of woman with, attitude of Jesus toward, 1839; evolution of, comparison of the, with that of the Supreme, 1282; experiences of, meanings and values of, eternal character of the, 1287; finding of God by, 62, 646; frog the ancestor of, 732; full-grown, of the spirit kingdom, Jesus' desire to instruct the apostles as, 1605; God becomes, 34, 1331; God lives within, 39; and God, equalizing tension between, 15, 1331; and God, religion's purpose to blend, 1116; to God, Jesus the new and living way from, 1426, 1985; to God, Jesus' mission of leading, 1406; to God, mortal's evolution from, 1196; the great mortal dilemma of, 1222; had arrived on planet 606 of Satania, 710; at his best in life of Jesus, 196; ignorant, believers to be patient with, 1931; increasing control of physical forces by, effect of, on his viewpoint, 1306; the indwelling spirit of, 8, 297; Jesus' revelation of God to, 196, 2003; Jesus' understanding and love of, and ability to manage, 1594; the last indispensable link connecting God with, 587; lives, moves and has his being in God, 22; the lowest type of universe personality containing a fragment of the highest reality, 1282; made in the image of God, the truth of the statement, 1281; -made traditions, disregard of, by Jesus, 1671; mammalian ancestry of, 733; -managed affair, Jesus' death a, 2002; mark of a noble, 1464; material nature of,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- 78; mind of, as compared with that of the animal, 1435; mortal, levels of mind perception of, 78; music the universal language of, 500; a natural dreamer, 1093; natural, normal attitude toward self-preservation of, 1518; of Nazareth, the ideal of mortal creatures of Nebadon, 2000; nearest approach of, to God, 50; ought always to pray...", 1619; in partnership with God, 1467, 2000; personality of, 9, 138; a potential son of the universe, 1480; power, necessity for the release of, 901, 907; power, vs. woman power, influence of science on, 937; primitive, the Father's recognition of emotions of, 1733; primitive, influence of the discovery of fire on, 901; primitive, a myth-maker, 60; privilege of, regarding the destiny of personality, 1232; proposes but God disposes," according to Amenemope, 1046; real, Jesus a, 1421, 1582; reality of, reason for, 196; relation of angels to, 445; responsibility of, for his eternal self, 71; righteous, the Lord's pleasure in the multiplication of, 1451; seeking God and finding him, 1329, 1729, 2065; self-inflicted afflictions of, 1661; shall not live by bread alone...", 1518; the son of God, 1632, 1660; of sorrows and acquainted with grief", 1103, 1425, 1766, 1954; the Spirit in, 142, 380-382; a spiritual child of God, 1116, 2096; the temporal, transmuting of, into man the eternal, 1138; of this world, concern of, over temporal matters, 1605; time-and-space handicap of, 260; true destiny of, 141; and union with God, 31; view of the Trinity by, 115; and women, confusion of, over life and its problems, 1472
- Mana** practices, of the Melanesians, 994
- Management** universe, Universal Father's relation to the, 55
- Manasseh** Judah's fate under the rule of, 1074
- Mandates** of dissolution, source of, 37; of the Father, character of, 35
- Mandrakes** Jesus' denunciation of a belief in, 1681
- Manger** infant Jesus laid in a, 1351-1352
- Mangus** a Roman centurion, experience of, with Jesus, 1647
- Manhood** dignity of Jesus', 1590
- Manitou** superstitions of the North American Indians, 994
- Mankind** government, American Federal Union an illustration of, 1489; government, function of, in attainment of the brotherhood of men, 1490; innocence of moral guilt of, before God, 2003; is on the march toward higher evolutionary destinies, 807, 1086; modern, division of, into three classes, 905
- Manlike** God not, 23
- Manna** and the bread of life, 1518, 1702, 1710-1711
- Manotia** courageous conduct of, during the war in heaven, 606-608; identity of, 426; the story of the Lucifer rebellion experience of, 606
- Manovandet Melchizedek** the sponsor of Paper 53, 612
- Masant** mission and time of, 513, 726
- Mansion world(s)** Adjuster fusion on, 449; arrivals, social companions of, 546; arts of Havona on the, 498; ascenders' contact of Imports of Time on the, 315; ascenders, technique of transfer from world to world of, 543; ascending mortals' achievement on the, 319, 494; by-passing of the, by certain of the secondary modified orders of ascension, 570; circumstance resulting in a soul's direct translation to the, 1208; and death, 419; definition, 541; educational pursuits on the, 435; educational system, efficient conduct of, by advanced cherubim, 550; field of the mind planners, 430; the fifth, 537; finaliters' eventual taking over of, 530; the first, 532-533, 534, 1247, 2021; the first, ascenders' status on, 539; the first, correction of biological deficiencies on the, 535; the first, Morontia Companions' headquarters on the, 545; the first, morontia-mota teaching on the, technique of, 556; the first, residents, visits of, to first of the transition worlds, 535; the first, of Satania, "Michael Memorial" in the court of the resurrection halls of, 2015; the first, translation of probation children to, occasion for, 532; the fourth, 536; graduates, Jerusem celebration at arrival of new class of, 539; graduates, spirit companions of, 436; location of, in local universe, 388; *see also* **Mansonia**; modified function of, as settlement in light and life of systems and universes progresses, 547; Morontia Companions' contribution to ascenders' enjoyment of the, 547; of morontia detention, 174; Morontia Power Supervisors' headquarters on, 543; Nebadon education on, 412; number of, in local systems, 341; opportunities of ascending mortals for compensating experiential deprivations, 516; passing of, by ascenders from advanced evolutionary worlds, 537; possible achievement of fusion on any one of the, 1237; reassociation of earthly working groups on, 432; relation of mortals to seraphim on the, 419; repersonalization of sleeping survivors on the, 569; resurrection following material death, 826; the second, 534; the seven, 530-540, 553; the seventh, 538-539; the sixth, 537-538; skipping of, by translated souls from settled spheres, 624; structures, construction and embellishment of, 547; students, as associate parents to their own children, 517; students, definition, 341; students, no advantage taken by mind planners of limitations of, 553-554; Teacher(s), apostasy of, during Lucifer rebellion, 608; Teacher(s), a status of embraced cherubim and sanobim, 413, 423, 531, 535, 550-551; and teaching counselors, 428; the third, 535; as training spheres, 533; traversal of, by Andon and Fonta, 717
- Mansonia** career, ascending mortals' farewell to the, 539; conduct, identity of guides to, 1236; the fifth, visits of residents of, to transition world number five, 537; number one, Michael memorial's presence on, significance, 2022; number one, reassembly of complete personality in resurrection halls of, 533; num-

- ber one, a very material sphere, 535; number two, visits of residents of, to transition world number two, 535; the seventh, visits of residents of, to transition world number seven, 538; the sixth, visits of residents of, to transition world number six, 537; the third, visits of residents of, to transition world number three, 536
- Mansurotia** length of Satania service of, 512
- Mantutia Melchizedek** the identity of, 648, 1319
- Manual** training, place of, in Dalamatian education, 751
- Manufacture** augmentation of man's pleasure by, 593, 905
- Manufacturing** Adam's fostering of the arts of, 833; sector of Jerusem, extent of, 521
- Marble** change of limestone to, 674, 676
- March** of the universes through space, a purpose in the, 364
- Marcus** identity of, 1461; Jesus' conversation with, results, 1461; successor to Peter in Rome, 1461
- Marduk** identity of, 1009, 1042
- Mardus** identity of, 1457
- Marine** animals, of climatic transition stage, 683; animals, development of, at beginning of trilobite age, 673; animals, reduction in saltiness of their body fluids by, 669; fauna, extent of development of, during late invertebrate-animal age, 675; fossils, in arctic regions, time of laying down of, 677; gardens, early civilization's beginnings in, 562; life, beginning of world decline of, 680; life, deposition, a means of limestone formation, 661; life, development of, at close of Oligocene period, 696; life, of early reptilian age, 686; life, effect on, of closing of Bering Strait, 689; life, era, conditions at the beginning of the, 672-673; life, era, number of species of living things toward close of the, 682; life, establishment of, during life-dawn era, 671; life, evolution, apex of, 680; life, implantations, reason for three, 668; life, of land-life period, diversity of, 678; life, suitable habitats for, 663; origin of life, ideal planetary conditions for, 665; species, destruction of, during age of biologic tribulation, 682
- Marital** guilt test, Old Testament record of a, 795; responsibilities, preparation of Adam's children for, 835
- Maritime** commerce, and racial contacts, 889
- Mark** the apostolic chore boy, 1700; book of, and the personal religious life of Jesus, 2091-2092; hesitancy of, in writing about Jesus, reason for, 1341; home, apostles' arrival at, 2051; midnight walk of, around the lake of Galilee with Jesus, 1703
- Market squares** as "cities of refuge", 775
- Marriage(s)** age of eligibility for, among Adam's children, 835; antagonistic co-operation, 938; broker, importance of, in early marriages, 923; by capture, vs. marriage by contract, 923; codes, origin of, time, 915; by contract, after marriage by capture, 775; of Dalamatia adopted children, 750; a definition, 913, 915, 922, 930, 939; and the development of character, 1776; and divorce, Jesus' discussion of, 1581, 1838-1839; early, a factor in property interests, 924; evolution of, 913-921, 922; the family institution, 794, 931-943; feast, parable of the, 1894; the gradual evolution of, 928; hardly made in heaven", 922; high and ideal concepts of, Jesus' upholding of, 1839; ideal, foundation of, 1777; idealization of, 929-930; influence of, on personal standards of life, 915, 1113; institution, 914, 922-930, 941; Jesus' answer to the Sadducees on, 1900; Jesus' expressed reasons for refraining from, 1403; Jesus' teachings about, 1838; laws, uniformity of, in the continental nation, 812; a legal ceremony, reason, 924; man's most exalted institution, 929; a matter of self-maintenance, 928, 931; mores, racial, inconsistencies in, 919; motives, vs. marriage morals, 928; not a sacrament, 922-923, 927, 929; a onetime community affair, 924; the original function of, 917, 922; prerequisites to, in the continental nation, 812; primitive, vs. modern, 922, 923; purpose of, 915, 928, 939, 962; relation of property and religion to, 917; Rodan's discussion of, 1177; of Ruth and David, 2031; a sociologic experience, 915, 928, 938; successful, a definition, 928; two regulating functions of, 922; under the property mores, 917-918; within the clan, prohibition of, 919
- Mars** atmosphere of, suitability of, for sub-breathers, 561
- Mars, the god of war** the Latins' reverence for, 1080
- Martha, of Bethany** about, 1375, 1404; appearance of, to greet Jesus, after Lazarus' death, 1841; assumption of home responsibilities by, 1797; complaint to Jesus about Mary by, 1798; discussion with Jesus and Lazarus by, 1399; and Mary, Davis's assistance of, 1869; and Mary, departure of, for Perea, 1849; and Mary, Jesus' family's assembly crucifixion morning in the home of, 1997; Mary, and Lazarus, fondness of Jesus for, 1837
- Martha, sister of Jesus** assumption of home responsibilities by, 1418; birth of, 1367; characteristics of, 1402; home improvements after birth of, 1350; preparations of, for position as eldest daughter, 1414; relation of the youthful Jesus with his sister, 1372; teaching of Ruth by, 1396; wedding of, 1420
- Martha, sister of Jesus' mother** tarrying of, by Jesus' tomb, 2013
- Martha, wife of Justus** about, 1473; hospitality of, to two courtesans, 1473
- Martyr** Stephen the first Christian, 1411, 2068
- Martyrdom** James the first apostle to experience, 1553
- Mary Magdalene** addressing of the strange "garden caretaker" by, 2026, 2029; effectiveness of, as a gospel teacher, 1680; Jesus' morontia appearances witnessed by, 2033; the Master's second appearance to, 2027; a member of the women's corps, 1679; Peter's and John's reaction to Jesus' resurrection story by, 2027; presence of, at Jesus' crucifixion, 2008; at

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- the tomb, Jesus' second morontia appearance made to, 2031; winning of, for the kingdom, 1680
- Mary, mother of Jesus** ability as a homemaker, 1349; appearance of Gabriel to, 1344; appreciation of Jesus' home responsibility by, 1396; arrival of, at Golgotha, 2007; conflicting love and fear of, for Jesus, 1721; death of, 2010; departure of, from Bethany, to see Jesus, 1997; departure of, from Golgotha, with John and Jude, 2009; efforts of, to induce Jesus to join the Zealots, 1397; appearance of Gabriel to, 1346; hope of, as to Lazarus' resurrection, 1845; inability of, to understand Jesus, 1417; Jesus' attention to, 1483; John's taking of, to his Bethsaida home, 2031; John and Jude's support of, at Jesus' cross, 2009; at Mark home, 2058; plan of, to prevent the marriage of Jesus and Rebecca, 1402; presence of, at Jesus' crucifixion, 2008; racial characteristics of, 1345; reaction of, to Jesus', "I have no mother...", 1722; reaction of, to Jesus' rebuke at the Cana wedding, 1529; reaction of, to Jesus' silence after his Mediterranean trip, 1484; recognition by, of Jesus as the real head of the family, 1400; and Ruth, removal of, to the Capernaum home, 1484; temperament of, 1348; visit of, to Elizabeth, 1346; visit of, with Elizabeth, and their discussion about their sons' futures, 1400
- Mary, of Bethany** about, 1375, 1404; anointing of Jesus by, at Simon's banquet, 1879; attention of, to Jesus' teaching, 1798; talk with James by, 1399
- Mary, wife of Clopas** presence of, at Jesus' crucifixion, 2008
- Mass** of central universe, 129; formation, differential, time of Andronover's, 652; of a giant Orvonton sun, 460; linear gravity's grasp of, 482; materialization, of Nebadon, 358; in matter, effect of, on energy velocity, 175; motion as related to, 1477; in space, relation of density to, 459; weight influenced by, 175;
- Massacre** of Bethlehem infants, date of, 1354
- Massage** early use of, 991
- Master** circuits of the grand universe, source of, 377; creation, the Trinity Ultimate's destined co-ordination of the, 1166; Creator Sons, and associated Creative Spirits, the local universe experience of the, significance, 368, 634, 1273; chronoldeks, broadcast of system time by the, 519; energy circuits of the grand universe, regulators of the, 321; Force Organizers, distinction of, from power directors, 319, 352; Force Organizers, temperatures and physical conditions of functioning of, 329, 645; Michaels, definition, 234, 241; minds, of Architects of the Universe, 351; of philosophy, function of, 302, 303, 311; of the self, children born of the spirit as, 1610; seraphim, of planetary supervision, influence of, on the human mind, 1256; vs. servant, 774, 1570
- Master, The** weeping, apostles' first sight of, 1587; apostle's loyalty to, 1546; ascension of, as a man as well as God, 2090; attitudes toward, 1672; Capernaum revulsion against, 1715; a character sketch of, 1562, 1594; effort of, to dissociate destruction of Jerusalem from his second coming, 1914; the Father incarnate, 1965; final departure of, from the temple, 1908; final instructions of, to his apostles before entering Jerusalem, 1880; influence of refusal of, to write out his teachings, 1341; Jesus, 1543, 1672; of men, Jesus a, 1589; ordination prayer of, 1569; origin of Jesus' title, 1421; reply of, to David, regarding the plot to kill him, 1933; respect and sympathy of, for all humans, 1545; termination on Mount Hermon of the human career of, 1492; wisdom and fairness of, with his apostles and disciples, 1589
- Master's, The** ascension, 2057; family, John Zebedee's responsibility for, 1553; name, apostles' offense at others' teaching in the, 1765; personal gospel, Christianity's neglect of the, 1085; promise to come again, 409, 1914-1915; teachings, Pharisees' four objections to the, 1850; teachings, at Urmia, difficulty of adaptation of, to problems of twentieth century, reason, 1486; yoke is easy, 1590
- Master Architects** of Havona level, number of, 351; senior, function of, 351-352; seven levels of, 351; total number of, 352; wards of the, 352
- Master Physical Controllers** activity of, in the materialization of Machiventa, 1015; assistants to constellation power centers, 494; assistants of Life Carriers on Urantia, 710; classification and functions of, 324-328; collaboration of adjutant mind-spirits with, 403; collective energy control of, 326; examination of all seven orders of, by ascending mortals, 212; frandalanks the most numerous, 328; function of, in Nebadon organization, 456, 509; function of, with seraphim, 1244; grand rendezvous of, 181, 212; local space velocity of, 324; morontia material created by the, 541; and nonteachable mind, 403; Satania Power Center's relation to, 321, 456; seven orders of, 337
- Master Son(s)** definition, 238; Gabriel vicegerent of, 429; identity of, with Creator Sons, 240; of the local universe, the Adjuster's willingness to present the morontia soul to the, 1199; of Nebadon, acquirement of "all power in heaven and earth" by the, 240, 367; of Nebadon, Michael the, 406; of Nebadon, special concerns of, 372; possession of highest qualifications of solitary sovereignty by, 367; reason for the classification of, as a special order, 240, 367; sevenfold, definition, 240; sevenfold, Michael both a Creator Son and a, 1318; Universe Mother Spirit as co-ordinate of the, 418
- Master Spirit(s)** and Ancients of Days, concurrence of, in superuniverse decisions, 180; attributes and functions of, 189; blending of Divine Minister's ministry with that of the, 634; collective creations of the, of the quasi-material order, 1272; collectively, near-equivalation of, to divinity level of Trinity of

- Paradise Deity, 205; commission of Paradise Companions by a, 283; contact of Ancients of Days with, 309; contribution of, to last level of God the Sevenfold, 206; creation of secondary supernaphim by, 205; dominance of each in his superuniverse, 275; each superuniverse reflective of one, 1290; executive worlds of, a point in transit between superuniverses, 259; force-focal headquarters of, indication of whereabouts of, 320; functions of, 180, 206; God the Supreme actualizing in the, 12, 1269, 1272; headquarters' location of, 198; influence of, on finite energy and spirit, 1270; and life bestowal on a new planet, 404; mind level of, and reflectivity, 201; Mother Spirit's resemblance to her superuniverse, 375; nature of Reflective Spirits as related to, 200; Number Five, functions of, 187; Number Four, nature and functions of, 187; Number One, functions of, 186; Number Seven, avenue of function of Father, Son, and Spirit acting together, 185, 188-189; Number Seven, a representative of the Supreme, 1272; Number Seven, trinitization authorization by, 249; Number Six, functions of, 187; Number Three, functions of, 187; Number Two, nature and functions of, 187; of Orvonton, rank and characteristics of, 376, 1236; of Orvonton, relation of, to natives of Neadon, 197; of Orvonton, technique of possible contact of, with mortal minds, 191, 291; Paradise area of, 273; prayer of identification of, 204; reflection of, in superuniverses, 275; relation of each, to a superuniverse, 150; relation of Supreme Power Directors to, 320; secondary supernaphim created by, 286; seven, a definition, 1160; sevenfold channel of river of life, 404; source of the cosmic mind, 191, 1272; supervision of the Reflective Spirits by the, 1272; the Supreme Power Directors' dependence on the, 1275
- Master Universe(s)** absonite architects' attitude toward the, 1169; absonite upholders of, 2; activities, the Absolutes' relation to, 136; appearance of infinity of the, to finite creatures of the grand universe, 1169; Architects of the, 16; beings concerned with force control in the, 319; a concept periphery to the, 1156; the concept of the, a reality of the transcendental level, 1160; definition, 2; dimensions of pervaded space as related to the, 125; enormousness of, 10, 119, 128; and eventuation of God the Ultimate, 12; existentially the overcare of the Paradise Trinity, 136; extension of pervaded space beyond periphery of, 124; Father's presence patrols the, 45; field of activity of Master force Organizers, 329; four absolute-gravity circuits of the, 131; function of Stationary Sons of the Trinity as regards the, 219; a function of the Ultimate in the, 137, 251; law rules God's action in the, 56; major philosophic proposition of, 644; nucleus of, 129; number of suns in the, 173; only a partial revelation of the Infinite, 1153; outer space levels included in, 130; Paradise the only stationary unit in, 133; participation of, in space respiration, 134; and post-Havona Trinities, 15; present potential of the, not absolute, 1167; space levels of the, 128-130; Transcendentalers' concern with, 350; the Trinity a necessity to the, 108; unfinished state of the, 128; unification of, 116;
- Mastery** of evil, by goodness, 1430; intellectual, transcendence of, over physical appetites, 1519; of self, faith in the indwelling spirit and, 1610
- Mastodon(s)** continental migration of, in Pliocene period, 698; red man's extermination of the, 702
- Matadormus** identification of, 1801-1802, 1810
- Matchmakers** original, purpose of, 916, 923
- Material** abodes of intelligent creation, 118; achievement, the danger of outrunning the evolution of worship-wisdom by, 1302; affairs, Jesus' nonattention to, 1605, 1821; beings, Material Sons' descent to status of, results, 581; beings, nonexistence of, in outer space, 131; beings, secondary midwayers' attachment to the ministry of, 865; beings, transformation of, to morontialike state, 526; body(ies), fate of the, after death, 1230; body(ies), of Jesus, 2022-2024; body(ies), similar function of morontia forms and, 1236; comfort, man's striving for ever higher standards of, 905; comfort, era, of world development, characteristics of, 577; creation(s), decimal system's relation to, 479; creation(s), evolutionary, origins of, 7, 652; creation(s), God the foundation of coherence of the, 45; creation(s), Jesus' body a, 2023; creatures, and Infinite Spirit's ministry, 93; creatures, Mother Spirit's relation to, 94; creatures, Paradise wonders beyond comprehension of, 118; creatures, seraphic association with, 421; Daughters, as descending Sons, 400, 444, 581; Daughters, and Material Sons, equality of, 581; development, acme of, 629-630; differentiation, electrical stage of, 472; dominance, in personality relationships, of the spiritual over the, 274; energy, 47, 404; energy, physical energy, 265; experience, as scaffolding, 1235; feelings, selfish acts the result of, 1121; fetters, technique of salvation from, 1449; food, Machiventa's first partaking of, 1015; gravity, absolute, center and focal point of, 9, 125; gravity, circuits, Adjusters' unexplainable use of the, 1182; gravity, cosmic mind's response to, 104, 140; gravity, nether Paradise the source of, 119; handicaps to Adjuster indwelling, 1199; Havona, composition of, 154; levels, vs. spirit levels, of man's experience, 541, 1222; life, necessity of living through the, 381; manifestations, prevention of, by absence of Jesus, 1700; manifestations, source of, 47; mass, linear gravity pull inherent in, 461; mechanism, initiation of mortal mind as a, 84; methods, use of, in the Bethsaida hospital, 1658; mind, the Adjuster's possible influence on the, 1191, 1475; mind, Conjoint Actor the substance of, 140; mind, a "cosmic loom" carrying the spirit patterns of a universe char-

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

acter, 1217-1218; mind, gravity responsiveness of, 482; mind, human, the soul's survival of the death of the, 26, 1234; mind, inability of, to reveal eternal realities, 1960; mind, spirit dominance of the, two prerequisites to the, 1216; mind, systems, 480-481; minded sons, prerequisite to a knowledge of truth by, 1930; mortals, attitude of Universal Father toward, 28; nature, man's, the greatest handicap to contact with his Adjuster, 413, 1213; organizations, completion of, a preliminary to life existence, 731; personalities, morontia progressors' contact with, 545; possessions, vs. consecrated wills, 996, 1821; possessions, and man's happiness, 1581; problems, man's prerequisite to solution of, 1662; problems, vs. spiritual realities, 1605; progress, time of usual world occurrence of, 593; progress, Western, and the revolt of secularism, 2081; prosperity, and cultural civilization, 907, 1220; reality, gravity response of, to gravity of nether Paradise, 638; reality, motivation of the overcontrol of, by the Deity Absolute, 637; realms, God overshadows, 23; science, the field of, 141; science, inability of, to demonstrate the existence of the soul, 1478; self, a possession of the, 71, 1229; self, unqualified personality of the, 71; the shadow of the more real spirit substance, 141; Son(s), 514-515, 580-588; Son(s), Adjuster-endowed mortal children's membership in families of, 532; Son(s), air mechanisms of, speed of, 521; Son(s), ascending, 444; Son(s), assumption of responsibility for world affairs by the, 576, 883; Son(s), body radiance of, 580; Son(s), chief temple of, location, 514; Son(s), of citizenship status in Nebadon, number of, 515; Son(s), Creator Son's creation of, 418; Son(s), and Daughter(s), acceptance of, as common ancestors of man, 587-588; Son(s), and Daughter(s), arrival of, on Urantia, 702, 821; Son(s), and Daughter(s), authority of, to purge the evolving race, 627; Son(s), and Daughter(s), dispatch of, to normal planets, 567; Son(s), and Daughter(s), family living estates of, 515; Son(s), and Daughter(s), function of, in selection of Jerusem elective bodies, 518; Son(s), and Daughter(s), imported assisting, potential immortality of, 629; Son(s), and Daughter(s), influence of, on Jerusem, 524; Son(s), and Daughter(s), the last link connecting God with man, 587; Son(s), and Daughter(s), long-time mobilization of offspring of, for racial-amalgamation ministry, 593; Son(s), and Daughter(s), mortal survivors study of, 515; Son(s), and Daughter(s), nonflesh eaters, 593; Son(s), and Daughter(s), origin of, 580; Son(s), and Daughter(s), permanent citizens of Jerusem, 415, 828; Son(s), and Daughter(s), planetary missions of, 415; Son(s), and Daughter(s), responsibility of, for mortal survivors, 516; Son(s), and Daughter(s), System Sovereign's convening of, occasion for, 582; Son(s), and Daughter(s), as teachers in Melchizedek training schools, 517; Son(s), and Daughter(s), time of arrival

of, on an evolutionary planet, 437, 592; Son(s), and Daughter(s), union of, the ideal of marriage, 930; Son(s), and Daughter(s), visibility of spirit beings to, 587; Son(s), defaulting, effect of, on Urantia, 578; Son(s), defaults of, results, 349; Son(s), definition, 349, 444; Son(s), domicile of, 415; Son(s), dual nature and constitution of, 581; Son(s), function of, on system headquarters, 581; Son(s), glorified, in a company of the primary Corps of the Finality, number of, 347; Son(s), of God, character of the estates of, 523; Son(s), height variations of, 580; Son(s), Jerusem, nutrition of, 851; Son(s), on Jerusem, Van's story of the, 822; Son(s), length of sojourn of, on planets of assignment, 580; Son(s), local universe origin of, 444, 580-581, 594; Son(s), location of dematerializing sector in area of the, 526; Son(s), and Material Daughters, equality of, 581; Son(s), mission of the, 573, 580, 633; Son(s), passing upon fitness of reproducing human strains by the, 585; Son(s), perfected, classification of, as ascending Sons, 444; Son(s), planetary angelic helpers' assignment to, 608; Son(s), Planetary Princes' facilitation of missions of the, 573, 593; Son(s), point of departure of, for Paradise, 349; Son(s), reception of Adjusters by, 349; Son(s), of Satania, failure of Adam and Eve as, 852; Son(s), of Satania, losses of, in Lucifer rebellion, 608; Son(s), spiritual and material beings, 277; Son(s), System Sovereign's direction of, 393; Son(s), Thought Adjusters not possessed by, 581; Son(s), transport seraphim's preparation of, for seraphic transport, 582; Son(s), union of educational and administrative work of, with that of Planetary Prince, time of, 588; Son(s), vs. univitatia, 415; sphere, Paradise a, 118; vs. spiritual, 1859, 2095; vs. spiritual status of system ascenders, 495; structures, increasing perfection and grandeur of, from mansion world to mansion world, 546; structures, nonexistent in Most Holy Sphere, 120; structures, spirit beings' technique of discerning, 498; things, mind's need to be aware of, to understand reality, 1120; things, not the province of prayer, 995; things, relation of shadow to the substance of, 1433, 1446; universe(s), the arena of spiritual activities, 139, 637; universe(s), energy activities of, relation of Eternal Son to, 112; universe(s), expansion of, and unfathomability of cosmic relationships of Universal Absolute, 116; universe(s), man's consciousness of his being a part of the, 1116; universe(s), Paradise the source of, 637; universe(s), the reality of the, 64; wealth, ten methods of amassing, 1462-1463; wonders, Jesus' attempt to show the futility of, in soul saving, 1704; wonders, Jesus' refusal to perform, 1837; world, birthmark of spiritual origin of, 479; world, morontia progressors' contact with, 545; world, philosophy's endeavor to interpret the, 1139; world, unreality of, to spirit beings, 498

- Materialism** about, 2076-2080; a definition, 646; false science of, 42; influence of, 1125; limitations of, 141, 1125; and secularism, dire harvest of, 2081-2082; vs. the teachings of Jesus, 2076, 2082; ultimate futility of building a universal philosophy on, 1135, 1228, 2078-2081
- Materialistic** age, present status of the, 2076; praying, possible benefits from, 998; tendencies, present challenge of, to religion, 2075-2076
- Materialists** only two kinds of peace possible for, 1954
- Materialization(s)** force-charge of space ancestor of, 169; eternal, on Paradise and in central universe, 157, 472
- Materialmindedness** the world's long "winter" of, 1915
- Maternal** affection, influence of, on woman's place in industry, 938
- Mathematical** equation, God not a, 138, 1126; logic of the senses, recognition of matter-energy by, 192; pride, a possible weakness of the physical scientist, 1476-1477; prodigies, seraphim as, 419
- Mathematics** domain of, function of, to the finite mind, 1294; the field of, 141; insight, and mind logic, need of, 1138; Jesus' youthful interest in, 1364; and magic numbers, 972; reliability of, in application to things physical, 1476; science the thought domain of, 1139; ultimate universe reality not grasped by, 31, 1476
- Mating** basis of operation, social architects not concerned with, 433; impulse, racial, and perpetuation of the human species, 914, 932; an innate propensity, 913-915, 938; self-perpetuation and self-gratification in, 931
- Matter** atomic organization of, and operation of linear gravity, 476; a characteristic of, 140, 477; classification of, 471; collapsed, definition, 472; in cosmic evolution, 140; decimal system's relation to, 479; definition, 9, 140, 467, 469-470; effect of, on gravity, and heat and cold, 176; effect of internal solar states on, 473; energy contained in each unit of, 172; and energy, prerequisite for maintaining equilibrium between, 175; and energy transmutation, 472-474; -energy, reality of, 141; Father overcontroller of, 25; First Source and Center transcends, 31; formation of, type of, 471, 477; habitual behavior of, 129, 461; higher spirit forms' passage through, 498; identicalness of, 471; independence of time of levels of gravity response for, 482; influence of the Conjoint Actor over, 99, 112; inherent energy of, apparent, 467; limitations of, 2077; man's intellectual approach to the universe of, 647, 1136; mass in, effect of, on energy velocity, 175; mind, and Spirit, 139-141, 403-404; mind's dominance over, 484, 740; molecular, component units of, 472; organized, disintegration of, and conversion of energy into matter, 175, 476; origin of, in open space, 170, 473; one level of the true unity of the universe, 1477; -permeation, of Orvonton space, by calcium, 461; personality not of origin in, 104; personality viewpoint of, 82; powerlessness of scientists to create, 468; radioactive, disorganizing tendency of, 472; relation of, to energy, 472, 476; relation of temperature and gravity in evolution of, 473; resting, rule for computing work capacity of, 474; science's assumption of the reality of, 1139; space-traversal by, linear-gravity response affected by, 482; space the womb of some, 123; and spirit, in harmony, on Havona, 1275; swinging true of, to the circle of eternity, 472; transmutation of energy into, 468, 473; unification of human experience with, 647; universe, gravity energy the ancestor of, 470; visible, component units of, 472
- Matthew** age of, when chosen as an apostle, 1559; banquet given by, 1540; characteristics of, 1559; death of, 1560; declaration of his love for Jesus by, 1544; the fiscal agent of the apostolic corps, 1547; gratitude of, for his apostleship, 1559; the human Jesus portrayed by, 2092; identification of, 1539, 1559; individualistic tendency of, 2056; Isador's use of the notes of, on the sayings and doings of Jesus, 1560; Jesus' personal salutation to, 1897; Jesus' talk on morality with, 1585; Levi, 1539, 1559-1561; Levi, Jesus' final personal admonition to, 1957; a man of moderate wealth, 1559; participation of, in the Pentecost preaching, 2060; reactions of, to Jesus' triumphal entry, 1885; record of, of Jesus' life, destruction of, 1342; sale of his last piece of Capernaum property by, 1748; Selta's story copied into the Gospel of, 1915; technique of, for supplying apostolic funds, 1748; wife of, a member of the women's corps, 1808
- Matthias** apostles' announcement of, as the new apostle, 2045, 2058; identity of, 2058
- Mature** man, vs. immature man, 1778
- Maturing** self, greater reaches of the, into the past and into the future, 1295
- Maturity** age, of dawn mammals, 704; age, of first humans, 708; age, of Primates, 707; ascendant mortals' attainment of, 159; the characteristics of, 1295; of the developing self, the past and future used to illuminate the present, in the, 1295; a factor in justice, 613; lures of, 1777-1778; of the race, attainment of, a problem of society, 1773; work and energy requisites to, 1777
- May Day** the sex festivities of, 915, 972
- Maypole** relation of, to tree worship, 946
- Maza** connection of, with feast of tabernacles ceremony, 1794
- Mealtime** thanksgiving, commands of "The Father's Way" as, 751
- Meaning(s)** comprehension of, man's capacity for, 1773; of the death on the cross, 2016-2017; a definition, 1097; eternal, relation of art and philosophy to contemplation of, 67; the Father the source of, 73; higher, maturity's substitution of, for personal pleasure, 1094; intellectual, the Supreme as the truth of, 1278; Jesus' suggestion of his, 1942;

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- manifestation of Paradise-absolute, 2; man's experience in and with, objective validation of, 192, 1775; of meanings, man's consciousness of the, 1773; and mind, 102; mind, 2, 102, 1120; new, emergence of, amid conflict, 1097; new, on transcendental levels of ultimate universe significance, 242; possibility of modification of, 1261; reality of, the mind's discovery of, 1098; as relating to personality, 1226; relation of, to God, 67, 98; seven variations of, reason for, 110; stereoscopic effect of mota on, 554; of the transfiguration, 1755; of universal reality, 1; and values, cosmic growth's dependence on, 1095, 1236; -value, irreplaceable, in the finite, the personality of each human an, 1284; -of-the-whole, interassociation of purposes of six superuniverses into a, 182
- Means** and ends, the wise man's distinguishing between, 1779
- Measure** for measure, not a kingdom rule, 1577
- Measurement** comparative, a definition, 193
- Measuring** rod, applied by Jesus to society and religion, 1388
- Meat** absence of, in the diet of Adam and Eve, 850; and drink, kingdom of heaven not a matter of, 1536, 1727; -eating habits of evolutionary races, 744; first humans to cook, 716
- Mecca** black stone fetish at, 1051
- Mechanical** age, disastrous possibilities of a, 909; contrivances, spornagias' use of, in soil culture, 527; controllers, functions of, 325-326, 456; controllers, relation of, to power centers in Norlatiadek, 326, 456; controllers, and transport departure, 439; creation, the inexorable progress of, 1285; development, co-ordination of, with intellectual attainment on worlds in light and life, 630; development of post-Adamic age, 593; dominance, insurance of stability without progress by, 1301; instruments, of star students, 339; mind, definition, 266, 480; -nonteachable levels of organismal response, physical controllers' domains, 480, 730; technique, of architectural worlds, perfection of, 521
- Mechanism(s)** absolute, of Paradise, 2077; creation of material, mind's reaching out toward, 483; of creature existence, factors of, 483; a definition, 1303; inability of, to progress, 2079; vs. organisms, 1227; qualified, in the cosmos, 1303, 2078; twentieth-century, triumph of the teachings of Jesus over, 2082
- Mechanist(s)** homage of, to law-Creator, 53; vs. idealists, 2080; modern, the inconsistency of, 2078-2079; mortal, erroneous ideas of, regarding creation and evolution, 665, 2077
- Mechanistic** philosophy of life, scientific impossibility of a, 2079
- Mechanization** influence of, on religion, 1090
- Mechanizer** of universes upon universes, Unqualified Absolute the, 14
- Mediator** between the material and the spiritual, man's mind the, 1779; Father's forgiveness not dependent on a, 41
- Medicine** Christianity and, 2069; vs. magic, 901; man(men), a check on kings, 790; man(men), as chiefs, 789; man(men), epileptics as, 968; man(men), magic of, 972; man(men), ritual's domination by, 986; man(men), sometime epileptics, 986; under the shamans, 990-992
- Mediocrity** challenge of, by difficulties, 556; danger of dominance of, with coming of freedom, 798; dominance of, 818; evolutionary, realization of aspirations of, 508; vs. Genius, in man, 1224; glorification of, a danger of democracy, 801; Jesus' warning against the dangers of the dullness of, 1673
- Meditation** function of, 1777; on God, results of, 1449; time-saving function of the habit of, 1777; worshipful, the value of, 1000, 1774
- Mediterranean** basis, origin of, 668; connection of Arctic Ocean with, during Eocene period, 694; fringe, mixed-race occupants of, 871; an inland salt sea, time of, 697; islands, eastern, onetime superior civilization on, 874, 895; journey, world's ignorance of Jesus, 1423, 1483; race, some physical characteristics of the, 898-899; regions, and life of the early reptilian age, 686; Sea, an obstacle to primitive man's migrations, 718; Sea, retreat of, reason for, 726; separation of, from the Indian Ocean, 728; tour, diversity of opinion as to Jesus' whereabouts during his, 1423-1424; world, characteristics of, at times of Jesus, 1332; world, Jesus' tour of the, 1423
- Meek** happy are the, 1570; man, ideal, Jesus the, 1574
- Meekness** commendability of, 1574, 1676; a definition, 1574; a fruit of the spirit, 381; nonrelation of, to fear, 1574
- Meeting** of Jesus and John, 1503-1504
- Meganta** school of, Rodan's teaching of philosophy in the, 1787
- Megiddo** apostolic visit to, on second preaching tour, 1668; international battlefield of Palestine, 1404; Jesus' view of, from the hill of Simeon, 1387
- Melanin** Andonic skin pigment, 713
- Melchizedek(s)** of Abraham's time, reason for incarnation of, 389; advice of, to Adam regarding racial blending, 827; as assistants to Magisterial Sons on world missions, 225; association of, with mortal chief executive, 629; attitude of, toward Manotia, 606; certain scribes' belief regarding God and, 1023; chairman of the revelatory commission, editing of the restatement of Jesus' Urmia teachings by, 1486; Chief of the Supervising Revelatory Corps, 405; church, creed of the members of the, 1017; colleges on Edentia, 486; College of Spiritual Endowment, teachers in the, 388; commission of Mansion World teachers by, 413, 550; concept of Deity, vs. the evolutionary ones, 1052; council, a constellation tribunal, 487; council, function of, 487; covenant, of, with Abraham, 1020-1021, 1027; decision of, to depart, 1022; description of, 1015; destruction of records about, 1024; as educators, 389, 517; as emergency Sons, 389, 1014; emergency, time of arrival of, on Ura-

- ntia, 757; Father, 384-385; Father, sojourn of, limited, on midsonite world, 400; formal covenant of, with Abraham, 1020; forming of a group of believers by, 1015; future field of activity of, 635; gospel, absorption of the, in other cults, 1022; headquarters world, relation of, to Salvington, 387-388; incarnation of, 389; insignia of three circles of, 1042; king of Salem, was the priest of the Most High", 491; Life Carriers, 400-401; Life Carrier classification by the, 396; loyalty of, to Michael during Lucifer rebellion, 607; Machiventa, present status of, 1024-1026; Michael's first bestowal experience as a, 1310, 1319; missionaries, 1009, 1021-1022, 1447; and modification of life designs, 398; Morontia Companions' training by, 545; and the Most High God, 1598; of Nebadon, creators of, 385; of Nebadon, many papers presented by, example, 425; of Nebadon, Paradise substance named by, 120; nonmilitaristic attitude of, 1019; number of, in Nebadon, 387; observers, function of, on Urantia, 735-736; origin of, 223, 384; permit for transfer to finaliter world as associate parents, 517; as planetary custodians, 389; preparation by, for Michael's bestowal, 1052; program for Adamic world organization, 827; rating of Lucifer, 601; as receivers of planetary government, 389; receivers, adherence of loyal secondary midwayers to, 863; receivers, departure of, and loneliness of Adam and Eve, 839; receivers, and light of life on Urantia, 389; receivers, Machiventa's contact with the, 1016; receivers, midwayers' service with, 862; receivers, planetary, administrative assistants' assignment to, 434; receivers, service of, by loyal midwayers, 856; receivers, and temporary Urantia government, 831; receivers, of Urantia, warnings of, to Adam and Eve, 583; receivers, work of the, 760; of record, narrative of life of Jesus sponsored by, 1332, 1343; refusal of, to advise Adam, reason for, 844; of Salem, the two cardinal precepts of the teaching of, 1007; Salvington spheres, under oversight of the, 397; schools, 231, 412, 517-518; schools, foreign students in the, number of, 388; a self-governing order, 385; seven commandments of, 1017-1018; Sons, 223, 385-387, 517; Sons, modified, function of, on midsonite worlds, 400; special work of the, 388-389; as teachers, 386; as secretaries, 428; teaching corps, administration of Nebadon educational system by, 412; teaching of, regarding the function of solitary messengers, 1190; teachings, 619, 1016-1017; teachings, the basis for all the Occidental and Oriental religions, 1084; teachings, deep root of, in Egypt, 1043; teachings, entrance of, into Europe, 1077; teachings, in the Levant, 1042-1051; teachings, in the Occident, 1077-1085; teachings, in the Orient, 1027-1041; teachings, in Rome, 1080-1081; and training of local universe angels, 421; universe headquarters school, ascenders' final universe school, 559; University, first students in, 392; University, Material Sons' ineligibility for admission to, reason for, 515; University, number of worlds composing the, 387, 401; visibility of, to mortals, 389, 574; vs. Vorondadeks, in qualifications, 390; wisdom of, 386; work of, 386; worlds, 387-388, 392
- Melkarth** temple, in Tyre, opening of, to Jesus, 1737
- Melody(ies)** celestial, production of, by harmony of associated spirits, 499; has power a whole world to transform, 500; measurements of Infinity, and religion, 2080; morontia, five forms of, unrecognized by human senses, 500; of the spheres, character of, 499
- Melting** pot, social, of the second garden, birthplace of the Andite race, 871
- Memory(ies)** of Adjuster-fusion candidates, limitations of, 451; differences of Adjuster-fused and spirit-fused mortals', 450; an endowment of mind, 738; of former existences, ascenders' possession of, 550; formulas, mortal, the seraphic guardian's custody of, during death sleep, 1244; of human experience, technique of survival of, in mansion world arrivals, 450; human, retention of, Spirit-fused mortals unprovided with mechanism for, 451; of Mercy, function of, 314-315; of the past, a means of lightening the loads of the present, 547; mortal nonspiritual, perishing of, with the material realm, 1235; patterns, persistence of, 1236-1237; patterns, from sensory impressions to, 1219; relation of, to personality response of onetime associates, 451; retention of ascending mortals, Thought Adjusters' function in, 498; spiritized factors of, a part of the detached Adjusters, 451, 533
- Memphis** Jesus' identity revealed to friends in, 1355
- Menstrual** period, superstitions regarding the, 936
- Mental** Capacity, sufficient, a prerequisite for a member of a reserve corps of destiny, 1257; defectives, involuntary labor by, 585; derangement, popular belief as to possible cause of, 1659; efficiency, a result of the unification of mind systems, 1097; evolutions, sudden, conditions favoring, 740; healing, vs. physical healing, 1645; motivation, a factor in Adjuster communion, 65; poisons, effect of, on the Adjuster's functions, 1204
- Merchandise** marts, temple, final overthrow of, 1889
- Merchant** class, commission men, 774; Damascus, Jesus as a translator for the, 1412; from Mongolia, effect of visits with Jesus on the, 1429
- Merciful** happy are the, 1570; ministrations of Sons of God, a revelation of the Father, 75; ministry, a fruit of the spirit, 2054
- Mercury** and cessation of axial revolution, 657; and relative distance between atomic nucleus and inner electronic circuit, 477
- Mercy** adjudication of destinies of rebellion-distressed personalities in, 618; anger conquered by, 1449; of associated Creators, demonstration of, 94; an attribute of the Infinite

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

Spirit, 100; attributes of descending Sons, 87; children of, hammer of suffering wielded by, 100; completed revelation of Jesus', 2018; correlation of divinity as, 3; credits, individual-drawing, inexhaustibility of, 315; definitions, 38, 75, 115, 1575; divine, effect of, on supreme justice, 37, 38, 428, 616; of the divine parents, demonstration of, 94; endless, exhaustion of, results, 241; eternal, the Son's, portrayal of, by the Spirit, 95; the Father's delight in the practice of, 1608; of the Father in heaven, Jesus' revelation of, 75, 1597, 1664; the Father's, personalization of, by the Son, 75; forgiveness of, vs. the forgiveness of love, 2018; and free-willness, divine, 42; God the, 1454; of God, and man's salvation, 1675, 1764; God's, everlasting nature of, 1444; God's, loving, a revelation of, 137, 1827-1828; God's, man's capacity for, 1453; of the heavenly Father, Jesus' message, 1460, 2016; Jesus' explanation of the difference between justice and, 1469; Jesus' justice always tempered with, 1580; Jesus' last words of, 2010; Jesus' promise of, at time of judgment, 1649; and justice, 38, 41, 1327, 1468-1470; keynote of seraphic service, 430; of the Lord, duration of, 1444, 1638; to Lucifer-rebellion leaders, extension of, by Michael, 603, 616, 618; memory of, 314; minister(s), the Eternal Son, 75; minister(s), Infinite Spirit the, 92, 161; minister(s), local universe, 430; ministry, extent of, 616, 1469; ministry, Infinite Spirit's relation to plan of, 85; ministry, of superuniverses, inherence of time delay in, 616; motivation of Paradise Creator Sons, 618; not to be trampled under foot, 315; Orvonton a universe demonstration of, 182; and perfection, of man and God, 1571; possible lavishness of, 1469; practical, a benefit gained by a Creator Son through his actual creature experience, 1309; pre-existent, revelation of, by Sons of God, 314; probationary, age of, Avonals' execution of mandates of, 226; a quality of righteousness necessary for entry into the kingdom, 1576; quotations, 38; reflectors, functions of, 315; rejected, soul of Jesus tortured by, 1969; as related to fatherliness, 1575; relation of receiving, to showing, 1639; seeking of, by the publican, 1838; the Son is, 75; of the Son, and chief mission of the Spirit of Truth, 2062; of the Son, ministered by the Spirit, 98; of the Son, personification of, 94; of the Son, the seraphim's ministry of combining the love of the Father and the, 1244; source of, 38, 1453; steps preceding manifestation of, 315; time lag, 615-616; tones of, mandates of Eternal Son keyed in, 75; understanding, embodiment of, in divine justice, 1898; universe justice and, 1638; voice of, 430; work of an individual, 1469; of Yahweh, Moses' fear to proclaim the, 1058

Mermaids man's onetime worship of, 946

Mesopotamia Abnerian concept of the kingdom in, 1869; Aden's work in, 1765; Andite exodus from, final, 873; Andite, the original monotheism of, 1027; Andite origin in regions

adjacent to, 871; anti-Jesus sect's present-day existence in, 1526; beliefs in, as to honoring the seventh day, 1042; brother and sister marriage in early, 918; culture of, spread of, 873; deterioration of, by inferior peoples, 896; Edenites enter, 847; Egypt the successor of, as the world's cultural center, 894; exodus from, to Egypt, cause, 894; headquarters of the Prince in, 743; homeland of the Adamic peoples, 868; India's contact with, 881; life in, 849; location of Caligastia's headquarters in, 741; one of the selections for the first Garden, 847; religions of, sources, 1042

Mesopotamian(s) cousin marriages among the, 918; culture, final dispersion, 876; exodus of, into Turkestan instead of India, cause and consequences, 880; floods, results, 894; human sacrifice practiced by the, 980; invasion of Europe by the, result, 892; peninsula, home of Primates and less intelligent mammals, 703-704, 707; races, blending of, 875; religious teachers, varying concepts of Deity, in the Book of Job, 1043, 1060

Mesotron function of the, 479

Mesozoic era, length of, 672, 692

Message the apostles', 1593; the apostles', effect of, on the afflicted, 1595; the apostles', to the world, 1543, 1569; from Bethany, 1836-1838; effect on John the Baptist of Jesus' last, 1507; of Jesus, 1460, 1576, 1635, 2060; Jesus', vs. John's, 1509; Jesus', Spirit of Truth's restatement of, for each generation, 2060; of John the Baptist, 1498, 1502; of John the Baptist, Jesus' approval of, 1503; of John the Baptist, timeliness of, 1500, 1502; transmission, between Solitary Messengers, distance of, 261

Messenger(s) apostles the Father's, 1571; corps, apostolic, David's disbanding his, 2030; corps, varied services of the, 1771; Corps, Lanonandek, number of, 392; of David, appointment for assembly of, just before the crucifixion, 2001; of David, collection of funds for the apostles by, 1748; of David, faithfulness of, in carrying the news of the resurrected Jesus, 2031; of David, news of Jesus' impending arrest brought by a, 1720; of David, news of the kingdom brought by, 1833; of David, reports of Jesus' crucifixion brought to Jesus' family by, 1997; David's announcement of the last mission of his, 2030; David's twenty-six, gathering of, at the home of Nicodemus, 2030; of the Havona circuits, 258; headquarters, David's maintenance of, at Gethsemane, 1976; hosts of the Infinite Spirit, ministry of, 568; hosts of space, 107, 264, 273-284, 336, 411, 418, 548; Jesus' presentation to his Father of his twelve, 1569; of the kingdom, Jesus' ordination of the seventy as, 1800; of the kingdom, parable of the sower a forecast of future experiences of, 1693; of the local universes, 259; of Paradise, 21, 258; service, relay, between Jerusalem and Bethsaida, 1771; of the superuniverses, 259; tertiary Lanonandeks as, 392; of tertiary supernaphim, 288; unseen, Jesus' promise to Jacob of the protection of an, 1967

- Messiah** ancestry of, according to the Jews, 1946; Annas' questioning Jesus as to his being the, 1979; anticipated reappearing of, expected results, 1913; apostles' adherence to belief in the material mission of the, 1756; the apostles' attitude toward Jesus as the, 1746, 1872, 1881, 2066; arrival of, and the kingdom of God, 1858; Cana wedding guests consider Jesus to be the, 1531; confused concepts about, at time of John the Baptist, 1505; delayed coming of, and Jewish sins of ignorance, 1510-1511; function of, Jewish theory of, 1501; inability of the Son of Man to meet Jewish expectations of the, 1518, 1750; Jesus' attempts to prevent his followers calling him the, 1523, 1749, 1880; Jesus' decision not to deny being the, reason, 1532, 1748, 1880; Jesus' endeavor to modify his followers' concept of the, 1748; Jewish concept of the, 1339, 1499, 1500, 1509-1510; Jewish, Mary's concept of Jesus as the, 1351; Jewish titles of the expected, 1501, 1509; Jewry's expectancy of a, 1334, 1339, 1500, 1702; John questioned as to his being the, 1505; Joseph's concept of a spiritual, 1349; Mary's concept of a temporal, 1349, 1365; Mary's relinquishing of the idea of Jesus' being the, 1417; no intimation by Gabriel of Jesus' being the, 1347; occupancy of David's throne by the expected, 1588; Peter's attempt to convince the Jews that Jesus was the, 1552; possible destiny of the, as the Prince of Peace, 1075; Simeon's and Anna's belief in Jesus as the, 1353; threefold office of the, 1509; Zacharias' concept of Jesus as the, 1352
- Messiahship** Jesus' questions concerning his, 1391
- Messianic** concept, evolution of the, 1509-1510; Psalm, Jews' change of interpretation of, reason, 1902; teaching, scriptural proof for different schools of, 1509
- Metabolism** of nonbreathers, 563
- Metal(s)** found today on earth's surface, source of, 668; primitive man's work with, 748; red-hot, primitive man's fear of, 748; work, fire's relation to, 778; working, Jesus' acquaintance with, 1368; working, in the second Garden, 850; working, skill, of the Egyptians, Andite artisans' contribution to, 894
- Metaphysics** a definition, 1136; failure of, to bridge the morontia gulf, 1137; man's futile effort to compensate for the absence of mota, 1136, 1139; pantheistic concepts of, Unqualified Absolute not comparable to, 14; vs. revelation, 1106, 1140; true, ascenders' insight into, 536
- Meteor(s)** about, 172, 563; capture, in origin of solar system worlds, 657; capture of, a source of solar energy, 463; continued capture of, by solar system planets and satellites, 658; early belief regarding, 945, 967; energy and material of, 173, 659; incoming, and destruction of early Urantia oxygen, 660; material composition of, 458; ocean bottom as affected by, 662; solar system, origin of, 656
- Meteoric** accretion, planet growth by, 171, 656; bombardment of atmosphereless worlds, 563; era, 658-660; showers, effect of, on planetary atmosphere during the volcanic age, 659; space bodies, volume of, and nonbreather worlds in Satania, 563; stones, influence of, on primitive man, 944
- Meteorites** solar, early formation of, 656
- Mexico** to Alaska, outcroppings of ancient fossil-bearing rocks from, 670; and Central America, destination of three groups of North American migrants of mixed ancestry, 727; emergence of, result, 675; racial founders of the enduring civilizations in, 884; submergence of, 689
- Micah** identity and influence of, 1067; message of, regarding sacrifice, 1067
- Micaiah** identity of, 1064
- Mice** reproduction of, vs. that of elephants, 560
- Michael(s)** Creators, relation of, to the Eternal Son, 1145; mortal-bestowal careers of, vs. those of Avonals, 229; order of, the Creator Sons, 59, 224; original, first-born Creator Son, Havona bestowal of, 87; Paradise Sons, Infinite Spirit's probable contact with, 308; probable function of, in outer universes, 643; Son(s), administration of creatorship charge to, events concurrent with, 204; Son(s), life proclamation of, 374; Son(s), local universes ruled by, 166; Son(s), personality perfection of, 28; Son(s), position of, in local universe, 66; Son(s), relative independence of time of, 377; Son(s), sympathy of, for their many orders of created beings, 1308
- Michael, of the local universe** absence of, on his fourth bestowal mission, for over forty standard universe years, 1313; accomplishments of, as the Son of Man, 1327, 1329; Adam's elevation to Urantia advisory council by, 514; announcement by, of his imminent departure from Nebadon on an unexplained mission, 1309; announcement of policy toward the Lucifer rebellion by, 605; appeal of Urantia's need to, 853; appearance of, on Salvington, after his second bestowal, 1312; appearance of, on Salvington, after his third bestowal, 1312; appearance of, on Urantia, a miracle, 1331; archangel of, 409; assumption of unlimited sovereignty in Nebadon by, a result of, 490, 1511; attributes and qualifications of, 1318; authority of, unquestioned, 1324; as an average man, 1345; avoidance by, of leaving anything potentially idolatrous on Urantia, 1330, 1332; banner of, description, 606; beginning of Lucifer's rebellion against, 602; bestowal of, Father's love for man unaffected by the, 2003; bestowal of, on Urantia, effect of, on our planet's prestige, 466; bestowal of, on Urantia, and supervision of seraphic activities, 421; bestowal life of, revelation of God's love, 40, 1323-1331; bestowal limitations of, 1327, 1423-1424; bestowal plans formulated by, 1327; bestowal of the Spirit of Truth on Urantia by, 1328; -bestowal worlds, personal wards of the Master sons, 227; board of planetary directors' contact with,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

1251; career of, on Urantia, 1327; certainty of sometime personal return of, 1919; choice of Urantia, as planet of his final bestowal by, reason for, 1344; combination of the creature and Creator in, 1324, 1329; a comparison of the Supreme and, 1288; contribution to the Sovereignty of the Supreme by, 1328; counsel of, with Immanuel regarding Lucifer rebellion, 605; creator of Nebadon, 24, 358, 366-367, 1318-1319; creator of Nebadon, authenticity of promise of, to return to Urantia, 227; creator of Nebadon, the 611,121st bestowal of the Eternal Son upon local universes, 1309; creator of Nebadon, completion of his universe experience by, 2041; creator of Nebadon, confusion of, with the Eternal Son, 74; creator of Nebadon, embodiment of personality presence of the Universal Father by, 33, 366; creator of Nebadon, headquarters of, 359; creator of Nebadon, identity of, 654, 1084; creator of Nebadon, incarnation of, on Urantia, Eternal Son's relation to, 86; creator of Nebadon, Jesus' progress from the humanity of Joshua ben Joseph to the divinity of, 1281, 1317; creator of Nebadon, a mercy-dominated Son, 1580; creator of Nebadon, not a member of the Paradise Trinity, 366; creator of Nebadon, Personalized Adjuster of, direction of Adjuster activity in this local universe by the, 1200; creator of Nebadon, Planetary Prince of Urantia, 1250; creator of Nebadon, six pre-Urantia bestowals of, 1323; creator of Nebadon, timeless activities of, 377; creator of Nebadon, Urantia the mortal home planet of, 567; creator of Nebadon, winning of his sovereignty by, time, 1494; departure of, from Salvington, on his fourth bestowal mission, 1313; departure of, from Salvington, on his second bestowal mission, 1311; departure of, from Salvington, on his sixth bestowal, 1315; departure of, from Salvington, for Urantia, and Gabriel contacts, 1513; disappearance of, from Salvington, 1330; dual purposes of, in seven bestowals, 1324; dual Urantia mission of, 1328; experiencing the enlightenment of the incarnation by, 1325; farewell words of, at his departure for his first bestowal, 1309; final and successful bestowal of, on Urantia, 1317; Gabriel as administrator during possible Nebadon absence of, 635; Gabriel the chief executive of, 573; Gabriel's accompaniment of, on Urantia bestowal, 407; Gabriel's responsibilities during absence of, 371; God became man in, 34, 1331; the head of personality in Nebadon, 406; Immanuel's counsel to, regarding Lucifer rebellion, 617, 1327; Immanuel's pre-bestowal counsel to, 1327-1330; incarnation guide of, 1324; incarnation of, as a Melchizedek, on his first bestowal, 1310; intrusting the command of celestial forces to Gabriel by, 1312; as Jesus of Nazareth on Urantia, 1325; limitations of personal power, 367; living of family life according to current customs by, 1329; living the ideal religious life on Urantia by, 1329; Lucifer's open challenge

to, results, 605; master of the experience of Supremacy, after his ascension, 1112; as a Material Son, the great accomplishments of, 1312; memorial, activities centered in the, 525, 2015-2016, 2022; mortal demonstration of the ideal of perfected technique by, 1329; nature of the seventh bestowal of, 1324; Nebadon functions of, 406; not a double personality, 1331; oneness of God and, 1331; passing of a message between Immanuel and, during Jesus' tomb experience, 2016; his personal life the sole concern of, on Urantia, 1326; personal message of, to Adam and Eve, 852; personal sovereignty possibilities of, as a Creator Son, 1323; the personification of the Paradise Father-Son in Nebadon, 367; plan for saving Lucifer rebels, rejection of, 603; planet of the mortal bestowal of, 661; possible reappearance of, effect, 1252; possible space-activity limitation of, 1517; postbestowal reappearance of, in Salvington, 1331; power of, regarding his resurrection, 2020; power of, unlimited, 1324, 1329; preparation for the first bestowal of, time of, 1309; presence of, at dedication of his Jerusalem memorial, 525; proclaimed by the Union of Days Planetary Prince of Urantia, 1251; purpose of, in his seven bestowals, 1324; purpose of Urantia mission of, 611; requirement of, to earn his sovereignty by experience, 1318; revelation of the Father's divine love by, 1279; right of, to reassume his universe authority, 1326; rule of, as vicegerent during the three Nebadon rebellions, 605; safety of Nebadon during the mortal incarnation of, 1326; of Salvington, Adam's and Eve's oath of allegiance to, 828; of Salvington, God-man of Nebadon, 357; the second Adam, 1025; self-conscious realization by, of being both God and man, 1331; a sevenfold Master Son, 1318; seventh-bestowal subjection to the Father's will by, 1325; several possible titles for, 1319; single thought of the incarnation of, 1326; the Son of Man and the Son of God, 1317; sovereignty of, and the human Jesus, 2090; spiritual condition of Urantia at the incarnation of, 1332; supreme ruler of Nebadon, 228, 584; the supreme spiritual purpose of bestowal of, 1331; time of arrival on Salvington of staff of, 654; true evidence of the resurrection of, 2024; twofold purpose of Urantia bestowal of, 1407; universe Father of Nebadon, 384, 510; Urantia bestowal of, effect of, on Jerusalem, 519; Urantia one of seven nativity spheres of, 1918; vicegerent Son of the Universal Father, 602; voluntary nature of the bestowal of, 1326

Michael's announcement of Urantia's selection of his final bestowal, 486; bestowal, and transfer of certain universe activities to Urantia, 512; bestowals, mystery of the technique of, even to Gabriel, 1315; fifth bestowal, 1314-1315; first bestowal, 1309-1310; fourth bestowal, 1313-1314; postbestowal status, 1317-1319; second bestowal, 1310-1312; seventh and

- final bestowal, 1316-1317; sixth bestowal, 1315-1316; third bestowal, 1312-1313
- Microscopic** foes, mortals' struggles with, 564
- Mid-breathers** the average breathing order of mortals, 561
- Middle** Ages, European feudalism of, 801; class, absence of, in Greco-Roman world, 1333; class, of the first century Mediterranean world, 1335
- Midianites** Hebrew raid on, typical of ancient mores, 784; historic reference to the conquering, 1374
- Mid-mammals** about, 700, 704-706, 707
- Mid-phase** cherubim, definition, 423; Sons, limitation of Life Carriers in stage of, 730
- Midsonite** creatures, sojourn of, on midsonite worlds, length of, 400; Orders of the Local Universes, 334; world(s), direction of, eventual, 400; world(s), function of, 400; world(s), Melchizedeks as Life Carriers to, 385; world(s), number of, 400; world(s), reception of Adjusters by Material Sons and Daughters on the, 629; world(s), of Satania, 517
- Midsoniters** not Adjuster indwelt, 401; fields of activity of, 401; and finaliters, teaching enterprises of, during system stage of light and life, 632; new status of, in the event of Michael's departure from Nebadon, 635; parentage of, 400; possible endowment of, with the spirit of absonity, 401; present status of, 400-401
- Midspace** zones, a function of, 124, 135, 152
- Midway creature(s)** about, 424-425, 855-867; ascendant, direction of spornagia by, 528; ascending, parenthood experience of, 516; vs. cherubim, 423; citizens of Urantia, 415; classification of, 424; differences in, 349; disloyal, Caligastia's organization of, for rebel activities, 602, 756; energy intake employed by, 563; as evil spirits and demons, 863; function of, with seraphim, 1244; glorified, ascendant course of, 347, 349; guardianship of Jesus by the, 1357; humanization of, in the morontia, 627; kinship of, to human races, 545; leader of the loyal, during Caligastia's betrayal, 514; liberation of, by Trinity Teacher Sons, 627; limit of velocity of, 260; loyal, number of, 823; vs. Material Sons and evolutionary creatures, 415; of nativity on inhabited worlds, 286; origin of, 415; planetary status of, after fourth stage of light and life, 627; primary, origin of, 574, 855; reason for trinitization of, 248; relation of, to mortals, 627; release of, from planetary duty, occasion for, 444; safeguarding of men and women of destiny by, 1361; translated, as Trinitized Sons of Selection, 244, 248; unknown basic energies used by, 325; Van the commander in chief of the, 760; visibility of, to mortals in first stage of light and life, 627
- Midway messengers** function of, 864; ministers, custodians of Urantia, 415
- Midwayer(s)** activities of, on normal, vs. isolated worlds, 425; Adamic, 444; amalgamation of the two groups of, 864; attitude of, toward the resident governor general, 1252; the continuing planetary regime of, 866; destiny of, ultimate, 425; intellect, in last two adjutants, 481; loyal, function of, as contact guardians of human minds, 863; motto, 866; permanent citizens of Urantia, 415, 865; pledge of, not to leave to planet, 866; presence of, at Cana wedding, 1530; primary, destiny of, 444; primary, function of, 627, 856; primary, and secondary, difference in service ability of, 865; primary, total number produced, 855; rebel, 863-864; secondary, destiny of, 444; secondary, time of appearance of, on Urantia, 855; translated, 444; Trinity-embraced, function of, 211; union of loyal primary and secondary, since Pentecost, 584, 864-865; Urantia, assistance of, in disposal of Jesus' body, 2023; Urantia, character of, 866; visibility of, to Adam and Eve, 851
- Mid-week** holiday, Jesus' establishment of the, 1542
- Midwifery** origin of the practice of, 935; the shamanesses' adeptness at, 991
- Mid-zone** of nether Paradise force center, functions of, unknown, 122
- Might** and events of history, 908
- Mightiest** work of Jesus' bestowal, performance of, in Bethany, 1880
- Mighty Messenger(s)** ascendant experience of, 245; attachment of, to governments of Perfections of Days, 210; author of paper 22, 28, 30, 32, 34, 40, 42, 52, 54, 55, 56, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119; experiences necessary to assignment as, 245; function of, in trinitized evolutionary trios, 217; function of, in Uversa courts, 180; identification of a, 498; material and spirit realities visualized by, 498; number in each class of, 245; origin, 178, 245, 246, 618, 619; senior, identity of, 245; service of High Son Assistants to, 253; time of Havona experience of, 178; as Trinitized Sons, 454; Trinitized Sons of Attainment, 244; Trinity embrace of, 243, 1280
- Migration** of the human twins, direction of, 708
- Milcha** a member of the women's corps, 1679
- Mile** first and second, in winning souls, 2084; standard, of Jerusem, equivalent of, in Urantia miles, 519
- Militarism** characteristic of, 786; influence of, on status of woman, 937; Mithraism's encouragement of, 1083
- Military** alliances, outmarriage and, 919; captives, fate of, 779; class, professional, avoidance of, in the continental nation, 819; conquests, influence of, on the spread of culture, 904; defense, a right of society, 793; force, association of, with the promulgation of Islam, 1051; headquarters, of northern Andites, Denmark the, 893; leader, Moses a, 1057; organization, purposes of, 776, 962; preparedness in the continental nation, 818-819; projects, Abraham's interest in, 1019; service, woman's exemption from, among industrialized races, 937
- Milky Way** constitution of, 167, 170, 475; relation of, to Orvonton, 167, 359

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Millennium** of cosmic enlightenment, the spiritual age, 231; length of, 497
- Millstone** Jesus' symbolic reference to a, 1761
- Mimicry** alleged magical power of, 972
- Mind(s)** actuals, vs. spirit potentials, 1124; awareness of sequentiality of, relation of, to time, 134; Caligastia's, effect of his deliberate sin on, 754; central controls of, Creator Sons not concerned with, 88; creature, domination of basic reactions of, by the aster Spirits, 191; dependence of, on facts, 1222; of evolutionary creatures, not invaded by Seven Master Spirits, 191; First Source and Center transcends, 31; focalizers, master seraphim as, 1256; in impersonal being, results of, 104; importance of, in the interrelation of energy and spirit, 1275; inability of, to wholly grasp the concept of an absolute, 1261; limitations of, in connection with presenting concepts of reality, 1163; logic, mathematics, and insight, need of, 1138; ministry, testing technique of, in Havona, 161; planners, function of, 430, 553; readers, Sanctities of Service as, 316; and spirit, influence of, on the finite universe, 2078; and spirit, united, potentials of, 29, 757; -spirit relationships, transmissibility of, 127; subpersonal, man's observation of, 78; unaided, lack of influence of, on anything material, 1222; Unqualified Absolute's overcontrol of, conditioned by, 14; ununified, limitations of, 1480; the vital link connecting matter and spirit, 1271
- Mind(s), 1. Definitions of mind** consciousness, definition, 69; definition, 8, 9, 102, 140, 638, 670, 1217; description, 142, 403; equivalent of, 78; functional unity, 1217; implications of, 481; is unity", 1120; of man, definition, 103, 1216; of moral status, a definition, 647; morontia, evolving, definition, 481; nonspiritual, definition, 403; the reality of, 1477; realms of, a definition, 140; religion of the, definition, 1095-1096, 1105, 1728; self-conscious animal-origin, spiritual activation of, 1479
- Mind(s), 2. Infinite mind - Deity** the absolute, 102; cause of, in the Universal Father, 1477; Father overcontroller of, 25; God of, 99; God's function as, 24; infinite, character of, 481, 482; infinite, infallible will of the, 48; origin of, 399, 1116; presence of Deity, determination of, 64; presence of God, manifestation of, in finite creations, 45; seeming transcendence of, by the Absolutes, 55; universal and divine, and the all-pervading spirit, 95; of Universal Father, and determination of justice, 38; universe co-ordinated by, 482
- Mind(s), 3. Mind and the Conjoint Actor** in all creation, Third Source and Center's consciousness of, 103; bestowal of, by Infinite Spirit, 140; Conjoint Actor's relation to, 71, 99; the endowment of the Third Source and Center, 236, 738; expression, relation of Conjoint Actor to, 29; forces, convergent in Infinite Spirit, 5; importance of, to the Supreme, 1276; individual, Infinite Spirit's mission to, 94; infinity of Third Source and Center's, 50, 102; ministry to, and Infinite Spirit's character, 94; ministry of Infinite Spirit, relation of adjutant mind-spirits to, 401; ministry of Third Source and Center, extent, 103, 236; not the Conjoint Creator, 103; potential of Conjoint Actor in a limitless universe, 92; potential, Third Source and Center's, 102; reactions with, domination of by Conjoint Actor, 99; reality, the Conjoint Actor the absolute of, 1151; source of, 103, 105, 403, 564; spirit the source of, 404, 638; of Supremacy, possible potential destiny of the, in the master universe, 1269; of Supreme, and Majeston, 5; Third Source and Center the bestower of, 93, 103, 1156; of Third Source and Center, infinity of the, 102; unification of God the Supreme with the experiential power of the Almighty by, 1271; in universe mechanisms, requisites for discernment of, 482; widespread bestowal of, 103
- Mind(s), 4. Cosmic mind** in cosmic evolution, 140, 192; dominance, 483-484, 740; energy, and spirit, relationship of, and Seven Master Spirits, 189; knows quantity, reality, meanings," 1219; laboratory, of cosmic mind creators, Havona the, 161; matter dominated by, 139-141, 484; nonmaterial origin of, 481, 2079; oneness between matter, spirit, and, 25; response of cosmic force to, 102; of spirit existence and functions of intelligence, 78; unit of estimation, method of arriving at, 132; universal, 8; *see also* **Universal Mind**
- Mind(s), 5. Mind levels** of the Adjuster and the mortal, status of, at the finaliter levels, 1182; and all related influences, an antecedent to the morontia soul, 1218, 1738; character of, in Havona, 481; character of, in Orvonton, 481; character of, on Paradise, 481; creative ability of, 483; determination of types and patterns of, 236; effect on, of passage from morontia to spirit, 342; experience in eternity progression, 412; experiential, lower levels of, ministers of, 402; levels of highest unification of, 102, 639; levels, descending, relation of, to space, 102; levels, evolutionary, 738-739; levels, preadjutant, definition, 403; living, nonteachable, the domain of Master Physical Controllers, 403; meanings, deity activities on level of, 2; mechanical levels of, 399, 402, 403; mortal, submission to spirit direction the hope of survival of, 484, 541; nonteachable levels of, 399, 403; Paradise level of, nonspatial time in, 135; perception, levels of mortal man's, 78; phenomena, all not divine, 103; phenomena, in Havona, unpredictability of, 155; reaction of unidentified level of, unpredictability of, 136; seven goals of, 483; spirit, 78, 79; -spirit level, truth a phase of the, 1435; variation of, on each Havona world, 161
- Mind(s), 6. Mind gravity** energy-associated in purely material beings, 104; energy, Master Spirits' direct action in regulation of, 197; gravity, absolute, of Third Source and Center, and operation of cosmic mind, 103-104, 105; gravity, personal gravity not dependent on,

104; gravity, relation of, to material and spiritual gravity, 104; gravity, Universe Spirit's control of, 375; independence of time of levels of gravity response for, 482; linear gravity effected by, 482; material, gravity responsiveness of, 482; -material being, spirit gravity not responded to by a, 104; meanings, higher, unresponsiveness of, to linear gravity, 136; possible ability of, to control energy, 1222; pure, gravity subjection of, 104; relation of, to energy, 102, 140; rest, in recuperation of depleted energies, 501, 548; -spirit being, responsiveness of to material gravity, 104; spirit-conceiving, co-ordination of function of, with impersonal energy, result, 1479; spiritual development of, and responsiveness to material gravity, 140

Mind(s), 7. Mind circuits ability of, to form a universe frame in which to think, 1260; activities, absolute mind-gravity circuit's grasp of, 103; circuit(s), of Conjoint Actor, 9, 78, 104-105, 710, 1232; circuit(s), of the Infinite Spirit, mind-energy manipulators' study of, 505; circuit(s), on inhabited worlds, adjutant mind-spirits' function in, 403; circuit(s), lead to the Father, 119; spirit associated, certain oversight of, by circuit supervisors, 266; of Urantia, reception of first message from Salvington over the, 710; circuiters, primary midways' liaison co-operation with, 424; gravity of the Conjoint Actor Circuit, characteristics, 131-132; -gravity circuit, characteristics of, 104; -gravity circuit, dependence of Adam and Eve and progeny on the, 581, 845; -gravity circuit, registry of a human's first moral choice over the, 1186

Mind(s), 8. Adjutant mind adjutants, influence of, regarding evolutionary religion, 403, 1110; animal, source of, 404; creature, and adjutant spirits, 403; a dog's possession of a, 1431; endowment of man, direct origin of, not a Paradise Deity, 1116; of evolutionary creatures, place of origin of, 25; ministers, seven adjutants as, 709, 738; ministry of, 102, 103; ministry, of the adjutant spirits, a level of life evolution, 638, 730; reachable level of, Mother Spirit's ministry to, 481; reactions of, to material environment, adjutant spirits' relation to, 739; seven adjutant spirit's effect on, 737; -spirits of the local universe, the seven adjutant, identity, 2062

Mind(s), 9. Human mind of Andon and Fonta, 711; attainment, in connection with the psychic circles, 1209; -capacity production, a level of life evolution, 730; a characteristic of, 140, 325, 638; elevation of, an essential to culture enhancement, 578; endless progression by, 1269; endowment, equality of, in male and female, 564; endowment, human, moral intuition a component of, 192; evolution, handicaps of, 739; evolving animal, God-seeking but not God-knowing, 482; finite, Father's goodness incomprehensible to the, 58; finite, revelation of infinite values to the, 647; of God, the mind of man becoming the, 1514; human, agreement of, explanation,

191; human, built up of consciousness of physical sensations, 1480; human, evolution of the, 709; human, source of, 399, 404; human, time and space relations of, 135; inferior, attitude of, toward culture, 578; of man(men), Jesus' purpose to comfort the, 1576; of man(men), limitations of, 30; of man(men), Michael to emancipate from age-old fears the, 1328; of man(men), mortality of, 565; of man(men), persuading, vs. compelling, 1931; of man(men), possible attainments of, reason, 2094; ministry of the Spirit, mortals' first experience with, 379; mortal, origin of, 639; racial, differences in, 1732; Urantia, character of, 103

Mind(s), 10. Personality and mind co-operative, a factor in stability, 135; co-ordination of the personal and nonpersonal by, 15; endowment, not personality, 70; entity, and personality, 334; function of, in personality, 9; liberty of, inviolate personal possession of, 1447; personalities, spirit associated, 334; personality not of origin in, 104; of a personality, capacity of, for spirit receptivity, 738; systems, unification of, a prerequisite to mental efficiency, 1097-1098

Mind(s), 11. Adjusters and mind of the Adjuster, relation of, to the mind of the creature at fusion, 1182; Adjusters' effort to transform men's, 1205, 1475; Adjusters' joy at making contact with the, 1213; divine destiny of, 103; endowment of local universe beings, source of, 378, 399; human, the Adjuster's use of, 17, 1216; of man, spirit of Universal Father lives within the, 64, 1301; material, difficulty of, in recognizing spirit activities of Adjusters, 65; mortal, Adjusters the indwellers of the, 1203; mortal, identification of, with Adjuster, 41; mortal, result of fusion of, with the Thought Adjusters, 639; partnership, of the Adjusters and the, 1196; patterns, mortal, the seraphic guardian's custody of, during death sleep, 1224; personal, survival qualities of, and spirit identification, 403; reality, the Adjuster-indwelt creature's recognition-realization of, 195; of sleeping survivor, Adjuster's relation to, 341; soul a product of Adjuster and, 65; of the spirit," man's endowment of, result of, 79; spirit insight an essential to immortality of, 403

Mind(s), 12. Religion and mind adjustment of, to the spiritual level, 1199; discernment of God in, 646; evolving material, spirit ministry to, 399, 639; the gateway to the spiritual nature, 1733; a level of worship realization, 66; material, significance of worship to the, 66; meditation the means of contact of, with spirit, 1777; of man(men), becoming the mind of God, 26, 1514; of man(men), dwelling place of the spirit of God, 1742; -reason, recognition of moral duty by, 192; relation of, to God, 98

Mind(s), 13. Mind and will ability of, to function independent of space, 1439; arena of choice, 1216-1217, 1705; the builder of the spirit-born soul, 484; a cosmic instrument played

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- on by the human will, 1217; a function of, 136, 140, 402; a function of, in physical life, 481, 1098; importance of, to mortals, 1276; of man, demonstration of superior, creative, and purposive qualities of, 483; a prerequisite to creature volition, 1236; response of, to logic and reason, 1722; unification of human experience with, 647; universe reality subject to mortal will, 1216; of will dignity, Universe reaction to existence on Urantia of, 710; and will, the personal human's possession of, 1205
- Mind(s)**, 14. **Jesus' mind** Jesus', alertness of, 1589; human, normal functioning of Jesus, 1521; human, and divine, Jesus' optional use of his, 1787
- Mindal** energy, 47, 404; energy, one of the three original phases of divine energy, 505; -energy and physical-energy personalities, 334; unity with Deity, 3
- Minded** spirit always, 102
- Mindedness** apparent presence of, in Adjusters, 1182; of the Infinite, creative spirit-mind, 482; of the Thought Adjuster, nature of the, 313, 1181
- Mindless** causation, limitations of, 1434; ,
- Mindlessness** a definition, 78
- Miner** Jesus' experience at Iron as a, 1643
- Mineral** deposits, source of, 677
- Ming** dynasty, and progressive transfer of self-determination in the east, 1488
- Minister(s)** divine, Paradise Sons, 224; merciful, Eternal Son a, 79; midwayers as, 866; universal and divine, Infinite Spirit a, 98-99
- Ministering** personalities of the Infinite Spirit, 75; spirit(s), of the central universe, 285-297; spirit(s), eligibility of, as Technical Advisers, 280; spirit(s) field of operations of, 285; spirit(s), functional grouping of, 285; spirit(s), grand universe, classification of, 285; spirit(s), of the local universe, 286, 418-425; spirit(s), one of the highest honors of, 283; spirit(s), on Planetary Prince's staff, 572; spirit(s), quartette, function of, 628; spirit(s), seven orders of, 336; spirit(s), source of, 205; spirit(s), of the superuniverses, 286, 306-318; spirit(s), System Sovereigns' direction of, 393; spirit(s), of time, angels the, 418, 422; spirit(s), of time, a classification of personalities of the Infinite Spirit, 107, 421; spirits(s), of time, midway creatures' classification as, 424; spirit(s), of time, as reversion directors, 548
- Ministry** of angels, ushering in of the advent of Trinity Teacher Sons by the, 600; apostles', Jesus' review of the, 1880; apostles' technique of, 1571; of creatures of Infinite Spirit, importance of, to material beings, 80; divine, manifestation of reality values of divinity, 648; of divine revelation, Michael's bestowal a, 1326; of the Eternal Son, purpose of, 75; extent of Jesus' post-Urantia, 1405; of the Father's love, 75, 76; to individuals, Jesus', importance of, 1875; of the Infinite Spirit, extent of, 95, 96; intelligent, for the sick, nondisplacement of, by prayer, 1639; Jesus', character of, 1875, 2002; Jesus', public, three recurring situations in, 1523; Jesus', willingness to give his, 1671; in the kingdom of heaven, 1868; to the least of Jesus' brethren, a ministry to him, 1917; local universe administration's concern with, 372; of mercy, apostles to be positive in their, 2064; methods of Eternal Son, 86; of mind, 102-103; of mortal uplift, Melchizedek's function in, 385; personal, of Father, Son, and Spirit, 96; of the primary supernaphim, 298-305; the service of a God-knowing person, 1175; to the sick and afflicted, Son of Man's, 2035; to the sick and afflicted, Peter's charge to the seventy to engage in, 1805; of the Spirit, 94, 379-380; of the Spirit, technique of mortal comprehension of, 95; a supreme concern of Master Son of Nebadon, 372; world, advantages of Jesus' way of, 1515; world, definition of the Father's way of, 1515
- Minnesota** and outcropping of ancient fossil-bearing rocks, 670
- Minor sector(s)** composition of, 181; constitution and government of, 166; directors of, 211; educational worlds, ascending mortals' work on, 211; Ensa, number of local universes in, 182; function of conciliators in, 278; governments, rulers of, 181; headquarters, Trinitized Ambassadors' service on, 249; headquarters, Trinitized Custodians in service on, 248; headquarters, Urintia's registry on, 661; number of associate power directors assigned to the, 325; relation of nebulae to, 169; service of High Son Assistants on, 254; spheres of, headquarters of Master Physical Controllers, 212; Uminor, relation of Sagittarius to, 168
- Minor space** bodies, 172-173
- Miocene** period, the age of Elephant and horse, 698
- Miracle(s)** absence of, on Decapolis preaching tour, 1833; alleged source of Jesus' power in performing, 1714; approach of the, through Jesus, 1671; at Bethsaida hospital, explanation of so-called, 1658; a definition, 1331; effect of, on material mind, 1520; huge draught of fish not a, 1629; Jesus' choice of a program without, 1518; Jesus' instruction to the seventy as to, 1804; Jesus', limitations of, as to natural laws, 1517; vs. magic, 987; -minded, a characteristic of Jesus' followers, 1699; -minded, people, expectations of, 1631; not the only method of curing diseases, 1813; outward allegiance only, the result of, 1520; a philosophic, 27; seeking, Jesus' attempt to divert the apostles' minds from, 1545, 1704; spiritual ineffectiveness of, 1704; universal belief in, in Jesus' times, 1341; working, absence of, on Peraan mission, reason, 1817; working, Jesus' attitude toward, 1518
- Miracles of Jesus** The blind man at Jericho, 1873; Casting out the unclean spirit, 1713-1714; The centurion's servant, 1647-1648; Cure of Jairus' daughter, 1699; Draught of fishes, so-called, 1628-1629; The dropsical man, 1834; The epileptic boy, 1755-1756; Feeding

- five thousand, 1700-1702; Healing the blind beggar, 1811-1813; Healing the blind beggar, one of the strangest of the, 1812; Healing the Epileptic, 1631; Healing the paralytic, 1666-1667; The Kheresa lunatic, 1695-1697; The leper at Iron, 1643-1644; The leper at Iron, Jesus' first deliberate, 1644; Man with a withered hand, 1665; Man with a withered hand, Jesus' purpose in performing this miracle on the Sabbath, 1665; The nobleman's son, 1644-1645; Peter's mother-in-law, 1631; At the pool of Bethesda, 1649-1650; The resurrection of Lazarus, 1845-1847; Spontaneous miracles, 1669-1670; Stilling the tempest, 1695; The sundown healing, 1361-1364; The Syrian woman's daughter, 1734-1735; The ten lepers, 1827-1828; The Water and the Wine, 1530-1531; The widow's son, 1645-1646; The woman with the issue of blood, 1698-1699; The woman with the spirit of infirmity, 1835-1836;
- Miraculous** absence of the, in Jesus' early life, his parents' reaction to, 1387; concepts, building of the early church around, 1825
- Miriam, sister of Jesus** birth of, 1357; characteristics of, 1402; effect of Jesus' rejection of marriage on, 1404; and Jacob, marriage of, 1414, 1418; teaching of Ruth by, 1396
- Mirror(s)** defeat a, for viewing the real self, 1740; superstitious awe of, 955
- Mirth** joyful, universality of, 547; morontia, basis of, 547-548, 550; spirit, carefree review of the past provocative of, 548
- Misadaptations** recognition of, only apparent, 47
- Misconceptions** of God, origin of, 47
- Misconduct** of creatures of nature, results of, 57
- Misery(ies)** primitive man's spirit explanation for his, 951; a technique of ending, 1446
- Misfortune** early alleged source of, 959
- Mispeh** the seventy's labors in, 1817
- Mission** the apostles', foundations of, 2043; believers', on earth, 2052; on earth, Jesus' bold announcement of his, 1466, 1608, 1635, 1675, 1793, 1904; on earth, Jesus' decision against use of compromise and diplomacy in his, 1520; of government, prime, a definition, 906; Jesus', vs. his family obligations, 1371; Jesus', Joseph's growing understanding of, 1372; Jesus', Mary's effort to protect him for his, 1355; Jesus', a religious one, 2093; Jesus', universality of, 1347, 1902-1903; Jesus' decision to eliminate superhuman practices for calling attention to his, 1520; Jesus' devotion to the accomplishment of his, 1954; Jesus' divine, Ruth's belief in, 1628, 1721; Jesus' readiness to answer questions concerning his, 1999; Jesus' teacher's assurance of his pupil's being destined for some distinguished, 1375; John the Baptist's temptation to doubt his, 1507; John's, Jesus' question as to the method of taking over, 1521; of Joshua the teacher, 1482; Michael's, most revolutionary feature of, 1671; and ministry of Thought Adjusters, 1185-1194; Son of Man's, 1576, 1750; to the world, Jesus' knowledge of having completed his, 1938
- Missionary(ies)** Andrew's influence in the choice of the first, 1549; campaign, Jesus' plan for a quiet, 1543; to their peoples, children trained in Prince's schools return as, 575-576; tour, the success of the six apostles' first, 1539; the world's first, 716; zeal, of Christians, Sethites, Salemites, and Buddhists, 1084; zeal, of followers of Jesus, 1084
- Mississippi** valley, emptying of the Great Lakes into the, 701
- Mistakes** eternal fate of man's, 1739; Universal Father never makes, 58
- Misthinking** of creatures of nature, results of, 57
- Misunderstanding(s)** between disciples of John and Jesus, refusal of Jesus to advise about, 1589; a cause of, 278; of God, cause of, 47; Jesus' infrequent efforts to correct, 1594; of suffering-discourse on Job, 1662-1664; trifling, believers' need for discretion in adjusting, 1930
- Misunderstood** Jesus a sympathizing friend to the, 1722
- Mithraic** churches and ritual, onetime similarities of Christian and, 1083, 2074; cult, rise of, in Persia, 947, 1050; cult, rituals of the adherents of the, 1082; cult, some teachings of the, 1082; doctrines, in Paul's Christianity, 1340; priest, talk of, with Jesus, 1439; temple, Roman, subsequent conversion of, into a Christian church, 1456
- Mithraism** absorption of many of Zoroaster's teachings by, 1082; vs. Christianity, 1050, 1083, 1337, 2070; contribution of, to the final "Christian faith" of the Occident, 1083; mystery of, 1337; and origin of Paul's theory of sin and redemption, 1339; originally open only to men, 1082; spread of, in the Levant and Mediterranean regions, 1050, 1082; tolerance of, for other religions, 1083; vs. Zoroastrianism in Iran, 1082
- Mithras** December twenty-fifth the annual festival of, 1082; vs. Jesus, 1083; worship of, the greatest of all mystery cults, 1082
- Mixed** races, 904-905; races, pain in childbirth of the, 850
- Mo Ti** identity of, 1034
- Moab** as seen by Jesus from the Nazareth hill, 1363
- Moabites** David's heavy taxing of the, 1073
- Mob** Pilate's terror of the 1994; spirit, arousal of, in Nazareth synagogue, 1687
- Mode** of living, religion a, 1100
- Moderation** eventuation of, in charm, 556; a precept taught by the early Egyptians, 1045
- Modern** man, attitude of, toward matter and its control, 989; man, attitude of, toward prayer, 1001; problem, the, 2075-2076; science, and true religion, 2076
- Modesty** civilized, origin of, 963; of women, so-called, cause, 936
- Mogul** dynasty, and progressive transfer of self-determination in the East, 1489

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Mohammed** expected return of, 1008; followers of, attitude of, toward the trinity, 1011; influence of, 1010
- Mohammedanism** indirect influence of Zoroaster's teachings on, 1050; vs. Judaism and Christianity, 67; woman's status in, 937
- Mohammedans** great monotheists, 1144
- Moisture** constant circulation of, on architectural spheres, 486, 520; precipitation, a factor in cooling the earth's crusts, 660
- Molds** transition slime, difficulty of classification of, 669
- Molecular** stage of matter, definition, 472
- Mollusks** monarchs of the seas, time of, 677, 732
- Monarch(s)** of light, Andronover's two generations of, 655; offended, God an, vs. God a loving Father, 2017
- Monarchial** government, 789-790
- Monasteries** and cathedrals, in Tibet, 1038; and cathedrals, Essenes living in, 1535
- Money** Jesus' questions to his apostles concerning their available, 1544; Jesus' sending of, to his Nazareth family, 1421; Judas not betraying Jesus for, 1566, 1925; salt as, 1572
- Money-changers** presence of, in the temple courts, 1378, 1889; temple pilgrims' overturning of the tables of the, 1890
- Mongolia** present-day river cult in, 946-947
- Mongoloid** class of mankind, an analysis of the, 905
- Mongols** conquest of Asiatic continent by, 879
- Monitor(s)** care and disposal of anything of permanent value by the, 1201; conjectured volunteering by, and selection of, 1186; deserted, future of, 444; divine headquarters of, 450; divine, the Thought Adjusters, 445; influence of, on advancing civilization, 1198; Jesus' organization of his intellect with the aid of his, 1398; Jesus' unawareness of the arrival of his, 1357; spirit luminosity of, 1180; spirit, number of, unlimited, 50
- Monkey** ancestry of, 706; and gorilla, common ancestor of, 697; primitive, evolution of, in Asia, 697
- Monmatia** identity of, 655, 658
- Monogamy** among the red men, 723; a corollary of concubinage, 926; cultural value of, 927; a definition, 781, 927; the idealistic goal of human sex evolution, 927; necessity of, to a developing social civilization, 927, 928; status of, at time of Michael's advent, 927; of the violet race, 586
- Monologues** man's first prayer petitions, 994
- Monospiritism** vs. dual spiritism, 961
- Monota** definition, 471, 1149; and spirit, as one in Paradise, 1275
- Monotheism** acknowledgement of, by Confucianism, 1452; advancement of, resulting from Yahweh's triumph over Baal, 1065; of Andite Mesopotamia, 1027; doctrine of, in Chinese religions, 1451; evolution of, 1145; Greeks' near achievement of, 1078; Ikhnaton's attempt to swing Egypt from polytheism to, 1047; Israel's shock into, after Babylonian captivity, 1075; Jewish, secret of survival of, 1333; Moses' teaching of, 1009; not a continuous conceptual development among the Hebrews, 1052; origin of, 1145, 1442; persistence of the concept of, 1048; vs. polytheism in Egypt, 1044; relation of polytheism to, 67; transition between polytheism and, 67; vs. trinitarianism and polytheism, 1144; triumph of, over polytheism at time of Elijah, 1065; in Zoroastrianism, 1449
- Monotheistic** belief, vs. the trinitarian concept among the Hebrews, 1144; God, threefold manifestation of a, a real trinitarian postulate, 1144; ideal, persistence of, among some in Egypt, after Ikhnaton, 1048; unity of cosmic reality, reason's demand of a, 1146
- Monotony** Havona career free from, 159; mortals' dread of, reason for, 159, 555; significance of, 159
- Month** and day, possible future length of, being analogous, 657
- Moods** Thomas' handicap of, 1561
- Moon(s)** absence of air on the, 561; equalization of tidal frictions of earth and, result, 657-658; of Jupiter and Saturn, continued growth of, 658; robbery of atmosphere of, by the earth, 659; worship, appearance of, before sun worship, 947
- Moraines** ground, extent of, in northern hemisphere, 701
- Moral** acts, definition, 193; affairs, supremacy of man's free will in, 753; affinity, an essential to friendship, 30; beings(s), fragment of God indwells, 26; being(s), function of insight of, 193, 1431; being(s), personality of, and Universal Father, 5; choice, the highest, definition, 435; choice, importance of the creature's ability to make, 1131, 1187, 1478, 2095; choosing(s), human's, effect of, on Adjuster function, 1209; choosing(s), non-necessity of the actuality of evil to, 1458; conduct, basis of, 1860, 1862; conduct, relation of, to religion, 68; consciousness, a definition, 1115; consciousness, the persistence of the, 1107; consciousness, spiritual faith, 1108; convictions, reality and certainty of, 2077; culture, early development of, in Egypt, 1045; culture, of Rome, Christianity the, 2072; decision, Adjuster's inability to invade a mortal mind prior to its making a, 1187; decision, Jesus' first, significance of, 1357; decision, power of, a characteristic of will, 400; decline of Rome, Christianity's arrival too late to prevent the, 2074; depravity, of the Greeks, under the mystery cults, 1080; dignity, man's final acquirement of, 983; discipline, vs. self-gratification, and education, 2086; duty, man's consciousness of, a value level, 3, 192; evolution, nondependence of, on revelation, 1045; growth, and a cult's survival, 966; guilt, personal nature of sin as to, 761; ideals, man's highest, comparison of, with the will of God, 1133; immaturity, evidences of, 1773; impulses, emergence of, the arrival of the Thought adjuster and the, 1131; insight, a part of the ancestry of true religion, 598, 1105; law, of Eden, vs. seven

- commandments of Dalamatia, 836; law, God the source of, 41; law, Hap's, 751; level, of the "Golden Rule", 1651; nature, character of the, 193, 2096; nature, evidence of possession of, 193; nature, keenness of, a factor in choosing between good and evil, 193; nature, man's, importance of, 1131, 1609; nature, possibility of modification of the, 1131, 1572; nature, unfolding, means of, 1862; progress and prayer, 995, 999; reformer, Jesus not a, 1582; satisfaction, a fruit of divinity, 648; situations, choices necessitated by, 68; stability, religion's necessary influence for, in the changing world, 1086; stamina, intellectual root of, 402; standard-bearer, woman the, 938; status, a factor in Adjuster communion, 65; steadfastness, Van's basis of, 756; thinking, social service based on, 68; thinking, the soul's dependence on, 1478; trends, influence of, on man's philosophy of religion, 1113; values, a definition, 196; values, God as a vindicator of, 67; values, impossibility of measuring, 2095; values, influence of religion on, 1127, 2096; values, the Jewish religion's conservation of, 1076; values, the kingdom of heaven as a new standard of, 1859; values and philosophical satisfaction secured from religious experience, 69, 1132; will, definition, 590, 1458
- Morality** advancement of, technique, 193; comparison of, with religion, 2096; crash of civilization survived by, 196; definition, 192, 1012, 2096; dependence of social consciousness on, 196; evolutionary character of, 68; gentle, relation of, to philosophy and religion, 1338; human, man's sense of, and religion, 68, 2075; of Jesus' philosophy, origin of, 1585; origin of, 68; personality characterized by, 1111, 1225; predicated on spiritual realities, a necessity to a lasting social system, 2075; relation of, to God-consciousness, 2096; relation of religion to, 1092, 1124; a sense of, a factor in goodness, 647; some characteristics of, 68, 2096; traditional, character of, 135; true, family life and, 942
- Moralizer** of marriage, religion the, 917
- Morals** attitude of Paul's Christianity toward, 1338, 2069; human, Christianity's higher influence on, 2070; vs. magic, in the evolution of religion, 1132; relation of religion and human experience to, 2096; virtue, and personality, 192-193; Zoroastrianism a religion of, 67
- Mores** ancient, man a victim of, 767, 965; the basis of written laws, 797; changing, effect of, on evolutionary religion, 1004-1006; codification of, by Urantia nations, 798; crystallization of, cause, 767; a definition, 796, 798; evolution of the, 767-768; evolution of long established, 796; influence of, on marriage, 922; and laws, relationship of, 796; origins of, 767, 770; primitive, purpose of, 776; reforming the, the Salem missionaries' attempt in, consequences, 1043; regulation of marriage by the, 913, 939; in social evolution, 802; violation of the, vs. sin, 984
- Morontia(s)** ascension of Nebadon, and man's spiritual understanding, 78; beings, univertia not, 415; color tones, color symphonies, 499; gulf, revelation man's only technique in bridging the, 1137; investiture of Adjuster-fused mortals of primary modified order of ascension, 570; level, art a gesture toward the, 2096; melody, five forms of, unrecognized by human senses, 500; progress, illustration, 435; recorders, identity of, 504; stage, final, vs. lowest spirit status, 342
- Morontia(s), 1. Definition** career, a definition, 540; definition, 9; intellect, a definition, 1205; material, a definition, 541; progressors, definition, 342, 557-558; a reality manifestation of the local universe, 1136; spheres, definition, 541; stage of evolution, identity of, 1212; transit, definition, 623-624, 2020-2022
- Morontia(s), 2. Worlds** mortals, order of passage of, through major Edentia spheres, 493; spheres, ascending scale of, necessity for, 543; -training worlds, activities of Trinity Teacher Sons on, 231; -training worlds, continuing functions of, 282, 624; transactions, reality of, 499; world(s), custodians of, 544; world(s), existence of, between material existence and spiritual liberty, 2080; world(s), and materials, Paul's knowledge of, 542; world(s), midway creatures' passage through, on Paradise ascent, 349; world(s), reality of activities of the, 498; world(s), transactions, reality of, 499
- Morontia(s), 3. Forms - bodies** body(ies), development of personality factors within the, 342, 534; body(ies), early, liability of, to mechanical accidents, 574; body(ies), free from residual waste, 535; body(ies), of a Nebadon ascender, number of, 542; body(ies), reality of, 342, 494; body(ies), suitably adjusted, acquirement of, at each mansion world advance, 534; body(ies), of survivor, seraphim's sponsoring of, 341; body(ies), transportable by angels, 431; form(s), of ascenders, 431, 544; form(s), dissimilarity of, vs. that of human bodies, 483; form(s), function of, on the local universe worlds, 1236; form(s), increasing likeness of, to the inner person, 1236; form(s), individual, diversity in, 483; form(s), of life and matter, basic, identicalness of, 544; form(s), of mansion world graduates, modification of, 539; form(s), reality of, 2029
- Morontia(s), 4. Material - energy** domiciles, reality of, 502; embellishment, of celestial artisans, 497; energy, function of liaison stabilizers in transformation of, into morontia material, 544; energy, pattern, fabrication of, for the human survivor, 1234; energy, regulators of, 544; food, living energy, 535; material, Morontia Power Supervisors' sponsoring of, 483, 622; material, origin of, 541-542; material, translation temples composed of, significance, 622; substance and mind, production of, by Master Spirits, 189; synthesizers, function of, 507; temple(s),

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- beauty of, 622; temple(s), functions of, 622; vegetation, an energy growth, 492
- Morontia(s), 5. Minds - souls** beings, mind planners' work with, 553; insight, revelation the substitute for, 1106; mind(s), Conjoint Actor the essence of, 140, 481; mind(s), a definition, 1205; mind(s), evolving, definition, 481; mind(s), source of, 481, 1237; mind(s), technique of evolution of the, 1236; realities, of the immortal soul, 26, 498, 757; soul, dependence of, on the Adjuster, for self-consciousness, 1219, 1230, 1236; soul, immortal, prerequisite to the evolving of the, 1199, 1218; soul, survival of, result of, 8, 1218
- Morontia(s), 6. Beings - personality** beings, diversity of function of, 502; beings, early, utilization of mechanical means of transport by, 521; beings, transportation facilities employed by, on Edentia, 486; creatures, higher, transition servants of, 523; creatures, the morontia Jesus' instruction of, 2040; creatures, personalization of mortals as, after death, 70; level, personality on the, 1227; patterns of personality, not material energy patterns, 1236; personality(ies), forms, human difficulty of comprehension of, 1235-1236; personality(ies), a function of, on first mansion world, 717; personality(ies), maintenance of the Satania probation nursery by, 516; personality(ies), moral personality the forerunner of, 1111; personality(ies), and the visible morontia Jesus, 2027; records, availability of, to all orders of personalities, 545; self, 1219, 1234, 1235-1237; self, prerequisites to the creating of the, 1216; senses, number of, 154; state, the self's becoming a more enduring universe reality in the, 1111, 1238; will, conditions preceding the emergence of the, 1236
- Morontia(s), 7. Mota - education** achievements, 507; educational system, efficient conduct of, by advanced cherubim, 501, 550; level, science's and religion's partial proof by mota logic on the, 1139; mota, 556-557, 1121; mota, and human philosophy, co-ordination of, 536, 556; mota, and revelation, 57, 1122; mota, revelation the substitute for, 1122; -training regime, mid-point of, 485; wisdom, mota, 518
- Morontia(s), 8. Companions** cherubim, kinship of, to human races, 423, 545; Companions, 534, 545-547; Companions, as play sponsors, 547; Companions, classification of activities of, 282, 545-547; Companions, creation of, as such, 273, 938; Companions, equal status of the two types of, 545; Companions, field of activity of, 482, 545; Companions, function of, 282, 447, 546; Companions, kinship of, to human races, 545; Companions, number and location of headquarters of, 545; Companions, number in Nebadon, 414; Companions, number in Satania, 534; Companions, origin of, 282, 534, 545; Companions, supervision of Mansion World Teachers by, 550; Companions, temple of, location, 534; Companions, training of, 545; counselors, function of, 554; helpers, transition servants of, 523; teachers, glorified cherubim as, 535; world seraphim, 551-556
- Morontia(s), 9. Life - careers** careers, certain ascenders' ability to immediately begin their, prerequisites, 1231; careers, condition initiating the, 518, 1237; careers, identity of the, 508, 1235; careers, Master Spirit's influence over, 191; careers, a purpose of the, 551; life, 536, 541-558; life, exemption of many natives of older worlds from, 569; life, in local systems, vs. that of material worlds, 542; life, Michael's traversing of the phases of, from his resurrection to his ascension, 1112; life, modern religion's distorted concept of, 541; life, nature of the mortal's first assignment of, 1248; life, number of levels of, 481; life, span of the, 541; life, supervisors, headquarters of, 510; life, three-gas-mixture air requirements of, 520; life, an unforgettable experience, 557
- Morontia(s), 10. Society - activities** co-ordinated, a factor in stability, 135; creations, supervision and custody of records of, 545; creatures, ascending mortals' introduction to true social life of, 536; custodians of probation nursery, mansion world parents' collaboration with, 531; family, fraternization of all ascenders as one, 340; group activities, dispensational classes of world pilgrims utilized for, 341; mortals, and student-visitor colonies, 340; mortals, teaching secretaries to, 428; progression, the most stabilized epoch of, 495; progressors, contact of with material personalities and spirit beings, 545; social activities, character of, 536
- Morontia(s), 11. Power supervisors** power, channels of, function of, 542-543; Power Supervisors, 319, 509, 539, 542-545; Power Supervisors, classification of creative groups of, 542; Power Supervisors, and construction of morontia temples, 622; Power Supervisors, creation of, time, 542; Power supervisors, functions of, 319, 456, 468, 481, 541-543; Power Supervisors, origin of, 542; Power Supervisors, self-government of, 543; Power Supervisors, seven orders of, 337; Power Supervisors, and unrevealed activities of Master Spirits, 189
- Morontia(s), 12. Jesus' morontia experiences** appearances of Jesus, 2029-2055; delegates, reaction of, to the Creator's appearance as a morontia being, 2042; form, Jesus', friends' slowness in recognizing, 2032, 2055; Jesus, greeting of, to John Mark, 2046; Jesus, message of, to the Greek believers, 2033-2034; Jesus, message of, to Philadelphia believers, 2041; Jesus, message of, to Samaritan believers at Sychar, 2053; Jesus' mortal transit from flesh to, 2020; Master, instruction of the Jerusalem believers by the, 2052; Michael's revelation of his plan to incarnate as a, 1315-1316; resurrection, Jesus', Gabriel's presence necessary at, 2021, 2024

- Morontial** Havona-life group, 156; level of worship, 66; personality, technique of acquiring a, 1111; realities, man's need to believe in, 1115; the soul is, 8, 1191; values, man's recognition and awareness of, 1115
- Morontians** full-fledged, ascenders' status at completion of Jerusem career, 539; possible potentially final absolute destiny of, 1169
- Morrison** beds, location of, 687
- Mortal(s)** augmenting revelation of the Supreme to their fellows by, 644; chief executive, function and term of office of, 628-629; correct attitude of, toward the Trinity, 113; detention on seven training worlds, Orvonton plan of, 341; differences between, vs. equal possibilities for spiritual progress, 63; evolutionary, and universe acts of the Paradise Trinity, 116; experience, deficiencies of, cure of, on mansion world number one, 533; Gabriel's contacts with, 370; life, desires of, Nirvana a freedom from the, 1037; planetary recognition for achievements of, in morontia temples, 622; progression, ascendant scheme of, relation of Ministering Spirits of Time to, 264; reaction of, to morontia melody and celestial harmony, 500; of the realm, degradation of the Edenic pair to status of, 845; the seven fathers of, 587; status of, on Father's worlds, 148; of time, archangels' records of, 409; of time, recognition of Ancients of Days by, 209
- Mortal(s), 1. Mortal races** -inhabited worlds, identity of the evolutionary goal of all, 232; man, God the father of, 64, 640; race(s), Adam and Eve the gift of physical grace to the, 583; race(s), on an average world, seven developmental epochs of, 576; race(s), bestowal of the Paradise Sons upon the, 647; race(s), initial life of, a struggle, 578; race(s), Life Carrier's advice on purification of the, 627; race(s), profit to, from the contribution of Adamic blood, 845; of time and space, 445-447; Urantia, creators of, 93
- Mortal(s), 2. Mortal man** creature(s), lowest order of life endowed with potential of immortality, 443; creature(s), necessity of, to experience death, reason, 1969; creature(s), nonsurviving, destiny of spirit elements of, 533; dual nature of, 381; man, apparent importance of, to the function of God the Sevenfold, 1273; man, changing concepts of, 1146; man, creation of, 359; man, finite limitations of, 112; man, First Source and Center's function in, 111; man, a living mechanism, 1301; man, made in image of God, 50; man, origin of decrees of survival and extinction of, 180; nature, upstepping of, by Material Sons, results of, 382; present status of, 447
- Mortal(s), 3. Mortal life** career, present knowledge about the, 348; creatures, court advisers' relation to, 428; development, Urantian, possibilities of, 734; drama, death the last act in the, 2016; experience, a training school, 559; life, body change at the end of, 1449; man, not an evolutionary accident, 560; material, possibilities of development of, 631; sociability of, 283; struggles with microscopic foes by all, 564; struggling, not in vain, 364
- Mortal(s), 4. Mortal mind** ascent, to Paradise, mind spiritualization on the, 32; body-creative ability of mind of the, 483; kinship of the mind, 564; man, inability of, to grasp the perfection of divinity and the magnitude of eternity, 36; mind(s), ascending career of, 84; mind(s), a definition and description, 8; mind(s), Infinite Spirit the absolute source of, 80; mind(s), influence of choosing of, on eternal survival, 26, 69; mind(s), man's use of his, 8, 1216; mind(s), mystery of divine indwelling of, 26; mind(s), power directors difficult of conception by the, 319; mind(s), a prerequisite to survival of, 565; mind(s), source of, 80; shortcomings, man's natural consciousness of, 1100; will, alignment of a, with the Father's will, 1946; will, Thought Adjusters' subservience to the, 1183
- Mortal(s), 5. Personality - the soul** aspirations, 507; attainment of spirit identity by, 342; coherence of, 43; creatures, degree of Universal Father's manifestation to, 27; first experience of, with Spirit mind ministry, 379; man(men), free will endowed to, 1300; man(men), sons of the Father, 2097; personality, evolutionary ascent of, 8, 494; sleeping, unconsciousness of, of passing of time, 341; soul, potential capacity of, 551; spirit world attainment of, via morontia life, 541; spiritual equality of, 1468; Urantia, God adjusts with, 47; will creatures, competent and trustworthy, utilization of, in the ascension plan, 1257
- Mortal(s), 6. Mortal types** classification of, 565; of modified orders of ascension, resurrection halls for, 486; physical types of, the seven outstanding, 561; of the primary modified order of ascension, identity of, 570; primitive, impossibility of Adjuster fusion of, 569; of the secondary modified orders of ascension, identity of, 486, 570; of series one, identification, 445-446; of series three, brain types of, 447; series-two, Adjusters' ministry to, 446; of time and space, primary classification of, 445; types, modified, on mansion worlds, Urantia mortals' communication with, 446
- Mortal(s), 7. Religion** capacity of, to know the Supreme, 1165; creatures, quest of, for God, 297; endeavor, highest goals of, 804; erring, believers to be gentle with, 1931; existence, routine, man's need to spiritualize his, 1000; love for, inspires love by, 39; man, evolution of the recognition of a God of love by, technique of, 641; man, knowledge of, of the presence of the Infinite Spirit, 100; man, the supreme study of, 449; man, and Universal-Father concept, 21; man, when God is seen by, 28; Paradise Father's inner contact with, 139; Pentecost's influence on, 2064; power and achievement of, according to his mercy, 380; progression, furtherance of, a chief business of organized universe, 558; quest objectified, God more than the, 23; revelation of God to, 363; sons, the Father's distance from and nearness to his, 1176; spirit of Eternal Son's

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

relation to, 76; technique of a, becoming superhuman, 1097; of time, goal and ideals of creature existence of, 157; Urantia, inspiration of, to true worship, 304; use of faith and dependence on revelation by, 221

Mortal(s), 8. Adjusters - angels Adjuster-fused, destination of, 345, 1239; Adjuster-indwelt, as potential worshipers, 590; angels invisible to, 419; and angels, comparative time of Paradise achievement by, 440; candidate for Adjuster fusion on worlds in light and life, procedure of, 623; career, Adjusters' influence on the, 1192; co-operation of, with Adjusters, 1206; creatures, result of Adjuster indwelling of, 70; divinely endowed, future possibilities of, 50; an essential for Adjuster indwelling of, 35; flesh, indwelling of the, by the divine spirit, 542; God dwells within, 64, 139; -inhabited worlds, a prerequisite to Thought Adjuster bestowal on, 227; life, Adjuster fusion of certain humans during, 570; life, angels' understanding of, 419; men, gift of God to, 26; -mind transcripts the possession of the detached Thought Adjusters, 533; minds, Thought Adjusters' mission to elevate, 1185; morontia-temple fusion of Adjusters and, visible phenomena of, 622; Mystery Monitor's relation to, 25, 76; non-Adjuster-fusion types of, identification of, 446; seraphim's craving for assignment to, as destiny guardians, 427; status, ascenders' passage from, at Adjuster fusion, 539; survival, angels concerned with, 420; surviving, and Thought Adjuster, 8

Mortal(s), 9. Mortal destiny - ascenders xascender(s), attainments of, in Havona, 158; ascender(s), enhanced careers of rebellion-proof, 619; ascender(s), height of attainment of, 558; ascender(s), Machiventa Melchizedek as a, 514; ascender(s), progress required of, on continuing planets, 517; ascender(s), results of arrival on Havona of, 271; ascender(s), societal relationships of, on Paradise, 300; ascending, availability of records of status spheres to, 282; -ascension adventure, glories awaiting pilgrims on morontia worlds of, 493; ascension, local universe plan of, and special resurrections, 568; ascension plans, co-operation of divine spirits in the, 101; ascension, transition spheres of, 342; ascent, temples of worship on worlds of, 502; ascent, Transcendentalers not connected with, 350; consciousness, in the death sleep, unawareness of the lapse of time by the, 2015; creatures, an essential to survival of, 404; creatures, and God's touch of perfection, 36; death, *see* **Death**; desire for perfection by every, 1573; destiny(ies), graduate guardians of, definition, 430; destiny(ies), variations in, significance, 452; as evolutionary ascenders, 866; fraternization of, with Paradise Citizens and Transcendentalers, 351; a future for, 50; of individual orders of ascension, 569; inward ascent of, 256; man, attainment of God by, 11; man, and his ascension-candidate status, 52; man, hope of survival of, 484; perfected, rebellion tested, as Mighty Messengers, 245;

preparation of, for unknown universe service, 297; relation of, to seraphim on Paradise ascent, 419; superuniverse service of, with Stationary Sons of the Trinity, 247; survival, chances of, 447; survival, plan, absence of favoritism in, 452; survival, plan, the objective of, 558; survivors, degree of development of, on mansion world number one, 534; survivors, introduction of, to morontia career, 483, 540; survivors, study of Material Sons and Daughters by, 515

Mortal(s), 10. Corps of the Finality Corps of the Finality, adequacy of present assignment of, 344; Corps of the Finality, final step in career of the, 347; Corps of the Finality, Gravity Messengers regularly attached to a, number of, 347; Corps of the Finality, Havona natives' assistance to, 346; Corps of the Finality, membership of Gravity Messengers in, 347; Corps of the Finality, membership in, limited to Father-fused creatures, 343; Corps of the Finality, oath at mustering into the, 305; Corps of the Finality, Paradise Companions' attendance on ascenders up to the, 270; Corps of the Finality, ratio of central universe inhabitants in a, 346; Corps of the Finality, secondary midway creatures destined to the, 349, 444; Corps of the Finality, temporary membership in the, 343; Finaliter Corps, destiny guardians' candidacy for, 441; Finaliter Corps, one of the seven of the Corps of Finality, 352; Finaliter Corps, a requisite for permanent membership in, 346; finaliter(s), glorified, trinitized offspring of, a function of, 210; finaliter(s), seven ways of spending duty-free periods by, 249; finaliter(s), seventh-stage-spirit destiny of, 508; finaliter(s), trinitization partners of, 249; Finality Corps, service of, to Paradise Citizens, 289; glorified, 178, 347-348; of Paradise Corps of Finality, training of, in administration, 348

Mortal(s), 11. Jesus' humanity achievement, Jesus' ascent from the human to the divine a, 2092; bestowal(s), Jesus' decision regarding his, 1514, 1755; bestowal(s), of Magisterial Sons, vs. those of Michaels, 228; bestowal(s), careers of Michaels, vs. those of Avonals, 229; body, Jesus', chief of archangels' request for, 2022; career, Michael's dependence on Paradise Father during his, 1325; creature, technical termination of Jesus' work as a, 1513; experience, Joshua ben Joseph's exhaustion of all spiritual values attainable in, 1200; flesh, descent of Sons of God in likeness of, 95; flesh, Michael's Urantian bestowal in likeness of, 1324; flesh, a Son dwelt with man in the likeness of, 109, 139; incarnate, Michael's lack of celestial endowments as a, 1326; incarnation, technique of, a universal mystery, 228; life, Jesus," vs. that of other humans, 229, 382, 1408, 1425-1426, 2063; nature, living the life of, by Jesus, 1570; ordinary, Jesus' purpose to die as an, 2008; overburdened, anxious, and dejected, effect of Jesus' ministry on, 1460; of the realm, Jesus a, 1511, 1594, 1918, 2002, 2021;

remains, of Jesus, dissolution of, 2024; salvation of, before Jesus' bestowal, 2017; spirit, Jesus' handing over to his Paradise Father his, 2011; transit, of Jesus, from flesh to morontia, 2020-2021, 2022, 2024, 2025

Mortality of people on worlds in light and life, 630

Moses ability of, to induce many to adopt advanced beliefs about God, 1009; vs. Adam on divorce, 1577; to Amos and Hosea, Israel's progressive revelation of God from, 1732; ancestry of, significance, 1055; a believer in Providence, 1058; change in concept of God's nature after days of, 1597; combating of idolatry by, 1600; comparison of, with Philo, 1338; comprehension of Egyptian religious philosophy by, 1056; compromise adoption by, of Yahweh as the one and only god, 1056; concession of, to his followers' fetish worship, 969; decision of, to cast his lot with his father's people, 1055; difficulty of, to interpret the El Elyon concept to the Hebrews, 1058; elaboration of sacrifices by, 716; an evaluation of, 1055, 1057; evolution of the concept of the personality of God from, to Malachi, 1062; evolution of the religious beliefs of, 1056; an extraordinary combination of military leader, social organizer, and religious teacher, 1057; father of, identity, 1055; father-in-law of, a Kenite worshiper of El Elyon, 1056; feasts established by, 1379; followers of, composition of, 1055; identity of, 1009; influence on, on Kenite traditions, 1058; vs. Ikhnaton as a leader, 1047; Jewish version of creation story credited to, 838; Jews' attitude toward laws of, 1340; law of, fasting a part of the, 1655; law, regarding redemption of first-born sons, 1352; leader of the night flight of the Semites from Egypt, 1056; a man of meekness, 1575; the matchless, 1055-1056; mother of, identity, 1055; and the new Ten Commandments at Sinai, 1599; parents of, worshipers of El Shaddai, 1056; on payment of blood money, 796; relation of, to Katro, 1016; on the relation of righteousness and prosperity, 1500; reputed wonders of, 1518; special resurrection of, 596, 601; a superb leader, although a man of meekness, 1575; supreme teacher of the Hebrews, 837; teachings of, about God, 1597, 2016; on Urantia advisory council, 514; wisdom and sagacity of, 1009

Most High(s) Adam's children wards of the, 844; Adamson's wife and children as wards of the, 861; adviser, in present Norlatiadek government, function of, 491; Assistants, field of service of, 410; associate, junior, of Constellation Father, a function of, 390, 391, 393; central abode of, vs. that of Faithful of Days, 489; characteristics of the, 488, 1443; constellations governed by three, 166; definition of, 487, 1488; director, in present Norlatiadek government, 491; of Edentia, certain planetary problems still under the control of the, 1253; of Edentia, Jesus' embrace by, 2041; of Edentia, jurisdiction over Urantia of, 821; of

Edentia, Melchizedeks' appeal to, 1014; of Edentia, Melchizedeks' teachings concerning the, 1016; of Edentia, resignation of power to Jesus by the, 1522; of Edentia, seizure of authority on Urantia by a, 491, 757; of Edentia, suspension of rotation of, at time of Lucifer rebellion, 490; of Edentia, Van's appeal to, 755; of Edentia, verdict of, on Van's appeal, reason for delay of, 760; Father(s), definition, 490, 587; Father(s), Edentia the headquarters world of the, 583; Faithfuls of Days' relation to councils of, 181; Gabriel's counsel with, regarding command of Satania loyalists, 605; gardens of the, 492; God, El Elyon the, 1016, 1053, 1598; group interests of, 495; identity of the, 1016, 1598; judge advocate, in present Norlatiadek government, function of, 491; liaison, in the present Norlatiadek government, function of, 491; mercy of the, 1443; of Norlatiadek, 485, 488-489; of Norlatiadek, oath of allegiance of Material Son and Daughter to, 830; of Norlatiadek, tree of life sent to Urantia by the, 745; of Norlatiadek, Urantia children of Adam and Eve as wards of the, 632; observer, "rules in the kingdoms of men", 491; observer, thirty-three-time seizure of Urantia planetary government by the, 1253; reason for appellation, 488; referee, in present Norlatiadek government, function of, 491; regents, Vorondadeks as, 390, 433; release of Jesus from the morontia state by the, 2057; rule in the kingdoms of men", 51, 574, 1071, 1250, 1255, 1488, 1906; rulers of constellation governments, 179; secret place of the, man's dwelling in, 1445; senior, function of, 391, 488; term of service of, 390; the Vorondadeks, 223

Most holy mount, beauty of, 489; Sphere, location, character, and function of, 120; Sphere, relation of homes of Trinity-origin beings to, 148; Sphere, a sphere of activity on Paradise, 120

Mota achievement, Jerusem citizens' classification according to, 518; characteristics of, 518, 554, 1136; comparison of, with philosophy, 554; function of, on morontia spheres, 554, 1139; influence of, on personality on the morontia level, 1227; insight, and satisfaction of long-cherished mortal desires, 508; logic, religion's and science's partial proof by, on the morontia level, 1139; man's inability to perceive, 1136; metaphysics man's substitute for, 1139; morontia, and revelation, 57; personality, definition, 518; prerequisite to the attainment of, 1136-1137; the technique of the morontia, 1136

Mother(s) ancients' sacrifice of the interests of, for the child, 940; bringing their children to Jesus for blessing, 1839; -child association, the nucleus of marriage and home, 932; -child bond, constant functioning of the, 928; cult, absorption of the Melchizedek gospel in the, 1022; cult, Danubians followers of the, 897; cult, onetime prevalence of the, in the Mediterranean world, 895, 1078; cult, persistence of, in the Christian religion, 895; Eves,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- of midsonite experience, finaliters' worlds the destination of, 401; -family, a description, 932-933; of the first humans, death of, 708; of God sect, the greatest of the mystery cults, 984, 1080; goddess of Anatolian times, 1478; of James and John, request of for her sons, 1553; Jesus' silence about his mission, to his, 1390; Jesus' solicitude for his, 1419; Jewish, young Jesus' question about the temple segregation of, 1382; in the local universe, the Universe Spirit a, 368; love, and the early home, 765, 787; love of the Eternal Son comparable to that of a, 76; love is instinctive", 932; Mary, alarm of, at "strange" behavior of Jesus, 1386, 1391; Mary, Jesus' visit to, 1527; nucleus, electrons' escape from, 478; nucleus, of a nebula, possible terminations of, 654; -Son, Infinite Spirit's recognition of the, 90; Spirit(s), adjutant-spirit-mind ministry of, 481; Spirit(s), administrative relation of, to a local universe, 366; Spirit(s), assumption of personal qualities by, 236; Spirit(s), and bestowal of morontia mind, 481; Spirit(s), character of personal nature of, 375; Spirit(s), encirclement of creature minds in spirit cycles of, 403; Spirit(s), function of, during absence of a Michael Son, 237; Spirit(s), of a local universe, 236, 374-383; Spirit(s), of a local universe, circuit of, 177; Spirit(s), of a local universe, unrevealed career of, conjectures regarding, 204, 205; Spirit(s), mind the gift of, 404, 2062; Spirit(s), Morontia Companions created by, 534; Spirit(s), Morontia Power Supervisors the offspring of, 542; Spirit(s), mortal fusion with fragment of spirit of the, 410; Spirit(s), permanent location of, 237; Spirit(s), seven phases of career of, 203; of spirits, Divine Minister the, 368; wheels, of direct-origin suns, 169; worship, practice of by the Nordics, 897
- Motherhood** ideal, polygamy a hindrance to, 928
- Motion(s)** about, 133, 134; absolute, 133; an attribute of the Conjoint Creator, 101; God of Action ancestor of, 99; inherent, and progress, 316; linear gravity effected by, 482; mass as related to, 1477; physical energy denotes, 9; primary, definition, 133; in quiescent zones, 124; relation of, to gravity, 134; relation of, to matter, 140; relation of, to time, 134; relative, explanation, 133; secondary, definition, 133; space function with relation to, 125, 133; in space, a necessity to time relationships, 135; Unqualified Absolute's relation to, 133; volitional on Paradise, 120
- Motivation** divinity of, a factor in eternal potency of good, 552; God's dealing with his children on the basis of their, 1133; spiritual, a necessity for the divinity and safety of wisdom, 614
- Motive(s)** importance of one's knowing his fellowmen's, 1098; Jesus' emphasis on importance of one's, 1571, 1576; of prayer, importance of, 1639; superb, in human life, source of, 1727
- Mount** of assembly, dwelling place of Faithful of Days, 489; Carmel, as seen by Jesus from the Nazareth hill, 1363; Gerizim, the apostolic camp on, 1615, 1616; Gerizim, Samaritan temple on, destruction of, 1612; Gilboa, a historic spot, 1351, 1374; Hermon, apostolic corps two-day sojourn at the foot of, purpose, 1752; Hermon, ascent, purpose, 1492, 1495, 1755, 1758; Hermon, Jesus' desire to return to, 1745; Hermon, Jesus' experience on, 1493, 1755; Hermon, Jesus' relating to the twelve his experiences on, 1617; Hermon, significance of the Master's isolation on, 1492-1493; Hermon, and termination of the Lucifer rebellion, 1513, 1515; of Olives, Gethsemane's location on the, 1606; of Olives, Jesus' farewell to his apostles on the, 2055; of Olives, Jesus' first view of the, 1375; of ordination, identity of the, 2050; of Paradise assembly, residence of Faithful of Days, 489; Royal, origin of, 680; Sartaba, apostolic retirement to, reason, 1610; Sartaba, historic significance of, 1374-1375; Seraph, height of, 521; Sinai, the holy mountain, 1056-1057; Sinai, volcanic activity of, 1054; Tabor, location of, 1349, 1367; of Transfiguration, the, 1752-1761; of Transfiguration, an extraordinary event in the Master's bestowal experience, 2091
- Mountain(s)** building, absence of, in brachiopod age, 676; building, influences in, 689, 691-692; effect of, on Andite civilization, 900; holy, origin of, 945; mid-age, location of, 692; modern, North American, beginning of, 682; movements, continental, beginning of, 676; oldest, location of, 692; origin of, 662; peaks, absence of, prior to the Cretaceous period, 689; range(s), Alaska to Cape Horn, formation of, 689; range(s), chief factor in determining location of, 691; stage, modern, 696-698; youngest, location of, 692
- Mourners** happy are the, 1570; for Lazarus, Jesus' compassion for, 1843; proclamation of comfort to, 2035
- Mourning** Buddhism's effective prevention of, 1038; costumes, origin and purpose of, 959; a definition, 1575; and happiness, 1575
- Movement** compensatory, function of, 133
- Moving** objects, simultaneous determination of location and velocity of, impossibility of, 737
- Multicellular** animals, sudden appearance of, 673
- Multilinguists** multiplication of, a stimulus to social fraternity, 597
- Multiple** mating, out-Garden man's attitude toward, 842
- Multiplicity** of deities, belief in a, in Mesopotamia, 1042
- Multitude(s)** Alpheus twins' policing of the, 1547, 1563; apostles' perplexity concerning prayers for the, 1620; Jesus' warning regarding the support of the, 1927; reactions to Jesus' feeding the, 1702
- Murder** of Abel, immediate cause of, 848; accidental, primitive man's nonrecognition of,

- 794; of the Son of Man, Pharisee plotting for the, 1826; Thought Adjuster indwelling a reason against, 836
- Murderer** notorious, Pilate's reaction to the clamor for the pardon of a, 1993
- Muscle** reaction to music, of Urantia mortals, 500
- Music** Adamite appreciation of, 835; age of the flowering of, 595; an expression of the emotions, 2080; angels' appreciation of man's, 419; appreciation of, on Urantia, 500; knowledge of, through mathematic deduction, 141; origin of, in worship chants, 1006; of space, celestial musicians' employment of, 499; sponsoring of, by beauty, 647; the universal language, 500, 547; of Urantia, origin of the best, 500; and "Worship," one of Jesus' evening discussions, 1683
- Musical** organizations, on worlds in light and life, character of, 630
- Musician** possible Urantia appearance of an outstanding, 500
- Mustard** seed, kingdom of heaven's comparison to a, 1583, 1693-1694
- Mutant** geniuses, source of, 771
- Mutation(s)** among man's ancestors, 703; of the six colored races, time of, 701
- Mutual** understanding, function of, 315, 598
- Myrrh** and aloes, use of, in embalming Jesus, 2013
- Mystery(ies)** absolute, prior to creation of central universe, 91; characteristics of the, 1337; cultists, friends of Jesus, meeting of, in Rome, after Jesus' departure, 1468; cults, 1081-1082; cults, Christianity's triumph over the, 2070; cults, Ganid's discarding of, 1433; cults, the Graeco-Roman world's attraction to the, 1081; cults, the Greeks' acceptance of the, 1079; cults, one of the sources of Christianity, 1084; cults, the Roman people's preference for the, 1081; cults, the three most popular in the Graeco-Roman world, 1081; discovery of hidden, mind's reaching out toward, 483; explainers of, evolution of conciliators to, 278; fraternity of, 1337; Jesus' technique of using his human and divine minds a, 1787; of the kingdom, Jesus' use of parables to explain the, 1689; of life, bestowal of, 399; modern man's craving for, 966; Monitor(s), Adamic planetary offsprings' candidacy for reception of, 593; Monitor(s), assistance of, in the establishment of Michael's spiritual dominion in Nebadon, 1190; Monitor(s), attainment possibilities of beings indwelt by, 361; Monitor(s), chief of, Master Spirit Number One's relation to, 186; Monitor(s), and children in the probationary nursery, 532; Monitor(s), communion with, and discovery of the divine presence, 64; Monitor(s), comparison of, with the Paradise Trinity, 1271; Monitor(s), divine gifts, 379, 445; Monitor(s), evolving soul's recognition of spirit leadings of the, 65; Monitor(s), a function of the, 34, 360; Monitor(s), a function of the, in Spirit-fused mortals, 410; Monitor(s), indwelling of mortal personality by, 25, 69-70, 540; Monitor(s), the Paradise Corps of the Finality the destiny of man and the, 1238; Monitor(s), the preservation of anything of survival value by the, 1200; Monitor(s), relation of, to mortals, 76; Monitor(s), relation of, to spiritual classification of their subjects, 568; Monitor(s), supreme Divinington council of direction for administration of, 227; Monitor(s), three titles for, 1177; Monitor(s), truly Godlike, 1182; Monitor(s), unexplainable use by the, of the material-gravity circuits, 1182; Monitor(s), uniform spiritual leading of the, for Urantia mortals, 63; Monitor(s), unique possessions of evolutionary will creatures of finaliter destiny, 1184; Monitor(s), Universal Father's indwelling of children of time as the, 572, 1176; of mysteries, 26; and paganism, influence of, on the Christian religion, 2086; philosophy in solution of, 302; religions, legends of, 1337
- Mystic** experiences, not divine communications to the human mind, 1099; Jesus not a, 1590; mistake of many a, 1100; revelation, Jesus' faith not a, 2087
- Mystical** enthusiasm, unrestrained, not divine inspiration, 1000; state, characteristics of the, 1099
- Mysticism** of the "dark ages", 2074; ecstasy, and inspiration, 1000-1001; possible danger in, 1099; practical tests for, 1000-1001
- Mythmaker** primitive man a, 60
- Mythology** significance of, 1005; Urantia, origin of much, 743
- Myths** technique of conversion of, into facts, 1352
- Nabodad** attempted attack by, against temple harlotry, 1043; identity of, 1043
- Nabon** desire of, to make Jesus a convert to Mithraism, 1459-1460; identity of, 1459
- Naboth** the murder of, and his sons, 1065, 1074
- Nabu** a Mesopotamian deity, 1042
- Nahor** Abraham's appeal to, to secure a wife for Isaac, 1023; building of a strong city-state by, 1019; and his discussions with Jesus, 1365; identification and Nazareth mission of, 1365; identity of, 1019
- Nain** apostles' departure for, reason, 1645; apostolic work in, 1637; and the widow's son, 1645-1646
- Nalda** conversation of, with Jesus, 1613-1614; identification of, 1612
- Nambria** identity of, 396
- Name(s)** extension of, importance of, among early families, 940; of the Father, as revealed by Jesus, 1965; the Father's, the Master's manifestation of, to the world, 1965; of God the Father, most common, 22; onetime denial of, to women, reason, 935; personal, importance of, in magic, 971; pride, "origin of, in family life, 940, 972; of Third Source and Center, significance of the, 98
- Nanak** identity of, 1010
- Naomi** wedding of, at Cana, 1528
- Naples** Jesus' visit to, 1440-1441
- Narrative** of the Master's life, distribution of copies of Andrew's, 1549-1550

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Nasanta** a member of the women's corps, 1679
- Nathan** of Caesarea, author of the Gospel of John, 1342, 1554-1556
- Nathaniel, the apostle** age of, when chosen as an apostle, 1558; attitude of, at Gilboa, concerning the kingdom, 1618; characteristics of, 1558; choosing of, as an apostle, 1526-1527; death of, 1559; difference of, with Peter, regarding the gospel, 2058; discussion of, with Rodan, 1772; education of, 1558; evangelistic work of, in Mesopotamia and India, 1559; guardian of the apostolic families, 1547; identification of, 1558-1559; interpretation by, of parable of sower, 1690; with Jesus, at feast of dedication, 1809; Jesus' personal admonition to, 1897, 1960; vs. Judas as an apostle, 2056; opposition of, to proclaiming Jesus king, 1701; query of, concerning the Golden Rule, 1650; query of, concerning human affliction, 1661; query of, concerning prayer, thanksgiving and worship, 1638; query of, concerning signs of the destruction of the temple, 1912; query of, concerning the sin responsible for the beggar's blindness, 1811; query of, concerning temptation, 1738; query of, regarding Hebrew scriptures, 1767-1769; question of, about justice, 1577; reactions of, to Jesus' triumphal entry, 1885; selection of Judas as an apostle by, 1540; serious illness of, 1718; success of, in debate with Rodan, 1784; and Thomas' depressions, 1562
- Nathaniel, the Pharisee** at Ragaba, Jesus' contact with, 1825-1826
- Nation(s)** God no respecter of, 1736; prerequisites to the endurance of a, 1462; tribal makeup of, 1488
- National** animosity, cessation of, in post-Adamic ages, significance of, 594; Council of Defense of the continental nation, 815, 818-819; defense, and advanced social adjustments, 785; egotism, effect of, on the Jews, 1075; gods, veneration of, in the Occident, 1012; groupings, color the basis of, 591; life, modern, essentials to, 800; religion(s)," a definition, 1012; religion(s), the Greeks' lack of a, 1078; sovereignty, danger of clinging to the notion of, 1487
- Nationalism** the chief barrier to world peace, 2082; influence of, on secularism, 2082; Rome's method of overcoming, 2073; war's fostering of, 785
- Nationalists** Nazareth reverberations from Jesus' refusal to lead the, 1397; Simon Zelote's hope concerning the, 1886
- Nativity** worlds, results of visiting by Spirit-fused mortals, 451
- Natural** affection between a father and his child, 1585; agent, vs. spirit ghosts as to responsibility for disease and death, 989; craving, man's forsaking of a life of, 1773; evolution, fostering of, by Van and Amadon, 760; forces, the era of control of, 593; forces, powerful, man's reaction to his observations of, 944; Jesus' definition of the, 1692; law(s), apparent cruelty of, to mortal man, 1306; law(s), of central universe, 154; law(s), personified, Universal Father not, 23; law(s), suspension of, only apparent, 47; phenomena, ancients' tendency toward supernatural explanations for, 901, 1693; philosophy, 479-480; religion, the two influences capable of changing, 1006; resources, administration of, on a world in light and life, 625; resources, income from, in the continental nation, 816; resources, influence of, on a material civilization, 906; rights, definition, 794; selection, vs. scientific intelligence in human evolution, 734
- Naturalism** barrenness of, 2077; mechanistic, concern of, with things, 2077, 2082; the offspring of religion, 952
- Naturalistic** philosophy, a definition, 1137
- Nature(s)** the "aliveness" of, to the savage, 952; confers no rights on man, 793; and conscience," Christianity and the Stoic's appeal to, 2073; contemplation of, result of a, 1106; of Creator Sons, differences in, 236; of cultism, 965-966; a definition, 56, 57; and discovery of the divine presence, 64; of the Eternal Son, 74, 75; of evolutionary religion, 1005; an explanation of, 56; of God, 33-43, 48, 60, 79, 1123, 1965; God not personally present in, 57; gods, Egyptians' early worship of, 1044; gods, vs. ghost gods, 948; and human-personality survival, 1106; imperfection of, 103; of the Infinite Spirit, 92, 93; is not God, 57; Jesus a close student of, 1629; of Jesus, apostles' inability to comprehend the, 1617, 1746; Jesus' youthful study of, 1371; lack of fairness in, 936; of man, result of limitations of, 48; man's sometime subservience to, 1222; not the exclusive act of Deity, 137; reproduction the exclusive interest of, 914; of seraphim, as compared with mortals', 419; of the soul, 1217-1218; spirits, multitudinous, of early religions, 944; study of, by a God-knowing mortal, results, 1107; thread of perfection in, 56; Universal Father not a synonym for, 23; on Urantia, Paradise and Deity not revealed by, 81; variability of, reason for, 57; worship, evolution of, to present concept of worship, 944, 948-949, 1003-1004
- Nazareth** apostolic assemblage at, during the third preaching tour, 1683; attitude of the people of, toward Jesus, 1684; carpenter, full understanding of his future work by the, 1408; contact of, with Caravan traffic, 1333; family, the adolescent Jesus as head of the, 1395; family, differing economic status of, at various times, 1387, 1389, 1392, 1411, 1423; family, disposal of property of, during Jesus' eighteenth year, 1398; domestic animals of the, 1394; family, financial aid of Jesus to the, 1420; family, ignorance of, as to Jesus' Damascus offer, 1412; family, inability of, to understand Jesus, 1396; family, Jesus' financial provision for, during his travels, 1421; family, Jesus' separation from the domestic affairs of the, 1419; family, Joseph's installation as head of the, 1418; family, mistaken belief of, as to Jesus' study in Alexandria, 1483; family, onetime poverty of, 1400; family, reaction of, to father Joseph's

- death, 1389; family, reaction of, to Jude's beligerence, 1417; family, use of proceeds from sale of property by the, 1398; family, weaning of, by Jesus, 1410; gratification of, over Jesus' exploits in the temple, 1386; hill, Jesus' boyhood experiences on the, 1752; the home of Joseph and Mary, 1349; home, effect of Joseph's death on affairs of the, 1388; home, of Jesus, natural and normal status of, 1358; home, Joseph's onetime structural addition to the, 1367; Jerusalem Jews' destination of the name, 2007; Jesus' family's return to home in, 1356; Jesus' home in, location of, 1349; Jesus' visit to, 1539; Jewish and gentile influence in, 1362; Joseph's burial in, 1388; Joseph's and Mary's return to, from Alexandria, 1356; as a liberal center of Hebrew culture, 1363; one of twenty-four Hebrew priest centers at, 1363; rejection, 1686-1687; synagogue, advanced school of, Jesus' study in the, 1362
- Nazarite** Abner a, 1817; brotherhood, belief of, in the coming of the Messiah, 1535; brotherhood, John the Baptist's presentation of his flocks to the, 1499; brotherhood, southern headquarters of, 1496; brotherhood, vows of the, 1496; colony, visit of Jesus and Abner to the, 1605; life, a holy personality, 1496; Son of Man not a, 1535
- Neanderthal** absorption, effect of, on culture of the blue race, 869; culture, state of, during fourth and fifth glaciers, 721; races, 720-722; stock, extermination of, by the Adamites, 890
- Neanderthals** ancestry of, 727; blue men's encounter with, in Europe, 727; geographic distribution of, 720; and Sangiks, comparative intelligence of, 727; world domination of, period of, 720
- Near East** acceptability of Christianity to peoples of the, reason, 1637
- Nebadon** about, 32; adjudication of the realms in, 341; administration of the life-modification worlds in, 565; age of oldest inhabited planets of, 654; alphabet, number of basic symbols in, 503; Andronover nebula the site of the universe of, 651, 654; archangel corps of, directing head of, 408; architectural spheres in, number of, 416; ascenders, morontia-body transformations of, number of, 542; basic laws of, codification and promulgation of, 432; beginning of Michael's supreme sovereignty in, 238; celestial hosts of, assigned to Jesus, 1516; Census Director of, number of, 267; changes in, upon the terminal bestowal of Michael, 1113; chief executive of, 406; Christ Michael sovereign of, 234; conciliating commissions in, 414; Corps of the Finality, identity of possible future leadership of the, 2015; Corps of Perfection, members of, as Nebadon permanent citizens, 414; councils and tribunals of, of which Gabriel is presiding officer, 385; courts of, 372-373, 487; Creator Sons in, number of, 384; creatures, preparation of, for next universe age, 428; determination of space boundaries of, 455; directional control creatures of, 378; Divine Minister of Salvington is everywhere in, 510; education, purpose of, 412; Evening Stars, number of, 407; Father Melchizedek's function in, 385; Gabriel the administrator of, 371, 406, 421, 1513; Gabriel as regent of, 367; Gabriel the supervisor of judicial mechanism of, 372; God-man of, Jesus of Nazareth the, 357; harmonizing of, with Orvonton ideas and Paradise ideals, 410; Havona's space relation to, 152; headquarters of, 197, 373; home of Spirit-fused mortals, 451; identification, 174; Immanuel, head of Paradise personalities in, 370; importance of Urantia in, 228; inhabited planets in, number of, 359; inhabited worlds, percentage of, nonbreather, 563; Jesus' Personalized Adjuster's status in, 1511; jurisdiction of, by Immanuel during Michael's incarnation, 1325; language of, ascending mortals' study of, 546; Lanonandek rebels in, number of, 393; Life Carriers in, number of, 396; life designs, Life Carriers' 60th attempt to improve, 661, 734; limitation of reincarnation in, 528; local universe of, 1, 79, 129, 182, 485; location of, in grand universe, 129; Lucifer rebellion as compared with others in, 608; in the making, 358, 418; Material Sons and Daughters of citizenship status in, number of, 515; Melchizedek incarnations, number in, 389; Michael of, 24, 366-367, 584; Michael's assumption of unlimited sovereignty in, a result of, 490, 611; Michael's beginning organization of, about four hundred billion years ago, 1309; Michael's purpose to gain unqualified rulership of, 611; midsonite spheres in, 400; modification of God's laws in, 56; Morontia Companions in, number of, 545; natives of, relation of Master Spirit of Orvonton to, 197; neighboring universes nearest to, 360; no constellations in light and life in, 633; Norlatiadek's location in, 466; not a single astronomic system, 359; number of archangels in, 408; number of constellations in, 485; number of Lanonandeks in, 392; number of Melchizedeks in, 387; number of rebellions in, 605; number of Teacher Sons in, 231; number of Vorondadeks in, 389; Orvonton the superuniverse of, 165; permission given Jesus to assume his rulership of, 1513; personalities, sponsors of part two of the Urantia Book, 648; personification of Father-Son in, 367; physical creation in, first completed act of, 358; physical registration of Urantia on, 660; plan of mortal progression in, 344; position of, in circuit of Orvonton, 359-360; power centers, 455-456; present number of inhabited worlds in, 416; primary subdivisions of, 456; rebellions, triumph of the Son of Man, and settlement of the, 609; relative position of, in Orvonton, 359; resurrection halls of, 451; Seraphington graduates in, 442; settledness, increasing, of orbit of, 455; sovereign of, 367; spirit circuits in, 377; Spirit-fused mortals on morontia spheres of, 410, 450; standard day of, 372; superuniverse standing of, 177; suspense in,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- during Jesus' bestowal, 1409; System Sovereigns' personal prerogatives in, 511; training of spirit personalities of, 517; Trinity Teacher Sons in, number of, 384; type of cosmic mind pervading, 102; type of organism, planetary modification of, for Urantia personality, 195; Union of Days' status in, 1325; and universal outward expansion, 134; universality of four points of the compass in, 378; universe number of, in Ensa, 182; universe of, number of systems in, 601; Urantia life unique in, 667; Urantia the most fortunate planet in, 853; variant of Orvonton type of cosmic mind in, 102; various types of life in, 416; Voices, chief of, function of, in portraying attitude of Michael, 308-309; worlds, past, present, and future, inspiration of Jesus' mortal life to, 1424; year, days of standard universe time in the, 372; a young universe, 442
- Nebuchadnezzar** attack of, against the Judahites, 1075; overthrow of Necho by, 1075; return of, to attack Jerusalem, 1075
- Nebula(ae)** blazing, a source of short space rays, 667; creators, 329; current stabilization and organization of, 131; a definition, 169, 455; the four stages of a, 654; irregular, origin of, 464; number of, in local universe, 455; small circular, large suns, 464; source of the physical pattern of the, 1148; space, end of secondary career of a, 654; spiral, activities of, 170; tertiary and quartan stages of, 654-655
- Nebular** ancestry, of Nebadon, 455; stage, secondary, 653-654
- Necessity** vs. luxury in material-comfort era, 577; toiling of Jesus for an immediate goal of, 1405
- Necho** Josiah's attack on, 1074; Nebuchadnezzar's overthrow of, 1075
- Needs** the Father's knowledge of man's, 1577
- Needy** advice to the rich man as to the, 1463; friend, parable of the, 1619
- Negative** commands, absence of, in the kingdom of heaven, 1600; Jesus' avoidance of instruction in the, 1582; the positive's advantage over the, 1125; suggestion, vs. positive suggestion among shamans, 987
- Negro** a member of the negroid group, 905
- Negroid** class of mankind, an analysis of the, 905
- Neighborhood** the whole world one's, 1580
- Neighbor(s)** civilized man's concept of, 1133; importance of understanding your, 1098; insincere lawyer's query as to the identity of his, 1809; Jewish definition of one's, 1809; Jewish lawyer's definition of a, 1810; primitive man's concept of, 1133; and the self, rights of both, 1134; the whole of humanity, as designated by Jesus, 1134
- Nepal** birthplace of Gautama in India, 1035
- Nephilim** identity of, 856
- Nereids** one appellation applied to a minor god, 1054
- Nerites** identity of the, 877
- Nervous** tension, humor a preventive of, 549
- Nether Paradise** about, 119, 122-123; closed to personalities, 144; constitution of, 122; force center, the absolute-gravity circuits not related to, 131; function of the Unqualified Absolute, primordial force a possible, 469; gravitational control centers on, 5, 47, 638; material-gravity circuit of, 9, 119; origin of space below, 120
- Nets** Jesus' directing his apostles to return to their, 1532
- Neural** circuits, of human body, function of, 84
- New** age, Jesus' plan of a, 1595; age, "the kingdom of heaven," 1498; and better way, Jesus' purpose to proclaim the, 1519, 1537; birth, ancient societies of the, functions and customs of, 791; birth, a definition, 1545, 1660; birth, price of admission to the kingdom, 1545; brotherhood, a definition, 1568; but false, vs. old and true, 1656; commandment, Jesus', 1576, 1676, 1939, 1944-1945, 1951; concept about Jesus, 1748; dispensation," a definition, 1942; dispensation," the remembrance supper a symbol of the, 1942; to God nothing is, 34; gospel, believers' mistake regarding the outpoured Spirit of Truth and the, 2063; gospel, an incentive for higher living, 1778; gospel, nonconformity of, with the old teaching, 1576; gospel, Stephen's proclamation of, reason for, 1411; heaven and new earth, literalists' prediction of, 1500; Jerusalem, disciples' beliefs concerning the establishment of, 1913; Jerusalem, Jewish concept of, 1913; kingdom, Andrew's desire to learn the whole truth about the, 1524; kingdom, comparison of, to a growing seed, 1536; kingdom, an everlasting dominion, 1568; life, in the kingdom, Jesus' discussion of, 1592; light," Jesus' offer of, to Jewish leaders, 1932; and living way, establishment of, on Urantia, 596, 1426, 1829; name, new morontia being's introduction by his, 538; nature," of grace, vs. the "old man of sin," 1131; order," a definition, 2043; religion," characteristics of the, 1454, 1730, 1775, 2059; religion," man's reluctance to accept a, 1005; religion," of maturity, Rodan's definition of the, 1774-1775; religion," Peter's inauguration at Pentecost of a, 2091; school of the prophets, 1657-1658; Stone Age, Bretons' retention of charms of the, 899; teacher, the Spirit of Truth, 1948-1949, 1961, 2062-2063; Testament, absence of information concerning Abner in the, reason, 1831; Testament, definition of faith, 1091; Testament, distortion of Jesus' teachings about the kingdom, 1860; Testament, records, origin of, 1341-1342, 2091; Testament, a superb Christian document, 2091; Testament, translation of, into Greek, effect, 2073; Testament, writers, distortion of Hebrew history by, 1071; Testament, writers, opinions of, on divorce, 1581; truth, result of experience of, 1428; wine in the old wine skins, result, 1655; Zealand tribe, adjustment of Christianity to their mores by a, 1005
- News-gathering** mechanism of all creation, 201
- Next** age of man, prospect of the, 1863

- Niagara** limestone, distribution of, 677; route, of emptying of the Great Lakes, time of beginning of, 701
- Nicea** incident of Athanasius at, 2070
- Nickname** origin of the, 972
- Nicodemus** appointment for assembly of David's messengers at home of, 2001; association of, with Joseph of Arimathea, 1603; characteristics of, 1602; courtyard of, morontia Jesus' appearance in the, 2052; as a disciple of Jesus, 2013; Greeks' conference at home of, consequence, 1903; identification of, 1601; interrupted visit of, to Jesus at Gethsemane, 1606; and Joseph, arrival of, at Golgotha to receive Jesus' body, 2011; meeting at the home of, to hear Jesus, 1810; one of the bearers of Jesus' body to the tomb, 2013; private conference of, with Jesus, 1602; request of Pilate by, for Jesus' body, 2012
- Nicopolis** Augustus' "city of victory," 1471
- Night(s)** absence of, on Jerusalem, 519; vision, of Simon Peter, 1703
- Nile** Adamite migrations to valley of the, 870; Andite civilization along the, 878, 894; civilization, lowest point of, time, 889; civilization's movement to the, 874; valley magical ritual, 1044
- Nineveh** God's love for, central truth of Jonah's narrative, 1767
- Nirvana** Gautama's doctrine of, 1037, 1041
- Noah** authentic story of, 860, 875
- Noah's flood** Jewish priests' use of, in tracing Jewish people back to Adam, 874
- Nobility** of the common people, Joseph's family of the, 1344; Heaven's, bestowal of, on man's soul, 1453; moral, Jesus an example of, 1523; origin of the, 790; an unconscious growth, 1095
- Noble One** a name for God, 1446
- Nobleman's** son of Capernaum, in Bethsaida school, 1658
- Nod** and all his board, disloyalty of, 757; land of, Cain's wife from the, 1660; as leader of rebellious members of corporeal staff, 757; office of, 747; relation of, to Nodites, 821
- Nodite(s)** and Adamites, as blended in Andites, 871, 905; and Adamites, warfare between, 844; Adamsonites' admixture with the, 862; and Amadonites, 821-822; ancestry of, 821, 857; attitude of, toward women, 937; belligerent nature of the, 892; Cano's leadership of the, 842; centers of civilization, 859-860; child of part-violet stock, Serapatatia's argument for a, 841; culture, 822; culture, Bablot to be the center of, 858; culture, period of decline of, 859; definition, 758; encouragement of practice of cremation by the, 980; expedition against the Garden, 844; Joseph's line of inheritance to the, 1344; later, belligerence of, 783; Levantine, absorption of, by the violet race, 868; a longtime in-marriage group, 918; memorial, Bablot's plan for, 858; monogamy natural to the, 927; northern, origin of, 860; number of original, 857; penetration of, into southern Europe and northern Africa, 889; pre-Sumerian, location of, 860; race, 834, 856-858; representation of, on Adam's reception committee, 830; significance of the term, 822; strains, in all white races, 889; strains, in the Andite races, 871, 874; Syrian (western), final location of, 859; three groups of, and locations, 822; tribes, as amalgamated with the Andites, 868; tribes, Serapatatia's leadership of Syrian confederation of, 841; in Van's outposts, 760
- Nog** identification, 759
- Nomadic** herders, the Israelites' evolution from, to sedate farmers, 1059
- Nomadism** decline of, during society's evolution, 769
- Nomads** as founders of states, 800; many, among Moses' followers, 1055
- Non-Adjuster** -fusion types, mortals of, 446
- Nonascender** unique personality of a, return of, to the Supreme, 1284
- Nonbreathers** percentage of, in Satania, 561; reactions of, to life, vs. those of atmospheric world peoples, 564; type of nutrition and energy employed by, 563; type of planets inhabited by, 561, 563-564
- Nonfusion** planets, seraphic ministry on, 446
- Nonpersonal** divestment of Father's character of the, 15, 89; the, not Deity, 127; reality, range of, limited, 8; Unqualified Absolute is, 14
- Nonresistance** the apostles' and Jesus' practice of, 1579; to evil, the spirit of Jesus', 1950; Jesus' limited discussion of, 1470; Jesus' teaching of, necessity for living, 1950; not a rule of the Nazareth family, 1401; passive, Jesus' opposition to, example, 1770
- Nonspatial** a quality of true spirit levels, 482; time, definition, 135
- Nonspiritual** divestment of Father's character of the, result, 89
- Nonsurvivor** fate of the personality of a, 1283
- Nonteachable** intellect, levels of function of, 480
- Nontemporal** space, definition, 135
- Nontime** beings, Personalized Adjusters, 1516
- Noon** time of receipt of space reports at planetary spiritual headquarters, 439
- Norana** character of the disorder of the daughter of, 1734; humor of, displayed in appeal for Jesus' healing of her child, 1735, 1736; persistence of, in seeking healing for her child, 1734, 1736
- Nordan** identity of, 1016
- Nordic(s)** Alpine, or Mediterranean, impossibility of classifying white people as, 899; belief of, regarding eclipses, 946; commerce of, with the Danubians, results, 897; race(s), Andite horsemen the ancestors of the, 893; race(s), typical early, description of, 897
- Norlatiadek** circuits, the planet's continued spiritual isolation in the, 1254; cleansing of, of sin and rebels, 490; constellation of, 174, 485; Constellation Fathers' headquarters, 602; Edentia capital of, 433; fundamental law of, 488; government, expansion of, 490; government of, the onetime arbitrary seizure of planetary authority of Urantia by the, 1253; local systems in, 182; location of, in Nebadon, 466; number of architectural spheres in

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- government of, 485; physical care of, 456; Satania's location in, 466; Supreme Power Centers' location in, 456; systems in, 457; universe number of, 182; Vorondadek administration staff of, 391
- Normal** planet, blending of the races on a, time of, 593; planet, center of activities during Adamic dispensation on a, 586; sphere, vs. first mansion world, difference between, 532; world(s), advantages of, 598; world(s), early race purification on, 592; world(s), Edenic regime on a, 586-587; world(s), family and home life development on, 592; world(s), flesh-and-spirit conflicts of evolutionary mortals on, 382; world(s), midwayers' function on, 425; world(s), racial amalgamation on a, 585-586; world(s), time of appearance of the Paradise bestowal Son on, 595; world(s), time of establishment of sex equality on, 592
- North** Africa, Andite activities throughout, 872; African coast, Thomas' journeys to the, 1563; America, animal population of, during, and subsequent to, first two ice invasions, 699; America, appearance of placental mammals in, 693; America, continental connections of, in Eocene period, 694; America, creep of, toward Atlantic depression, time of, 698; America, emergence and submergence of, near close of early Carboniferous age, 681; America, expulsion of red race from Asia to, 727; America, fossil-bearing deposits of marine-life era in, 672; America, glacial ice in, proportion of, 699; America, ice-age extinction of animals in, 702; America, ice collection in, three centers of, 699; America, inundation of, by the arctic seas, time of, 679; America, inundation of seashores of, in early trilobite age, 673; America, iron mines of, location of, as regards rock layers, 671; America, land-bridge connection of Europe with, time of, 679; America, modern, opportunity for blending of the races in, 899; America, money value of light falling on, 665; America, onetime connection of, with Asia, 694; America, onetime connection of, with Europe, 694; America, peace in, reason for, 1490; America, red immigration to, time of, 723; America, rise of, out of Pacific Ocean, 662; America, rising and sinking of east and west parts of, 683; America, and Siberia, connection of, 686; America, temporary isolation of, during climatic transition stage, 683, 686; America, western drift of, preparation for, 663; America, western, invasion of, by the northern sea and the Pacific, 687; American Carboniferous sea, western extension of, time of, 682; American Indians, noncontact of, with the offspring of Adam, 884; American Indians, supposed animal ancestors of certain, 837; American lemurs, migration of, to lands west of India, 703; Pole, marine-life fossils in region of the, 677; Sea, temperature of waters of, during Andonite times, 715; -south pulsations of nether-Paradise mid-zone, 122
- Northern** kingdom, the Pharaohs' favor of the, 1073-1074; lights, Urantian, and light-energy-reflecting gases of Jerusem, 520; white race, four human stocks of the, 897
- Nostalgia** of Orvonton candidates, 428
- Nuclear** integrity, mesotron's maintenance of, 479; Isle, of absolute stability, 7, 152; Isle, of Light and Life, 118; matter, associations of, formation of, in open space, 473
- Nucleus** atomic, maintenance of integrity of, 479
- Number(s)** of Michael, 1513; no quantitative limitation to, 1294; the people," Jews' opposition to any attempt to, 968, 1350, 1599
- Nuns** an order of, Gautama's wife the founder of, 1035
- Nursery** system, location of, 516, 532
- Nutrition** animal and mortal number of types of, 563; dual, of Material Sons, 581
- Oath(s)** of allegiance of Adam and Eve, 828; of Creator Michael in accepting initial vicegerent sovereignty, 238; of eternity, Trinity, administration of, by Chief of the Transcendentals, 351; origin of the, 797
- Obadiah** identity and influence of, 1067
- Oban** Onagar's headquarters at, 716
- Obedience** Jesus' pledge to his parents of, 1384; to the truth, vs. veneration of the teacher, 1413
- Objective** Jesus' one, 1522
- Objectivity** total, a definition, 2095
- Obligation(s)** ethical, character of, 616; Jesus' teaching as to bearing, 1770; to the state, moral myth of the citizen's, 800
- Obscene** appearance of, in scriptures of religions, 1004
- Observers** ascending mortals as, in celestial personality corps, 416; student visitors as, 339; Vorondadek, on isolated worlds, 390
- Obstacles** a challenge to the kingdom builder, 1740
- Occident** adoption of Western Jewish viewpoint by the, 1338; Andite expansion in the, 889-899; of the first century after Christ, 1332-1333; Jesus' acquaintance with the civilization of the, 1427; nominal Christian faith's final dominance of the, 1083; and Orient, delay in cultural intercourse between, 879; religions, of times of Jesus, 1336-1337; woman's difficulty in the, under Pauline doctrines, 937
- Occidental(s)** faiths, the Levant the homeland of, 1042; increasing divorce among, a cause of, 929; peoples, Christianity's present status among, 2075; philosophy, the embodying of Melchizedek teachings in, 1077; tongues, source of the similarity of, 872; white races, members of the Caucasoid class, 905; world, Ikhnaton's nearness to changing the whole history of the, 1047
- Occupations** of Nazareth's citizens, Jesus' early acquaintance with, 1367
- Ocean(s)** absence of, on Edentia, 486; absence of, on Jerusem, 520; beds plus overlying water, weight of, vs. that of the continents, 668; beds, sinking of, during climatic transition stage, 683; currents, shifting of, results,

- 697, 699; -floor water pressure, 669; formation of Urantia's first, 660;
- Oceanic** influences, a factor in climate fluctuations, 662; nursery of life on Urantia, 684
- Octopus** evolutionary position of, 732
- Offerings** to the Edenic priesthood, character of, 848; making of Nazarite, by John the Baptist, 1496
- Offspring** affectionate regard for, a mammalian survival advantage, 693; control of, and cultural civilization, 769
- Og** the raid on, a typical picture of ancient practice, 779
- Oil** deposit of, during brachiopod age, 677; presence of, in coal layers, 681; in sedimentations of Cretaceous stage, 690; source of, 677
- Ointment** costly, Mary's anointing of Jesus with, 1879
- Okhban** status of, among the Egyptians, 1046
- Old** age, infirmities of, on worlds in light and life, 625; -age insurance in the continental nation, 814; -age insurance, large families as, 940; -age pensions, administration of, in the continental nation, 814; vs. the new in social organization, 911; order, avoidance of, in teaching the gospel of the kingdom, 1655; order, vs. the new order, 1609, 1904, 2043; religion, vs. the new, 1951; Stone Age, and the blue man, 725; Stone Age, identity of the, 718; Testament, Amenemope's teachings a forerunner of the, to the Hebrews, 1046; Testament, kingdom ideas of Jewish literal readers of the, 1500; Testament, a marital guilt test as recorded in the, 795; Testament, story of creation, date of the, 837; Testament, women regarded as property in the, 917; way, vs. new way, 1609
- Oligarchy** of age, and the patriarchal idea, 789
- Oligocene** period, length of, 696
- Olivet** the boy Jesus' weeping on, reason for, 1381
- Olympian** gods, an illustration of man's anthropomorphism, 1078
- Omen** a definition, 963
- Omniphim** first Technical Advisers chosen from, 279; ministering spirits in the superuniverses, 306; origin of, 286; as Paradise Companions, 283
- Omnificence** the fallacy of, acceptance of, 1300; and omnipotence, 1299-1300
- Omnipersonal** Personalized Adjusters are, 1201
- Omnipotence** angels' lack of, 1841; a child's transfer of his ideas of, from parents to God, 1013; and compossibility, 1299; of Conjoint Creator, limitations of, 99; of Deity, not the power to do the non-doable, 1299; and dominance of the absolute level, 47; of Eternal Son, 76; God's, 1442, 1454; and omnificence, 1299-1300
- Omnipotent** Deity, 2
- Omnipresence** definition of, 44; of Divine Minister in Nebadon, 510; divine, ubiquity of Deity, vs., 1296; of the Eternal Son, relation of, to that of the Universal Father, 76, 77; of the Father, relation of, to that of the Eternal Son, 76, 77; of God, 45, 1443, 1448; of God, and the Son, 81; outstanding attribute of Infinite Spirit, 92, 94, 95, 96, 99-100; Seven Master Spirits' collective attribute of, 186; of the Supreme, 1452; and ubiquity, 1296-1297
- Omnipresent** Deity, 2
- Omniscience** of Father and Son, 76, 81, 1855; limitation of, 49; and predestination, 1300-1301; and reflectivity, 105; Seven Master Spirits' collective attribute of, 186; spiritual, of the Eternal Son, 77
- Omniscient** Deity, 2
- Omnivorousness** of Material Sons' offspring, 593; of most world races, 594, 901
- Omri** attempted land deal of, 1073
- Onagar** birth date of, 716; doctrines of, 716; first truth teacher, 715-717; identity of, 1009; life span of, 716; on Urantia advisory council, 513
- Onamonalonton** achievements of, 723; center, the oldest Amerindian culture, 884; length of life of, 723; and the red man's council of seven, 789; on Urantia advisory council, 513
- One** day alone with God, 1920-1921; God, the alter ego's evolution to, 997; God, characteristics of the, 1450; God, doctrine of, in Chinese religions, 1451; God, greatness of the, 1453; God, Greeks' search for, at time of coming of Christianity, 2071; God, Ikhnaton's apparent failure to impose the worship of, 1048, 1049; God, Melchizedek's attempt to keep alive the truth of the, 1017, 1018; God, of Salem, vs. the many gods of Mesopotamia, 1018, 1019; High in Authority, function of, in a trinitized evolutionary trio, 217; High in Authority, sponsor of Paper 25, 284; hundred, the, organization of, 745-749; Truth," of Singlangton, 513, 724, 825, 889; -two-three, the first, the only loyal midwayer leaving Urantia, 866; Universal Deity, Islam's steadfast presentation of, 1051
- One-brained** type of mortals, characteristics of, 566
- One-celled** organisms, of early marine life, 674
- Oneness** absolute, of Deity, 108; absolute, of Father and Son, 79, 90; of Conjoint Actor, Universal Father, and Eternal Son, 92, 97, 115; of divinity, 31; with divinity, a definition, 639; of Eternal Son and Universal Father, 88, 97, 1750; of execution, in the divine Trinity, 115; with the Father, Jesus' consciousness of his, 1786, 2092; of Jesus and his Father, 1855, 1985; of spiritual influences, 95
- Ophel** connection of, with feast of tabernacles ceremony, 1794
- Opium** medicinal use of, by the Sumerians, 992
- Opportunity** boundless, in God's plan for his creatures, 365
- Opposable** thumb, dawn mammals' development of, 704-705
- Optimism** child's trusting, Jesus' possession of a, 2089
- Optimist(s)** blind, Jesus not a, 1102; a definition, 1954; Simon Peter an, 1550
- Oracles** the Latins' consulting of, 1080; traditional, supposed inspiration of, and the transmission of truth, 963, 1731

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Oral law** a definition, 1713; Jesus' conflict with Jewish, 1368, 1713
- Orange** and green races, struggle of, 724; man(men), 723-724, 728; man(men), extinction of, 585, 591, 724, 728; race, beliefs of, regarding after life, 953; race, effect of, on the early races in India, 880; race, Porshunta, oracle of the, 513
- Oratory** of Nebadon, vs. that of Urantia, 1503; on worlds in light and life, 630
- Orbital** stability of earth and moon, results, 657
- Orbits** of circulatory matter, variations in, 667; of nebular suns, determination of, 653
- Ordeals** Jesus' denunciation of belief in, 1681; primitive, for crime detection, 795
- Order** and stability in the universe, 55
- Ordination** apostolic, arrival of long-awaited hour of, 1568-1570; instruction of the twelve, preliminary, 1568-1569; Jesus' promise of, to the new evangelists, 1668; pledge, of the Salem missionaries, 1077; sermon, the, 1570-1571; sermon, of the seventy, Peter's, six points in, 1805; of the seventy, 1800-1808
- Organic evolution** absence of, on Jerusem, 521; on inhabited worlds, conditioning of, 730; planetary rebellion's effect on, 754
- Organisms** vs. mechanisms, 1227
- Organization** influence of, on growth of Christianity, 2070; perfecting the apostles', 1544
- Organized** society, right of, to employ force, 1470
- Orient** and Occident, delay in cultural intercourse between, 879; revival of spiritual consciousness in the, 1078; waiting of the, for a new religion, 2069
- Oriental** law, characteristics of, 2072; minds, myths of, regarding leaders, 1352
- Origin** lowly, no handicap to recognition of ability, 240, 508; man's, vs. his eternal destiny, 2076; nature, and destiny, man's ignorance of his, 1660; and nature of Thought Adjusters, 1176-1184
- Original** a definition of the, 1262; and Eternal Son, 88, 445; and Infinite Spirit, approach to creatures of the realms by the, 249, 445; Michael, relation of Infinite Spirit to Havona bestowals of the, 87-88, 94; Personality, absoluteness of, 1434; Personality, man's relation to the, 30; reality, the primal concept of, 7; sin, the belief in the idea of, 974; sin, concept of, development of the, 952, 971, 978; sin, origin of Paul's theory of, 1339; Son, activity of, on Paradise, character of, 76, 83; Son, confusion of Michael of Nebadon with the, 74; Son, and the Father's eternal purpose, 81; Son, of God, the Eternal Son the, 73; Son, Havona ascenders' consciousness of spirit of the, 84; Son, Monota an eternity counterpart of the spirit energy of the, 471; Son, Paradise Sons portraitures of, 87; Son, relation of Paradise to eternalization of the, 127; Son, self-consciousness of, 76; Unity, the Universal Father the, 1148
- Originality** and authority of Jesus' teaching, 1672; vs. eccentricity, 1673; unstifled, of Jesus, 1102
- Origins** finite, value of, 215; significance of, 314; of worship, 944-949
- Orlandof** mission of, 725; on Urantia advisory council, 513
- Orphic** brotherhood, development of the cult of the, in Greece, 1079
- Orthodoxy** intolerance of, a danger in formalized religion, 1092
- Orvonon** mission of, 725
- Orvonton** Adjuster's presence with man in, 449; belief regarding outer space creations, 131; Census Directors, chief of, 267; character of mind in, 481; the choice of Solitary Messengers as a field of service, reason for, 259; classification of Sons of God, 223; counterclockwise motion of, genetic character of, 168; curtailment of System Sovereigns' powers in, 511; definition, 1; divisions of, rotation of, around Uversa, 168; an experience of mortal progress through, 80; future astronomical observation of the grand divisions of, 459; a giant sun of, description, 460; identification, 182, 189; identity of Master Spirit of, 376; limitation of reflectivity service in, 308; local universes of, accumulation of midsoniters' corps in, 401; loyalty of Trinity-embraced sons to, 244; Master Spirit of, a function of, 190, 197; merciful-ministry function of, 182; Nebadon a young universe in, 359; number of Solitary Messengers operating in, 256; number of Son-fused mortals in, 450; number of suns in, 172; and origin of Andronover nebula, 651; physical center of, distance of Jerusem from, 359; position of Nebadon in, 359-360; power directors, relation of, to outer space activities, 131; seraphic assignment in, 421; the seventh Paradise satellite of the Spirit, relation of, to seventh superuniverse, 198; seventh superuniverse, 129, 344; spheres of, arrangement, 167; standard day, length of, in Urantia time, 174; sun-forming nebulae in, 170; superuniverse of, 165, 167-168, 175; Technical Advisers operating in, number of, 279; type of cosmic mind, Nebadon pervaded by, 102; univitatis' standing in, 493; Urantia astronomers' observation of major divisions of, 167; Urantia universe's position in, 165; Uversa the capital of, 340; year, length of, in Urantia time, 174
- Osiris** an Egyptian god, 1045, 1067, 1081
- Other** -awareness, innate, a definition, 196; side," definition, 364; -than-personal beings and entities, 143, 333; -than-personal reality, ability of Eternal Son to create, 77
- Oudah** beliefs, of the African Pygmies, 994
- Outer space** associate force organizers' operations in, 329; bodies, astronomic velocities of, unreliability of Urantia estimations of, 134; creations, expansion of function of God the Sevenfold in the, 12; effect of, on electronic and ultimatic activity, 473; exploration of, by Solitary Messengers, 260; finaliters' service of the Supreme Being in, 643; first universe of, mobilization of, 351; forces, vs. grand universe physical energies, 131; identifiable aggregations of matter in, number of,

- 354; level(s), activities in the, 129; level(s), fourth, extension of pervaded space beyond the, 124; level(s), Paradise force organizers' activities in, 131; level(s), second universe of, energy mobilizations in, 351; mind activities in, 132; mobilizing universes of, 2; the Nebadon Corps of the Finality and, 2015; number of nebulae types in, 169; possible ministry of finalizers in, 628; Seven Master Spirits' conditioning of segments of, 184; Solitary Messengers' inability to detect the presence of Adjusters in, 1183; a source of short space rays, 667; universe organization in, 130; universes, Ascendington probable Paradise home world of children of, 148; universes, destination of Corps of Mortal Finality, 345; universes, possible collaboration of Michael and the Supreme Being in, 1318; universes, preparation for developments in the, 353-354; Unqualified Absolute in, 14
- Outer-spacers** possible future function of evolutionary citizens of the grand universe to, 262, 1280; universes, accompaniment of Creator Sons by Divine Ministers on possible missions to the, 635; universes, future, forecast of, 353; universes, future, probable administrators of the, 353; universes, grand universe response to potentials of, 353; universes, linear gravity operative in, 125; universes, probable function of Creator Sons in, 643-644; universes, three pertinent facts regarding the, 354; universes, uninhabited, 354; universes, winding up of, apparent, 176; zone, of nether Paradise, functions, 122, 123
- Outmarriage** final dominance of, reason, 919
- Out-mating** relation of peace and, 919
- Outward** working, most profound, Jesus' decision to perform his, reason, 1837
- Overcare** heavenly Father's, Jesus' complete certainty of the, 1470, 1579, 1954, 2089
- Overcoming** evil with good, 1770; the world, by Jesus, 1954
- Overcontrol** of basic energy systems, pure spirit the potential of, 292, 638; of evolution, 730-740; of Supremacy, 115; universe, of the Unqualified Absolute, 14
- Overcontrollers** of the master universe, 2
- Overministry** of Paradise Trinity, 380
- Overpopulation** inevitable problem of, 770, 908
- Overrevelation** an evil of, 330
- Oversoul** the Brahman's belief in, 1030; of creation, 37, 1278, 1283, 1285-1287; Indian concept of the, 1030
- Overspecialization** danger of, 1673, 1726
- Overteaching** dangers of, 750; Jesus not guilty of, 1535
- Overthrust** rock, in British Columbia, 690
- Ovid** identity of, 1019
- Oxen** as early burden bearers, 746, 902, 909
- Oxygen** atmospheric, exhaustion of, by meteoric combustion, 659; carrier, iron in circulating blood cells, 737; -enriching atmosphere, a meteor-resisting shield, 660; free, generation of, on Urantia, 660
- Oysters** bivalve gastropods of late invertebrate-animal age, 676, 732; evolution of, in later reptilian age, 687
- Ozone** Urantia's, function of, 665
- Pacific** Atlantic, Arctic, and Gulf waters, onetime connection of, 678; coast, high land elevations during early trilobite age, 673; coast, mountain ranges, time of completion of, 690; coast, range, elevation and location of, in early Cretaceous age, 689; coastal highlands, location of, in early fern-forest period, 680; high coastal regions, extent of submergence of, during coal-deposition epoch, 682; Island peoples, effect on, of infiltration of mixed Adamic blood, 879; islands, racial occupancy of the northern, 884; Ocean, bed, compensatory sinking of, 662; Ocean, eastern extension of, to Dakota Black Hills in later reptilian age, 687; Ocean, invasion of American continents by, time of, 673; Ocean, lava flows on bed of, effect, 660; Ocean, North American Carboniferous sea's outlet to the, 682; Ocean, origin of, 662; voyage of Andites to South America, 873
- Pagan** cults, definition, 1336; gods, Samaritans' worship of, 1613; idea of appeasement of the Gods, 60; Jesus' and Ganid's discussion about the, 1466; pageantry, use of, in Christian worship, 2074
- Paganism** and mysteries, effect of, on Christianity, 2070, 2086
- Paganization** Christianity's experience with, 2070, 2075
- Pain** an advantage of, 51; insensitivity of early man to, 714; a result of evil, 1446; sin a cause of, 1447; there shall be no more", 299
- Pair marriage** ideals of, woman's gains in the, 937; and parental happiness, child welfare, and social efficiency, 928
- Pairing** of the sexes, the beginning of human society, 932
- Palatine** hill, identification of, 1455
- Palavers** primitive, uselessness of, 789
- Paleozoic** era, length of the, 672, 684
- Palestine** choice of, for Machiventa's activities, reason, 1018; climate of, 1367; concept of one God prevalent in, 1022; cult of Ashtoreth in, 1043; vs. Greece, in religious development, 1079; interest of celestial beings in, during Jesus' growth, 1409; Jesus' decision to close his earthly career in, 1483; languages prevalent at the time of Jesus in, 1338; a province of Rome, 1498; reaction of, to John's preaching, 1502; selection of, for Michael's bestowal, 1344; strategic geographic position of, 1333
- Palestinian** independence, Jews' explanation of, 1334; kingdom, date of census in the, 1350;
- Palisades** of the Hudson River, formation of, 685
- Palonia** Michael known as the Savior Sovereign of the system of, 1311
- Panama** Isthmus, submergences and emergences of, during Cenozoic age, 693
- Panoptia** attitude of people of, toward Lucifer rebellion, 607

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Panoptians** function of, on seventh Jerusem transition world, 607; proclamation of Michael's mercy by the, 610
- Panoramic** reign-records, of Caligastia, obliteration of, 757
- Pantheism** the acceptance of the fallacy of omnificence, embracing the error of, 1300; the corporeality error of, 29; and personality of First Source and Center, 29; philosophy's need to avoid, 1140
- Pantheistic** Deity, Universal Absolute not a, 15
- Pantheon** definition and origin, 948
- Parable(s)** of brotherly love, Jesus' preparation to enact the, 1938; danger of allegorizing, 1691; individual interpretation of, 1692; Jesus' narration of, purpose, 1581, 1694; Jesus' use of the, a new method of teaching, 1546, 1672, 1688-1694, 1952; Jesus' use of the, in teaching the multitudes, 1590, 1694; prayers, Jesus', 1621-1624; teaching value of, Jesus' designation of, 1692-1693, 1942
- Parables of Jesus** The Good Foundation, 1738; The Hidden Treasure, 1694; Kingdom like Leaven, 1694; Kingdom and the Mustard Seed, 1693-1694; Kingdom like a Sweep Net, 1694; Parable of the Absent Landlord, 1893-1894; Parable of the Bridge, 1735; Parable of Great Supper, 1835; Parable of the Lily, 1737-1738; Parable of the Lost Son, 1850-1853; Parable of the Marriage Feast, 1894-1896; Parable of the Pounds, 1875-1877; Parable of the Shrewd Stewart, 1853-1854; Parable of the Sower, 1688-1689; Parable of the Sower, interpretation of, by Thomas, 1691; Parable of the Sower, Jesus' explanation of, 1693, 1727; Parable of the Sower, Jesus' unexplained addition to the, 1693; Parable of the Sower, Nathaniel's interpretation of, 1690; Parable of the Sower, Peter's interpretation of, 1689-1690; Parable of the Talents, 1916-1917; Parable of the Two Sons, 1893; Pearl of Great Price, 1694; The Rich Man and the Beggar, 1854-1855; The Weeds among the Wheat, 1693
- Paradise** absoluteness, relation of, to attributes of Third Source and Center, 99; Architects of the Master Universe, a function of, 352, 357; council, of Seven Master Spirits, 188, 257; counselors, to Most Highs, 179; Creator(s), respect of, for privacy of personality, 208; Creator(s), the Supreme's finding the, coincidental with humans' finding the Father, 1284; Deity(ies), the last three levels of God the Sevenfold, 4, 1270; Deity(ies), sevenfold will of, personification of, 238, 240; Deity(ies), source of the personality realities of the supreme Being, 641; Father Melchizedek's missions to, 385; Father-Son, personification of, in Nebadon, 367; Gautama's failure to point the way to, 1035; Isle, 87, 165, 197, 252, 287, 297; Isle, influence of, on force, 139; Isle, material gravity circuit of the, 177; Isle, nature of the, 119-120; Lanaforge's message of assurance to, 609; no royal roads, short cuts, or easy paths to, 551; registry number of Urantia on, 182; residents of, encouragement of, to attempt trinitization, 254; the seventh heaven, 553; spirit, indwelling, nature of, 25, 94; threefold light of, source, 149; Trinity, Philo's aid in Paul's restoration of the concept of the, 1339
- Paradise, 1. Material nature** circuits, clockwise movement of, 152; cosmic technique of, and operation of natural laws, 468; dimensions of, comparative, 119, 126; eternal, the absolute of patterns, 10; eternal materializations on, 472; and Havona circuits, reason for separation of, 153; Isle of, 118-127, 1159, 1151, 1160, 1263; location of, 2077; monota, absoluteness of, 471, 480, 1275; present relation of pervaded and unpervaded space to, 124; shape of, 118-119; size and location of, 152; and space, 124, 152, 1156; space functions of, 124, 125; and time, 134, 315, 739; time and space nonexistent on, 2, 120, 299, 739; time-space status of, 2; transcendence of time and space by, 1439; the ultimaton's nucleus, 467
- Paradise, 2. Cosmic relations** and absolute motions, 133; the absolute of patterns, 127; advisers to local universe rulers, 179; broadcasts of, a superuniverse circuit, 177, 504; center of all things, 32, 51; clearinghouse of Seven Master Spirits, 179; cycle, all energy circuited in the, 321; cycle, definition, 149; deities, transcendence of time and space by the, 1439; focal point of personality circuit, 640; focalization of reflectivity on, 105; geographic center of infinity, 126; headquarters of the seven superuniverses and their correlated segments in outer space, 150; the material fulcrum of infinity, 101; no location in space, 120; nonspatial, 120; not a person, 101; not spirit, 139; possible sometime arrival of outer-spacers on, 636; reality, and finite reality, 11; reflectivity contact of superuniverses with, 308; relation of, to reality, 7, 637; the source of all material universes, 637; the source of force and energy, 139, 468; Source and Center, one of the Seven Absolutes of Infinity, 1156; Supreme Power Directors' operations from, 320
- Paradise, 3. Deity residence** abiding place of the Father, 139, 640; activity of Original Son on, character of, 83; Deity(ies), 26; Deity(ies), absoluteness and infinity inherent in personalities of the, 2, 44; Deity(ies), and actualizing Deities, 10; Deity(ies), co-ordination of love, mercy, and ministry of, in Trinity Teacher Sons, 233; Deity(ies), existentiality of the oneness of, 640; Deity(ies), knowledge of the, of God's eternal purpose, 54; Deity(ies), personality association of the, 31, 367; Deity(ies), Seven Master Spirits' origin in, 189; Deity presence absolute only on, 645; personal presence of the Eternal Son, 639
- Paradise, 4. Subdivisions of Paradise** area(s), absoluteness of, result, 120; area(s), the only nontemporal place, 135; nether, 121, 122, 469, 1276; operation of transcendental energy from upper level of, 471; peripheral,

- 120, 121; portals of entry to, 52, 295; Trinity, domination of upper Paradise by the, 120
- Paradise, 5. Paradise Gravity - energy** absolute-gravity grasp of, over material organization, 237, 470; absolute-gravity pull of, percentage utilization of, by grand and outer universes, 132; absoluteness of material gravity of, 82; creative forces, expanding march of, 645; dependence of gravity on, 467; energy(ies), relation of, to divinity, 471; energy(ies), to superuniverses, location of flash stations for, 121; energy's origin in, 1116; everlasting grasp of, 91; forces and energies, 467-468; force organizers, force-charge of space modified by, 126, 131, 169; force organizers, mother wheels of space initiated by, 455; force organizers, production of motion by, 168; gravity, 9, 111, 125, 126, 128; gravity, a definition, 125; gravity, function of, in physical universe, 94; gravity, nether-Paradise force's relation to, 122; gravity, stages of response to, 9, 125, 126; gravity, ultimatons' subjection to, 465; -gravity pull, puissant energy's reaction to, 470, 476; gravity's relation to, 125; physical energy traceable to, 105; Presences, the source of energy, 467-468; residence of Master Force Organizers, 329
- Paradise, 6. Uniqueness of Paradise** definitions of, 7, 1149; inevitability of, 127; the infinity potential of Universal Father's nonpersonal self, 101, 127; oneness of energy and spirit on, 104; relation of physical, mindal, and spiritual energies on, 140, 484; uniqueness of, 126, 127; the Unqualified Absolute co-ordinate with, 1156; without duplicate, 120
- Paradise, 7. The Paradise Father** Deities, Michael's subordination to will of, results of, 1325; dwelling place of the Universal Father, 587; Father, 23; Father, of all personalities, 8, 195; Father, avenue of communication of, with universe of universes, 186; Father, causation of quantitative fact and qualitative value in the, 1477; Father, centering of all things and beings in the, 638, 646; Father, character of the abode of, 638; Father, the eternal God the, 645; Father, functions and contacts of the, 139; Father, Jesus' desire to glorify the, 1395, 1406, 1417, 1469, 1620, 1753, 1797; Father, Jesus' subjection to the will of his, 1417, 1424; Father, man's only gift to the, 22; Father, Michael's experiencing the will of, 1324, 1325, 1327; Father, Original Son's personality derived from the, 79; Father, possibility of suffering by the, 53; Father, of pure energy and pure spirit, 638; Father, relation of, to God the Sevenfold, 646; Father, supervision of the universe of universes by the, 1513; God discernibly present on, 45, 2052; limitation of God outside, 48; man sees God only on attaining, 28; parent, God the Father our, 640; personality of the Universal Father, 39; presence, God's, accessibility of, 62, 119; pull of the Universal Father, 645; seven sacred spheres of, and communion with the Father, 64; Universal Father personally resident on, 1176
- Paradise, 8. Paradise Sons** bestowal Son, archangel corps of a, 409; bestowal Son, mission of, 567; bestowal Son, prerequisite for planetary arrival of a, 567, 595; Creator Sons, 66, 234-242, 352; Creator Sons, functions of, 28; Creator Sons, and God the Sevenfold, 11; Creator Sons, local universe fathers, 4; Creator Sons, mercy motivation of, 618; Creator Sons, Universal Father rules through his, 44; Michaels, Havona the educational training ground for, 162, 293; Michael's visits to, 367; Sons, on bestowal missions, mortal experience of, 23, 87, 229; Sons, communication of, with Original Mother Son, 88; Sons, desire of, to come close to their subordinate living creatures, 1308; Sons, Eternal Son approachable through his, 80; Sons, of God, 87, 88, 89, 223-233; Sons, of God, and the bestowal plan, 2003; Sons, of God, characteristics of the, 34, 224, 647; Sons, of God, missions of, 573; Sons, of God, origin and nature of, 224, 232; Sons, of God, three orders of, 223-224; Sons, of God, Trinity Teacher Sons classified as, 214; Sons, incarnated, personalized Adjusters of the, 1179; Sons, incarnational bestowals of, as miracles, 1331; Sons, pledged as retrievers, 85; Sons, primary, functions of, 234, 235; Sons, as rehabilitators, 85; Sons, second order of, 225, 384; Sons, united ministry of, 232; sonship, unrevealed orders of, 88
- Paradise, 9. Conjoint Actor** Master Spirits, mind presence of God, and cosmic mind of the, 45; pattern, activation of, by Third Source and Center, 10, 100, 101; personal presence of the Infinite Spirit, 639; relation of activities of Conjoint Actor to, 101; Trinity, Conjoint Actor's functioning in behalf of the, 471
- Paradise, 10. Paradise Citizens** absonite beings' headquarters, 628; Citizen(s), classification of, as Co-ordinate Trinity-origin Beings, 214; Citizen(s), creation of, completed, 214; Citizens(s), as descending pilgrims, 288; Citizen(s), and finaliter, trinitization of a "child of time and eternity" by, 262; Citizen(s), inner zone of Holy Area the Paradise home of, 120; Citizen(s), mortal ascenders' fraternization with three thousand orders of, 300; Citizen(s), mortal ascenders' frequent fraternization with, 351; Citizen(s), number of orders of, 222; Citizen(s), perfect will creatures, 287; Citizen(s), trinitized offspring of, custodians of, 296, 352; Companions, Paradise Citizens as assistants of, 283; graduates, definition, 343; level of Master Architects, 351; natives, dual recognition of Father and Son by, 79; permanent ascendant citizenship of, 532; Spiritual Sons, unique functions of, 231
- Paradise, 11. Life and culture** characteristics of, 98; classification of living beings, 330-334; conduct, characteristics of, 301; council of perfection on, 278; custodians of knowledge located on, 431; formal records of, 281, 288, 302; headquarters of interpreters of ethics, 312; headquarters of Majeston on, 200; in-

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

struction on, one hour's, vs. ten thousand years of Urantia methods, 303; knowledge inherent only on, 339; language requirements on, 537; living library of, 281; Masters of Philosophy on, 311; mind, characteristics of, 481; personalities, influence of, on all creatures, 1148; personalities in, number of, 330; personalities, time-space descension of, 4; personality classification, basis of, 330; prevalence of order on, 301; responsibilities attending attainment of, 295; revelation of mutual understanding in chance meetings on, 503; reversion activities unnecessary on, 549; spirit realities, oneness of, 639; training of Perfectors of Wisdom on, 215; trial trips to, 293; truth, a definition, 596, 1112; type of perfection on, 36

Paradise, 12. Paradise ascenders Adjuster's presence with man on, 449; arrivals, assistance to, of interpreters of ethics, 300; arrivals, study pursued by, 343; ascendant mortals' current residence, 347; ascenders' consciousness of worthwhile experiences even to, 535; ascenders' discovery of God as a person on, 1296; ascenders' eternal awakening on, 430; ascending Material Sons' start on journey to, 444; ascending mortals as perfected spirits on, 343; ascension, 9, 581, 1191; -ascension career, Material Sons and Daughters eligible for, 515; ascension, finaliters' completion of, 509; ascension, of midwayers, circumstances of beginning of the, 627; ascension, of surviving human souls, secret of the, 84; ascent, first pause in the, 435; ascent, former men and women aiding each other in the, 939; ascent, Master Spirit activities as related to, 190; ascent, midwayers' initiations into adventure of, 425, 444; ascent, pauses in the, conditions of, 435; ascent, the supreme adventure of time, 1608; assurance of man's ascension to, 54, 63, 79; attainment, of angelic hosts, 443; attainment, methods of seraphic, 440; attainment, reappearance of Agondonter grouping upon, 579; attainment, by seraphim and midway creatures, 244, 248; awakening from final transit slumber of time, the sixth jubilee, 305; career(s), of Adams and Eves, starting point of some, 629; career(s), eligibility of Adam and Eve for the, 852; career(s), factors in the ascent of the, 569, 1630; career(s), man's freewill choice for or against the, 620; the climb to, and gratification of the desire to travel, 340; destiny, identical, of the three brain types, 447; divine destiny of children of time, 162; eventual goal of ascending mortals, 255; the goal of the pilgrims of time, 417, 454; Jesus' promise to the thief regarding, 2009; journey, the will creatures', 21; Material Sons' attainment of, 349; the mortal passport to, 290; pilgrims of eternity, time of first arrival of, on Havona, 291; plan for progressive ascension and attainment of mortals, 867; seraphim's clearance for, 423, 427; Seraphington the angelic threshold to, 440; and survivors, 63

Paradise, 13. Corps of the Finality Corps of the Finality, classification of, 337; Corps of the Finality, the eternal brotherhood, 1122; Corps of the Finality, personal residences of, 156; Corps of the Finality, seven, 252; final qualification of mortals as children of, 297; Finaliters, Corps of, 148, 352; Finaliters, and first outer space level, 453; Finaliters, present functioning of, in the grand universe, 1239; Finaliters, possible future destiny of, 558, 1239; the finaliters' home, 163; goal, sleep of eternity transit to, 270; headquarters of corps of Transcendental Finaliters on, 346; mobilization of Corps of Mortal Finaliters on, 345, 354; service, ceremony marking entrance of ascending mortal upon, 538; Trinity, finaliters' oath of allegiance to the, 345

Paradise, 14. Relations with Havona descenders, Havoners' ministry to, 157; -Havona broadcasts, reception of on Jerusalem, 522; -Havona creatures, evolutionary personalities the cosmic complement of, 362; -Havona personalities, beings classified as, 222; -Havona personalities, and finaliters, success of trinitizing unions of, 250; -Havona personalities, and seven finaliter corps, diverse progeny of, 251; -Havona personalities, trinitization engaged in by, 210, 249; -Havona standard day, 134-135, 153; -Havona system, 129, 152-154, 157, 208, 285, 938; -Havona-trinitized sons, training spheres of, 251; light of spheres of the Father shed throughout, 143; pilgrims, necessity for unconsciousness of, during last transit from Havona to Paradise, 135; sacred spheres, 129, 143-151; satellites, of the Father, organization of work of the, 208; satellites, of Infinite Spirit, headquarters of Master Spirits, 197, 198; satellites, location of Supreme Executive of Orvonton on, 307; satellites, names of, 198; spheres of the Infinite Spirit, training spheres of trinitized sons, 251-252; Trinity, Havona natives the offspring of, 157, 221

Paradise, 15. Paradise ministrations angels' attachment to service of, 441; Companions, angels as, 270, 283-284, 285; instigators of rest the inspectors of, 299; messengers of, 21, 440; ministering spirits of, 285; residence of ascending pilgrims on, and training by primary supernaphim, 159, 298; spirit-fused mortals' service on, 453; Thought Adjuster, the Mystery Monitor, 64; Unions of Days, reserve corps of, as functioning on, 212

Paradise, 16. Paradise Trinity Deity(ies), oneness of the three persons of, 31; Deity(ies), results of the Trinity association of the three, 113; Deity(ies), the three, 335, 1145; Trinity, 15, 108-117; Trinity, absolute attitude of, 41, 113, 644, 1171, 1265-1266; Trinity, and absoluteness of Universal Father as total Deity, 111; Trinity, absonite overcontrol of the, 116; Trinity, acts of, as related to progress of eternity, 116; Trinity, application of law a function of the, 114; Trinity, ascending pilgrims' need of help in finding the, 293; Trinity, attitude of, toward the universes, 15,

- 16, 164; Trinity, characteristics of justice of the, 98; Trinity, comparison of, with Mystery Monitors, 1271; Trinity, vs. divine unity, 31; Trinity, Edentia representative of, 489; Trinity, embrace of creature-trinitized sons by, 244, 251; Trinity, embrace of seraphim and midway creatures by, 248; Trinity, eternity of, 644, 1174; Trinity, existence of the, 91, 1174; Trinity, First Source and Center's function as total Deity through the, 111; Trinity, a function of, 108, 641; Trinity, and functions vs. attributes, 113; Trinity, function of God the Supreme as to the, 251; Trinity, God the Supreme potential in, 12; Trinity, indivisibility of Deity in the, 640, 1147; Trinity, infinite, potentially, 16, 1166; Trinity, influence of, on the possible unification of the grand universe, 1279; Trinity, Inspired Trinity Spirits the offspring of, 219, 220; Trinity, justice inherent in sovereignty of the, 114; Trinity, and limitation of God's power, 48; Trinity, loyalty of transcendentalers to the, 333; Trinity, man's finite concept of the, 113; Trinity, members of, co-ordinate, 35, 108; Trinity, Michael of Nebadon not a member of, 366; Trinity, mortal view of totality attitude of the, 115; Trinity, not a personality, 1145; Trinity, as one Deity, 1331; Trinity, the one inescapable inevitability, 15, 108; Trinity, origin of Inspired Trinity Spirits in the, 219; Trinity, overcare of master universe by, 136; Trinity, personalities of the, and Urantia sacred books, 60; Trinity, the possible relationship of the Father, Son, and Spirit (as persons) to the, 1147; Trinity, presence of, and functioning of Supreme Spirits, 205; Trinity, a real entity, 1145; Trinity, relation of Father, Son, and Spirit to the, 112; Trinity, relation of the Supreme to the, 1171; Trinity, and revelation of eternal nature of Deity, 108; Trinity, Seven Master Spirits' functional relation to, 188; Trinity, and the Sevenfold Deity, 362; Trinity, Seventh Master Spirit's spokesmanship for attitude of, 188; Trinity, specialized representation of Deities composing, on worlds of the Father, 144; Trinity, the Supreme Being's deity nature's dependence on the, 1282, 1304; Trinity, the three concentric circles' symbolism of the, 1016; Trinity, total integration of reality in the, 1174; Trinity, Trinity Teacher Sons produced by the, 230, 598; Trinity, undivided Deity, 3; Trinity, unified Deity, 110, 1173; Trinity, Union of Days the ambassador of, 166, 212, 235, 410; Trinity, unique attitude of, toward the universe, 112, 113; Trinity, the uniqueness of the, among absolute relationships, 1147; Trinity, Universal Censors the judgment of, 217; Trinity, unqualified unity, 1279
- Paradiseward** drawing power of Paradise Deities, 91
- Paradisical** activities in Havona, 160
- Paradoxes** of religion, cause of, 1121
- Paralytic** healing of the, 1666-1667
- Paranoiac** many early medicine men, 986
- Parchment** doorpost, Jesus' objection to the Jewish ritual of the, 1372
- Pardon** the Lord's promise of, 1446
- Parent(s)** admonishing children to honor, need for, 1675; affliction of children not for punishment of, 1664; arrival of, on mansion worlds and repersonalization of their deceased Adjusterless children, 570; and children, contemporary sojourn on mansion worlds of, 531; -child relationship, concept of God, 40; -child relationship, nature of, 1013; indulgent, the heavenly Father not an, 1653; Jesus' nonselection of his, 1407; mansion world, collaboration of, with morontia custodians of their children, 531; of Mary, Joachim and Hannah the, 1347; nontransmission of sin to child from, 2016; the reward of, 804, 1676; trinitizing oneness of, 250; of the twentieth century, knowledge of, 1922; understanding, believers to be, 1932; unwise, God not like, 1653; wise, and the development of their children's independence and liberty, 1922
- Parental** commission, passage of requirements of, on first mansion world, 531; craving, the Eternal Son's gratification of, 161; experience, the necessity for, 531, 939; happiness, pair marriage and, 928; instinct, influence of, on keeping men and women together, 938, 940; love, selflessness in, 41; relationship or its equivalent an essential to attainment of the Corps of the Finality, 516; responsibilities, Joseph's and Mary's faithful discharge of their, 1372; schools, compulsory attendance at, in the continental nation, 811; traits, children's inheritance of, 1604
- Parsees** fear of the dead by the, 1050; fire myth in symbolism of the, 778
- Part** and whole, 52, 137-139
- Parthia** and Rome, results of struggle between, 1333
- Parthian** kingdom, separation of the Roman Empire and the Han Empire by the, 1487
- Partiality** God's unwillingness to show, 998
- Parting** of the ways, for many Jewish leaders, 1710, 1714
- Partners** with God, method of humans' becoming, 1471
- Partnership** between one man and one woman, the home a, 940; effectiveness of the divine family, central creation the proof of, 160; of faith, 380, 614, 1299, 1467; of man and woman, 930, 938-939; of Universal Father and Eternal son, purpose and duration of the, 90; with God, Jesus' profession of, 1786; with God, revelation's disclosure of man's capacity for, 1122
- Passenger** birds, fanders as, 694, 746, 831; birds, as human transports, 694
- Passion(s)** freedom from, necessary in problem solving, 1773; man's four greatest, 1451
- Passover(s)** attendance of the Jews of the world at the, 1793; the boy Jesus at the, 1379; ceremonies, Hebrew sacrament rite in, 984; feast, bloodless, the first, partaken of by devout Jews, 1404; feast, the twelve apostles' first, 1648; Jerusalem, rare appearance of

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- women at the, 1377; at Jerusalem, Jesus' attendance at, 1362, 1409, 1596-1606, 1648, 1867; Jesus' contemplation of a bloodless, 1379; Jesus' declaration of intention to attend the, 1872; Jesus takes James to his first, 1399; lambs, coincidence of death of Jesus and the sacrificing of the, 2002; meaning of the old, 1942; the new, a definition, 1943; no direct relation between the death of Jesus and the, 2002; Philip's query of Jesus about preparation for the, 1933; reason for the Last Supper's preceding the, 1940; rites, diet composites of, 1379; Sabbath, Nazareth family's preparation for the, 1375; and secular work, 1967; supper, Bethany, Jesus presiding over, 1399; throngs, apostolic personal work among the, 1596
- Passport** to eternity, 294; to Paradise, seraphim's surest, 427
- Pastoral** living, changes brought about by, 933; man, enslavement of woman by, 778; peoples, more recent, 768
- Patagonians** present worship of trees by the, 946
- Paternity** to the Spirit, Eternal Son's consciousness of, 110
- Patience** Adam's and Eve's lack of, results, 840; an attribute of the Infinite Spirit, 100; an attribute of meekness, 1574; conditioning of power by, in Orvonton, 182; a foundation stone of real families, 1604; and free-willness, divine, 42; Jesus', 1103, 1401, 1589, 1672, 2008; Jesus' plea to James Zebedee to show, 1958; Jesus' teaching of, 1580; lack of, a cause of Adam's failure, 846; a preliminary to manifestation of mercy, 315; time a vital factor in function of, 617; vs. the understanding forbearance of true maturity, 1295
- Patrae** in Achaia, scene of Andrew's death, 1550
- Patriarchal** idea, origin of, 789; type of family life, the creation of, consequences, 933
- Patriot** fiery, Simon Zelotes the, 1956
- Patriotism** a definition, 1488
- Pattern(s)** about, 9, 10, 483-484; absolute of, 127; for all personality, identity of the, 1263; aspect of a living being, an arrangement of energies, 483; -being, central universe inhabitants, functions of, 157; control, in sex cells, forty-eight units of, on Urantia, 397; creation, Havona a, 54; definition, 10, 127, 404; of God's action, modification of, 56; for material universes, Isle of Paradise the, 24, 1156; minds, on each Havona world, 161; Paradise the absolute master, 8, 127, 1148, 1434; personalities of all mortal types, Havona the home of, 162; of physical creation, source of, 374; Ruler of universe of universes is, 53; scope of, 10; for spirit artistry, Havona, 498; universe, Havona the, 83, 152, 160
- Paul** Abner's differences with, over theology, 1831; achievement of, 1865; adaptations of Jesus' teachings made by, 1337, 1831; association of the identity of the "tentmaker of Antioch" with the "scribe of Damascus" by, 1456; attitude of, toward women, cause, 977, 1679; the carrier of the Christian message to the gentiles, 2069, 2072; and Christianity in Ephesus, 1478; controversy of, with his Jerusalem brethren, cause, 2064; criticism of the Cretans by, 1436; denunciation of, by Abner, 1832; elimination of some of Philo's inconsistencies by, 1339; epistles of, similarity of Cynic preaching to, 1336; experience of, in Corinth, 1473; foundation of the cult of Christianity by, 1338, 2091; gospel of, a component of advancing western theology, 1340; a great organizer, 2070; his pessimistic view of humankind, 2093; identity of, 1412; influences bearing on doctrines of, 1340, 1865; influence of, on Christianity, 1011, 1865; influence of, on Luke's gospel, 1342; influence of, on teachings of Jesus, 1864; John Mark's association with, 1341; knowledge of, of morontia worlds and material, 542; knowledge of, of the persons of the Paradise Trinity, 1144; one of the seven outstanding world religious teachers, 1339; organization of a Christian church at Corinth by, 1472; and Peter, compatibility of, in later years, 1551; proclamation of a Jewish Messiah by, 1332; reference to the sudden conversion of, 1099; religion, vs. citizenship of, 1332; speech of, to the Athenians about "the Unknown God," 2071; Stoic sympathies of, 1336; of Tarsus, and early Christian doctrines, 68, 1010, 1084; unawareness of, as to his letters sometime being regarded as the "word of God," 1084
- Pauline** Christianity, Antioch the eventual headquarters of, 1869; Christianity, the pagans' acceptance of, 2070; doctrines, woman's difficulty under the, 937
- Peace** the activities of, 769; be quiet," Jesus to his apostles on Sea of Galilee, 1695; be upon you, and my peace I leave with you," 2032, 2033, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2050, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2057; the believer's experience of, 1782; chiefs, functions of, 789; cosmic poise, an earmark of religious living, 1101; a definition, 783; on earth, and good will among men," the message of the bestowal Son, 437, 597, 1487, 1569, 1682, 1777, 1824, 1951; and equality, 1487; false, undesirability of, 1674; a fruit of the spirit, 381; and good will, apostles to proclaim, 1682; groups, in succession as they appeared, 765, 788; I leave with you; my peace I give to you," 1954; individual believer's attainment of, 1824; influence of, on status of woman, 936; of Jesus, a definition, 1955; Jesus', not negative, 1575; lasting, and true religion, 66; and love, the dove a symbol of, 946; and love, of God's law, 1446; means of securing, 783, 1489, 1491, 1951; the meek's delight in, 1445; of mind, Adjuster's ability to confer a, 1192; of mind, and prayer, 998; of mind, pure thinking and virtuous living as related to, 1446; of mind, static, religion not a technique to attain a, 1096; and Perfection," one of Jesus' evening discussions, 1683; persecution often follows, 1575; personal, a function of, 1575; political, a function of, 1575; promoter, outmarriage a, 919; religion's means of

- attaining, 1486; social, a function of, 1575; of the soul, technique of attaining, 1480; sublime, faith and, 1115; and tranquility, reason for Urmia religionists' state of, 1487; treaties, the first, 788; universal, a prerequisite to attainment of, 594; on Urantia, prerequisite to, 1489; the wicked's lack of, 1445; world-wide, factors contributing to, 594, 597, 820
- Peaceably** Jesus' plea to John to strive to live, 1956
- Peacemakers** apostles' attitude toward, 1575; happy are the, 1570
- Peacemaking** effect of, 1575
- Pearl** of great price, a definition, 1583, 1694
- Pearly** gates, of the promenade walls of the Sons on Jerusem, 524; nautilus, cephalopods the early predecessors of, 676; observatory, view from the, 521
- Peat** beds, origin of, 681
- Pebbles** peculiarly marked, the first fetishes, 967
- Peer** Andrew, in most abilities, his associates', 1549
- Pella** apostles' two-week work near, 1587; apostolic camp near, 1626; apostolic corps' departure from to southern Perea, 1868; apostolic corps' return to, after Lazarus' resurrection, 1847; camp, 1817-1819; camp, apostolic headquarters during the Peraan mission, 1808; establishment of new camp by Jesus' followers at, 1806; evenings at, 1817; historical significance of, 1587, 1806; Isador's writing of Gospel of Matthew in, 1342; Jesus' and his brothers' departure for, preceding Jesus' baptism, 1504; Jesus' last sermon at, 1858; John's baptizing near, 1495; return of seventy to, after six-week preaching tour, 1801; significance of Jesus' isolation near, 1492
- Penalties** of sin, inevitability of, 1661
- Penance** forgiveness of sin without, 1545; ineffectiveness of, in prayer, 1640; negative form of the ritual of renunciation, 976
- Penitents** of Lucifer rebellion, rehabilitation of, 758
- Pennsylvania** coal layers in, number of, 681; and outcropping of ancient fossil-bearing rocks, 670
- Pentecost** and amalgamation of midwayers into one group, 864; attendance of the Jews of the world at, 1793; day of, Jesus' gift of the Spirit of Truth on the, 1918; day of, strange teachings about the, 2062; demoniacal possession impossible since, 863-864, 962, 1631; the great festival of baptism, 2060; influence of, on mortals, 2064; John's assistance of Peter on the day of, 1555; the "new teacher's" arrival on, 2066; Peter's inauguration of a new religion at, 2091; Peter's preaching on, result, 1549; sermon, 2060; significance of, 2060-2062, 2065; technique of Adjuster bestowal on Urantia since, 1187; what happened at, 2062-2066
- People** identity of God's, 1444; make a civilization, 854; types of, met by Jesus on his Mediterranean tour, 1424
- Perea** beauty of, 1817; gentile and Jewish population of, 1817
- Peraan(s)** belief of many, in John, 1508; hills, Jesus' forty-day isolation in the, 1512, 1523; mission begins, 1817-1824; mission, the Master's last ministry, 1817; mission, territory covered by the, 1808, 1817
- Perfect** beings, ability of the Deities to create, 258; beings, Creators' technique of producing, 541; creatures, in universes encircling Havona, number of, 362; divinity, 3; even as your Father in heaven is perfect," 1537, 1571, 1573, 1583, 1584, 1604; and imperfect, interrelation of the, 637; infinitely, God's choice of the, 59; life, Jesus' living of a, 1785
- Perfected** creatures, equality in degree of divinity potential of perfect and, 362; man of a universe, Jesus the, 1103; self-realization, and perfected equilibrium equals the attainment of the Supreme, 1291
- Perfection(s)** absolute, of the Scriptures, erroneous idea of the, 1768; attainment, delay caused in, by doubts and questionings, 1118; attainment, divine destiny of, the God-knowing believer's realization of, 1985; attainment, the long, long Paradise trail of, 127; attainment, plan, Infinite Spirit's function in the, 93; of beauty and holiness, cause, 1460; central creation a pattern of, 360; centralized, the Father's liberation from, 98; chief purpose of human struggling, 1574; of creatures of time, an attainment, 361; of Days, 210-211; of Days, absence of, from their capitals, 210; of Days, ascending mortals' initial contact with, 211; of Days, functions, 179, 210; of Days, major sectors administered by three, 166, 181; of Days, number, 210; of Days, origin, 210; of Days, reason for the name, 210; of Days, Recents of Days as compared with, 211; of Days, Supreme Trinity Personalities, 114, 207; decision to achieve, essential to soul evolution, 740; degrees of, 36; in the divine integrity, 35; divine, desire to attain, an essential to survival, 447; divine, limitations of man's, 22; divine, man's destiny, 22; divine, relation of goodness to, 647; evolutionary realms' attainment of, 25, 360; the Father's escape of limitations inherent in, 108; Father's paradise, will creatures may share, 36; the Father self-conscious of his, 34; future, of the Supreme, Havona a finished portrayal of, 161; God of, 22; God, not a slave to his own, 138; God's, a mystery, 26; Havona, character of, 52, 115; -hunger, experiential, a definition, 647; -hunger, self-consciousness of, a prerequisite to spiritual progress, 1095; innate, a prime manifestation of finite reality, 362, 737; of man, Jesus the, 1604; man's hunger for, the Thought Adjuster's arousing of, 1107, 1119; mortal, degree and limitations of, 22; nature's relation to, 103; origin of belief in man's having started his career in, 975; our eternal goal, 846; of Paradise Deity, and nature, 56; Paradise, vs. unfinished universes, and nature, 57; prerequisite to striving for, 1449; primal, basis of, 36; a progres-

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- sive attainment, 360; of purpose, ascending pilgrim's sole sort of perfection, 290; of purpose, in the divine Trinity, 115; of purpose, a result of, 290; race for, is on, 365; realization, vs. time-space delay, 160; seven types of, 3; soul's attainment of, 1451, 1953; supreme, the goal of, 100; in survival, the secret of, 1221; universe levels of, and imperfection, mercy's relation to, 38
- Perfectness** God's escape from limitations of, 29
- Perfector(s) of Wisdom** author of Papers 11, 12, 13, 14, 20, 21, 26, and 27, 127, 142, 151, 163, 233, 242, 297, 305; administrative associates of, 216; attachment of Souls of Philosophy to, 311; creation of, completed, 214; function of, 178, 216, 218, 311; and Havona administrations, 217; the "I was," 218; interest of, in executive worlds of the spirit, 151; mission of, 215; number of, assisting Ancients of Days, 178; number and distribution of, 215, 244; one-seventh of Ascendington forbidden to a, 147; origin of, 215; relation of Divine Counselors and Universal Censors to, 215, 217; relation of, to verdicts of Universal Censors, 218; Stationary Sons of the Trinity, 114, 218; as truth revealers, 216; versatility of, result, 216
- Peripheral Paradise** about, 121, 122; activities of, 119; area reserves, probable future use of, 121; percentage of area of, occupied by and reserved for universes of time and space, 121; Seven Supreme Power Directors' location on, 320; souvenirs of material days on, 120
- Periphery** of Paradise, direction of energy manifestations of Master Spirits from, 184, 189
- Periwinkles** of late invertebrate-animal age, 676
- Permanence** of Father's residence on Paradise, 119
- Permanent citizens** of constellations, univertia the, 485, 493; of Jerusem, Material Sons of God the, 515-516, 523; of the local universe, 414-416; of Urantia, 424, 865-867; of Uversa, present function of, 416
- Permanent citizenship** corps of, twelve orders of, 337
- Permian** period, the age of biologic tribulation, 684
- Perpetua** death of, 1808; Peter's wife, function of, in the women's corps, 1808
- Persecuted** for righteousness' sake, happy are the, 1570
- Persecution(s)** aftermath of, 2072; attendant upon the proclamation of the new religion, 1584, 1730, 1947; of believers, in Jerusalem, 1616; of believers, by religious dictators, 1930; bitter, Lazarus the victim of, reason, 1844, 1849; cause for the later dispersion of the apostles, 2045; early Christian, a cause of, 1861, 2072; influence of, on religion, 1089; Jesus' imperviousness to, 1102; Jesus' prediction of imminent, 1870, 1931; Jesus' promise not to forsake his followers in their, 1913; of Jews, in Alexandria, at time of Christ, 1339; Jews', of the "Christians," 2068; of Jews and Christians, and Empire worship, 1336; of modern Jews, some results of, 1909; Peter's ability to withstand, 1551
- Persecutors** man to pray for his, 1640; Roman, Marcus' defiance of Peter's, 1461
- Perseverance** creature achievement's dependence upon, 1266
- Persia** rise of Mithraic cult in, 947; virtual extinction of the Salem gospel in, at time of arrival of Zoroaster, 1049; Zoroastrianism's place of origin, 1449
- Persian(s)** beliefs and practices, adoption of, by the Essenes, 1534; doctrines of good and evil, influence of, on the teachings of Jesus, 1864; early triad gods of the, 1143; Gulf, central Nodites' headquarters, 822; Gulf, Dravidian shipping in the, 881; Gulf region, headquarters of the Prince, 743; kingdom-of-heaven concept of the, 1859; mystery(ies), Mithraism a, 2070; mystery(ies), teachings from, in Christianity, 1637, 1670
- Persistence** function of man's, 1619; parable to illustrate the results of, 1619
- Person(s)** Eternal Son's ministry as a, 86, 112; God a true, 111, 1448; God no respecter of, 46, 1736; resemblance of, 194; a superior, definition, 1447-1448; true, Universal Father a, 28
- Personal** actions of Conjoint Actor, 101; advice, Jesus' final, to each of his apostles, 1955; affection, vs. sex attraction, among the ancients, 923; Aids, without discoverable form, 483; Aids, field of activity of, 264-265, 268; Aids, of the Infinite Spirit, number of, 268; Aids, of the Infinite Spirit, stationed on central Isle of Light, 264; Aids, time of creation of, unknown, 268; angels, certain human groups' possession of, 1241; association with Jesus, apostles' remembrance of, 1546, 2059; beings, sojourn of, not permitted on worlds of the Son, 143; beings, source of personality of, 79; bias, vs. group judgment, 1764; combat, Ganid's question concerning Jesus' refraining from, 1469; connection of Universal Father with his creatures, 28, 62; contacts of God, infinite numbers of, mystery of, 139; definition of, 9; Deity, 2, 6, 31, 78; devil, fictitious teachings regarding power of, 753; differentiation of the, result of, 15; encounter, near, Jesus' only, 1436; experience, assurance of kingdom family membership a, 1641, 1860, 1916; experience, dependability of, confidence in the, 1124, 1453, 1458, 1629, 1731; experience, a reality of, 31, 52, 1123, 1539, 1629; function of Universal Father, 3, 109; God, nature's contemplation's nonrevelation of a, 1107; God, of personal salvation, the matured religionist's faith in a, 1124; guardian, immediate assignment of a, to one who makes the supreme decision, 1242; level of worship, 66; liberty, Eve's attendance on the propaganda of, 846; liberty, Lucifer's and Caligastia's attitude toward, 434, 601, 615, 752; liberty, and spiritual self-restraint, 1460; life of Jesus, mortals' spiritual inspiration from the, 2092; memory, of worthwhile experiences, throughout the ascendant ca-

reer, 535; messengers, importance of Solitary Messengers as, 261; ministry, of Jesus, 1460-1462, 1484; motives, knowledge of, the basis of fairness, 428; nature of God, perfect revelation of the, 110; pleasure, mature, vs. immature evaluation of, 1094; presence of God, universal, mystery of, 139; presence of ministry on Havona, Infinite Spirit known as a, 94, 186; vs. public ministry, of Jesus, 1424; realities, 7, 141-142; relations of the Universal Father with his universe children, 109; religion, Jesus' teachings and his, 1581-1583, 1629; religion, man's hunger for, 1337; religious experience, divine personality grasped by, 17, 30; religious experience, and fruits of the spirit, 1585; security, the result of Jesus' complete dependence on the divine, 2089; spirits, 334; spiritual experience, religion a, 577, 646, 1090, 2075; survival, positive assurance of, a result of Jesus' teachings, 1112; unity with Deity, 3; violence, prevention of, a right of society, 793; work, the apostles' first tour one of, 1538; work, of Jesus in Corinth, 1474-1476; work, with women, apostles' rules concerning, 1680; worker, Andrew an efficient, 1549

Personalities angelic, 285; center of all, 71; classification of superhuman beings, makeup of, 158; creator, 106, 360; creature, 106, 140; diverse, and unified spiritual natures, 1591; domains forbidden to, 144; the Father of, 164; finite, destiny of those, who choose to do the divine will, 70, 1173; finite, spiritual possibility of, 15; of the grand universe, 330-334; groups, composite, classification of, 337-338; highest universe, vs. lower orders of intelligence, 62; human, apostles' evaluation of, 1727; human, emergence of, on the mansion worlds, 1235; of the Infinite Spirit, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 105-107, 266, 573; of the Infinite Spirit, classification of, 336; of the Infinite Spirit, three major classifications of the, 107, 418; interrelationship of, 761; of local and superuniverse, a function of, 100; of local universe, 406-417; material, morontia progressors' contact with, 545; ministering, of the Infinite Spirit, 75; necessity of respect for, in soul winning, 1765; nether Paradise and worlds of the Son closed to, 144; never the same, 194; number of, in Paradise and grand universe, 330; orders, of Univitatia, intellectual subdivisions of, 493; orders, of Univitatia, number of, 493; Paradise the place of primal origin of all, 127; parental encircuitment of all, by the Father, 46; physical-energy, 334; primary, of Conjoint Creator, 102, 110; register, Uversa, 334-344; of Solitary Messengers, type, 261; spirit, of the Infinite Spirit, mission of the, 107; spirit the goal of existence of all, 140; spiritualization of, the realm of the Eternal Son, 139; Supreme Trinity, 207-213; of the Third Source and Center, central registries of, 198; of the Third Source and Center, peculiarities of, 106; Thought Adjusters not, 1180; totaling, chiefs of Census Directors'

function as, 267; trinitized by glorified creatures, potentials of, 146

Personality activities, of upper Paradise, 119; animal and plant life not possessed of, 404; co-ordinators, Solitary Messengers thought to be, 262, 1190; encircuitment, man's, in the Holy Spirit, 1129; experiential, requisite for functional reality of, 71; First Source and Third Source, endowments of, 106; First Source and Center more than a, 89; human, error of mathematics in dealing with, 1477; Lao-tse's teaching regarding the emergence of a, 1033; local-universe, the pattern for, 28; and man's concept of God, 33; material or spiritual, 70; non-Father, Third Source and Center's bestowal of, 106; orders of, 8; presences of spirit beings, vs. Urantia mortal bodies, 483; records, place of preservation of, 409; records, of universe and universes, beginning of, 209; relation of Paradise to, 7; Rodan's explanation of, 1783; section of written records of Paradise, first entry in, 209; spirit and matter as defined by, 82; the three dimensions of, 1095, 1226

Personality, 1. Personality defined concept of God, and First Cause of science, 29; concept of God, spiritual value of the, 30, 31; cycle, completion of the, 90; a definition, 8, 29, 70, 194, 615, 1434; the divine, a definition, 59; the divine, not self-centered, 109; and energy, 8, 483; form, a definition, 483; of infinity, 35, 110; is or is not, 70; of man, definition, 9; mature, Rodan's definition of a, 1777; nature of, not fully comprehended, 70; not a progressive achievement, 70; presumption to attempt to define, 1225; purpose of, 192; reality(ies), 8, 9, 613, 1122, 1140, 1210, 1226-1227; relation of pattern to, 10; relationship, divine, definition, 110; a requisite of, 334; some things known about, 1225-1226; spiritualized, a definition, 141; an unsolved mystery, 70; values, a definition, 195, 196, 1226

Personality, 2. Bestowal by the Father bestowal of the Father, 70, 79, 367; cause of, 79; distributions, of Paradise Father, results of, 35; endowment, from the Father, 1301; eternal, universe potential of, 142; expression, Father's freewill act conditioned, 7; Father bestowal of, on all moral creatures, 196; the Father the source of, 119, 1232; the Fathers eternal endowment upon his creatures, 1226; gift of, to God, 1225; as a gift of the Universal Father, Lucifer's denial of, 603; God shares his, 58, 62; of man, source of, 138, 640; mortal, direct bestowal of the Universal Father, 89; mortal, Universal Father the source of, 363; origin of, 27; segregation, cause of, 1434; the sovereign freewill bestowal of the Universal Father, 1201; source of, 8, 77, 79, 194, 334, 1225; Universal Father the bestower of, 109, 236

Personality, 3. Personality circuit circuit, and "bosom of the Father," 64; circuit, Conjoint Actor's relation to, 112; circuit, of the Father, 9, 25, 53, 62, 65, 76, 106, 119, 363, 445, 640; circuit, and superuniverse rep-

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

resentations of Eternal Son, 83; circuit, of the universe of universes, center of the, 71; circuited in the Universal Father, 71, 1225; drawn to Universal Father, 103; encircuited of, Universal Father acts alone in, 95; gravity, noncomputability of, 133; gravity, operation of, a volitional act of the Universal Father, 104; gravity, of the Universal Father, circuit of, characteristics, 131; presided over by Universal Father, 99; response of, to the personality circuit, 131, 1225

Personality, 4. Deity and absolute personality absolute, of Deity, location of, 5; absolute, Paradise Father's concept of, and Eternal Son, 73; absolute, Second Source and Center the, 74, 1156; absolute, Universal Father's inability to act alone as the, 111; absolutism, the Father's liberation from, 98; absolutism, Paradise Trinity's function in Father's escape from, 108; Original, absoluteness of, 1434; partnership, Father-Son, 93; -pattern possibilities, creatures of Havona as, 162; perfect, of Michael Sons, 28; realization of, by the I AM, 6; three types of Divinity function in, 1107; in the universe, 29, 30; in the universe, evidence of the fact of, 846; of Universal Father, Eternal Son's revelation of, 88; Unqualified Absolute devoid of, 14

Personality, 5. Personality of the Father concept of God, revelation validates, 29; of Deity concept, functions of, 31; in Deity, prerequisite to, 1145; Father, God is, 79; of the Father, absolute unification of, 638; of the Father, Nathaniel's reasoning in convincing Rodan of the, 1784-1785; the Father's contact with, 76; the Father's, qualities of, 34; the Father's, revelation of, to a universe, 94; focalization by Universal Father, 13; of God, concept of, a gradual evolution among the Hebrews, 1062; of God, mortal realization of the, 69; of God, relation of religion to its concept of the, 28; of God, Rodan's disagreement with Nathaniel and Thomas on the, 1783-1784; of God, spiritual realization of, 31; God an infinite Creator, 28; God is, 4, 28, 70-72, 89, 1783-1785; God more, but nothing less than a, 1785; and goodness of God, 40; independence, of the Deities, 90; of love, God the, 2095; proof of God's being a, 1123; relation of Universal Father to, 8; self-centered, God not a, 363; struggles, Universal Father participates in his creatures', 29; transcendent, God a, 41; of the Universal Father, 27-29, 30, 138, 239, 639; of the Universal Father, Brahmanic philosophy's failure to recognize the, 1031

Personality, 6. Personality of Son and Spirit absolute, *see* Absolute(s) and personalities; attainment, the Eternal Son the pattern of, 80; complete and perfect, the Infinite Spirit a, 96; of Conjoint Actor and Seven Master Spirits, 186; of Creator sons, differences in, 236; of the Eternal Son, 78, 80, 81, 91; grand universe functioning of Conjoint Actor as a, 99; Paradise Son's, characteristics of, 79; pattern, Eternal Son the, 10; performances on executive worlds of the Spirit, 151; real, Eternal

Son a, 79; of Seven Master Spirits, 186; of the Son, a function of the, 73; of spirit beings, manifestations of, 10; source of Eternal Son's, 77; source of Original Son's, 79; of Third Source and Center, relation of to Father-personality and Son-personality, 110

Personality, 7. Adjusters and personality Adjuster's status as to, 1198; circuit of Adjusters, God's action over the, 45; consciousness, universal, relation of Thought Adjusters to, 71; craving to be like God, and Adjuster presence, 24; divine, capacity for, in the Adjuster, 71; eternal, the Adjuster's dependence on mortal will for, 1233; effect of Thought Adjuster on, 194; humans' sovereignty of, Adjusters' respect for, 1204; Personalized Adjusters' embrace of all known relationships of, 1201; technique of the Adjuster's winning, 1238; trust, a certain Adjuster's promise to be true to his, 1214

Personality, 8. Uniqueness of personality changelessness of the, 1225, 1226, 1572; is absolutely unique," 1225; man's, identity of, amid change, 31; no repeated identical expression of, 1284; Paradise Creators' respect for privacy of, 208; paradox of the part and the whole on level of, 138; recognition, mystery of, 451; unchanging, significance of, 1235; uniqueness of, 1129, 1220

Personality, 9. Relation to the will and soul dedication, relative free will involved in, 194; function of mind in, 9; influence of, on life, 1225, 1227; a limited sovereignty of will associated with, 1220; man's moral will, 1458; mindal-energy, 334; mortals' association of will with, 1183; not necessarily a concomitant of mind, 325; relation of, to worship, 66; relationships, transcendence of mind and matter by spirit in, 140; status, in connection with the psychic circles, 1209; submission to the will of the Creator not a surrender of, 1285

Personality, 10. Creature personality creature, bestowal of, results, 71; creature, two characteristic phenomena of, 194; creature, Universal Father's freewill gift, 448; of each human, an irreplaceable meaning-value in the finite, 1284; God's action as related to each, 56, 62; human, Jesus' recognition of the worth of, 2076; human, potential in cosmic-mind endowment, 70; human, relation of, to time-and-space events, 135; intercourse, between man and God, 31; of man, need of respect for, 1765; man's type of, 30; meaning status of, 1218, 1226; satisfaction, supreme, the God-choosing son's finding, 1221

Personality, 11. Characteristics of personality attributes, Brahman's lack of, 1030; certain characteristics of, 8; consciousness of time by, 1226; contactability of, 106; facts that mortals should remember in their study of, 1227; finite-creature, characteristics of, 106, 1226; a function of, 8, 102, 1226; insight peculiar to, 193; is characterized by morality," 1225; manifestation, conditioning and qualification of, 194; physical systems' subordination to,

1275; range of, 8; some characteristics of, 110, 194; subinfinite orders of, characteristics of, 8; transmissibility of, 127

Personality, 12. Evolution of personality association, insurance against evil, 1776; association, pooling spiritual possessions through, 1776; association, value of, 1477; evolutionary ascent of, 8; evolving, limitations of, 42; inability of, to perform in isolation, 1227; and man's ascension to the moral level, 193; man's evaluation of, 1232, 1784; performance, in the local universe, 1160; realization, on a material world, identity of the sum total of the, 1209, 1226; scale, steps in the, 435; the time tension of, 1616

Personality, 13. Identity and unification ability of, to retain its identity, 1434; attainment, spiritual, goodness' relation to, 1458; decisions, the importance of man's, 1303; dependence of, on selfhood reaction to universe environment, 1235; entire, harmonious functioning of, a requisite to the traversal of the seven circles, 1209; experience, and co-ordination of truth, beauty, and goodness in, 43; freedom, increasing, in universe progress, 1460; and identity, 142, 195, 1219, 1225; vs. individuality, 1227; of man, unification potential of, 640; maturity of, evidence of, 1774; mortal, unification of human experience with matter, mind, and spirit by, 647; a possession of the material self, 71; stability of, prerequisite to, 1774-1775; unification, 66, 135, 140, 174, 518, 639-640, 647, 1099, 1101, 1132, 1572, 2093; unification, and the altruistic drive, 1132; violation, and new achievements, 422

Personality, 14. Destiny of personality of the annihilated individual, fate of the, 37; both existential and experiential, future destiny of, 1201; destiny of, 27; development and Deity association, an ascending personality's endless possibilities of, 1169; existence, eternal, how attained, 26; existence, spiritual goal of, 189; extinction, Ancients of Days' relation to, 367; extinction, of mortal mind, 26; isolated, fate of, 37, 1616, 1985; method of survival of, 1459; mortal, technique of eternalizing by the, 1295; motivation, perfection of, and mortal perfection, 22; Paradise perfection of, essentials of, 290; perfection, mortals' attainment of, 1511; possibility of survival of death by, 1226; reaction to environment, a factor in creature perfection, 361; survival, 9, 69, 341, 761, 846, 1225-1240, 1457, 1480, 1660; survival, nature's lack of proof of, 1106; survival, and reality of God, 24; survival, revelation the assurance of, 1122

Personality, 15. Morontia personality assembly, temple of, on first mansion world, 532; becoming a part of the Supreme Deity by, 1232; effect on, of passage from morontia to spirit, 342; individual, participation in the actualization of the Supreme a benefit to each, 1285; Morontia Companions' possession of distinct, 545; of morontia status, mortal personality as a, 540; new, creation of a, from the surviving soul and the Adjuster, after

fusion, 1212; the old, resurrection of, 341; onetime material, conditions involved in the reassembly of the, 1234; realities, of the Supreme Being, 641

Personality, 16. Jesus' personality of the adolescent Jesus, 1395; each apostle's attraction to a certain trait of Jesus', 1550; of God, Jesus' life revealed the, 30, 1784; integrity, Michael's, Immanuel's responsibility for, 1329; Jesus' difficulty in understanding his, 1371; Jesus', growing consciousness of his, 1368; Jesus', matchless symmetry of, 1534, 1562; Jesus', resurrected, a probable component of, 2015, 2016, 2021; Michael's revelation of, 30; organization of Jesus', 1396; perfected human, presentation of, in Jesus' life, 1425; splendidly unified, the Son of Man a, 2088; strong and forceful, Jesus a, 1589; supreme, Michael the, 367; traits, Jesus' inherited, 1348

Personalization(s) of Adjusters, an occasion for, 445; of the Conjoint Actor, 98; of Creative Spirit, 374-375; of Creator Sons, 88, 374; deity, 16, 58, 109-110; of Deity, three, 110, 640; of energy, God more than a, 1124; existential, of Deity, Infinite Spirit the completion of the, 110; of the Father's love and mercy, 75; of Magisterial Sons, 88; spiritual, of Universal Father on Paradise, 118; of the Third Source, a result of the, 93; of the Trinity, Supreme Being's relation to, 113; of Trinity Teacher Sons, 88; of Universal Father and Eternal Son, result of the, 98

Personalized Adjusters ability of, to see and communicate with the celestial personalities, 1516; about, 444; as ascending Sons of God, 443-445; assigned to command celestial hosts, 1516; authority of, on Divinington, 1200; and baptismal vision of the Son of Man, 1512; College of, 186; communication of, with Jesus, 1904; Divinington the home of, 1180, 1201; the executives of the Architects of the Master Universe, 1201; the Father, 1523; the Father's immediate presence, 1515; function of, on Divinington, 1201; identification of, by name, 1180; Jesus the sole observer of his, 1511; Jesus' recalling of the admonition of his, 1530; Jesus', command of, to former Adjuster of Lazarus, 1846; Jesus', commander of celestial forces, 1633; Jesus', departure of, for Salvington, 2025; Jesus', the Father's message through, 1755; Jesus', and healing of 683 mortals, 1633; lack of time control of the, 1520; Michael's, present status of, 1180; Michael's, a source of information about Jesus' life, 1341; possible acquired mortal experience of a, 1200; visibility of, to beings having attained the Universal Father, 1181

Personification of Eternal Son by Michael of Nebadon, 366; of particular concepts, Celestial Guardians the, 253

Peru traces of Andite blood in, 884

Pervaded space confluence of unpervaded space with, 123; effect of, on linear gravity, 125; effect of space respiration on, 123; extent of, at

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- right angles to plane of Orvonton, 125; force-charge of, 139; major divisions of, 128; outer extension of, 124; present status of, 124
- Perversion** of prayer, some attendant dangers of, 995
- Pessimism** a consequence of the pursuit of mere knowledge, 2076; definition, 2079; of the materialist, significance of, 2079
- Pessimist** Thomas a real, 1561
- Peter** Abner's disagreement with, about jurisdiction of the Jerusalem church, 1831; admission of, to courtyard of Annas, 1980; age of, when chosen as an apostle, 1550; appeal to Jesus for the afflicted by, 1632; argument of Gadiah with, 1428; association of, with John Zebedee in Christian movement, 1555; attempt of, to persuade Norana to leave, 1734; baptism of three converted Pharisee spies by, 1667; calls a meeting, 2057-2058; capitulation of, to Jesus' washing of his feet, 1939; characteristics of, 1550; chief spokesman for the apostles, 2029; confusion of, concerning Jesus' identity, 1552; in the courtyard, 1980-1982; crucifixion of, 1552; date of death of, 1341; denial of Jesus by, 1551; difference of, with Nathaniel regarding the gospel message, 2058; dream of, 1703; evaluation by, of Jesus' religion, 1582; favorable attitude of, toward proclaiming Jesus king, 1701; glad tidings of the kingdom proclaimed by, 1552; interpretation by, of parable of the sower, 1689-1690; James, and John, accompanying of Jesus on Mount Hermon by, 1752; James, and John, Jesus' special instruction of, 1593; James, and John, personal companions of Jesus, 1547; James, and John, presence of, at Jesus' transfiguration, reason, 1754; James, and John, search for Jesus by, 1635; and James, statement by, of their readiness to "take the kingdom," 1579; Jesus' request of Andrew to pray for, 1703; and John, apostles' reaction to return of, from the tomb, 2028; and John, at the tomb, 2027-2028; leader of the church at Jerusalem, 2068; love of, for Jesus, 1551; loved the Master," 1939; mistake of, in his gospel message, 2059; and Nathaniel, argument of, over interpretation of parable of the sower, 1690; and Paul, compatibility of, in later years, 1551; preaching of, compared with that of Jesus, 1594; preaching of ordination sermon to the seventy by, 1805; public recognition by, of the presence of the Spirit of Truth, 2059; query of, regarding forgiveness, 1898; reaction of, to Jesus' preparation to wash his feet, 1939; reaction of, to Mary Magdalene's recital of events in the garden, 2027; the real founder of the Christian church, 2050, 2069, 2091; the recognized head of the apostolic corps, reason, 2045; report by, of Jesus' farewell and his ascension, 2058; request of, for a private talk with Jesus, 1578; rescue of, from drowning, 1703; selection of Simon Zelotes for an apostle by, 1540; sermon on "The Kingdom" by, 1629; supervision of the new evangelists by, 1688; thoughts of, as he ran to the tomb, 2027; tribute of, to Andrew, on day of Pentecost, 1549; visit of, with the morontia Jesus, 2039; visiting of Christian churches by, 1551
- Peter's** lack of jealousy of Andrew, 1549; preaching on Pentecost, influence of, 2069; protest, 1759-1761; wife, ability of, 1552; wife, death of, 1552; wife, a member of the women's corps, 1552
- Peter's confession** Jesus' unquestioned divinity the new feature of, 1748; about, 1745-1746
- Petition(s)** to the Father, by bestowal Sons, 229; man's inability of, to change the Father, 1619; prayer as a, 996; prerequisite to the answering of all, 1639
- Petrified** forests, of early reptilian age, 686
- Phallic** cult, origin of the, 962
- Pharaoh** attitude of, toward Abraham's return to Salem, 1019; failure of, to recapture the fleeing Semites, 1056; God's supposed hardening of the heart of, 1738
- Pharisee(s)** and almsgiving, 1651; attitude toward women of the, 2065; controversy of, over Jesus' healing of Josiah, 1814; criticism of Jesus by a certain malignant, 1540; criticism of Jesus by, at Matthew's carefree affair, 1540; a definition, 1534; dogmatic theology of the, 1672; four objections of, to the Master's teachings, 1850; hypocritical, Jesus' contempt for, 1386; Jerusalem, fossilized religion of, 1730; John the Baptist's reprimand of, at time of their baptism, 1502; misinterpretation of the sacred writings by the, 1768; motives of, for wanting Jesus put to death, 1911; objection of, to dropsical man's presence in breakfast room, 1834; presence of, in Mary's home, cause, and effect, 1743; presence of, at Pella camp, 1818; and the publican, story of, 1573, 1838; query of a believing, as to the number to be saved, 1828; at Ragaba, 1825-1827; reaction of, to the resurrection of Lazarus, 1846-1847; refusal of, to countenance assassination of Jesus, 1911; sincere, Jesus' respect for, 1386; three Sanhedrin, withdrawal of, at faulty indictment of Jesus, 1985-1986; three strict rules of the, 1827; as tradesmen, 1335; wealthy Philadelphian, breakfast for Jesus given by a, 1833
- Philadelphia** apostolic corps' arrival at, during Peraan ministry, 1833; apostolic rejoicing over progress of the gospel at, 1833; believers, the second largest group to see the morontia Jesus, 2042; believers, strict adherence to the religion of Jesus by the, 1832; church, Abner head of the, 1831, 1869; church, vs. Jerusalem church, 1831; headquarters of the eastern Christian church at, 1430, 1831; Lazarus' flight to, 1849, 1869, 1880, 1897; the seventy's labors in, 1817
- Philanthropy** limits to effect of, 957; Pharisees' publicity regarding their, 1651
- Philip, the apostle** age of, when chosen as an apostle, 1556; attitude of, at Gilboa, concerning the kingdom, 1618; baptism of his entire family into the kingdom by, 1556; of Bethsaida, meeting of Jesus by, 1526-1527; characteristics of, 1556, 1557; choosing of, as

- an apostle, 1526-1527; crucifixion of, 1558; the curious, 1556-1558; encounter of, with a delegation of believing Greeks, 1902; founding of Christian church in Caesarea by, 1430; identification of, 1556; Jesus' final personal admonition to, 1897, 1960; a mighty man in the kingdom, 1558; and Nathaniel, preaching partners, 1538, 1681; participation of, in the Pentecost preaching, 2060; Peter's defense of work of, among the Samaritans, 1551; quandary of, as to becoming one of Jesus' apostles, 1526; query of, concerning "fear of the Lord," 1675; questions of, concerning Jesus' resurrection, 2038; reactions of, to appearance of believing Greek gentiles, 1902; reactions of, to Jesus' triumphal entry, 1885; request of, to be shown the Father, 1947; selection of Thomas Didymus by, 1539; the steward of the apostles, 1547; wife of, association of, with her husband in evangelistic work, 1557; wife of, death of, 1558; wife of, a member of the women's corps, 1557, 1808
- Philip, brother of Herod** a half-hearted believer in Jesus, result, 1741, 1789
- Philippine** Islands to Africa, universal belief from, in man's having been created from clay, 837
- Philistines** Abraham's contact with the, 1023; David's defeat of the, 1073; defeat of Saul by the, 1072; Joseph's recounting of the history of the, 1370; origin of, 838
- Philo** adaptation of Plato's theories to Hebrew theology by, 1637; of Alexandria, and early Christian doctrines, 68, 1010-1011; belief of, concerning incarnation, 1811; comparison of teachings of Paul and, 1339; identity of, 1433; influence of, on religious thought of the Occident, 1338; influence of, on Romanized Greeks, 2073; influence of, on the teachings of Jesus, 1864; one of the seven outstanding world religious teachers, 1339; possession of a copy of Amenemope's Book of Wisdom by, 1046
- Philosopher(s)** co-ordination of ideas by, 1110; gravest error of, 42; Greek, Rodan a, 1772; Nathaniel the apostolic, 1558; the pantheistic Deity of the, 68
- Philosophic** belief, system of, religion not a, 1104; chaos, of the twentieth century, 1090; concept of God, need for change in the, 69; concept of the I AM, 1152-1153; concept and the Unqualified Absolute, 14; co-ordination, 1135-1137; dynamics, mortal spiritual insight the soul and energy of, 1120; reasoning, Greek, in Paul's Christianity, 1340; religions, Christianity's triumph over, 2070; religions, a definition, 1129; religions, on Urantia today, 1129; stability, a result of Jesus' teachings, 1112; thought, pure, development of, among the Greeks, 1046; uniformity, vs. spiritual unity, 1129
- Philosophical** blunder, the supreme, 215
- Philosophizing** by ascendant personalities on Paradise, 303; definition, 303
- Philosophy(ies)** achievement of unity by, 1477; assumption by, of the validity of wisdom, 1141; assumption of, religion not grounded in the, 68; attempt of, to co-ordinate material and spiritual concepts, 1139; attempted technique of, logic the, 1106; attitude of, toward the cosmos, 1122; the barren extremes of, 1779; the basis of, 647; characteristics of God in, 40; comparison of mota with, 554; a definition, 806, 1136, 1228, 2096; dependence of, on science and religion, 1477; dogmatism of, 479; false, religion's persistence in spite of contamination with, 1107; false, religion's subjection to the delusions of, 1119; the field of, 67; frailties of, revelation a compensation for the, 1140; function of, in the absence of mota, 1136; function of, in the failure of metaphysics, 1136; function of, in mortal life, 554; Gentile, characteristics of, 1336; God in, 30, 59, 1125; human, importance of, to the understanding of universal truths, 1136; human, morontia mota's relation to, 556; inability of, to comprehend the evolving soul, 1215; the Jewish religion's deficiency in, 1076, 1467; of living, an effective, factors in, 43, 1572; of living, vs. religious authority, 1098; man's distorted basis for his, 1137; man's inability to formulate an adequate, 1137; materialistic, possible prevention of development of, 141; moral, component of a strong character, 192; morality of Jesus', 1585; necessity for the assumption of three realities by, 1110; need of, to avoid materialism and pantheism, 1140; need of, to reckon with elliptic rather than linear reality, 1137; origin of, 1775; of perfection, availability of, 303, 311; personality of God not validated by, 31; possible dogmatism of, God-knowing men's proper reply to the, 1127; precedence of, over science, 1228; and reality of God, 24; the realm of wisdom, 1110; relation of, to religion, 68, 1080, 2096; vs. religion, 996, 1121; and religion, 1113-1114, 1129-1130, 1140; of religion, personal, factors contributing to a, 1113; of religion, the three contending, 1090; religion, and science, meaningful unity of, 1080, 1122; religious, vs. nonreligious, 1114; vs. revelation, 1106; Rodan's strength and weakness of, 1775; Rodan's teaching of, in school of Meganta, 1787; schools of, on universe headquarters, 551; schools of, on worlds in light and life, 630; solution of mysteries by, 302; source of true, 1476; true, wisdom based on, 1459; the Universal Unity of, 29; yields unity," 1106
- Phoenicia** apostolic corps' return from, 1741-1742; apostolic visit to, in flight from the Sanhedrin, 1723; continuing the journey to, 1733; winning of souls in, 1736
- Phoenician(s)** believers, morontia Jesus' message to the, 2054; in Ephesus, Jesus' talk with the discouraged, 1478; a part of the Semitic race, 1333
- Photographers** group, of transition worlds, 504
- Phrygian** ceremonies, degrading character of the, 1081; cult of Cybele and her son Attis, popularity of the, in the Graeco-Roman world, 1081

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Physical** afflictions, healing of, vs. cleansing of spiritual disease, 1649; appliances, of star students, 339; aspects of Jerusem, 519; aspects of the local universe, 455-466; blessings, primitive man's prayers for, 995; body(ies), of mortal creatures, fabrication of, 376; body(ies), shadowy, matter the, 82; body(ies), "temples of God," 26; components of local universes, origin of, 455; construction, of sacred spheres of Paradise, 143; control of Creative Spirit, relation of, to power charge of a local universe, 358; control of local universes, relation of minor sector administration to, 181; controllers, on archangel commission of Life Carrier transmutation, 731; controllers, ascending mortals' contact with, 319; controllers, assistance of, to seraphim, 1246; controllers, attitude of, toward reversion, 548; controllers, devotion to duty of, 323; controllers, energy circuits of, 177; controllers, energy transformers the more personal of the, 326; controllers, functions of, 457; controllers, Master Spirit Number Five adviser to, 187; controllers, mind domains of the, 730; controllers, and ministry to human and subhuman intellect, 103; controllers, permanent assignment of, to the local universe, 413; controllers, physical ancestors of the, 320; controllers, power-control creatures, 101; controllers, preparation of, for action at the Cana wedding, 1632; controllers, preparation of space-energy conditions for functioning of, 652; controllers, relation of, to gravity, 473; controllers, secondary midwayers' working connections with, 424; controllers, of space, goal of, 321; controllers, superuniverse, character and functions of, 175, 320; controllers, training not required by, 323; co-ordination, 637-638; creation, uniformity in administration of the, 320; elements of architectural worlds, number of, vs. those of evolved planets, 541; emergence of universes, 357-358; energy(ies), about, 155, 469-471; energy(ies), activities, the field of science, 1476; energy(ies), circuits, origin of, on nether Paradise, 122; energy(ies), classification, 469; energy(ies), definition, 9; energy(ies), the domain of Universal Power Directors, 265; energy(ies), force, and matter, oneness of, 123; energy(ies), manipulators, function of, 504; energy(ies), personalities, 334; energy(ies), physical-energy manipulators control of, 504; energy(ies), source of, 47, 105; energy(ies), of space, power centers' direction of, 456-457; energy(ies), system of Satania, Jerusem the supervising center of, 457; energy(ies), unified by Isle of Paradise, 99; events, catastrophic, relation of, to functioning of the Supreme Being, 115; environment, prayer's lack of effect on, 999; facts, uniformity of, 42; features of Jerusem, 520; force(s), energy, and matter, oneness of, 123; force(s), man's sometime achievement of relative mastery of, 1306; gravity, action, a function of, 140; gravity, complement of the Third Source and Center, a use of the, 136; gravity, the Conjoint Actor not directly concerned with, 112; gravity, grand-universe capacity, vs. outer-space capacity, 132; gravity, nether-Paradise forces' relation to, 122; gravity, response, reality as measured by, 140; gravity, source and substance of, 101; gravity, the two forms of, 126; gravity, universal manifestation of the Isle of Paradise, 100; habits of mortals on worlds in light and life, 630; healing, and the building of the kingdom, 1635; healing, vs. mental healing, 1645; laboratories, trial-and-testing, on Jerusem, 828; life, of architectural spheres of Nebadon, ten standard divisions of, 521; life, prerequisites, 664-665; light, and spirit luminosity, 10; marks, on Jesus' resurrected body, Philip's queries about, 2038; matter, a definition, 82, 123, 648; matter, relation of Isle of Paradise to, 8; nature, and true revelation of Paradise harmony, 130; organization, Creative Spirit's relation to, 374; patterns of living beings, source of, 404; phenomena of space, cause of, 47; pleasures, unsatisfactory food for soul hunger, 942; power and energy, the domains of, 527; power and energy, personalized, of triune Deity, 189; reactions, characteristics of, 150; realms, influence of energy transformers on, 327; science(s), discoveries of, and range of human vision in first stage of light and life, 627; science(s), and spiritual religion, 1727; science(s), technique of the, vs. that of the Thought Adjusters, 2095; science(s), use of, in a study of the universe from the outside, 1135; senses, effect of man's viewing the universe with his, 1135; senses, of humans, number of, 564; senses, reality domain of, 192; spheres, the abiding places and working arenas of spirit beings and ascenders, 139; stability, local universe, factors in, 177, 480; stimulus(i), central universe, insensibility of Urantians to, 154; stimulus(i), vs. spiritual stimulus, 1193; systems, in Andronover, formation of, 653; systems, astronomic, in Satania, 359; systems, in Satania, inhabited worlds in number of, 359; systems, of time and space, stabilization of, 360; torture, practice of, in primitive religion, 976; types of mortal creatures, number of distinct, 560; types of mortal creatures, the seven outstanding, 561; universe(s), coherence of the, 42; universe(s), decimal system inherent in the, 397; universe(s), divine beauty seen in the, 40; universe(s), Paradise the source of the, 7; universe(s), paralleled by spiritual universe, 94; universe(s), Unqualified Absolute the upholder of, 637; uplifters, Planetary Adams as, 436
- Physician(s)** Greek, conversation of, with Jesus in Rome, result, 1461; Jesus besieged as a, 1646; Luke the, 1581; Sethite priests as, 850; those who are whole need not a, 1541
- Physicists** predictions of, and the Absolutes, 56; universe, function of, 398; Uversa, energy and matter in outer regions as calculated by, 131, 351

- Physics** Dalamatians taught rudiments of, 748; human evolution not explained by, 738; revelation's co-ordination of, 1123
- Picket** duty, men's responsibility for, 934
- Pictorial** writing, of the red man, 746
- Pictures** of Jesus, deleterious influence of, 1590; prohibition of making of, by modern tribes, reason, 955
- Piety** the apostles', vs. Jesus', 1785; civilized man's sometime outward manifestation of, purpose, 958; vs. sanctimoniousness, 1673; self-conscious, Jesus' lack of, 1583
- Pigs** giant, extinction of, 696
- Pikes Peak** mountain activity as illustrated by, 692
- Pilate** attempt of, to avoid pronouncing the death sentence on Jesus, 1993; attitude of, toward the Jews, 1988; choice between Jesus and Barabbas given the crowd by, 1993; compliance of, with the Jews' request for dispatching of the victims of crucifixion, 2011; granting by, of a guard for Jesus' tomb, 2014; Jesus brought before, time, 1987; official position of, 1987; on trial before Jesus, broadcast to the universe, 1999; plan of, to free Jesus, 1993; private examination of Jesus by, 1991-1992; reaction of, to Claudia's note, consequences, 1994; reaction of, to his last talk with Jesus, 1996; readiness of, to release Jesus, 1996; refusal of, to take money for release of Jesus' body, 2012; suicide of, 1989
- Pilate's** last interview, 1995-1996; tragic surrender, 1996; wife, plea of, that Pilate refuse the Jewish leaders' request as to Jesus, 1973
- Pilgrim(s)** ascending, Havona receiving planet for, 290; disappointed, cause of failure of, 295; discoverer of Havona, 270; of eternity, and pilgrims of time, achievement of, on worlds of Michael Sons, 293; guardians, functions of, 545; Havona, inner-circle tests of, 294; helpers, function of, 290, 291; journey from superuniverse headquarters to Havona made alone, 343; on Paradise, avoidance of confusion by, 301; from Paradise, and pilgrims of time, first meeting place of, 291; of space, elementary course of instruction of, 291; of space, encouragement of, to attempt trinitization, 254; of time, arrival of first, on outer circuit of Havona, 203; of time, Ascendington the receiving sphere of, 147; of time, ascension of, through Havona, 156; of time, effect of Original Mother Son's bestowal on, 87; of time, extent of experience of, in major sectors, 211; of time, final training of, on the Isle of Light, 301; of time, function of Graduate Guides as related to, 270; of time, Havona the finishing school for, 54; of time, on the Havona worlds, 209; of time, introduction of, to eternity, preparation for, 299; of time, major sector work of, character of, 211; of time, minor sector work of, character of, 211; of time, and pilgrims from Paradise, first meeting place of, 291; of time, retardation of ascent of, a cause, 315; of time, and space, and Father's personality, 30; of time, transports of, from superuniverses to Havona, 290; of time, universes of space as training schools for, 417; -training schools of central universe, teachers in the, 346
- Pilgrimages** to sacred shrines, an ancient ritual, 992
- Pilot** the Adjuster the human's, 1217; light in the human mind, identity of the, 1181, 1246; world, Salvington, home world of Melchizedek Sons, 387; world, of seventh Havona circuit, domicile of fresh arrivals, 158
- Pindar** attempt of, to reform the Greek religion, 1079
- Pine** replacement of fern forests by, time of, 692; of later reptilian age, 687
- Pit** of destruction, and leading of the blind by the blind, 1907
- Pitcairn** experiment, success of, reason, 920
- Pituitary** bodies, organization of glands comparable to the, and spirit reception, 566; possession of one, two, and three, on different worlds, 566
- Pity** genuine, Jesus' expression of, for his accusers, 1990; Jesus' rare indulgence in, 1874; Jesus', for Pilate, 1999; vs. mercy, 315
- Placental** mammals, sudden appearance of, time of, 693
- Plan(s)** divine, of Universal Father, extent of the, 34, 36, 364, 365; of life, new and original, Jesus the exemplification of a, 1594; of Mercy Ministry, 85; for others, results of making fewer, 555; of progressive attainment, explanation, 85, 305; of Universal Father, steadfastness of the, 36
- Planet(s)** about, 172, 564; of Andronover nebula, time of beginning of life implantations on, 654; Andronover's suns' acquirments of, 654; barren, life initiation on, 399; classification of, as of the primary modified order of mortal ascension, 599; definition, 173; divine plan in the, 51; dominant influence on the, 483; evolved, number of elements of, vs. those of morontia worlds, 541; exhibits of, on system headquarters worlds, 425; the Father no respecter of, 46; God's conduct modified by plans of a, 56; God's presence in a, degree of, 46; grand divisions of matter in the, 471; inhabitable, local universe's complement of, 166; inhabitable, origin of, 171-172; inhabitable, superuniverse's complement of, 166; inhabited, ruler of, 166; Lanonandeks continuous rulers of the, 393; material composition of, 458; Melchizedeks' emergency service on the, 389; Michael's visits to, 367; Mighty Messengers defenders of, 245-246; native, mortals' nonreturn to, 436; number of, known only by Universal Father, 49; origin of, 455; origin of, number of modes of, 172; other inhabited, prayers from, 1621-1624; preparation of, for status of light and life, 621; quarantine of, reason for, 46; rulers of, function, 136; Salvington broadcasts directed to individual, 371; 606 of Satania, 829, 830; service of Trinity Teacher Sons to, 214; settled in light and life, future of, 621, 1306; size of, 173; solar system, origin of the

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

twelve, 656; stone the basic building matter for, 462

Planetary Adam(s), 580-588; Adam(s), biologic upliftment the role of the progeny of the, 581; Adam(s), and Eve, chief business of, 583, 588; Adam(s), and Eve, instruction of, in evolutionary race improvement, 585; Adam(s), and Eve, nonmating of, with evolutionary races, 593; Adam(s), and Eve, optional continuance in planetary service of, 628; Adam(s), and Eve, possible careers of, on release from planetary duties, 628, 629; Adam(s), and Eve, teaching service of, and reception of Adjusters, 629; Adam(s), and Eve, visible rulers of a world in the planetary stage, 632; Adam(s), and Eve, visibility of, to mortal races, 515; Adam(s), identification of, 436, 444; Adam(s), mission of, 415; Adam(s), number of, lost in Satania, 581; Adam(s), value of voices of the garden to, 437; administration, 573-574; administration, participation of Vorondadek observers in, 491; advancement, and divine plan of progression, 830; advancement, utilization of leisure for, during post-Magisterial Son ages, 595; age(s), advanced, function of spirits of trust during the, 438; age(s), closing of, and bestowal of a Paradise Son, 60; age(s), epoch of Teacher Sons the vestibule to the final, 567; age(s), successive, 621; assembly, era of, 658; assignments, primary and secondary midwayers co-operation in, 424; biologic uplifters, Adams and Eves the, 424; chief of Adjusters, Tabamantia's acknowledgement to the, 1189; civilization on normal worlds, secondary midwayers' connection with, 425; conduct, Gardens of Eden as social patterns of, 586; creation, man intended to be masterpiece of the, 57; culture, 578; custodians, function of, 544; custody, delivery of the charge of, to Adam and Eve, 830; destiny, new and unrevealed, mankind's march toward a, 1086; dispensation, the current, sleeping survivors' repersonalization at the end of, 1231, 1233; dispensation, and decrees of cessation of existence, 37; evolution, order in, 560, 567; father of Urantia, Adam the, 514; government, 1490, 1254, 1258; government, of Urantia, vs. that of other isolated worlds, 1250, 1258; headquarters and schools, 575-576; helpers, classification of, 436-439; isolation, Adjuster contact and, 1191; isolation, cause of, 394; judges, function of Avonal Sons as, 226; life, 559-560; life, celestial, reaction of, to seduction of Eve, 842; life, differences in, on each evolutionary world, 397; loyalty to sovereignty of Creator Sons, winning of, 224; memorials, location and number of, 526; ministry, midwayers an order of, 855; missions of Material Sons and Daughters, 415; mortal epochs, 567, 589-600; orbits, stabilization of, 657; pattern, racial, 553; physical types, 560-563; Prince(s), 572-579; Prince(s), absence of, from Urantia, compensation, 1254; Prince(s), acting, conjectured duration of the sovereignty of Machiventa as, 1251; Prince(s), adjudication of Urantia on arrival

of, 717; Prince(s), apostate, Lucifer's instruction to, regarding legislative and judicial proceedings, 604; Prince(s), arrival of, and beginning second half of human history, 589, 718; Prince(s), arrival of, and departure of Life Carriers, 400; Prince(s), arrival of, and new dispensation, 591, 2024; Prince(s), arrival of, time of, 701, 722, 735; Prince(s), ascendant mortal staffs of, and origin of primary midwayers, 424; Prince(s), benign rule of average worlds by, 576; Prince(s), Caligastia the, 667; Prince(s), corporeal staff of, make-up of, 574; Prince(s), dispensational adjudication on arrival of the, 590; Prince(s), a distinct group, 572; Prince(s), elevation of, to Planetary Sovereign, time of, 444, 577, 588, 599, 632; Prince(s), function of, 51, 359, 392, 567, 572; Prince(s), Gabriel's jurisdiction over, 573; Prince(s), headquarters of, and development of civilization, 586; Prince(s), of an inhabited planet, 166; Prince(s), invisibility of, to mortals, 575; Prince(s), the Lanonandeks, 223, 524, 741; Prince(s), loyal, permanent attachment of, to their planets, 576; Prince(s), make-up of staff of a, 573; Prince(s), man's instinctive anticipation of the appearance of the, 1008; Prince(s), mission of, 572, 576; Prince(s), passing upon fitness of reproducing human strains by the, 574, 585; Prince(s), planting of seeds of revealed religion by the, 590; Prince(s), primitive mortals' attitude toward the, 590; Prince(s), rebellion of, effect of, on Urantia, 266, 394, 578; Prince(s), rebels among, in Nebadon, 393, 607; Prince(s), responsibility of a, 754; Prince(s), sacredness of trust reposed in a, 754; Prince(s), secondary Lanonandeks as, 392, 572; Prince(s), and staff, visibility of, to Material Sons and Daughters, 587; Prince(s), System Sovereigns' direction of, 393; Prince(s), titular, Jesus as the, 1014, 1251, 1319, 1327, 1512, 1919; Prince(s), of Urantia, 741-753; Prince(s), of Urantia, identity of, 567; Prince(s), of Urantia, Michael now the, 1025; Prince(s), of Urantia, usual time of arrival of the, 735; procession, Urantia out of step in the, 597; races, and nature of Paradise Sons, 34; rebellion, 754-762; receiver(s), Adam's conference with the, 830; receiver(s), Machiventa's functions as a, 1025; receiver(s), the twelve Melchizedeks, 1014; receiver(s), Urantia's administration by a council of, 759; resurrection, morontia Michael's command regarding the, 2024; rulers, Life Carriers as race-purification advisers of the, 627; sentinels, function of, 864; series of mortals, 565-568; service of Daynals, 231; Sovereign(s), elevation of Planetary Prince to, and midwayers, 444; Sovereign(s), inner temple of, the place of Adjuster fusion, 623; Sovereign(s), mortal chief executive as associate of, 628; Sovereign(s), new authority of, 622; Sovereign(s), prosperity of a world in light and life under rule of the, 624; Sovereign(s), summons of, to candidates for soul-Adjuster fusion, 623; Sovereign(s), Trinity Teacher Sons as advisers to the,

- 634; Sovereign(s), of Urantia, Machiventa Melchizedek the future, 632; Sovereign(s), visibility of, conditions of, 622; stage of a world in light and life, period of, 631-632; systems, why created, 21; temples, "coming down from heaven of," 622; variations in life types, cause of, 560
- Planetesimals** about, 172
- Plant life** animals' dependence on, 676; and bacteria, common ancestry of, 732; primitive, first habitat of, 665; responsiveness to environment of lower forms of, 737
- Plant(s)** commingling of, during ice age, 702; domestication of, in the agricultural age, 769; fear and worship of, cause, 945; flowering, appearance of, time, 688, 691; and fruits, as fetishes, 967; influence of the growing of, 769; land, migration of, from seashores, time, 675; method of survival in time by, 1459; old superstition regarding woman's ability to raise, 934
- Planting** of a seed necessitates its death, 555
- Plato** influence of, on Paul's doctrines, 1340; Jesus' and Ganid's discussion of teachings of, 1476; Jewish beliefs as effected by, 1338; some teachings of, 1079; theories of, in Philo's Hebrew theology, 1637
- Plato's** doctrines, Jesus' and Ganid's discussion of, 1433
- Platonism** Greek, influence of, on first-century gentile world, 1335
- Play** an activity of Jerusem, 526; alternation of work with, 547, 1616; builders, function of, 502; competitive, a means of interracial social contacts, 597; competitive, provisions for, on worlds in light and life, 630; competitive, in west Garden schools, 835; a definition, 547, 549; on earth, vs. worship on Paradise, 304; edifices of transition worlds, 502; instinct, of the Andonites, 714; instinct, and humor, the violet race's introduction of, to human-kind, 942; Jesus' capacity for, 1361; a means of combating intolerance, 803; of Paradise, worship the, 304; performances in schools of the Prince, 575; of present day races, source of, 835; religion's effect on, 1089; a reminiscence of the past, 549; the rest of, 299; spirit, throughout journey to Paradise, 282; of time, reminiscing, during service of eternity, 316; uplifting, soundness of, 942
- Playmates** Jesus' Alexandrian, 1355
- Pleasure(s)** augmentation of, by rhythm, 504; a child's evaluation of experience's dependence upon, 1094; escape, man's, vs. pleasure enjoyment of Havona creatures, 52; a factor in the development of culture, 577; fathers' desire to provide for their children's, 1604; Havona creatures' enjoyment of, 52; lures, new function of, in family life, 940; mania, a present threat to family life, 942; man's right to, 1096; requisites for, 51; seeker, aim of the, 577, 1779; of time, vs. realities of eternity, 1745; without debauchery, man's need to enjoy, 977
- Pledge** of a Creator Son to retrieve his creation, 238; of loyalty, to Jesus, apostles' approval of Peter's, 1716
- Pleistocene** period, length of, 702
- Pliocene** period, length of, 699
- Plural** deities, Abraham's emphasis on one God, vs., 1018; marriages, 925-927; -wife mores, influence of, on brother and sister marriages, 919
- Poetry** a definition, 2080; origin of, in incantations, 1006; a relief for profound philosophy, 1616
- Poets** rhythm recorders as, 504
- Poise** matchless, of Jesus, 1589, 1970
- Poison(s)** discovery of, effect, 790; effect of, on the Adjuster's functions, 1204; mental, identity of some, 1204
- Poisoned** weapons, early use of, 785
- Polar** lands, climate of, during brachiopod age, 677; sea, extension of, in later reptilian age, 687
- Pole Star** significance of, to the Egyptians, 1045
- Police force(s)** absence of, on worlds in light and life, 630; moral, religion the, 1006
- Police supervision** by the Alpheus twins at Amathus, 1589
- Political** administration, Greek and Roman empire status of, 2071-2072; attitude, Jesus' teaching as to, 1580; developments, influence of, on man's philosophy of religion, 1113; duty, man's ethical recognition of, and religion, 2075; freedom, the Greeks' teaching regarding, 2071; genius, vs. religious leadership of Ikhnaton, 1047; growth, final consummation of, 1488; organization of the continental nation, 809-810; organization, growth of, problems of the, 1488; panaceas, not substitutes for spiritual progress, 2077; parties, origin of, 792, 1488; power, Jesus' refusal to exhibit, 1837; progress, Western world's appreciation of, 2069; reformer, Jesus not a, 1580; rivalry, Romans intolerance of, 2072; sagacity, of Moses, vs. that of Ikhnaton, 1047; service, attitude toward, in an advanced state, 803; sovereignty, 1487-1490; sovereignty, evolution of, from family to empire, 1488; sovereignty, re-establishment of European small-group, 1489; state, dictatorial, origin of the, 2081; tyranny, the religionist's consciousness of, 1088; venture, Jesus' "kingdom" not a, 1647
- Politician(s)** Jerusalem's corrupt ring of, destruction of, under Josiah, 1074; Matthew's influence on, 1560; shrewd, Matthew a, 1560
- Politics** and religion, discussion of, at Matthew's home, 1540; and religion, gradual divorcement of, 1930; without principles, society's tolerance of, 2086
- Polyandry** onetime practice of, 926; usual limitations of, 926
- Polygamy** blue man's rare practice of, 891; Christianity and, 2069; vs. monogamy from a cultural viewpoint, 928; origin of, 781

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Polygyny** a cause for the spread of, 926; four sorts of wives recognized under, 926; onetime practice of, 926
- Polynesian** islands, biologic modification of peoples of, by Andite sailors, 873; and white races, the blending of, on Pitcairn Island, 920
- Polytheism** of the Aryans, 1027; a definition, 67, 1144; function of, with primitive man, 67; Ikhnaton's attempt to swing Egypt from, to monotheism, 1047; vs. monotheism in Egypt, 1044, 1145; vs. monotheism and trinitarianism, 1144; transition between, and monotheism, 67
- Pontius Pilate** about, 1987-1989; beginning rule as governor of Judea by, time, 1512
- Pool** of Siloam, and healing the blind beggar, 1812-1813
- Poor** belief in the gospel by the, 1608, 1830, 1859; Jesus' reason for blessing the, 1594, 2093; and outcast, apostolic preaching of glad tidings to the, 1608, 1710; in spirit, happy are the, 1570, 1573, 1574; widow, and her two-mite offering, 1883; world religions' neglect of the, 1608
- Populace** desertion of Jesus by the, 1715; unthinking, presence of, in mob clamoring for death of Jesus, 1995
- Popular** assembly, a great social advance, 798
- Popularity** unearned, Jesus' refusal to prostitute his divine attributes to acquire, 1521
- Population(s)** city, limitation of, of the continental nation, 809; condensation, and the Roman state, 801; controls, modern remnants of primitive, 770; dense, caste a result of, 770; pressure, reaction of the violet race to, 870; quality of, determination of, 770; restrictions of early races, 770, 936; stationariness of, on worlds in light and life, 630; variation, the law of, 769
- Pork** taboos on, 936, 975
- Porogia** a Satania Neighbor, 457
- Porphyrean** apostolic preaching in, 1736
- Porshunta** mission of, 724; on Urantia advisory council, 513
- Portal(s)** of eternity, prerequisite to the opening of the, 71; of perfection, the long journey to, 71, 318
- Portalon** Nebadon neighbor of, 360
- Positive** constant advantage of the, over the negative, 1125; nature of Jesus' religion, 1769-1771
- Possession** of evil spirits, a type of human sickness, 1591, 1658
- Possessions** earthly, Jesus' followers and, 1581; spiritual, pooling of man's, consequence, 1776
- Post** -Adamic age, of an evolutionary planet, 534, 621, 821; -Adamic man, 592-594; -Adamic Urantia, the seven major religious epochs of, 1009; -Havona creation, board of managing directors of, 198; -Havona epochs, actualizing Deities of the, 10; -Havona trinities, experiential, 15, 16; -Havona universes, personalization of presence of Eternal Son in, 83; -Magisterial Son age, of an evolutionary planet, 621; -Magisterial Son man, 594-595; -Melchizedek era, religious teachers of the, 1009; -Planetary Prince age, of an evolutionary planet, 591-592, 621; -Teacher Son age of normal planets, 536, 599; -Teacher Son man, 598-600
- Postbestowal** ages of a Creative Spirit, 204; Son age, characteristics of, 536, 595-596
- Postgravity** stages of response to Paradise gravity, 126
- Postmortal** career, crowning achievement of, 538; career, Jesus' first words of his, 2022; residence, man's first, 174
- Postponement** Paradise attitude toward, 294
- Potential(s)** vs. the actual, in time universes, 1124; vs. the actual, in this universe age, 1284; actualization of all, conjectures regarding the, 1168; of all potentials, an appellation for the First Source and Center, 1155; a definition of the, 1262; Deity, definition, 2; infinite, of God in a boundless universe, 49; infinite, of mind, 638; infinity, character of, 15; intellectual and spiritual, of evolutionary beings, source of, 191; perception of, as actuals, on the absolute level, 1173; personality, of moral beings, 5; physical energy denotes, 9; reality, 7, 1154, 1296; reality mobilization of, how signified, 353; time-actualization of the, 1262; of the Ultimate, Havona suggestions of the, 161; unrealized, of creature beings, effect of trinitization on, 247
- Potentiality(ies)** capacity, to the creature, 1262; conversion of, into actualities, in the scheme of universal creation and evolution, 1261; new, the seven triunities disclosing of, 1151
- Pottery** advancement in, during Dalamatian epoch and later, 748, 903; industry, Ur the headquarters of, 875; introduction of, into the Nile delta, 889; making, development in the art of, 903; making, in the second garden, 850; origin of the art of making, 902
- Poultry** keeping of, in Jerusalem, illegal, 1981
- Pounds** parable of the, basis of, 1875
- Pouring** out of the spirit of the Universe Son upon all flesh, 365, 2035
- Poutaenus** identity and work of, 2074
- Poverty** attitude of believers toward, question as to, 1603; culture and, 907; the explanation of, 1220; man's natural estate, 773; the mark of an unprogressive society, 803; Nazareth family's experience of, 1400; near-absence of, on advanced world in light and life, 629
- Power** -actualizing Deity of the Supreme Being, function of, in the Sevenfold Deity, 362; adjustment, technique of associate power directors in changing, 326; agencies, spornagias' utilization of, 527; and authority, Jesus' knowledge of having received all, 1918, 1938; and authority, Judas' notion of Jesus' fear to assert his, 1566; centers, concern of, in the minor sector stage of stabilization, 635; centers, devotion to duty of, 323; centers, direction of physical energies of space by the, technique of, 322-324, 456; centers, energy circuits of, superuniverse circuits, 177; centers, evolution not experienced by,

323; centers, function of, in transmutation of ultimatons into electron circuits, 473; centers, functional control units of, number of, 323; centers, Master Spirit Number Five adviser to, 187; centers, Nebadon, 455-456; centers, Paradise force organizers' supersedence by, 455; centers, "personal" and living, 323; centers, physical ancestors of the, 320; centers, power activities of, 473; centers, relation of, to gravity, 473; centers, of space, goal of, 321; centers, technique of, description of, 175, 323; centers, training not required by, 323; charge, of a superuniverse, character of, 321, 326; circuits, going out from superuniverse centers, 321, 326; circuits, in organized space, 473; circuits, of universes, establishment of, 169; conditioned by patience, in Orvonton, 182; control of, by power centers, 473; of control and co-ordination in Isle of Paradise, 49; -control creatures, of the Third Source and Center, 99, 101; -control stations, automatic, suns as, 172; controlled by God, 47; currents of space, supervision of, 265; definition of, 9, 323, 418, 469; delegation of, by Universal Father, 49, 52; designs, operation of, by Creator Sons, 374; Directors, 319-329, 455; Directors, dependence of, on the Master Spirits, 1275; Directors, as energy Catalyzers, 471, 473; Directors, field of activity of the, 107, 357, 457, 471; Directors, Master Spirit Number Five adviser of, 187; Directors, and organization of superuniverse mass, 170; Directors, and power charge of a local universe, 358; Directors, power-control creatures, 101; Directors, taking over of power direction in local universes by the, 329; Directors, Third Source personality of the, 106; Directors, transmutation of energy into matter by the, 468; Directors, type of mind of, and mind-gravity estimation, 132; effect of, on religion, 1004; energy-matter's organization as, 470, 1164; eternal, God an, 28; the evidence of stability, constancy, and eternity of Isle of Paradise, 139; to the faint, He gives," 1448, 1662; the Father self-conscious of his, 34; to feed, and right to rule, 1702; force, and energy, oneness in origin of, 637; and glory, Jesus' decision against a program of, 1518; of God, 46-48, 49, 364, 1453, 1454, 1675; from on High, definition, 2043; Jesus' avoidance of a display of, 1543; Jesus', superhuman, conditions of possible use of, 1518; of the kingdom, nature of, 1568, 1634; lanes, in Nebadon administration, 456; of a Master Michael, character of, 240; in the material world, vs. greatness in the spiritual kingdom, 1940; materializing, unified by Isle of Paradise, 99; mobilization by Universal Father, 13; oneness of God in, 646; -pattern, and loving person, the same universal reality, 1149; -personality focalization of the Trinity, 113; -personality synthesis, in the evolving Supreme, 1167; -personality synthesis, of finite and Paradise reality, 11, 161; -personality synthesis, in the Supreme, 641, 648, 1164; -personalization, of actualizing Dei-

ties, 10; -personalization, present era of, 115; possession of, and refusal to use it for self-aggrandizement, a mark of high civilization, 556; potentials of the Almighty, unification of, with spiritual nature of the Supreme, 161; potentials, unifying, of the sovereignty of experiential supremacy, 641; prerogatives of Almighty Supreme, source of, 641; relation of, to pattern, 10; space not, 123; spiritual, of Eternal Son, 76, 79; superhuman, Jesus' decision against using, for Jewish gratification, 1520; supernatural, Jesus' greatest demonstration of, 1708; supreme, of God, 1448, 1452; systems, Edentia, supervision and distribution of, 494; temporal, Jesus' refusal to employ, 1523; transformers, presence of, at Cana wedding, 1530; Universal Father the head of, 50, 239; Universal Father's reservation of, apparent reason for, 108; universe, electronic organization of, 321; unlimited, Jesus' possession of, 1543; without conscience, society's tolerance of, 2086

Practical affairs, and Conjoint Actor, 66; Jesus characterized as, 1101, 1102

Practice of magic, 972-973

Praetorium Jesus' trial conducted on the steps of the, 1987

Praise Jesus' attitude toward, 1594; -phrase, daily, the Dalamatians', 747

Prajapati identity of, 1028

Pray the right way to, 999; in the spirit," need for material beings to, 1849

Prayer(s) addressed to the Son, 66; addressing God the Father in, 66; and the alter ego, 996-997; answered and unanswered, 1639, 1848-1849; answers to, question of Thomas regarding, 1605; association of, with religions of evolution and revelation, 996; assurance of God's hearing, 1639; the breath of the soul, 1619, 1621; causes for, 1001; change of man's attitude toward God by, 1639; vs. communion of worship, in modern religion, 1123; creature-interest element of, 65, 999; Dalamatian, Edenites use of, 836; definitions, 1616, 1618, 1621, 1848, 1946; difference between worship and, 65; discourse of Jesus on, 1618-1619; for divine guidance, importance of, 1640; does not change God," 998; double function of, 997; early man's two occasions for, 1001; effective, five characteristics of, 1620; ethical, power of, 997; the evolution of, 983, 994; of faith, influence of the, 998; of faith, significant evolution of, 997, 1848; foolish, children and their, 1639; function of spirit-gravity circuit in, 84; Gautama's disregard for the importance of, 1037; genuine, origin of, 994; the ideal, 1618; influence of, on the one who prays, 996, 998, 1639, 2065; Jesus' consent to teach his apostles a suggestive form of, 1618; Jesus' trips to a hill outside Nazareth for, 1387; Jesus' seasons of communion not, 1618; Jesus', effectiveness of, 1408; Jesus', in Gethsemane, 1968; Jesus' last, with the apostles, 1963-1965; Jesus', result of, 1621; Jesus', at the time of his baptism, 1511; Jesus', for the twelve,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- 1620; of a just man," influence of the, 983; lack of the spirit of thanksgiving in, 1640; limitations of, 999, 1639; local universe concerned with, 65; vs. magic, 995-996, 1001; man's best method of communicating with his maker, 1000; man's, elevation by, 1002; man's, results of, 1621; man's, unanswered, 1605; the Master's favorite, 1774; the Master's ordination, 1569; materialistic, need for avoidance of, 1639; may enrich your life," 998, 1123; the meaning of, to Jesus, 2089; as a means to worship, 1640; model, apostles' desire for a, 1619; more about, 1620-1621; no set time for, 1640; not dependent on education, philosophy, social status, or culture, 1000; not a substitute for action, 997; of Onagar, significance of, 716; other forms of, 994, 1621-1624; a part of religious experience, 1123; personal, desired secrecy of, 1640; perversion of, 995; prerequisites to God's hearing man's, 1451; prerequisites to the hearing of, 1443; of primitive man, 983, 996, 1001; public, Jesus' aversion to, 1620; the purpose of, 1616; as related to physical environment, 999; relation of, to careless speech, 1640; of a religion, significance of, 67; seeking the Father's favor by, 1576; some definitions of, 1001; sometimes man's intercourse with his own subconscious, 996, 999; of the spirit of man, vs. that of the mere mind of man, 1848; a spontaneous outburst of God-consciousness, 1002; taught by John for the multitude, 1618; of thanksgiving, a healthful attitude of spiritual meditation, 1100; thanksgiving, and worship, Jesus' discourse on, at Jotapata, 1638; time, in Nazareth home, and family discussions, 1401; of time, sometimes only answerable in eternity, 1848; translation of worship to, 65; a two-fold human experience, 997; wheels, use of, in Tibet, 1038; wholehearted and unselfish, an attempt to contact the Thought Adjuster, 1099; vs. worship, 1616; and worship, Jesus' teachings about, 1616
- Prayerful** consecration, to doing his Father's will, Jesus', 2089
- Praying** and feasting, Jesus' comments on, 1655; as a personal experience, 1001-1002; in public, vs. living faith, 1838; in the spirit and in truth, a definition, 1640; true, a definition, 995, 996, 1001
- Preabsonite** training of Paradise, 495
- Preacher(s)** Andrew not an effective, 1549; chief, of the apostolic corps, Peter the, 1549, 1551, 1594, 1884, 2045; Jesus not a, 1594; John the Baptist more than a, 1501; public, apostles' ordination as, 1568; of righteousness, John the Baptist a daring, 1499
- Preaching** at Archelais, 1607-1609; of Jesus from a boat, reason for, 1628; Jesus', effectiveness of, reason, 1594; tour, the first, 1547, 1628, 1637-1646; tour, the second, 1668-1677; tour, the third, 1678-1687
- Preadjutant** -spirit minds, definition, 480
- Prebestowal** ages, sovereignty limitations of Creator Son during, 238; charge, Immanuel's, Jesus' assurance of adherence to, 1513; conference of Michael with Gabriel, 1324
- Precious** metals, on architectural worlds, 526
- Precision** and law, 115; trinitarian justice characterized by, 59
- Predestination** humans' freewill choice regarding, 1204
- Predictability** of mind-gravity circuit, 104
- Pre-existence** Jesus' growing consciousness of his, 1395
- Pre-experienced** Adjuster, possible gift of a, to a mortal of survival prospects, 1199
- Preferment** worldly, effect on the apostles of desire for, 1758
- Pregnancy** primitive man's superstitions regarding, 931
- Pregravity** stages, of response to Paradise gravity, 126
- Prehuman** ancestors, escape from extinction of, 705; era, definition, 589; existence, Jesus' full self-consciousness of his, 1408, 1787
- Prejudice(s)** apostles', against the Samaritans, vs. their loyalty to Jesus, 1607, 1612; effect of, on the creative imagination, 1220; effect of, on the Scriptures, 1768; hypocrisy born of, 1820; influence of, 1094, 1774; Jesus' desire to free men from, 1745, 1792; Judas' Judean, against his Galilean associates, 1566; necessity for freedom from, to enter the kingdom, 1861; Pharisees blinded by, 1726; religious, Jesus' death, the result of, 1872; religious, Jesus' freedom from, 1671; toward scientific discoveries, faith's lack of, 1115
- Preknowledge** God's existential nature of, 1185; the Master's, the reason for the apostles' "miraculous" catch of fish, 2046; the Master's use of, in his cure of many sick, 1645
- Pre-life** era, period covered by, 672
- Premarital** training, influence of, on divorce, 929
- Prematter** space the womb of some, 123
- Premind** thinking and knowing ability of, 102; Thought Adjuster's, and mind of Father and Son, 78
- Prenatal** marking of children, origin of belief in, 962
- Prepersonal** Adjusters, function of, 70; channels of communication with God, Adjusters' use of, 65; Deity is, 2, 78, 112; divine spirit, a part of man, 30, 129; entities, nature of the mind endowment of, 1181; entities, numerous unrevealed, conjectured functions of, 1179, 1181-1182; entities, Solitary Messengers' consciousness of the presence of, 1189; function of Universal Father, 3; levels, possibility of Thought Adjusters having volition on, 1183; a permissible term to apply to an Adjuster, 363, 380, 639, 1184; status of Adjusters, 8, 28, 445
- Pre-Planetary** Prince age, of an evolutionary planet, 513, 590, 621, 625
- Prerequisites** of Adjuster indwelling, 1186-1188
- Presence(s)** circuit(s), of Eternal Son, 45; circuit(s), of Infinite Spirit, 45; circuit(s), of Paradise, 45, 176-177; -consciousness of the Supreme Being, possible emergence of,

- in reflectivity, 105; evolving, of Supreme Being, measurement of degree of the, 46; the Father's, fluctuating of, reason for, 46; the Father's, location of, 63; the Father's, many, other than Thought Adjusters, 1271; the Father's, patrols master universe, 45; of God, 45, 64, 65, 95-96, 1474, 1733; of God, Jesus' method of attainment of the, 2089; of God, man's indwelling, certainty of reality of, 195, 1784; of God, reason for limitation of the, 48; God's effective, in creature minds, determination of, 46; mind, of Deity, determination of, 64; of Mystery Monitors, evolving soul's experience of the, 65; phenomenon, of a personality, energy not manifested in, 483; physical, of the Infinite, a definition, 64; spiritual, of Divinity, determination of, 64; spiritual, of Divinity, differential, 64
- Present** all of the past and all of the future in the, from the infinite and absolute level, 1296; interpretation of the, 215; universe age, 115, 242, 244, 247, 345, 353, 454, 558; universe age, Grandfanda's relation to Supreme Council of Destiny in the, 353; universe age, Havona activities peculiar to the, 160; universe age, relation of Architects of the Master Universe to, 251; universe age, and scope of Urantia Papers, 144
- Presentation** of Jesus in the temple, 1352-1353
- Preservative** salt a, 1572
- Pressure** gauges, automatic, living, frandalanks as, 328; -presence, of primal force, north and south differences of, 122
- Prestige** political, Jesus' refusal to prostitute his divine attributes to gain, 1521
- Presumption** freedom from, of Jesus' faith, 2090; possible causes of, 1673
- Presumptuous** Jesus' faith never, 1102-1103
- Pretense** Jesus' lack of, 1101
- Prevention** of transitional breakdown, a factor in material civilization, 911
- Price** of entrance to the kingdom, relation of, to the rewards, 1537, 1802; a, for everything, 796; of following Jesus, 1577, 1869
- Pride** effect of man's, 1451; effect of, on marriage, 922; the Father's disdain of, 1676; a function of, 765; goes before a fall," 1223, 1444; the greatest danger to man's spiritual integrity, 1223; influence of, on Jesus' family, 1721; Jesus' freedom from, 1582, 1786; Judas', effect of, 1925; Lucifer's, tragedy of, 603; Nathaniel's characteristic weakness, 1558; of self, Lucifer's nourishment of, to point of self-assertion, 603; some unfortunate characteristics of, 1223; source of, 1713
- Priest(s)** and administration of primitive justice, 795; almost complete absence of, in Greece, 1079; a check on kings, 790; early man's worship of, 774, 948; early matchmakers, 923; in Egypt, opposition of, to monotheism, 1047; of El Elyon," Machiventa known as the, 1015; of the Most High God," identity of, 1085; evolvement of, 992; Gautama's denouncement of, 1035; gentile, morality of, 1338; Jesus' instruction to the leper to show himself to the, 1643; and Levites, sunrise procession of the, 1794; of the mother cult, encouragement of physical suffering by, 976; power and authority of, 968; prosperity of, under Tutankhamen, 1048; reason for women's selection as, 777; and rituals, 992-993; and scribes, reaction of, to cleansing of the temple, 1890; shamans' functioning as, 989; specialization of, 992; from Ur, Bethlehem visit of the, 1352
- Priesthood(s)** deterioration of, in Mesopotamia, 1043; influence of, on scientific development, 993; influence of, on spiritual progress, 993; influence of, on stabilization of civilization, 993; Jewish bondage to the, 1340; Sethite, threefold nature of, 850
- Priest-king** shaman's sometime function as a, 986
- Primacy** of the Father, 5, 6, 35, 51, 52, 53, 88, 108, 239; universal, shared only with Paradise Trinity, 35
- Primal** Ancestor of universes, God in absolute probably the Final Father of personalities and the, 1296; causation, origin of, 1152; Cosmic Pattern, the Universal Father the, 1148; creator, Eternal Son a, 75; force(s), inherence of, in the Absolutes, 638; force(s), to the scientist God a, 30; Mind, the divine Creator, 34; reality, in spirit world, 23; thought of the Universal Father, eternalization of, 638
- Primary** Associators, an order of Master Physical Controllers, 325; Associators, function of, 328; Corps of the Finality, destiny of surviving mortals, 347, 354; Corps of the Finality, Gravity Messengers under sole assignment to the, 346; Corps of the Finality, personalized messenger corps of the, 347; eruption, description, 204, 374; Eventuated Master Force Organizers, assistants to Architects of the Master Universe, 319, 352; Eventuated Master Force Organizers, function of, 329, 469; Eventuated Master Force Organizers, space presence of, on potential force, 469; evolutionary races, colors of, 564; force(s), influence of Infinite Spirit's supercontrols on, 112; force(s), organizers, field of initial operations of, 470; Master Force Organizers, early control by, of space-energies later organized as Andronover, 651; midway creatures, invisibility of, to humans, 745; midway creatures, function of the, 745; midway creatures, number of, rebelling, 756; midway creatures, origin of the first, 424, 745; midway creatures, total number of, 424, 745; midwayers, 855; midwayers, Adamson's knowledge of, 861; midwayers, vs. angels, 424; midwayers, functions of, 425; midwayers, number of defaulting, 863; midwayers, relation of, to the Urantia Revelation, 865; midwayers, seven adjutant mind-spirits nonfunctional with, 424; midwayers, technique of energizing of, 424; midwayers, technique of production of, 855; races, interbreeding among the, 585; Sangik, an original skeletal type of a Urantia race, 904; seconaphim, assignment of, to ascending creatures, 317; seconaphim, attachment of, to Ancients of Days, 307;

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- seconaphim, fifth and every seventh one thereafter, function of, 309; seconaphim, the fourth and every seventh serial, function of, 309; seconaphim, living mirrors, 307; seconaphim, number of, in each created group, 307; seconaphim, seven types of service of, 308; seconaphim, special ability of the first and each succeeding seventh, in each superuniverse, 308; seconaphim, transport powers of, 290, 430; supernaphim, classification of, 298; supernaphim, craving of, to be conductors of worship, 304; supernaphim, the custodians of knowledge of the, 288; supernaphim, function of, 287, 298; supernaphim, Infinite Spirit the creator of, 285, 287; supernaphim, the present chief of Urantia seraphim, 414; supernaphim, versatility of, 298
- Primates** about, 706-707; the ancestors of man, 707; birth of the first of the, 700, 706; experience of, with fire, 712; mutation in stock of, result, 700; origin of, 707; parents of the first human beings, 707; twins, characteristics of, 706-707
- Primitive** concepts of God, effect of, on Urantians, 60, 2019; human institutions, 772-782; man(men), 589-590; man(men), attitude of, toward enslavement of their backward fellows, 585; man(men), attitude of, toward higher animals, 946; man(men), carnivorousness of, 593; man(men), civilization and, 908; man(men), date of appearance of, 718; man(men), definition, 589; man(men), difference between an animal and, 1479; man(men), genealogy of, 707; man(men), golden age of, 717; man(men), and his religion, 1091; man(men), suspicion the inherent reaction of, 437; marriage, a matter of business, 917; religion(s), concern of, with ethics and morals, 1110; religion(s), evolutionary origin of all, 1129, 1132; religion(s), nature and effects of, 29, 60, 956, 1005, 1010, 1012, 1728; religion(s), need to judge, in the light of its contemporary times, 1115; worlds, length of life on, 564
- Primordial** -force behavior, and postulated ether, 476; force, definition, 329, 469, 638; force, evolution of, 169; force, function of force organizers with, 329; force, reaction and characteristics of, 136; force, transmutations of, prior to appearance as universe power, 470; reactions of material life, initiation of, 560
- Prince** Caligastia, Nodite staff of, Ratta a direct descendant of, 895; of darkness, Caligastia the, 1914, 1938; of devils, Beelzebub the, 1714, 1850; of devils, Jesus accused of working by power of the, 1693, 1746, 1797, 1814-1815, 1847, 1892; of Heaven, revelation of, 1451; of Peace, bestowal Son the, 597, 766, 1522, 1536, 1909; of Salem, mission of the, 389; of this world, Caligastia the, 752, 1512, 1904
- Prince's** corporeal staff, work habits of, 773; headquarters, character of, 575, 750; reign, 749; staff, 742, 750
- Printing** appearance of, 887, 907; influence of, on civilization, 907, 912
- Priscilla** identification of, 1473
- Prison** Jesus' failure to deliver John from, reason, 1507; John the Baptist's suspense in, 1507; Jude's confinement in the Jerusalem, 1415; worlds, Satania, a warning to Nebadon, 510, 611
- Prisoner(s)** Jesus an unusual, 1982; the soul without God a, 1449; of spirit hope," Adjusters the, 1182, 1193
- Private** ownership, benefits of, 782; ownership concomitant with agriculture, 902; praying, vs. group praying, 1001; property, 780-783, 901, 917; property, and the Roman state, 801; secretary," Michael's functions as a, 1313
- Privilege(s)** of God-knowing mortals, 1465, 1610; two, of duty of man, 1600
- Probation** nursery children, appearance of, as on nativity worlds, 516; nursery(ies), on constellation and universe headquarters finaliter spheres, 570; nursery(ies), purpose of, 516, 535; nursery(ies), supervisors of, 516, 517
- Probationary** children, Paradise destiny of, 532; children, size of families of, 532; nursery, location of, 531, 569; nursery, service of inexperienced parents in the, 531
- Problem(s)** avoidance, eradication of, a purpose of morontia career, 551; entangled, best method of solving some, 1611; of life, the two major, 1438, 1778; of the Lucifer rebellion, 613-620; man's unwillingness to face, 1773; solution of a, first step in the, 1773; solving, Jesus' greatest method of, 1774; solving, duty, of life, faith's nonshunning of the, 1115; solving, worshipful, and religious growth, 1095; spiritual, Jesus' refusal to apply material tests to prove, 1523
- Proclamation** of the gospel, vs. working of wonders, 1649; of the kingdom, the disciples' lack of understanding as to the significance of the, 1618; of the kingdom, Jesus' instructions as to the method of, 1569; of Yahweh, 1056-1057
- Procrastination** eradication of, a purpose of morontia career, 551
- Procreation** of Adams and Eves with creatures of time, possibility of, 581; midwayers' lack of powers of, 864; mortal, the one requisite for, 70; by spornagia, regulation of, 528; woman's part in, 836
- Prodigal** son, Jesus' retelling his favorite parable of the, 1850-1853
- Profanity** origin of, 992
- Profit** motive, 805, 813; wealth, many different sorts of, 1464
- Profiteering** Jesus' attitude toward, 1891
- Progress** direction of mortals', importance of, 1653; the final harvest of persecution, 1575; growth not mere, 1097; Havona, inward from seventh to first circuit, 157; helpers, function of, 865; individuality development a prerequisite to, 557, 569; of mankind, prerequisites to a cult's contributing to the, 966; in meanings, importance of, 1097; Paradise, the

- path of, 301, 435; possibility of, in inherent motion, 316; a prerequisite to continuance in the Father's kingdom, 1682; vs. products, in growth, 1094; vs. providence of God, 54; religion's purpose to insure, 1745; universal order of, ordination of, by Paradise Trinity, 99; watchword of the universe, 54
- Progressing** personality, superhuman, functioning of, 29
- Progression** ceaseless, life in the Father's eternal creation one of, 1953; divine plan of, and planetary advancement, 830; by evolution, vs. revolution by revelation, 750; relation of knowledge and wisdom to, 740
- Progressive** perfection plan, created intelligences engaged in the, 558; religious experience, 1111-1113
- Projected** incomplete, identity of the, 56, 1291
- Promenade(s)** of the Jerusalem residential circles, 523; walls of the Sons, number of gates in each, 524
- Prometheus** legend about fire and, 901
- Promiscuity** religious sex rituals free from, 965
- Promised Land** the Arabian Semites' futile attempt to fight their way into the, 1054; historical reference to Joshua and the, 1501, 1828
- Property** accumulation, a means of augmenting self-gratification, 942; apostles' nonholding of, 1581; attitude of believers toward, question as to, 1603; danger in destruction of, 777, 943; disputes, ancient methods of handling, 797; former requirement of, as a marriage guarantee, 923, 928; honesty, basis of, 781; influence of, on marriage mores, 918; Joseph's, Nazareth family's early loss of, 1395; mores, a stabilizer of marriage, 917, 922; the onetime basic institution of self-maintenance, 942; primitive man's treatment of his wife as, 917, 936; private, early types of, 781; security of, in evolution of representative government, 802; the stabilizer of marriage, 917, 939; and wealth, conservation of, a factor in preservation of civilization, 888; and wealth, Jesus' abstention from preaching against, 1581
- Prophecy(ies)** against Israel, in Jesus' sermon introduction, 1709; Imports of Time the secret of, 315; Messianic, postascension application of, to Jesus, 1347
- Prophet(s)** the cataleptic as, 987; Daniel, declaration of, concerning the Son of Man, 1526; early God concept of the, 21; early man's worship of, 948; exalting of ideals by, 1110; false, Jesus' warning against, 1571; the four great, among the Egyptians, 1046; hailing of God by the, 1448; heaven-sent, fate of the, 1906, 1908; Hebrew, the coming of a deliverer foretold by the, 1347; Isaiah, growth of the God concept from Moses to the, 1597; Isaiah, reference of, to the Jews, 1902; Jeremiah the, fulfillment of the words of, 1630; Jesus' rating of John the Baptist as a, 1509, 1627; Jesus regarded by some as a, 1746, 1790; Jewish, definition, 1501; John the Baptist as a, 1499, 1501, 1508; John the Baptist as the last of the old, 1498; knowledge of, regarding Universal Father, 35; living, Jesus' plea to his followers to become, 1731; longing of, for revelations, 1807; the Messiah as a, 1501, 1509; of Mount Carmel, Elijah the, 1497; new school of the, 1657-1658; is not without honor save in his own country...," Jesus to his Nazareth enemies, 1686; power and authority if, 968; study of, in the synagogue school, 1362; vs. theologians in religious development, 1128; Urantia, references of, to God, 23
- Prophetess** of Hierapolis, Leah, Philip's daughter the, 1558
- Prophetic** artists, function of, 501; vision, a definition, 1000
- Propitiation** components of act of, 978; man's erroneous ideas concerning, 964, 2016; of an offended Lord, an unworthy philosophy, 60, 978
- Propriety** Jesus' extraordinary sense of, 1101
- Prosaic** Jesus' lack of ever being, 1102
- Proselytes** of the gate, a definition, 1600, 2060; gentile, "a devout man," 1420
- Prosperity** Egyptian teaching concerning, 1053; the Hebrews' onetime consideration of Yahweh's favor in terms of, 67, 1063, 1500, 1662, 1830; of the wicked, apparent, worry caused by the, 976
- Prostitutes** professional, origin of, 791, 918; temple, disposition of earnings of, 982
- Prostitution** absence of, among the early races, 914
- Protector** God a, 1448, 1449, 1450
- Proterozoic** era, the life-dawn era, 670; era period covered by, 672; rocks, on earth's surface, present distribution of, 670
- Proton(s)** central, disruption of, in Orvonton, 478; charged, mesotrons' relation to, 479; volume of, comparative, 477
- Protoplasm** living, vs. dead, 737; superior strains of, importance of guarding, 560; Urantia, a prerequisite for functioning of, 664
- Protoplasmic** cell, a definition, 560; memory material, the evolutionary type of knowledge, 1111
- Proto-Taoism** designated Shinto in Japan, 1033
- Proverbs** Jesus' use of, reason, 1952
- Providence** accidents of time and, 167; divine, Egyptian concept of, 1053; the function of, 56, 1305-1307, 1931; is a function," 1304; of God, a definition, 54, 99, 1307; of God, Urantians' misunderstanding of, 54; in infinity, a definition, 1307; man's error regarding, 1305; Moses a believer in, 1058; not whimsical nor magical, 1307; of the overcontrol of Supremacy, the increased evidence of the, 1305, 1307; and progressive evolution, 54, 1307; relation of, to supreme Lawmaker, 54, 1306; the slow, sure emergence of the sovereign of the finite universes, 1307; true, a definition of, 1305; unpredictable, due to fluctuations in creature attitude, 1307
- Providence's** functions as related to the total, 1305
- Providential** Deity, present belief in a, 1090; intervention, indicative of some function concerning the growth of some total, 1305;

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- intervention, sometime occurrence of, 1071, 1307
- Province** of prayer, 999-1000
- Prudence** apostles' permission to exercise, 1579; of Jesus, 1102
- Psalms** and the book of Job, 1060-1061; a certain twelve, by Ikhnaton, 1048; an evaluation of the, 1060; first, Amenemope the author of, 1047; for the last day of the feast, number 82, 1794; source of many of the, 1043, 1060; study of, in the synagogue school, 1362; twentieth, twenty-first, and twenty-second, Jesus' repetition of, while dying, 2010; varying concepts of God portrayed in the, 1060
- Psalmist** Jesus' designation of errors in prophecy of the, 1725; and his message, 1340; knowledge of, of Edentia's three rulers, 488
- Psychic circles** an analysis of the, 209-212; humans' varying degrees of communicating with Adjusters in ascending the, 1208; the minimum and maximum limits of the, 1210
- Psychic illusion** man's spiritual urge not a, 2096; organization, basic orders of, number, 398
- Psychological** crisis, certain mortals' consciousness of fellowship with God only through a, 1131
- Psychologists** of the first heaven, mind planners as, 553
- Psychology** of a child, the natural positive quality of the, 1131; a definition, 1135; limitations of, regarding the inner motives of religion, 1107; modern, effect of, on religions of fear, 1090; of religion, 69; vs. theology, 1107
- Pterosaurs** flying, nonsurvival of, 688; origin of, 688
- Ptolemaic** Egypt, and Palestinian independence, 1334
- Ptolemais** apostles' first visit to, 1668, 1706, 1741
- Ptolemy** translation of the so-called teachings of Moses by, 838
- Puberty** ceremonies, purposes of, 791
- Public** appearance, Jesus' first postbaptismal, 1532; appearance, in Rome, Jesus' nearest approach to a, 1462; baths, Roman, Jesus' refusal to visit the, reason for, 1461, 1472; career, Jesus' first pretentious effort of his, 1536; career, Jesus' plans for a, in his father's land, 1483; ministry, Jesus' plan for final effort at, 1850; ministry, Jesus' status at beginning of his, 1517; officers of the continental nation, required qualifications of, 816; opinion, influence of, on civilization, 802; opinion, Jesus' attitude toward, 1594; opinion, present fetish of, 970; vs. personal ministry, of Jesus, 1424; preaching, apostles' concentration on, after Bethsaida healing, 1633; preaching, importance of, after Jesus' resurrection, 2045; revenue, the first, 796; sermon, Peter's first, following the resurrection, effect, 2050; service, attitude toward, in the continental nation, 814; shame, Jesus' awareness of, 1969; speaker, James as a, 1552; speaker, Philip not a good, 1557; teacher, Jesus' explanation as to his becoming a, 1436; teacher, Jesus' return to Galilee to await beginning his work as a, 1483; teacher, people's failure to recognize their personal friend Jesus in his later role as a, 1495; treasury, consequences of prolonged support from the, 910; trial, Jesus', place of, reason, 1987; trust, penalties for betrayal of, in the continental nation, 814; work, beginning the apostles', 1587-1595; work, Jesus' plans for, 1514-1516
- Publican(s)** definition, 1873; and harlots, entrance of, into the kingdom of God, 1893; Jesus' mingling with, 1541; and the Pharisee, story of, 1573, 1838; regenerated, Matthew a, 1560; and sinners, John's believers, 1893; and sinners, presence of, at Matthew's banquet, 1540-1541; Son of Man a friend of, 1851
- Puissant** energy, definition, 329, 470; -energy stage, ultimatons' inability to return to, 476
- Pulsating** stage of suns, length of, 459
- Pulsations** convulsive, of giant suns, time of, 465; of nether-Paradise outer zone, proportions and extent of, 123; of younger suns, causes, 465
- Punishment** arbitrary, affliction not an, 1661; the greatest, 37; Jesus' restricted use of, in child training, 1401; social, of evildoers, Jesus' approval of, 1579
- Punjab** Andite infiltration into the, 878; Aryan infiltration into the, 882
- Pupil** rewards for Jesus' diligence as a, 1364; vs. teacher, 1570; -teachers, ascenders as, 279
- Purchase** and dowry, 923-924
- Pure** energy, a definition, 126; in heart, happy are the, 1446, 1570; -spirit existence, seven phases of, the spheres of the Eternal Son the worlds of the, 149
- Purgatory** Tibetans' belief in, 1038
- Purging** an early form of treatment, 991
- Purification** early practice of ritualistic schemes of, 935, 958, 976, 1352; laws of, Pharisees' scrupulous observance of the, 1827; Mary's sacrifice for, 1352
- Purim** feast of, 1360, 1379
- Purity** spiritual, not a negative quality, 1574
- Purple** robe, dressing Jesus in the, 1995
- Purpose** of affliction, 1161-1162; eternal, of Universal Father, extent of the, 34, 55, 364, 665; Jesus' one, 2052, 2090; perfection of, in the divine Trinity, 115; of the Universal Father, unfolding of the, 91
- Purposeful** universe, proof of the existence of a, 1435
- Purse** Jesus' onetime sending forth of his disciples without, 1944; Jesus' refusal of Alexandrian Jews' offer of a, 1414
- Pursuit** of pleasure, vs. love of home, 942; sincere, of divine values, worship the, 195; of truth, approach of soul insight through, 2076
- Pygmies** of Africa, present religious status of the, 1010; of Africa, present-day, primitive social conditions of the, 764; no marriage institution among the, 914
- Pyramid** stone, Egyptian, Imhotep's building of the first, 894

- Qualified** Absolute, the Deity Absolute, 14; Absolute, and the Infinite, 13; Absolute, relation of Universal Absolute to, 5; Absolute, unification of the, with the unqualified, 15; Vicegerents of the Ultimate, 333, 1167, 1291; Vicegerents of the Ultimate, Reflective Image Aids representation of, 179
- Quality** definition, 82, 1477; difference between quantity and, 82, 1477; is felt", 1219
- Quanta** electronic conditions resulting in giving off, 475; and energy absorption and release, 474
- Quantity** definition, 1477; physical matter, 82
- Quantum** behavior, wave mechanics of, reason for confusion regarding, 474; definition, 474
- Quarantine** of planets and systems, reason for, 46; of Urantia, effect of, on Urantia Revelation, 578; of Urantia, lack of effect of, regarding the Eternal Son and the spirit-gravity circuit, 82
- Quarantined** worlds, Vorondadek observers on, 491
- Quartan** space level, number of Master Architects composing the, 352
- Quartz** change of limestone to, 676
- Quasi-physical** beings, invisibility of, to mortals, 320
- Queen(s)** and kings, origin of prestige of, 632, 790; mother, Mary's spirit of a, at Cana, 1528
- Quest** of the ages, true liberty the, 613
- Question(s)** and answers, Jesus' teaching of his apostles by, 1546; classes, apostles' conduct of, at the Bethsaida camp, 1657; conferences, temple, Jesus' discovery of, 1380; Jesus' disquieting, effect of, on parents and teacher, 1368; Jesus', purpose in asking, 1383, 1460, 1786; Peter an asker of many, 1550; Philip's foolish, Jesus' recall of, 1960
- Quibblers** Andrew's denunciation of the six spies as, 1654
- Quibblings** Greek intellectual, Simon's assignment to deal with, 1565
- Quiet** hour of Jerusalem, 520; zones, shape and functions, 125, 1170
- Quinine** an early medicine, 991
- Rabbi(s)** apostles' ignorance of the lore of the, 1548; disagreement of, as to "who is my neighbor?", 1580; inability of, to justify their rejection of Jesus, 1907; schools of the, Jesus' lack of instruction in the, 1790; teaching of, concerning the ignorant, 1545; technique of acquiring the title of, 1891
- Race(s)** amalgamation, Adamite, results, 871; amalgamation, in Mexico and Central America, 727; amalgamation, prevention of, purpose of castes, 882; amalgamation, Urantia, modern, dangers of, 726; amalgamation, Urantian, limited, prerequisite to successful, 920; blending of, on a normal planet, time of, 593; colored, sudden mutation of six, time of, 701; commissioners, function of, 411, 553, 1253; decadence, a Roman weakness, 2074; eighth Urantia, 857; enlightened, of worlds in light and life, nature of, 630; evolving, authority of Material Sons and Daughters to purge the, 627; God no respecter of, 1736; high spiritualization of, during Teacher Son age, 598; human, members of, 513, 715; improvement, danger of mistakes in, 585; improvement, during ages of light and life, basis of, 630; improvement, a factor in an expanding civilization, 804; improvement, limitations of Prince's staff in, 574, 747; improvement, Serapatatia's plan for speeding up, 841; improvement, Urantian, methods of, 586; individual, and God's doings, 48; intermingling on present-day Urantia, dangers in, reason, 920; mixed, 904-905, 918; mixture, advantages of, 880; mixture, effect of, on sex attitudes, 913; mixture, influence of, on child culture, 941; modern, persistence of fear in, reason for, 851; mortal, earlier, vs. later, 584; number of, on normal worlds in light and life, 625; one, during postbestowal Son era, 597; original colored, present existence of only two, 919; for perfection is on", 365; pure, present nonexistence of, 919; purification program on Urantia, difficulty attending a, 585, 592; separation of mortals into, reason for, 715; survival of primitive man, results of competition in, 592; of Urantia, Jesus' contact with all but one of the surviving, 1485; from which Mighty Messengers spring, 246
- Rachel, a member of the women's corps** about, 1679; query of, regarding salvation, 1682
- Rachel, of old** and her sacred stones, 944
- Racial** amalgamation, 584, 585, 586, 593; blending, Melchizedek's advice to Adam regarding, 827; blending, a prerequisite to universal peace, 594; deterioration, of Rome, Christianity's inability to compensate for, 2074; differences, persistence of, on mansion worlds, 553; dispersion, the great age of, 591; diversification, stimulation of competition by, 726; guilt, man's and Jesus' death on the cross, 2003, 2016; hatreds, present, the explanation of, 1220; heroes, respect for, in the Occident, 1012; ideals, a factor in material civilization, 909-910; identity, Aryans' effort to perpetuate, 882; interpreters, function of, 553; mixtures, 919-921; morality, influence of, on forms of religion, 1005; obliteration, 591; reasons for class distinctions, 793; representation among women impregnated with Adamic life plasm, 851; sin, development of the idea of atonement for, 978; solidarity, Jewish sense of, 1511; solidarity, the yellow man the first to achieve, 885; strains, purification of, during post-Adamic age, 593; tendencies, influence of, on man's philosophy of religion, 1113; types, social tendencies, characteristic of the basic, 553
- Racially** degenerate stocks, the unwise perpetuation of, 1088
- Radiant energy** modification of inheritance factors by certain long rays of, 667; source of, 667
- Radiation** solar, 460-461
- Radio** transmission waves, position of in Orvonton scale, 474
- Radioactive** matter, definition, 472

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Radiobroadcasts** long-distance transmission of, reason for, 666
- Radium** clock, and estimation of age of Urantia, 659; emanations in lead formation, 474; positive and negative particles of, velocity of, 477
- Ragaba** Nathaniel the Pharisee's home at, 1825; the seventy's labors in, 1817
- Railing** and mocking of Jesus, by spectators of the crucifixion, 2008
- Rain** falling of, on just and unjust, 1571, 1830; an illustration of energy direction, 461; maker, the shaman as a, 988; mountain building as influenced by, 662
- Rainbow** attitude toward, in India and Africa, 947
- Rainfall** absence of, on Jerusem, 520
- Rainier** beginning of the mountain career of, 698
- Ramah** apostles' meetings in, 1637, 1641-1643, 1741
- Ramath** the seventy's labors in, 1817
- Ramman** Babylonian god of air, 1637
- Ramona** Cain's wife, 849
- Ransom** and atonement, incompatibility of, with Jesus' teachings about God, 2017; redemption, and covenants, evolution of modern sacramental services from former, 981, 983
- Ransomed** first-born of the Lord God of Israel, Jesus becomes a, 1373
- Rantowoc** the first mortal to secure a personal guardian, 1242
- Rantulia** a Satania neighbor, 457
- Rapping** on wood, relation of, to tree worship, 946
- Rationalization** possible influence of, in religious experience, 1110
- Ratta** and Adamson, 861-862, 895; ancestor of Jesus' mother, 1245; ancestry of, 861; reaction of, to her unique children, 861
- Ravens** the Father's provision for the, 1823
- Reactions** of approval of local universe life projection, in Paradise Trinity, 374; of existence, time of appearance of, 951; four supreme, of fatherly love, 1575; universe, God's limits to, self-imposed, 58
- Reading** courses, of Jesus, under the synagogue teachers, 1387
- Real** estate, the Zebedees' investment of Jesus' wages in, 1422
- Realism** physical, a passing episode in man's earth life, 2076
- Reality(ies)** absolute, fusion of Adjuster and immortal soul an, 147; absonite, *see* **Absonite(s)**, realities; absonite, level of, *see* **Absonite(s)**, level(s), of reality; actuality, and reality potential, equalizing tension between, 15; all, dependence of, on existence and relationships of Seven Absolutes of Infinity, 1157; awaiting those who survive the life in the flesh, 501; balance of, between cosmic potentials and actuals, according to Lao-tse, 1033; basis of, 55, 1228; beginnings of, the Seven Absolutes of Infinity the, 1156; of being, sharing of, by the Universal Father, 109; the Brahman's effort to find, 1029; characteristics of, 8, 43; complete, philosophy's contribution toward the concept of, 1110; completion of, faith the only passport to, 1117; Conjoint Actor's reaction to both material and spiritual, 140; of Conjoint Creator, disclosure of, 99, 103; consciousness of, the result from revelation, 1122; co-ordinate, 7; creative, spirit the, 484; deified, personality a level of, 8; deity, adjustment between undefied and, 15, 1157; differentiation of, 6; discourse on, 1433-1436; divine, of First Source and Center, 44; divine, of God the Son, 73, 74; divine, in time and space, man's glimpse of, 57; divine, truth a, 42; divine, truth, beauty, and goodness are, 43; economic necessities' requiring man to face, 1093; energy, mind, and spirit, innate recognition-realization of, 195; enrichment of, 13; error not a, 42; eternal, ideals of, a definition, 1745; eternal, and spiritual, vs. shadows of truth, 1641; eternal, true religion's partial insight into, 1728; of eternity, vs. pleasures of time, 1745; of the external, recognition of the, importance of, in human experience, 1123; finite, the two prime manifestations of, 362; finite level of, *see* **Finite**, level of reality; fundamental, of personality experience, 140; genesis of, to the creature mind, 1158; of God, 23, 24, 48; of God, faith's ability to grasp the, 1731; of God, no possible miracle demonstration to prove the, 1119; of God, Rodan's contention as to proof of the, 1784; God more than a, 1124; growth, conditions influencing, 1163; in human experience, soul a, 8; idealized, God more than, 23, 53; infinite, *see* **Infinite**, reality; infinite, spiritual, Universal Father a, 25; in the kingdom of God, Jesus' talk on, 1615; levels of, results of universe contest between, 37; of life, Jesus' frank facing of the, 1102; magic's attitude toward, 996; manifestation, three degrees of, in the local universe, 1136; of the material universe, 64; measurement of, by physical-gravity response, and quality of spirit content, 140; methods of relating children to, 92; of morontia forms, 2029; of morontia forms, and spirit world activities, 498; nature of, Jesus' dissertation on the, 1434; no real beginning to, 1153; nonspirit, functional, space potency ancestral to, 126; objective, the highest, technique of man's contact with, 2095; the one uncaused, 3; origin of, 6-7, 1152; the Paradise-Havona level of existential, 640; of the Paradise Trinity, 112; of pattern, components of, 10; perception, relative, man's greatest aids to, 1173; personal, 8, 9, 141-142; personality's experience of, on the spiritual level, 645, 1139; Peter's dislike to face, 1551; physical, of far-flung universes, consciousness of the cosmic mind of the, 196; physical, and spiritual, responsiveness of, to personal presence of the Paradise Father, 638; positive, Unqualified Absolute a, 14; potential, and reality actuality, equalizing tension between, 15; prayer's attainment of, 1002; premise of, the seven Absolutes the, 1155; problems, attainment of true perspective of,

- 215; realization, the absolute finality of all, in the three Absolutes, 1172; relation of beauty to, 43; relation of true liberty to, 613; relative, nonspirit functional, pure energy the ancestor of, 638; of religion, human experience the highest evidence of the, 1127, 1129; religious experience's endowing of man's concepts of ideality with, 1116; response, in personality association of cosmic mind, 191; of self-consciousness, 1479; sensitivity, of cosmic mind, vs. energy-material response to gravity, 192; and the seven Absolutes, 1157; several levels of, Brahmanic philosophy's failure to differentiate between the, 1031; shadows of time, eternity's reflection of, 2080; signifies change, growth", 1097; the source of, 2095; space potency not a level of, 126; spirit, the natural the "shadow" of, 1692; of spirit beings, 25; of spirit things and spiritual beings, 118, 140; of the spirit, duty of those who know about the, 1602; spiritual, drawing of, to Eternal Son, 78; spiritual, God a, 28; spiritual, of spirit being, vs. human material satisfactions, 501; of spiritual progress, identity of, 2078; of spiritual values and forces, 82; supreme, sources of, 1263-1264; supreme, of the universe, 1922; the three primal phases of, 6, 7; time-space finite, activities of, 11; total, *see* **Total**, reality; total integration of, presence of, in the Paradise Trinity, 1174; totality, inevitable distortions in the human mind's attempt to understand, 1152; transcendent, God is, 23; of the transcendental level, 1160; the two phases of, 127; the two subabsolute levels of, 640; ultimate, *see* **Ultimate(s)**, reality; ultimate universe, how grasped, 31; of the Universal Father, Lucifer's rejection of the, 603; universal, origin and nature of, 5, 6; universe, the mission of art regarding, 557; universe, seven variations of, reason for, 110; universe, source of, 1434; universe, three levels of, the cosmic mind's response to, 192; unqualified, a definition, 645
- Realization** of the Father's love, the cross a stimulation of the, 2019; of personality, time of, 540; a stage from reverence to love, 1675
- Realm** adjudication of, by a Son of God, 341
- Reason** ability of, to question faith, 1125; alone, inability of, to validate the values of religious experience, 1116, 1125; the basis of science, 1106, 1136, 1137, 1141-1142; a definition, 1139; faith's sustaining of, to its limit, 1141; -fate, of Stoicism, 1336; the heavenly, patience of, 1452; Jesus' courage controlled by, 1103; moral level of, and religion, 68; morality, 196; personality of God implied by, 28; pure, and existence of God, 24; religion not the product of, 1104-1105; source of, Conjoint Actor the, 8; a stabilizing influence in religion, 1137; wisdom, and faith, man's highest attainment, 1141
- Reasoning** strength of Jesus, 1589
- Rebecca** dedication of to awaiting the beginning of Jesus' career, 1403; identification of, 1402; love of, for Jesus, 1402; a member of the women's corps, 1679; onetime of Sepphoris, presence of, at Jesus' crucifixion, 2008; reaction of, to Jesus' refusal to wed, 1403; tarrying of, by Jesus' tomb, 2013
- Rebel(s)** attitude of universe rulers toward, explanation, 618; a coming end for, 529; Lucifer, repentant, present activities of, 610; pardon for, 39; universe, refusal of, to approve the verdict, result, 615; worlds, isolation of, by circuit supervisors, 266
- Rebellion(s)** absence of special conditions in Sattania favorable to, 602; Adam and Eve not guilty of, 845; a coming end for, 529; conscious, sin an attitude of, 1660; of creatures of nature, results of, 57; deliberate, against the Father's will, sin the, 1660, 2003, 2016; deliberate, greatest punishment for, 37; disastrous, in system 11, of constellation 37, consequences, 1311; the greatest security against, 609; Herod's fear of John's instigating a, 1506, 1508; insurrectionary, and nature, 57; leaders, rejection of Michael's offer of salvation by the, 610; local universe circuits affected by, 82; Lucifer, immediate results of, 758; Lucifer, many reasons for refraining from arbitrarily stopping the, 618; of Material sons, personal results of, 581; Nebadon's experience with, 573; number of, in Nebadon, 605, 1326; origin of Lucifer's ideas of, 602; outbreak of, 755; by a Planetary Prince, immediate result of, 394; present status of the, 610-612; prevention of, during Urantia bestowal, 1326; provisions for meeting, 85; sin, 361; test of ascendant mortals in times of, 245; of Trinity-origin beings, no risk of, 207; universe, postsovereignty, method of dealing with, 1494; Urantian, acute period of, 756; Urantian, effect of, on mission of Adam and Eve, 830
- Rebellious** worlds, Most High's seizure of authority over, 489
- Rebirth** in the spirit, a definition, 1592
- Reborn** being, meaning of, 1576; citizens, of the heavenly kingdom, the sons of God, 1568; necessity for being, 1576
- Rebuke** James' and John's reaction to Jesus', 1525; Jesus', of the Jewish leaders, 1910; Jesus', at Simon's banquet, Judas Iscariot's reaction to, 1879; Jesus', stinging, apostles' reaction to, 1760; of Peter, by Jesus, for attempted smiting of Malchus, 1974
- Receivers** of defaulting planetary governments, Melchizedeks as, 389, 1014
- Receivship** Melchizedek, of Urantia, function of, 607
- Recents of Days** absence of, from their capital spheres, 212; associates and assistants of, 211; creation of, simultaneous, 211; function of the, 166, 179, 181, 211; number of, 211; Stationary Sons of the Trinity, 114, 207
- Reception** for Adam and Eve, time and place of, 829-830; -banquet, customs of Jesus' day at a, 1540; companions, preparation of, for assignments, 283
- Receptivity** man's capacity of, for the Spirit of Truth, prayer and, 2065; silent, need for period of, in prayer, 1641

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Recesses** millennial, of mortal-finaliter companies, 249
- Recession** of light, and slowing down of Jerusalem activities, 522
- Recharging** spiritual, of higher spirits, 502
- Reckless** Jesus' lack of ever being, 1102
- Recognition** of God, inalienability and constitutiveness of, in all men, 196; unearned, the true believer's attitude toward, 1740
- Reconciliation** to God, the cross not man's, 2019
- Reconstructive** power, of intense faith, 1669
- Record** personalities, seconaphim as, 201
- Recorder(s)** archangel, function of, 409; morontia, function of, with spirit recorders, 544; spiritual files of the, 288; superior, origin of many, 431; supreme seraphim, function of, 429; system headquarters of, 525; of universal conciliators, functions of, 276
- Recording angels** domiciles of, 525; mortal-career records of, and memory recall by Spirit-fused mortals, 451; of mortals, guardian seraphim the, 1243; seraphim, seconaphim, and tertiary supernaphim, 302
- Records** advancement of, from capital to capital on basis of significance, 281; Chiefs of, as directors of Celestial Recorders in superuniverses, 281; formal and living, encountered from Urantia to Paradise, 281; formal and living, of superuniverse headquarters, 314; human, destiny guardian's conserving of, 1246; importance of, in conduct of the universes, 308; individual, source of, 281; Jesus' reason for making no, 1768; preservation of, in triplicate, 525; spiritual, technique of assembly and preservation of, 201; of the universe, live, 201; written, of Jesus' life, 1341-1343
- Recreation** of morontia worlds, 502; spiritual, a concern of reversion directors, 548; and the twelve apostles, 1371; war an ancient form of, 784; the worthwhileness of, 942
- Rectangles** of Jerusalem, rendezvous of lower native life, 522, 527-528
- Red** first of the six basic types of primitive men, 589; man(men), 723; man(men), vs. black race, 584; man(men), blue man as compared with the, 725; man(men), date of exodus from Asia of the, 869; man(men), in eastern Asia, 833; man(men), entrance of, into North America, time, 728, 884; man(men), and Eskimo, Hudson Bay meeting of, 728; man(men), excessive warfare of the, consequences, 887; man(men), influence of the Dalamatian revelation on the, 1007; man(men), migration of, direction of, 727; man(men), Onamonalonton a far distant leader of the, 513; man(men), onetime worship of circles of stones by the, 945; man(men), and pictorial writing, 746; man(men), possession by, of the highest sex code, 913; man(men), present American, an admixture of races, 919; man(men), self-destruction of, in the Americas, time, 880; man(men), usually the first-appearing colored race, 735-736; race(s), crucial struggle in Asia between the yellow and, 883; race(s), early tribal organization of the, 883; race(s), escape from Asia by the, 883; race(s), isolation of, 871; race(s), a superior people, 584; and yellow peoples in Mexico and Central America, 727; and yellow Sangik blood in the Nordic race, 897
- Redemption** and covenants, 982-983; dual requisites for, 1446; moral, a tenet of Paul's teachings, 1337; price, of first-born Jewish sons, 1352; primitive man's feeling of the need of, 974; salvation as, 2018
- Referee(s)** trios, 276-277; trios, justice guides appearance before, 434; Uversa registration of, 414
- Reference** library, living, of universe of universes, 302
- Reflection(s)** profound, predication of faith on, 1459; of the self in water, the savage's association of the soul with, 1215; of the Seven Master Spirits on superuniverse headquarters, 275
- Reflectivation** to Uversa of Lucifer's mental state by Union of Days, 602
- Reflective** angels, function of, on Urantia, 318; circuits, restoration of Urantia to, results of, 318; focus, of superuniverse capitals, headquarters of Reflective Spirits at the, 200; Image Aids, abiding places of, 178; Image Aids, creators of the, 197; Image Aids, function of, 178, 179, 201, 202; Image Aids, lack of will of the, 202; Image Aids, length of service of, 202; Image Aids, Master Spirits' channel of communication with ancients of Days, 197; Image Aids, number and distribution of, 202; Image Aids, origin of, 201, 202; Mother spirits, resemblance of Reflective Image Aids to, 202; seconaphim, field of function of, 414; service circuit of the Reflective Spirits, a superuniverse circuit, 177; Spirit(s), 178, 200, 201; Spirit(s), of assignment, individual representation of Master Spirits by the, 308; Spirit(s), character of personalities of, 202; Spirit(s), children of the Paradise Trinity, 197; Spirit(s), creation of Reflective Image Aids by, 202; Spirit(s), creation of seconaphim by, 205; Spirit(s), creation of, technique of, 199; Spirit(s), creature-trinitized sons associates of, 252; Spirit(s), forty-nine, the Trinity's and Master Spirits' cocreation of the, 1272; Spirit(s), function of, 178; Spirit(s), groups, chief of, 199; spirit(s), location of headquarters of, 200; Spirit(s), nature of, as related to Master Spirits, 200; Spirit(s), natures of, 275; Spirit(s), number of, 199; Spirit(s), origin of, 199, 200; Spirit(s), production of seconaphim hosts by, 307; Spirit(s), relation of, to creation of Conciliators, 275; Spirit(s), relation of Reflective Image Aids to, 179; Spirit(s), retentive personalities, 201; Spirit(s), of Uversa, liaison with, by Master Spirit Number Seven, 189, 1272; thinking, three basic factors in, co-ordination of, 192
- Reflectivity** and activity of the Supreme Mind, 105; availability of Paradise knowledge to local universes through, 302; complexity of, 105; functions of, 105, 201; inheritance of,

- by seconaphim, reason for, 307; intelligence, scope of, 77; linking of system and super-universe administrations by, 485; Majeston chief of, 199; a mystery of Spiritington, 145; a secret of God the Spirit, 145; services, normal worlds' access to, 598; services, personal and precise character of, 201; system, focal points of, 209; technique, information provided to the adjusters by the, 1186; technique, synchrony of Census Directors with, 266; unification of physical energy, mind, and spirit in, 105; universe, 105; various functions of, 145
- Regent(s)** Most High, 390; of Nebadon, Gabriel as the, 367, 371
- Regrets** Universal Father never harbors, 58
- Rehabilitation** co-operation of the Deities in, 86, 2018; of rebels and wrongthinkers, relation of Creator Sons to the, 38
- Rehabilitators** Paradise Sons as, 85
- Reign** of God, Jesus' promise to his apostles as to their seeing the, 1569
- Reincarnation** belief in, in Jesus' times, 1811; and fetishism, 967; idea of, origin, 953; limitation of, to spornagia, 528; orange race's belief in, 953
- Reindeer** value of, to Neanderthals, 721
- Rekeying** of morontia mortals during ascent through Edentia worlds, 494, 544
- Relationship(s)** brotherhood a fact of, 138; divine, truth the greatest pronouncement of, 1615; God of Action, ancestor of, 99; human and divine, a child's dependence on family for understanding of, 1922; love the greatest, 1608, 1615; of men and angels, recorders of, 554; the primal, 7; vs. systems, 1227
- Relative** divinity, 3
- Relativity** concept, evil a, 1435; and the eternity and infinity of God, 2078; of reality, basis of, 1435
- Relaxation** of the ages, ascending pilgrim's third metamorphosis, 297; celestial function of, 547-548; function of, 1777; reminiscence of the past, 549; reversion directors' promotion of, 339
- Relics** impotence of, 1681; Jesus' avoidance of leaving material, 2008; and miracles, vs. fetishes and magic, 968; origin of worship of, 968
- Religion(s)** alone, inadequacy of, as a basis for understanding universe truths, 1135; definition of, in the continental nation, 811; firsthand, world's need for more, 2083; four kinds of, on Urantia today, 1129; frozen forms of, vs. liquid liberties of enlightened sonship, 1728; influences against, 1090; the lower, vs. the higher, 1781; vs. the "miraculous," 1128; modern, essentials to rehabilitation of, 43; modern, major error of, 1572; the necessary paradox of, 1121; never a negative attitude, 1131; possibility of, being good or bad, 1780; and religious cults, number of, represented on Urmian faculty, 1486; Rodan's definition of, 1780; survival of, reasons for, 1132; the truth and maturity of, measure of, 28; two phases of manifestation of, 1110, 1115; ways of keeping, free from secular alliances, 1089; what it is not, 1091; without God, an impossibility, 996, 1126, 1141, 1781-1782
- Religion(s), 1. Definitions** a definition, 40, 66, 68, 1013, 1090, 1091, 1095, 1096, 1100, 1104, 1105, 1107, 1115, 1121, 1128, 1136, 1142, 1228, 1421, 1603, 1641, 1739, 2075, 2080, 2096; definitions of, present-day formulation of some five hundred, 1129; Jesus' definition of, 1590, 2063; is a living love", 1100; the Master's definition of, 1780; new, definition of the, 1742; organized, a definition, 1616; practical, a definition, 1129; purpose of, a definition, 192, 1013, 1116
- Religion(s), 2. Evolutionary religion** biologic, of primitive men, nature of, 590; the component parts of, 1140; early evolution of, 590-591, 944, 950-957; errors and distortions in, 1140; evolutionary, inconsistencies of, 961, 1005; evolutionary, technique of, 66, 996; evolved, relation to magic, 1004; evolutionary, *see also Evolutionary religion*; evolved, vs. revealed, in regard to wisdom, 1101; formulation of, by evolution and revelation, 948; historic, highest recognized values in God conceptions of, 1127; in the inspiration of man's evolving nature, 1104; later evolution of, 1003-1013; of men, origin of, 1012, 1467; no longer a scheme of insurance against bad luck, 956; origin of, 951, 1105, 1775; of past, chief concern of, 1086; place of, among primitive peoples, 955; primitive, basis of, 767, 950, 956, 975, 990; relation of, to evolutionary human existence, 68; of various ages, causes for differences in the, 1127
- Religion(s), 3. Revelatory religion** expanded by revelation, 1110-1111; revealed and evolutionary, 40, 975; revealed, hazard of national culture's permeation of, 2064; of revelation, technique of, 66; of revelation, true religion, a definition, 1728; of revelation, two characteristics of, 1007; science, philosophy, and revelation, some contrasts in, 1119, 1122, 1138
- Religion(s), 4. Civilization and religion** of civilization, a definition, 1728; crash of civilization survived by, 196; the eternal foundation and the guiding star of civilizations, 1013; the field of, 68; as a guide and counselor in the changing world, 1087; and the human race, 1132; influence of, on art, 2080; the mission of, 1121; the property of the human race, 1119; the range of, 1104; a way of living and a technique of thinking, 1013
- Religion(s), 5. Social aspects of religion** direct influence of, on social reconstruction, 1088; effect of, on human troubles, 2093; first a personal adjustment, and secondly, a group adjustment, 1090; influence of, in adjusting to defeat, 1780; influence of, on group associations, 797, 1089, 1092; the only legitimate concern of religionists as a group, 1089; opposition of, to violence as a technique of social evolution, 1086; real, increased social service a natural result of, 1120, 1121, 2095; as a social institution, 1004, 1086-1093,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

1626, 1642; the source of man's fraternity impulse, 1139; true, social characteristics of a, 1781, 2093; urge of, a requisite to an altruistic social order, 196; of the world, neglect of the poor by, 1608

Religion(s), 6. Religion and culture effect of, on man's sense of idealistic isolation, 1117; effect of, on meanings and values, 1094; influence of, on daily living, 1093, 1094; influence of, on human progress, 1094; living, a great unifier of family life, 1089; as man's liberator, 1116-1117; the moralizer of marriage, 917; and the mores, 1004-1005; need of, for new leaders, 2082; not a child of culture, 1119; not an isolated part of life, 1124; present challenge to, 2075; as a promoter of supreme loyalties, 1089; relation of, to cultural development, 885; relation of, to science, art, philosophy, ethics, and morals, 2096; as a value-lure, 1089, 2075

Religion(s), 7. Faith and fear in religion assumption by, of the validity of faith, 1139, 1141; consequences of falseness in, 1457; development of, through faith and insight, 1105; the discovery through faith by, of a God of salvation, 1106; evolutionary, born of fear, 986; the faith act of the recognition of the inner urge to divine attainment, 1107; faith in the method of, 1106, 1115; is faith, trust, and assurance, 1104; of fear, evolutionary, vs. the revelatory religion of love, 1090; ghost fear's relation to, 767; of the kingdom, manifestation of, 1862; of primitive fear and dread, identity of, 2063; secularized, of the "dark ages", 2074; sentimental ideas of, as an escape from the demands of living, 1121; the sphere of the faith-experience, 1110; of the spirit, definition, 1728, 1729, 1730; of the spirit, vs. religion of traditional authority, 1729-1732, 1893; spirit of, vs. form of, 1087; spiritual insight, 1107; validation of, only by living faith, 1130, 1141, 1572; without faith is a contradiction, 1141

Religion(s), 8. National religions beginning of a, among the Jews, 1075; Greek, empire status of, 2071; of the Greeks and Romans, lack of moral and spiritual drive in the, 1083; Hebrew, 43, 1338, 1987; of India, vs. that of China, 885; Jewish, attitude of, toward morals and ethics, 1338; of the Jews, Andite source of, 896; Neanderthaler, character of, 721; of Onagar, character of, 717; qualities of Jesus', 1582; Romans' attitude toward, 2072-2073; Romans' tolerance of, 2072; in Tibet, 1038; in Western life, ritualistic character of, 2074, 2081; without science, the Jews', 1726; the world's, 1442-1454

Religion(s), 9. Authoritative religion of authority, contrasts between religion of the spirit and, 1729, 1732; of authority, Jerusalem leaders' establishment of a, 1729, 1730; of ceremony, vs. religion of the spirit, 1893; danger of the substitution of a ritual for, 992; dogmatism of, 479; of the mind, upholding of, by ecclesiastical authority, 1729; mistakes of, results, 43, 1088; of ritual, authoritative, many per-

sons' preference for, 2085; of traditional authority, vs. religion of the spirit, 1730

Religion(s), 10. Religion of personal experience appeal of, to the loyalty of the whole personality, 1119; destiny of, 67; an experience of believing, knowing, and feeling, 1142; a form of moral trust in the realities of time and eternity, 1115; grounding of, in personal experience, 1128; in human experience, 1094-1103, 1113; humans' definition of, according to individual experience, 1129; an individual experience, 1089, 1130-1132, 2093; influence of, on the believer's consciousness of being a son of God, 1117; of the kingdom, a genuine personal experience, 1862; and life beyond the grave, 956; a living experience of the loyalty of love, 1012; never a passive experience, 1131; not the offspring of feelings and emotions, 1105; a personal experience, 1087, 1140, 1539, 1629, 1732, 2075, 2092; prayer as the most potent agency of, 997; real, and the worship urge directed by wisdom, 948; and the religionist, 1088-1089; salvation of will creatures from a priori assumptions of, 191; spiritual status of, determination of, 67, 1727, 2096; true, and the individual, 1778; unreserved belief of, in the existence of a God of salvation, 1106

Religion(s), 11. Characteristics of religion all, characteristics of, 1100, 1107-1109; the central truth of, 1127; characteristics of, during the "dark ages", 2074; common teachings of all, 67; essential characteristic of God in, 40; factors in, 1780; to be judged by its fruits", 1109; proof of the vitality of, 1107; some "fruits" of, 1006; status of, evidences of the, 1127; things common to all, 1004; the ultimate goal of, 1132

Religion(s), 12. Psychology of religion a creation of the insight originating in man's mind-experience, 1105; fate of, when mastered by theology, 1141; love the essence of, 1122, 1124, 2095; man's supreme endowment, reason, 1121; of mind, Jesus' followers' dissatisfaction with a, 1730-1731; modern theologians' and philosophers' formulation of about five hundred definitions of, 1129; not a mystic experience of ecstasy, 1104; not the product of reason, 1104; not a technique for attaining a static peace of mind, 1096; not theologic propositions, 1095, 1107; only possible scientific phase of, 1105; optional, 69; perception of, human, 1119; a psychological definition, 1105; thinking or feeling alone insufficient for, 1121; without a church, vs. a church without a religion, 1092; yields happiness, 1106

Religion(s), 13. Philosophy and religion concept of the reality of God essential to, 24; an evaluation of the material world by, 950, 1139; function of, as compared with that of science, 1476; implications of, 40; an insight into reality, 1107; its own critic and judge, 1107; need of, for new slogans, 2077; not derived from the logic of human philosophy, 1104; not a system of philosophic belief,

1104; paradoxes of, reason for, 69, 1121; vs. philosophy, 1121; possibility of endurance of, without philosophical support, 1080; preset need of a re-evaluation by, 1013; the producer of theologic philosophy, 1130; and reality, 1119-1121, 1630; reason for growing reality of, 141; spiritual and physical science, 1727

Religion(s), 14. True religion ability of, to activate man, 1093; the ancestor of advanced ethics and morals, 1104; basis for, 1130; the cause of ethics, 1862; a censor for mortal affairs, 1115; comparison of, with morality, 2096; concern of, only with values, 1110; concern of, with the spiritual viewpoint, 1135; creating of ethics and altruism by, 1122; genuine, effect of, on the religionist, 1089; genuine, vs. erroneous theology, 1141; genuine, influence of, on the home, 1923; genuine, the test of a, 1100; God in, 30, 59, 66-68, 196, 1125; of the ideal, 1780-1782; influence of, on moral values, 2096; and morality, 1115-1116; more than emotionalized morality, 1124; not merely a moral movement, 1104; relation of, to morality, 1124; sound, man's present need of, 1090; a species of conduct, 1780; spiritual potentiality of, vs. the duty actuality of morality, 1124; true, a definition, 883, 966, 1012, 1013, 1089, 1091, 1100, 1104-1105, 1107, 1115, 1138, 1142, 1616, 1671, 1727, 1782, 1950; true, foundation of, 1462, 1727; true, immediate service of, 66, 1781; true, Jesus' address on, 1728-1730, 1745; true, purpose of, 1745, 2078; true, Rodan's analysis of, 1782; true, a wholehearted devotion to a reality of supreme value, 1100

Religion(s), 15. Religion of and about Jesus evolution of, and Jesus' mother's ancestors, 1345; evolution of, Joseph's family's connection with, 1344; of Jesus, 1091, 1593, 1769, 1771, 2063, 2075, 2076, 2091-2093; of Jesus, vs. Christianity, 2083; of Jesus, modern man's reason for evading the, 2083; of Jesus, must be lived, 2091; of Jesus, vs. natural religion, 1141; of Jesus, positive nature of, 1769; of Jesus, present Christianity not the, 1084; of Jesus, Rodan's definition of the, 1781; of Jesus, vs. religion about Jesus, 2086; of Jesus, as a unifying influence, 2065; of Jesus, validation of, by genuine personal experience, 2087; about Jesus, vs. gospel of the kingdom, 1413, 2091; about Jesus, vs. religion of Jesus, 2051, 2075, 2091; Jesus' interpretation of, 2088; of John, vs. that of Jesus, 1609; of Paul, glorified Jesus the object of worship in the, 2092; and the spiritual realization of the brotherhood of men, 1490; world, relation of, to Jesus' religion, 67

Religionist(s) beliefs of, religion's validation not dependent on the, 1130; cause of wars among, 1487; consciousness of the, of suffering and injustice, 1088; exhibition by, of an inexplicable tranquility of character, 1120; faith of, in a God of love, 1124; faith's effect on the, 1115; as a group, need of, to be concerned only with religion, 1089; indi-

vidual, and organized religion, 1616; Jesus the world's most wholehearted and devoted, 2093; need of, to function individually, not as groups, 1087; vs. nonreligionists in tasks of social reconstruction, 1087; personal interpretation of true religion by each, 1091; predictions of, and the Absolutes, 56; privileges of a, as an individual citizen, 1089; the sincere, consciousness by, of universe citizenship, 1100; true, an aim of, 67

Religious activity in the fifteenth century A.D., 1010; assembly, absence of places of, in the continental nation, 811; assurance, genuine, absolute affirmations of, 1119; attainment, prayer and, 1621; authority, present need to replace, by a philosophy of living, 1098; belief, apostles' attempt to fit new gospel into old forms of, 1542; belief, Urantia, advice to Michael as to stereotyped systems of, 1330; ceremonial, and spirit evolution, 952, 962, 1728; certainty, sources of man's philosophy of, 1139; challenge of this age, 43; civilization, prayer's contribution to, 999; comfort, common people's hunger for, 1539; concepts, intellectual crystallization of, spiritual death the, 1120; consciousness, identification of the three elements in universal reality by, 2094; consciousness, a universe reality, 69, 2089; convictions, effect of, on marriage, 922, 932; convictions, Paul's, New Testament's portrayal of, 2091; criticism, open, lack of, at present, 1088; daydreaming, possible danger in, 1099; development, methods of achieving, 1131; devotion, modern man and, 1780, 2077; duty, Jesus' praying never a, 2089; ecstasy, rampant, not divine inspiration, 1000; education, promotion of, 1092; emotions, no mystic faculty for receiving or expressing, 718, 1104; ethics, positive, advice to Michael regarding, 1329; evolution, probable future advances in, 1041; experience, a child's rightful chance to grow his own, 1094; experience, definition and identity, 1000, 1091, 1095, 1105, 1110, 1114, 1116, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1123, 1126, 1129, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1219, 1585, 1718, 2075, 2096; experience, "fruits of the spirit", 192, 1091; experience, genuine, the tests for, 1000-1001, 1107; experience, God a loving person and a personal love in, 42; experience, identification of a, 1131; experience, man's three great satisfactions in, 69; experience, material mind's inability to understand, 69; experience, observable traits of those having had a, 1089, 1091, 1093, 1109, 1119-1120, 2093, 2095; experience, personal, religion's validation dependent upon the faith of, 1130; experience, prayer a part of, 1123; experience, primitive, identification of, 1131; experience, real, theology's inability to depict, 1116, 2096; experience, vs. religious beliefs, 1130; experience, vs. religious symbols and ceremonies, 1728; experience, subjective and objective phases of, 69, 1107, 1141; experience, wisdom of, paradoxical nature of the, 1119; experience, worship the spiritual domain of

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- the reality of, 192; faith, a definition, 1091, 2078, 2093; faith, to "follow Jesus" is to share his, 2090; faith, philosophy's rightful respect for, reason, 1125; faith, a proof of the presence of indwelling divine spirits, 1108; fanaticism, the undesirability of, 1000; gathering, vs. a social occasion, 1133; growth, 984, 1004, 1091, 1094-1095; growth, steps in, 1098-1099; impulse, the true, origin of, in genuine spirit presences, 402, 1132; insight(s), consequences of, 1121; insight(s), higher types of, Thought Adjusters' influence on, 1129; insight(s), origin of, 1097; insight(s), philosophy's union of the scientific attitude and, 1138; insight(s), power of, 1119, 2096; insight(s), product of, 1122; intolerance, cause of, 987; leaders, Jesus' rejection by Jerusalem, 1412; leaders, true, influence of, 993; liberty, Jesus' teaching as to, 1487, 1731, 1930, 2071; liberty, prerequisites to one's right to enjoy, 1135; life, idealistic, Jesus' attainment of, in a realistic world, 2093; life, of Jesus, secret of the, 2089, 2090; life, Michael to live the ideal, 1328; living, a definition, 1094, 1097; living, peace, cosmic poise, an earmark of, 1101; living, social service based on, 68; living, the supreme loyalties of, 1142; living, the unquestioning devotions of, 1142; loyalty, an evaluation of, 965, 1096; man, a definition, 1582; movements, Urantian, advice to Michael as to, 1330; obligation(s), family relationships not to interfere with, 1581; obligation(s), marriage at one time a, 915; observances, of the Nazareth family, modification of, by Jesus, 1402; peace, means of attaining, 1487; philosophy, the acid test for, 53, 1114; philosophy, four phases in the evolution of, 1114; philosophy, the ideal of, 1141; philosophy, school of, onetime proposed establishment of, at Damascus, 1412; philosophy, uniqueness of each individual's, 1130; practices, guarantee of the freedom of, society's right of, 794; practices, Jesus' effort at adjustment of his, and his parents' views of, 1372; practices, older, vs. Christianity, 2069; practices, personal, Jesus' followers first attempt to socialize, 1625; revelation, an essential to brotherhood on Urantia, 597; revelation, five epochal events of, 1007; ritual(s), Christianity and, 2069; ritual(s), evolution of, 963, 979, 986; speculation, dangers of, 1121; symbols, vs. religious experiences, 1728; teacher(s), of the first century A. D., 1010; teacher(s), of the future, 1010; teacher(s), great, 1008-1010; teacher(s), Moses a, 1057; teacher(s), in Rome, effectiveness of Jesus' teaching of the thirty-two, 1456; teacher(s), seven outstanding world, 1339; teachers, unlettered characteristic of many notable, 1127; teachings of Jesus, need for church's return to, 2091; thought, diversity of the interpretation of, 1129; thought, Urantian, confusion of Deity identity by, 60; training of children in the continental nation, 811; training, Jesus' need to do, 1635; turmoil, present, significance of, 1092; uniformity, not necessary to religious unity, 1487; values, goals, men's ease of agreement on, 1130; wars, cause of, 1487; worship, the source of, 992
- Rematerialization** of Material Sons, and change in their life-transmitting mechanism, 581; of Planetary Adams and Eves, time required for, 582
- Remembrance** supper, establishing the, 1941-1943
- Reminiscent** jests, definition, 547
- Remission** of sins, Hebrew belief regarding, 60; of sins, John's baptism for the, 1502
- Remorse** and repentance, in evolutionary religion, 1004
- Renaissance** Christianity's moral influence up to the time of the, 2075; of Judaism, 1338; spiritual, secular education's possible influence on a, 2086
- Rendezvous** with Jesus, apostles' first, 1937; worlds of the universes, 174
- Renunciation** a step in religious evolution, 976-978
- Repair** shop, presentation to James of title to the, 1418
- Repentance** of Adam and Eve, acceptance of the, 851; of Cain, motivation of, 849; effects of, 998, 1898; factor leading to man's, 1610; John the Baptist's preaching, 1537, 1584; man's, and the goodness of God, 1675; a prerequisite to forgiveness, 1452; prevalence of talk about, in Jesus' time, 1510
- Repersonalization** of Adam and Eve, 853; of Adam and Eve, Adam's idea as to the time of, 852; of Adjuster-endowed children who have not made their choice concerning Paradise career, 532; conditions preliminary to, in the morontia resurrection halls, 1230, 1234; of corporeal staff, time involved in, 743; a definition, 1235; planetary, Material Sons' need for tree of life on, 825; resurrection from death, 409; spiritual, on Paradise, and recognition of instigator of rest, 299
- Repetitions** ornate, ineffectiveness of, in prayer, 1640
- Representative** government, Adam's abandonment of attempts to establish, 834; government, ancient wars' interference with, 798; government, basis of, 798; government, divine ideal of self-government of nonperfect beings, 517; government, evolution of, 801-802; government, of Jerusalem Adamites, 515; government, of mankind, necessity for surrender of power to make war into hands of, 1489
- Representatives** Jesus' personal, characteristics of, 1582
- Reproduction** of Adams and Eves, 415; of mortals, confinement of, to inhabited worlds, 516; natural, increase of Material Sons by, 515; regulation of, during ages of light and life, 630; Solitary Messengers without power of, 257; of unfit, restriction of, during post-Magisterial Son ages, 595
- Reproductive** function, guidance of Material Sons and Daughters in exercise of the, 515; natures, of Adams and Eves, dissimilarity of,

- 581; potential, absence of, in personalized infants, 531; powers, lack of, by Life Carrier experimental life, 404; urge, function of, 938
- Reptile(s)** evolution of the frog into the, place of first step of, 683; flying, appearance of, 686; kingdom of, four surviving divisions of, 732; of Miocene period and of modern times, 698; sudden appearance of, 686; widespread reverence for, 968
- Reptilian** age, early and later, 685-688
- Resentment** apostles', at discourtesy showed the Master, 1687; deep, of Judas for noninterference by Jesus in John's execution, 1926; Judas a victim of, 1567
- Reserve corps** of destiny, 1257-1259; of destiny, the introduction of a recent message on Urantia from an Adjuster to a member of the, 1213-1214; of destiny, loyal midwayers function with, 863; of destiny, the master seraphim's influence on the, 1256; of destiny, members of the, generally unknown to their fellowmen, 1258; of destiny, political sovereignty council of, on Urantia, 1258; of destiny, qualifications for membership in the, 1257; of destiny, relation of secondary midwayers to, 865; of destiny, significance of a mortal's being enrolled in a, 1242; direction of, 339; on Urantia, time of largest membership of the, 1258
- Reserves** planetary helper, function of, 439; Planetary Prince, secondary Lanonandeks assigned to, 392; seraphic, makeup of corps of, 432; of superior seraphim, headquarters of, 431
- Reservist(s)** all, possession of self-conscious adjusters by, 1257; the chief function of, 1256; dying, technique of transfer of vital data from a, to a younger successor, 1258; on Urantia, not generally known in history, 1258
- Resident governor general** about, 1252-1254; attitude of the angelic hosts and the united midwayers toward the, 1252; authority and functions of a, 1252; a fatherly adviser, 1253; Machiventa's invisible presence on Urantia as, 1026; the twentieth, assumption of office by, during the preparation of these papers, 1252; on Urantia, identity of the, 1251
- Residential** unit, Paradise, capacity of, 121
- Resources** unearned, persons to determine the distribution of, 1464
- Respect** of Jesus' enemies, for him, 1102; a modification of fear, 1004
- Respecter** of persons, God not a, 27, 46, 138, 1468, 1608, 1662, 1831
- Respiration** of space, 123, 124
- Responsibility** Jesus' bearing of, 1405; supreme human, parenthood a, 941
- Rest** day, Adam's and Eve's anticipation of a, 831; day, Wednesday, the apostolic, 1920; divine, essential to enjoyment of Paradise, 299; negative utilization of time, 315; regular seasons of, for ascenders, 282; sevenfold nature of, 299; the worthwhileness of, 942
- Restfulness** in contemplation of the old in one's order, 548
- Resting** throughout mansion worlds, 535
- Restraint** in all things, the virtue of, 1447; civilized, origin of, 963; exhibition of, in soul winning, 1765
- Resurrection(s)** of Adam and Eve, time of, 853; of the Adamic dispensation, 2024; apostles' early failure to believe in the, 2029; archangels of the, central rendezvous of, 533; archangels of the, function of, 409; of ascenders, and extension of vision range, 498; awakening of mansonia career, number of times experienced, 540; of a bestowal son, time of, 596; and cessation of existence, 37; at conclusion of Michael's bestowal, 1328; vs. crucifixion, 2063; of the dead, and Life Carriers, 533; of the dead, Pharisees' belief in the, 1534; from death, definition, 409; dispensational, 533, 2024; dispensational, on Adam's Urantia arrival, 852; dispensational, Gabriel's relation to, 370; dispensational, on Urantia, 596; into eternity, 283, 297, 299; hall(s), of Edentia, location of, 486; hall(s), the final, 540; hall(s), of the first mansion world, 451, 533, 543, 2021; hall(s), of the mansion worlds, prerequisites to the immediate passage of the surviving soul to the, 1232; hall(s), morontia, conditions preliminary to repersonalization in the, 1234; hall(s), on planet Melchizedek, 486; hall(s), special, on Edentia's first receiving sphere, 486; of Jesus, April 9, A. D. 30, 2021; Jesus', effect of, on the gospel, 2052; Jesus', the greatest revelation of his divinity, 1968; Jesus', proclamation of, and beginning change of the gospel, 2051; Jesus', summary of the situation Sunday night after, 2034; Jesus', superhuman recital of the events of, 2025; Jesus', three clarifying statements about, 2021-2022; Jesus', truth and fact of, 2023; Jesus', untrue belief regarding, 2023; John's belief in Jesus', 1555; of Lazarus, 1842-1849, 1850; of Lazarus, significance of, to people of Bethany, 1880; of Lazarus, various reactions to the, 1846, 1847; and the life, I am the, 1871, 1965; literal, absence of, subsequent to attainment of system headquarters residence, 539; millennial, reasons for, 568; a mortal's, significance of, 1248; of old personality, definition, 341; promise of the, 1649; roll calls, and mortals' contacts with Gabriel, 370; second death not followed by, 532; of sleeping survivor, factors in, 533; of sleeping survivor, of second dispensation, 830; of the Son of Man, prediction of, 1952, 1967; of the soul, 744; special, 533; special, frequency of, 568; special, mandate number 26 of the Urantia series, 853; special, millennial, on Urantia, 596; special, and millennial post-Adamic, 2024; special, reasons for, 568; of the unjust," identity of the, 1247
- Retaliation** Jesus' abhorrence of, 1579, 1764, 1770
- Retirement** age in the continental nation, 814, 817
- Retrievers** Paradise Sons as, 85
- Retrograde** motion of Jupiter and Saturn satellites, significance of, 656-657

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Return** imminent, of the Master, followers' belief in, 1867, 2067, 2092; of Michael, 1603, 1876, 1914, 1918-1919; of Michael, great understanding about the, 1918; from Rome, 1468-1482; of the seventy to Pella, 1806-1808
- Revealed religion** effect of, on evolutionary religion, 1006; emphasis of, on loving, 1111; an evaluation of, 1110; vs. evolutionary religion, 40, 68; miracles not a proof of authority in, 1128; morontia phase of, identity of the, 1111; a spirit derivative, 1110; and theologic egotism, 1012; the unifying element of human existence, 1123
- Revelation(s)** the ability of, to clarify metaphysics on an evolutionary sphere, 1136; affirmation by, that First Cause and the God of salvation are one and the same, 1106; an analysis of, 1109; attitude of, toward the cosmos, 1122; bridging of the gulf between the material and the spiritual by, 1106-1107; celestial personalities assigned to this, 32; a compensation for the frailties of philosophy, 1140; concept of God presented by, 28, 1122; confirmation by, of the experiential harmony of science, religion, and philosophy, 1106; constant progressive nature of, 1007; co-operation of the Deities in, 86; co-ordination of the sciences by, 1122, 1123; dealing of, with philosophy, 1106; dealing of, with religion, 1106; dealing of, with science, 1106; effectiveness of, 1111; epochal, an analysis of, 1109; as an epochal phenomenon, 1107; of the everlasting Father, Son of Man the, 89, 1326, 1328, 1331, 1383, 1425, 1522, 1536, 1542, 1635, 1711, 1749, 1856, 1857, 1931, 1991, 2086, 2097; and existing human concepts, 17; function of, in reconciling God concept of science, philosophy, and religion, 59; function of, in regard to science and religion, 1138; and God in nature, 1106; of God, comparison of, with the religions of men, 1467; of God, origin of, 1467; of God, to universe of universes, 29; great, times of testing as times of, 2082; importance of, in the formulation of man's philosophy, 1137; importance of, to the understanding of universal truths, 1136; influence of, on man's evolving comprehension of Deity, 990; liberating, truth a, 1608; limitation(s) of, 1109-1110; limitation(s), of, by man's capacity of receptivity, 1007; man's only hope of bridging the morontia gulf, 1137; metaphysics man's substitute for, 1139; and morontia mota, 57; mortals' dependence on, 221; not necessarily inspired, 1109; the only technique to compensate for the absence of mota in the material world, 1136; as a personal human experience, 1107; personality concept of God validated by, 29; philosophy, religion, and science, some contrasts in, 1122; promise, of an eternal existence, 1460; proof of the reality of, 1106; religion(s) of, a definition, 1728; religion(s) of, a technique of, 66; requirement of, for the validation of religious faith, 1106; spiritual expansion of, and evolutionary religion, 1110; the substitute for morontia insight, 1106; of the superconscious, in the human mind, vs. subconscious emanations, 1207; teachings of, regarding man's progression, 1112; technique by, for achieving unity between matter and spirit, 1106; technique by, for saving time in the sifting of error from truth, 1110; tends to make man Godlike", 1122; transient quality of all, 1008; of truth, limitations of those engaged in the, 1004, 1109; unifies history", 1123; of Universal Father, character of Eternal Son's, 88; and the working of the Infinite, 239, 1106
- Revelational** religions, vs. natural religion, 1141
- Revelators** restrictions of, to the revelation mandate, 1109; of truth, possibilities of Urantia mortals as future, 247; of truth, Solitary Messengers as, 260
- Revelatory** commission, Midwayer, membership of, 1343; religion, provisions of, 1101, 1111; religion, and the real spiritual world, 1007; religion, on Urantia today, 1129
- Revenge** Jesus' warning against, 1579; Judas' desire for, 1567, 1887, 2056; is the mask of cowardice", 1632; primitive humans' consciousness of, 708; private and personal, Jesus' attitude toward, 1580; source of, 1713; war caused for desire for, 784
- Reverence** antecedents to, 1675; appearance of, in first humans, 708; the ascetics' teaching of, 2043; lack of, in first human worship, 959; the Master a pattern of, 1103; a modification of fear, 1004; progressive stages to love from, 1675; without fear and superstition, teaching of, by Jesus, 1673
- Reversion** activities, vs. worship on Paradise, 549; directors, 285, 547-550; directors, assembly hall of the, location, 526; directors, comparison of, with Urantia humorists, 547; directors, a function of, 282, 339, 548, 942; directors, a function of, with co-ordinators and liaison directors, 546; directors, humorists of morontia worlds, 502; directors, importance of activities of, among evolutionary ascenders, 549; directors, mansion world headquarters of, 530; directors, operations of, on system capitals, 416; directors, origin of, 548; directors, reason for their name, 548; supervisors, functions of, 546
- Revival** the Samaritan, 1615-1616
- Revolution** primary, of cosmic energy, 133; violent, vs. peaceful evolution, 1043, 1088
- Revolutionist** militant, Jesus not a, 1671
- Reward(s)** functions of, 579; for good and evil, God's ordination of the, 1450; Judas' appearance before the Sanhedrin for his betrayal, 1997-1998; spiritual, Judas' failure to appreciate possible, 2056
- Rhine** mingling of the Danubian-Andonite and Nordic-Danish cultures on the, 897
- Rhinoceros(es)** extinction of, in Western Hemisphere, 698; family, arrival of, 695-696, 721
- Rhythm** beauty, and harmony, intellectual and spiritual relations of, 507; employment of, in early attempts to cure disease, 991; non-exhausting character of, 504; recorders, function of, 504

- Rich** Jesus' reason for condemning the, 2093; man and the beggar, 1854-1855; man, "a certain," Jesus' advice on wealth of, 1462; man, Roman, Jesus' counsel to the, 1462-1465; man, and his treasures, Jesus' parable of, 1821; and poor, in the Father's kingdom, 1536, 2044; in spirit, vs. poor in spirit, 1573; young man and others, 1801-1803, 1822
- Riches** accidental, man's rightful attitude toward, 1464; Amenemope's teaching in regard to, 1046; as a moral curse and spiritual stigma, 1464; Jeremiah regarding, 1822; Jesus' decision against compromise with, 1520; trust in, vs. entrance into spiritual life, 1803
- Ridicule** Judas' reaction to, 1887; and mocking, the Master's tolerance of, 2008; Peter's inability to withstand, 1551; Sadducees' plan to subject Jesus to, 1900
- Riding** the light beams, by solar calcium, 462
- Right(s)** of coinage carried with it the right to levy taxes," 1899; definition of, the mission of government, 906; doing, happy person's motivation of love of, 1572; as to fact, wrong in the truth, 555; hand of the Father," 64, 148, 239, 596, 1604; Law, Zoroaster's god of, 1049; to love and be loved, a factor of true liberty, 615; of man, primitive concept of, 962; original definition of, 963; vs. responsibilities of parents, 941; to rule, and power to feed, 1702; and wrong, the Adjuster's definite participation in conflicts between, 1192; and wrong, evolution of the concept of, 956; and wrong, morality the realization of the existence of, 2096; and wrong, relative, recognition of, 192
- Righteous** character, the prerequisite for mortal admission to the morontia worlds, 1112; the final fate of the, according to Mithraism, 1082; indignation," James' attempt to excuse his temper as, 1522; Jesus' purpose not to call the, 1541, 1750; life, apostles and the, 1571; life, not a reason for one's salvation, 1683; Pharisees' concept of the, 1541
- Righteousness** the basis of Jesus' piety, 1785; decreeing of, occasion for, 315; a definition, 41, 193, 1621, 1683; divine "robe of", 1682; of eternity, and mercy, 38; eventuation of free-will choice in, 613; vs. evil, potential, 51; the Father's four demonstrations of, on Urantia, 1914; gleam of, man's following the, in his soul, result, 1117; of God, 36, 1444, 1445, 1664, 1826; God's love of, vs. hatred for sin, 41; hunger for, of kingdom believers, 1133, 1337, 1574, 1683, 1739, 1774; implication of, 41; inherent in Havona personalities, 52; inner, Jeremiah's proclamation of an era of, 1071; Jesus', a definition, 1574; the Jews and, 1076, 1584; and justice, 36-38; kingdom believers' need for faith in the triumph of, 1739; a machine's inability to hunger for, 2077; man's hunger and thirst for, the Adjuster's creation of, 1107; maturity of Jesus', 1785; Moses' teaching as to the relation of prosperity and, 1500; national, Amos' teaching regarding Israel and, 1071; need to progress in, 1736; positive, Jesus' teaching of a, 1770; relation of justice to, 115; relation of mercy to, 115; relationship of prosperity and, 976; salvation's dependence on, 1447; vs. sin, 625, 755, 1951; vs. sinlessness of Jesus, 68; vs. sonship, 1621; status of, in the Father's kingdom, 1568; the supreme word of Ikhnaton's daily life, 1048; technique of acquiring, 1621; true, means of attaining, 1446; truth endowment, 1726; of Universal Father, possessed by the Eternal Son, 75; of Universal Father, shared by Infinite Spirit, 92
- Rig-Veda** the Hindus' "one spirituality of the gods," 1052; identification of the, 1028; teaching of, regarding the "soul", 1216
- Riot(s)** Jewish, a consequence of Pilate's use of temple funds, 1988; Pilate's fear of a, 1996
- Risen** Christ, Christianity's exaltation of the, 2059, 2066, 2092
- Rites** and rituals, of cults, nature of, 1337
- Ritual(s)** an analysis of the nature, cause, and effect of, 992; danger of the substitution of, for religion, 992; influence of, on progress of civilization, 992; Jesus' desire to free the Jews from bondage to, 1383; Jesus' dissertation on the indifference of the Father toward, 1404; the origin of modern religious worship, 965, 992; a part of the life of the ancients, 924; purified, Ezekiel's wisdom regarding the use of a, 1076; significance of, in religion, 1076; temple, Jesus' disappointment at the explanation of, 1378; of worship, Mithraism's contribution to final Christian faith, 1083
- Ritualism** Jewish bondage to, 1340
- Ritualistic** pageantry, pagan, Christianity's adoption of, 2070
- Rivalry** and pride, negative influence of, on succeeding generations, 942; promotion of, among the seraphic hosts, 313
- River(s)** dwellers of France, identity of, 715; on Havona spheres, 156; of life, Master Spirits the sevenfold channels of the, 404; torrential, absence of, on Edentia, 486; of truth, man's spiritual heritage the, 2082; that watered the Garden, course of the, 823; of Western Europe, location of Andonite settlements on the, 715
- Roads** and the Roman state, 801
- Robbery** by youths, the urge for adventure a cause of, 2009
- Rock** depositions, number of, in St. Croix Valley of Wisconsin, 670-671; depositions, in earth's outer layer, 668; layers, dating before the origin of life, 671; salt deposits, of brachiopod age, 677
- Rocky Mountains** deposits of Cretaceous age in uplifted foothills of, 690; formation of, 692; maximum elevation of, time of, 690
- Rodan** acceptance of God as a "transcendent" person by, 1784; of Alexandria, 1772-1782, 1924; confession of faith by, 1781; death of, 1787; return of, to Alexandria, 1787; ten addresses by, 1772; Greek philosophy of, 1772-1775
- Roll call** of a dispensation, archangels' promulgation of, 409; dispensational, vs. awakening of individual mortals on the third day, 569; of

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- mercy, and the roll call of justice, 1247; of the planetary resurrection, 2024; of the survivors of the Adamic default, 853
- Roman(s)** ability of, to govern themselves and the Occident, 2072; armies, encompassment of Jerusalem by, and believers leaving the city, 1913; armies, Jews' inevitable conflict with the, 1913; authorities, Sanhedrin's fear of complications with, because of Jesus, 1847, 1911; captain, defense of John Zebedee by the, 1977; captain, reaction of, to the Master's death, 1590; centurion, effect of Jesus' crucifixion on the, 2009, 2011; centurion, healing of the servant of the, 1647; centurion, Jesus' talk in Corinth with the, 1474; characteristics of the religion of the, 1432; citizen(s), apostles' difficulties in preaching to, 1607; citizen(s), Paul a, 1332, 2071; civilization, the great weakness of, 801; contribution of the, to western civilization, 2073; court, address of Jesus before a, 1462; cross, Jesus' subsequent hanging on a, 1868; crucifixion learned from the Phoenicians by the, 2005; cult, many human gods in the, 1081; early, characteristics of, 2072; early, fighting of Christianity by the, 2071; early, triad gods of the, 1143; education, loyalty bred by, 2072; Empire, adoption of Christianity by the, 2073; Empire, carrying of Jesus' message to the, 1596, 2070; Empire, extent of, 1455; Empire, receptiveness of, to Christianity, 2069; Empire, spread of Mithraism over the, 1082; Empire, weaknesses of the, 2074; favorable attitude of, toward monogamy, 927; government, apostolic discussion of relations between the Jewish people and the, 1580; guard, Sanhedrist committee's request for a, at Jesus' tomb, 2014; human sacrifice practiced by the, 980; influence, 2072-2073; journey, Jesus' chief reason for making the, 1455; judge, Jesus' talk in Corinth with the, 1474-1475; law, characteristics of, 2072; legions, Mithraism's spread over the Roman Empire by the, 1082; officials, reactions of, to Jesus' preaching, 1654; -political domination of the Mediterranean lands, 2073; -political rule, tolerance of, effect on new religion, 1332; possession of Greek culture by the, 2072; protection, of John, during Jesus' trial and crucifixion, 1977; religion, Greek influence on the, 1080; rule, Jews' belief as to the cause of, 1510; senator, Jesus' talk with a, 1461; soldier(s), Jesus' appeal to the hardy, 1590; soldier(s), Jewish leaders bribing of the, 2023; soldier(s), present at death of Jesus, 2010; soldier(s), with Judas to arrest Jesus, 1973; state, bases of the, 801; state, conditions of, favorable to the bestowal of Michael, 1334; state, religion, an analysis of the, 1080; twelve ghost feasts of the, 960; world, Christianity's conquest of the, 2086; world, tour, Jesus', time of, 1427
- Romance** fantastic, in modern courtship, consequences, 929
- Romanized** Greeks, influence of, on Judaism and Christianity, 2073
- Romantic** love, a rarity in primitive mating, 922
- Rome** carrying the gospel to, by Christian missionaries, 2068; collapse of, lesson in the, 801; contact of, with Palestine, 1333; contribution of, to spread of the gospel, 1333; foreign policy of, and the survival of Palestine, 1334; Ganid's desire for a new religion big enough for, 1467; a great blunder of, 1989; the greatest city of Jesus' day, 1441; influence of, on European civilization, 1332; Jesus' personal contacts in, 1455-1456, 1461; Jesus' recollections of his associations in, 1520; method of overcoming nationalism by, 2073; the mistress of the Western world, 1522; and Parthia, results of struggle between, 1333; polyglot composition of, effect, 1498
- Roots** an early medicine, 991
- Rotation** of Edentia Most Highs, suspension of, at Lucifer rebellion, 490
- Royal** families, basis of, 790; insignias, early, origin of, 789
- Rufus** identity of, 1438; Jesus' first aid to, at Cyrene, 1438; Simon of Cyrene's son, a gospel teacher in Africa, 2006
- Rule(s)** of justice in Havona requirements, 158; of living, 1650-1651; of living, conforming to the, vs. being transformed by the Spirit of Truth, 1609
- Ruler(s)** of the Capernaum synagogue, Mangus' appeal to, 1647; Jewish, conclusions of, regarding the gospel movement, 1596, 1606, 1607, 2045; of the Jews, Jesus' crucifixion by the Romans at the behest of the, 2001; man's duty to honor his, 1907; of Paradise, divine light of the, 1458; political and religious, John the Baptist's denunciation of, 1506; of a Universe, a title of Jesus, 1409; of the Universe of Universes, 53; unscrupulous, Hebrew teachers' constant rebuking of, 1076
- Rulership** basis of, 789
- Ruminants** overrunning of North America by, 696
- Runaway** lad, Jesus' talk in Corinth with the, 1475
- Running** away from home, the price of, 1922
- Russia** polar-sea inundation of, in later reptilian age, 687
- Ruth, of the Old Testament** about, 1345; an ancestor of Jesus' mother, 1345
- Ruth, sister of Jesus** absence of, from Bethsaida good-bye, reason, 1587; affection of, for Jesus, 1402, 1416; arrival of, at Golgotha, 2007; attempt of, to elude the Pharisees, 1743; belief of, in Jesus' divine mission, 1628, 1721, 2032; birth of, 1389; characteristics of, 1402; Jesus' care of, 1389, 1483; marriage of, to David, 2031; presence of, at Jesus' crucifixion, 2008; secret visit of, with Jesus, at Capernaum, 1628; unswerving loyalty of, to Jesus, 1546
- Ryonin** identity of, 1040
- Sabbath** afternoon walks, of Joseph and Jesus, 1363; at Bethany, 1878-1880; breaking, accusation by Pharisees of Jesus', 1654-1655, 1665, 1813, 1850; breaking, Josiah charged with, 1814; day, Jesus' query about healing

- on the, 1834; day, Jewish teachers', vs. Jesus' activities on the, 1791; day, tradition, origin of, 832; day's journey, legal length of, 1654; Jewish attitude toward play on the, 1361; Jewish, a day of rest and worship, 1990; Nazareth's liberal-mindedness as to the, 1363; at the pool of Bethesda, 1649; preaching of Jesus in the Jewish synagogues on the, 1643; query of the man with the withered hand as to legality of being healed on the, 1665; rites, Jesus' inquiry into the meaning of, 1359; services, Jesus' reading of the scriptures at the, 1362; Son of Man lord of the, 1655; at Tiberias, 1680-1681; was made for man and not man for the Sabbath", 1655
- Saber-toothed tigers** evolution of, in North America, 697; extermination of, in Europe following fourth glacier, 721; vs. primitive family, 1098
- Sachems** peace chiefs of the red man, 789
- Sacrament** belief concerning the food of the, 1004; of bread and wine, observance of the, in both the Mithraic and Christian churches, 1083; Jesus' only established, 1942; marriage not a, 927, 929; origin of the Christian version of the, 984; of remembrance, the tradition-standardization of, 1942
- Sacred** book(s), as a fetish, results, 969; book(s), the Hellenic Greeks' lack of a, 1083; book(s), Jewish priests' lack of intention of writing a, 1068; bull, mythical, Mithras' slaying of the, 1082; classes, true religion's delivery from, 2063; fires, vestal virgins duty as to, 947; history, Jewish priests' conversion of Hebrew secular history into, 1071; history, vs. profane history in regard to the story of David's being made king, 1072; vs. secular history, 1070-1071; meal," origin of the, 978; oaths, ancient man's practice of making, 965; service, definition, 2019; spheres of Paradise, 143-151; stones," significance of, to man, 967; worlds of the Eternal Son, 149; worlds of the Father, 144-147; writings, a definition of the, 1767; writings, Jesus' teaching of only a portion of the, 1767
- Sacredness** of all things in lives of the "spirited", 1732; false fear of, effect of, on religion, 1092, 1727, 1768; of the individual, vs. that of the community, 1862
- Sacrifice(s)** animal, discouragement of, in the first Eden, 848; animal, significance of, to primitive man, 978; animal, young Jesus' questions as to the reason for, 1382; and atonement, Jesus' abandonment of all ceremonials of, 1133; and cannibalism, 978-980; children's need for learning, 1575; a definition, 978; to deity, Brahmins' teaching regarding the, 1028; first, examples of, 977; forgiveness of sin without, 1545; Gautama's denouncement of, 1035; vs. gifts and bribes, 978; human, modifications of, 981-982; human, Moses' attitude toward, 60; humans' long wasted efforts on, 956; idea, effect of, on true prayer, 996; Michah's message regarding, 1067; not a means of winning divine favor, 60; and offerings, the onetime belief in the efficacy of, 1020; relation of worship to, 977; and sacraments, 983-984; Samaritans' offering of, on Mount Gerizim, 1612; for sin, Jesus' death not a, 2003, 2016-2017; as worship, origin of, 716
- Sacrificial** feasting, origin of, 978; system, Michah's and Obadiah's attack on the, 1067
- Sadducees** a definition, 1534; discomfiture of the, 1900; Jesus' warning against the leaven of the, 1745; Judas' parents were, 1566; non-belief of, in angels, 1840; a religio-political sect, 1900; and the resurrection, 1900
- Sadib** length of Satania service of, 512
- Safeguarding** the tomb, 2014
- Safety** valve, automatic, humor an, 549; valve, social, divorce as a, 929
- Sagacity** financial, of Jesus, 1389; of Jesus, in dealing with his enemies, 1883, 1899; of Jesus, Nathaniel's confidence in, 1885; Moses' possession of, 1009
- Sagittarius** Nebadon's relation to, 455; relation of our local universe and minor sector to, 168; rotation of, around Uversa, 168
- Sahara** change of the, to a desert, cause, 890; civilization of the indigo race, 869; peoples, migration of, to Nile area, results, 889
- Saharan(s)** admixture of, with the Basques and Berbers, 898; civilization, disruption of, by drought, 871; a factor in the southern white race, 898; least progressive, dispersion of, to Arabia and Ceylon, 890; a mixed race inhabiting Egypt, 889; peoples, contact of European blue race with, 891; racial admixture of, in the Mediterranean basin, 869; superior tribes of, dispersion of, to Europe, 890
- Sails** to a ship, like faith to religion, 1766
- Saint** Croix valley of Wisconsin, graphic picture of life-dawn-era, 670; Lawrence, emptying of the Great Lakes into the, 701; Lawrence region, volcanic activity in, 680; Peter's church in Rome, the site of the former Mother of God sect headquarters, 1080
- Saints** of the Most High, final redemption of, 1865
- Sakyamuni** Buddha, Gautama's later designation by his disciples, 1036
- Salamander** ancestors of the, 732
- Salary** derivation of the word, 1572
- Salem** doctrine(s), in Iran, 1049-1050; doctrine(s), spread of, in Europe, by Jewish soldiers, 1077; doctrine(s), vs. teachings of the Brahman priests, 1028; gospel, spread of the, 1022; Machiventa Melchizedek the sage of, 584; Machiventa Melchizedek's sojourn at, 514; Melchizedek missionary headquarters at, 1442; missionaries, arrival of, in China, 1032-1033; missionaries, the authors of many of the Old Testament Psalms, 1043; missionaries, eventual widespread dispersion of the, 1021, 1027, 1042; missionaries, experience of the, in Italy, 1080; missionaries, failure of, in Arabia, 1050; missionaries, failure of, in attempts to abolish temple harlotry, 1043; missionaries, fate of, in Europe, 1077; missionaries, lack of success of, among the Greeks, causes, 1077; religion, 1017-1018;

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- religion, Kenites' reverence of the, 1052; religion, in Mesopotamia, 1042-1043; religion, seven commandments of the, 1017; religion, teachers of, penetrate Africa and Eurasia, 1027; spread of the Most High concept from, 1598; teachers, vs. the Brahman priests, 1028; teachings, Abraham's progeny's interest in the, 1024; teachings, in Vedic India, 1027-1028; treasury, Abraham's gift of a tenth of his spoils of war to the, 1020; worship, simple ceremonies of the, 1017
- Salemites** great missionary zeal of the, 1084
- Saliva** exchange, ancient seal of friendship, 748, 787; as a fetish, 968
- Salome Zebedee** home of, Mary's return to, after Pentecost, 2058; identification of, 1420; John's mother, presence of, at Jesus' crucifixion, 2008; love of, for Jesus, 1420; request of, concerning her two sons, 1867; sons of, 1420
- Salome, sister of Jesus' mother** about, 1347
- Salonia** conference of, with Adam and Eve, 838, 843, 845
- Salsatia** function of, 413; headquarters of, 413
- Salt** of the earth, the apostles the, 1570; solution, circulation of, in human bodies, 664; solution, habitat of all ancestral Urantia life, 664; without savor, fate of, 1570
- Saltiness** ocean, relation of, to evolution of animal life, 669
- Salvage** plan, relationship of, to the bestowal plan, 2003
- Salvation** an accepted fact to children of God, 2017; to all who hunger and thirst for righteousness, promise of, 2035; Alpheus twins' assurance of telling celestial hosts of their, 1960; Amenemope's teaching regarding, 1046; the answer to the thief's request for, 2009; assurance of, 1447; belief a prerequisite to, according to Jesus, 1102; dangers of refusing proffered, 1829; a definition, 1478; dependence of, on Amida, 1041; dependence of, on righteousness, 1447; eternal, God's gift of, 1443, 1474, 2035; eternal, Jesus' attempts to prepare his people for the reception of, 1903; eternal, kingdom believers' need for faith in, 1739; faith and, 1021, 1035, 1593, 1610; God-conscious mortal's certainty of, 1740; of God, eligibility of all men for the, 2035; God's gift to his believing sons, 1442, 1682-1683, 1838, 2053, 2054; human, definition, 1860; human, taught by all religions, 67; Ikhnaton's democracy of, final belief in, 1049; inability of man to earn, 1838; individual, mystery religions' promise of, 1337; Jesus' quotation of scriptures on, 1682, 1838; for the Jew and the gentile, 1909; light of, definition, 1592; from material fetters, technique of, 1112, 1449; a matter of personal choosing, 1828; the means of, 1610; of men, angels' concern with, 1841; mortals', before Michael's bestowal, 2017; new way of, definition, 1467, 1580; prerequisite to obtaining, 1829, 1838; reaction to Jesus' discourse on, 1683; rejection of, result, 1903; relation of, to forgiveness, 2018; from self, Jesus' faith's provision for, 1113; sinful man's, and the death of Jesus, 2016; source of man's, 1614; technique of achieving, according to Gautama, 1037; from time, Jesus' faith's provision for, 1113; true, a definition, 1137; Yahweh the God of, 1445
- Salvington** an architectural sphere, 172, 456, 654; ascending creature's last pause on, 428; assigned messenger to Jesus from, 1376; Associate Inspector's residence on, 413; broadcasts of Amadon's conduct, 762; broadcasts, range of, 371; chronology directed on, 372; circuit, number of worlds composing the, 387; College of Wisdom on, 231; conclaves, Gabriel ex officio chairman of, 407; connection of, with broadcast reception on Jerusem, 522; constitution of first-stage spirits on, 542; councils of supreme sanction on, 373; courts of, finality and supremacy of, 373; Creative Mother Spirit's residence, 197; definition, 74; the destiny of most Spirit-fused mortals, 410; finaliters' worlds, midsoniters' destination, 401; government, judicial function of, 487; headquarters of Michael on, 366-367; high courts of, function of, 372; identification of, 174, 182, 373; Jesus' Personalized Adjuster's departure for, 2025; John's vision of, 378; judicial decrees of, execution of, 373, 487; laws of Nebadon the divine mandates of, 560; location of, as regards energy mass, 359; Michael of Nebadon's headquarters, 359; Michael's departure from, for Urantia, 1330, 1513; midsonite sphere, midsoniters' domicile, 401, 517; Nebadon time broadcast from, 372; permanent location of Divine Minister's presence on, reason for, 378; power directors, identity of, 358; relation of Melchizedek world to, 387; relay of Uversa broadcasts to Jerusem through, 522; reserve corps on, 339; schools of, and next universe age, 428; seraphic worlds, period of seraphim training on, 421; spheres, ascenders' evolution during sojourn on, 495; spheres, comparison of, with those of Edentia and Jerusem, 493; spheres, organization of, 387; study worlds of, 624; susatia and Spirit-fused mortals permanent citizens of, 416; time, 372; Union of Days' headquarters, 602; we "know as we are known" on, 503
- Samaria** apostles' preaching in, and Philip's later work, 1616; apostolic group's departure to, 1607, 1611; cities of, members of the seventy sent to, 1801; Jesus' and the apostles' retirement to, 1606; Jesus' visit to, 1492; Jews' avoidance of, 1374; Philip's preaching experience in, 1557
- Samaritan(s)** apostles' prejudice toward, 1607, 1827; believers, at Sychar, morontia Jesus' appearance to, 2053; a definition, 1535; eagerness of, to hear Jesus, 1607; enmity of, toward the Jews of Judea and Galilee, cause, 1612; James' and John's desire for punishment of disrespectful, 1553, 1788; Jesus' healing of the true leprosy of the, 1828; leper, Simon Zelotes' reaction to the, 1827-1828; Philip's

- success with the, 1557; revival, 1615-1616; willingness of, to believe the gospel, 1827
- Samson** vs. Moses, 1575; a Nazarite, 1496
- Samuel** the alleged story of Saul's being crowned king by, 1072; belief of, as to the Hebrews being the chosen people, 1063; belief of, in one God, the creator of heaven and earth, 1062-1063; a description of, 1062; first of the Hebrew prophets, 1062-1064; identity and influence of, 1062; proclamation by, of a new concept of God, 1063
- Sanctimonious** Jesus' lack of being, 1102
- Sanctimoniousness** vs. piety, 1673
- Sanctities** of service, a function of, 316-317
- Sanctuary** purpose of, 796
- Sand** whirls, Bedouins' belief regarding the origin of, 947
- Sandmatia** a Satania neighbor, 457
- Sandstone** conversion of, into quartz, 674; in the deposits of the early Carboniferous age, 681; in erosion deposits of early reptilian age, 685; footprints of land reptiles in sedimentations of early reptilian age, 685; older, origin of, 671, 673
- Sandstorm** as cause of Jesus' accident at seven, 1361; intensity of the, at Jesus' crucifixion, 2010
- Sangik(s)** absorption of, by European Neanderthals, results of, 727; ancestry, difficulty of identifying in modern races, 728; and Andites, influence of blending, on early man's sex gratification, 942; cannibalism common among the, 979; children, color distribution among, 722; children, number of, 722; civilizations of Mexico, Central America, and mountains of South America based on the, 884; color, dominance of, 722; differentiation of, from Andonic stock, place of, 878; family origin of, 722; inferior, gravitation of, toward Africa, 728; inheritance factors in Urantia's superior stocks, 846; limited play instinct and humor among the, 942; migrations, distribution of the races at conclusion of the, 728; mixture of eastern Nodites with the, 859; mutants, uniqueness of their manner of appearance on Urantia, 735; and Neanderthals, comparative intelligence of, 727; and Nodites, results of mating of the, 822; peoples, secondary, 726, 871; primary, in eastern Asia, 883; primary, effect of, on early civilization of India, 880; races, amalgamation of primary and secondary, possible results, 920; races, attitude of, toward sex, 914; races, belligerence of, 783; races, primary, identification, 919; races, secondary, identification, 919; races, time of appearance of, 741; races, traces of, in modern white peoples, 889; races, of Urantia, the six, 722-726; secondary, biological rating of, 920; superior, selection of temperate climes by the, 728; tribes, as amalgamated with the Andites, 868; type, innate stability of the, 886
- Sanhedrin** agents, and burial of Jesus, 2012; agents, purpose of, to arrest Jesus, 1797; Alexandrian, 1433; attitude of, toward Jesus, reason, 1602; decree of death of Lazarus by the, 1849; demand of, for surrender of Jesus, 1878; disbanding of, in confusion, 1792; division of sentiment over Jesus in the, consequence, 1789; Hebrews' attitude toward the, 1987; an irregular meeting of, for the trial of Jesus, 1982; Jesus' challenge to the, 1813; Joseph and Nicodemus, former members of the, 2013; Judas' offer of his services to the, 1925; meeting of the, 1847, 1889; officers, approach of, to arrest Jesus, 1722; Pharisees' desire to bring Jesus before the, 1827, 1978; proposed trial of Jesus by the, 1654; protest of Nicodemus to the, 1603; questioning of Josiah by the, 1813; resignation of five members of the, cause, 1718; Sadducees' control of, 1892, 1911; secret believers in Jesus among members of the, 1789; Simon, a member of the, 1606; unanimous decision of, to destroy Jesus, 1891; violation of the Sabbath rule by the, 1813
- Sanhedrist(s)** confession of, as to their ignorance concerning Jesus, 1814; court, evil influence of, on temple guards and servants, 1984; defense of Jesus by a young, 1813; Jesus before the court of, 1982; lack of respect of the, for Pilate, 1989; reaction of, to rumors about the risen Jesus, 2033
- Sanitary** advance of Dalamatian epoch, 748; arrangements of the Garden, character of, 824; inspectors, Sethite priests as, 850
- Sanitation** introduction of, by Lut's group, 747
- Sanity** man's understanding of, 1098; model of, the onlooking universe's appraisal of Jesus as a, 1102; relation of, to truth, beauty, and goodness, 43
- Sanobim** and angelic corps, 418; embrace of, by Universe Mother Spirit, results, 550; functional limitations of, 422; as Mansion World Teachers, 550; Melchizedeks' training of, 421; technique of transformation of, to seraphim, 551; *see also* **Cherubim and sanobim**
- Sansa** birth of, time, 847; career of, 847
- Sanselon** Nebadon a neighbor of, 360
- Sarah** Abraham's fear in connection with, 1022; identity of, 1019
- Sarcasm** Jesus' nonemployment of, with Nicodemus, 1602
- Sargan** identity of, 847; Sansa the wife of, 847
- Sargon** conquest of the city-states by, 876; relation of, to enmity between Jews and Samaritans, 1612
- Sarid** proximity of Mary's brother's farm to, 1357
- Sasta** identity of, 1036
- Satan** attendance of, on Edentia councils, 490; barring of, from Edentia councils, reason for, 490; a "brilliant creature of light", 754; confinement of, on prison world, time of, 611, 616; corruption of infant-training schools by, 608; delay of Ancients of Days in handing down decisions as to disposition of, 609; falling as lightning from heaven," Jesus' observation of, 490, 1807; identity of, 490, 602, 754; Jesus charged with partnership with, 1714; on Mount Hermon, 1493; position of,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- in Lucifer's government, 602; termination of freedom of, in Satania, 609, 611
- Satania** Adam the original Material Son of, 580; administrative center of, spheres composing the, 509; arrival of man on 606 of, 710; art gallery of, location, 526; astronomical groups composing, 359, 457; conditions during early years of Lucifer rebellion, 605; day, in terms of Urantia time, 372; definition, 359; distance of, from Uversa, 359; emergency administration of, makeup of, 512; filling quota of Morontia Companions in, 545; finaliter corps' headquarters in, 530; headquarters of, 359; inhabited worlds in, number of, 359, 554, 559; isolated worlds of, director of planetary observers on, 491; Jerusem the capital of, 519, 756; life currents, investment of Andonite germ-plasm contributors by, 857; life-modification planets in, number of, 664; local system of, 174, 466; Lucifer rebellion in, 434, 490, 601; minimum height of races in, 562; in Norlatiadek, Jesus as a morontia being in the system of, 2021; Norlatiadek quarantine of, effect of, 529; number of frandalanks functioning in, 328; number of Mansion World Teachers in, 550; number of Morontia Companions on morontia worlds of, 534; number of nonbreather worlds in, 563; number of suns in, 458; oldest inhabited world of, 559; percentages of elemental mortal types in, 562; percentages of non-, sub-, super-, and mid-breathers in, 561; physical controllers, 456-458; possible restoration of, to constellation circuits, 1252; Power Center, function of, 456, 509; probation nursery of, maintenance of, by morontia personalities, 516; quarantine of, from sister systems, 756; rebellion in, 389, 491; rebellion in, not favored by special conditions in, 602; rebellion, emergency school for study of, 486; rebellion, excess of good over evil resulting from the, 619; rebels, delay in adjudication of, a reason for, 619; relative position of, in Neadon, 359, 456-457; resurrection halls of the first mansion world of, "Michael Memorial" in the, 2015; resurrection, roll call for, 513; Satan's inability to visit the fallen worlds in, 616; seven Lanonandeks on present administrative staff of, 512; sovereign, new, time of arrival of, on Jerusem, 511, 608; supreme advisory body of, 512; Supreme Power Centers' location in, 456; system, Lucifer the sovereign of, 710; system, Urantia's location in, 485; time, 372; transporters' function in, 436; a typical system, 359; Urantia life unique in, 667; Urantia planet 606 of, 664, 829; Urantia's location in, 466
- Satellite(s)** Andronover's suns' acquirement of, 654; of Edentia, number and functions of, 174, 485; of Jerusem, 174; of Neadon architectural worlds, time of organization of, 358, 458; number one of the Father's spheres, the prison of Lucifer, 611; of Paradise, 129; solar system, continuing meteoric captures of, 658; of Umajor the fifth, activities on, 174; of Uminor the third, activities on, 174
- Satisfaction(s)** of living, skill a source of, 1779; selfish, inability of, to confer happiness, 1519; of Service, assignment of, to Divine Counselors, 310; of Service, function of, 312
- Sato** identification of, 895
- Saturn** brilliance and high temperature of, 656; formation of, 466, 656; rings of, origin of, 658
- Saul** attack of, on the Ammonites, 1072; daughter of, David's first marriage to, 1072; defeat of, by the Philistines, 1072; the Jewish priests' account of the crowning of, 1072; the Jewish priests' account of the defeat of the Ammonites by, 1072; suicide of, on Mt. Gilboa, 1374; troops of, making him king, 1072
- Saul (later Paul)** identity of, 1411; reaction of, to Stephen's death, 1411
- Savage(s)** ancient, child discipline among, 941; food supply, the impelling motivation of the, 914; of will dignity, children of the Universal Father, 138
- Saving** gift to all nations, Jesus', 1711; message, of Jesus, a definition, 1670, 2018; person, God a, 24
- Savings** a definition, 775
- Savior** God a, 1449; Jesus may be referred to as a, 2017
- Sayings and doings** of Jesus, Matthew's notes on the, 1560
- Sayings of Jesus** about being wise and harmless, 1584; about calling fire down, 1788; about dealing with civil rulers, 1542; admonition to the fruit vendor, 1440; advice to the soldier, 1461; the after meeting, 1712-1713; alone in Gethsemane, 1968; answer to Peter's question, 1824; the appearance at Sychar, 2053-2054; appearances to the apostles and leaders, 2039-2040, 2041-2044; appearances in Galilee, 2046-2047; approaching Jerusalem, 1882; arranges the family budget with James, 1418; becoming as little children, 1585; blessing the little children, 1839-1840; calling Thomas and Judas, 1542; challenging Jesus' authority, 1892; choosing Philip and Nathaniel, 1527; comforts the falsely accused, 1462; coming down the mountain, 1754; on counting the cost, 1869-1870; the crucifixion, 2004-2005; dealing with the courtesan, 1473; dealing with a disgruntled soul, 1430; dealing with the irate husband, 1470-1471; dealing with Jude and James, 1417; delegation from John the Baptist, 1626-1627; discussion of Buddha, 1466-1467; discussion of divine assurance, 1641-1642; discussion of the soul, 1478; diversion and relaxation, 1610-1611; the draught of fishes, 1628; early home life, 1921-1922; Eber refuses to arrest Jesus, 1791-1792; establishing the mid-week rest day, 1542; examination by Annas and the court, 1983; the family goes to see him, 1723; fasting and ceremonials, 1655-1656; the feast of spiritual goodness, 1656; final appearances, 2052-2053; Flavius and Greek culture, 1600; futility of spending time on the disinherited, 1440; Ganid and the lighthouse, 1432; God is our Father, 1590; God's law and

the Father's will, 1588; God's wrath, 1597; grief over lack of his family's interest, 1587; he always waited for his hour to come, 1409; he declines to go to Alexandria, 1414; the heavenly Father's love, 1378; his arrest, 1974-1975; his attitude toward marriage, 1404; his comments on the Passover rites, 1379; his optimistic attitude, 1400; his positive method of teaching, 1401; his reaction to Rebecca's love, 1403; the Hindu caste system, 1468; at the home of Joseph, 2033-2034; the lakeside gathering, 2050; last appearance in Jerusalem, 2055; the last social hour, 1927; lesson regarding contentment, 1674; magic and superstition, 1680-1681; marriage and divorce, 1838-1839; The Master's ascension, 2057; mental and emotional reactions, 1672-1673; mercy, justice, and nonresistance, 1469-1470; the message from Bethany, 1836-1837; message to John the Baptist, 1507; midnight remarks, 1715; morning after the water and wine, 1532; morontia appearances of Jesus, 2032; mother seeking honor for James and John, 1867-1868; Mount of Transfiguration, 1753; the nationalistic crisis, 1379, 1398; the new liberty of light and life, 1404; one day alone with God, 1920; the ordination prayer, 1569; ordination of the seventy, 1800-1801; organizing the apostolate, 1544-1545; personal work in Corinth, 1474-1475; the Pharisees at Ragaba, 1825-1826; the positive nature of Jesus' religion, 1769-1770; the Phoenician appearance, 2054; preliminary instruction to the twelve, 1568-1569; preparation for leaving home, 1417; the private examination by Pilate, 1991, 1995-1996; rehabilitation of the backslider, 1440; the religion of Jesus, 1543-1544; religion as personal experience, 1629-1630; remarks about spiritualism, 1646; remarks about the sundown healing, 1635; remarks about the thoughtless pagan, 1466; remarks at the Cana wedding, 1529; remarks at his baptism, 1504; remarks at Matthew's dinner, 1540-1541; remarks at Peter's house, 1761; remarks at turning water into wine, 1529-1530; remarks concerning evil spirits, 1590-1591; remarks concerning his death, 1871-1872; remarks to his parents, 1384; remarks to the Stoic on true values, 1457; the resurrection, 2022, 2024, 2026-2028; the rule of living, 1650-1651; Sabbath at Bethany, 1878-1879; sending the apostles out two and two, 1681-1682; sonship and the kingdom of heaven, 1585; the spies and plucking the grain, 1654-1655; spiritual progression, 1736; spiritual unity, 1591-1592; the strange preacher, 1764; talk with Ganid about will and animals, 1431; talks with the forum orator, 1461; the temple discussions, 1382; the temple-tax collector, 1743-1744; terms of salvation, 1838-1839; the thief on the cross, 2008-2010; Thomas and the Sanhedrin, 1811; three days with Peter, James, and John, 1593-1594; the visit with Martha and Mary, 1797-1798; visit with Nicodemus, 1602; the visit to Zaccheus, 1873-1874; vis-

iting about the temple, 1883; visiting with the apostles two and two, 2047-2050; the walk with two brothers, 2034-2036; Why do the heathen rage?, 1725-1726; on winning souls, 1592; the woman anointing Jesus' feet, 1652-1653; the woman taken in adultery, 1792-1793; the women's evangelistic corps, 1678; words to James and John about apostleship, 1525

Scaffolding events of time and struggles of existence as, 364

Scalping a method of capturing an enemy's soul, 955

Scandinavia long-time practice of cremation throughout, 897

Scandinavians early triad gods of the, 1143

Scapegoat origin of the idea of a, 974

Schecham Jesus' visit to, 1492

School(s) of Adam and Eve, fields of study in, 587; arrangements for the Adamic children, 835; circles of mansonia number three, 535; citizenship, on Jerusem, Adam and Eve as teachers in, 828; constellation, types of, 551; of cosmic philosophy, graduation exercises of, in morontia temples, 622; days of Jesus, in Nazareth, 1362-1364; early Dalamatian, function of, 743; of evangelists, at Bethsaida, supervision of, by Peter, 1657; the first, 791; farms, in the continental nation, 812; function of, on worlds of light and life, 630; home, Nazareth family's, 1396; of Jerusem citizenship, purposes of, 517; mansion world, types of, 551; Melchizedek, location, 388; military and naval, in the continental nation, 817; Nebadon a, 412; of philosophy, association with religion of, in the continental nation, 817; of philosophy, and experiential religion on worlds of light and life, 630; of Planetary Princes and Adams, proximity of, 586; of the Prince, classification of activities of, 575, 587, 743; professional-training, in the continental nation, 817; at Salem, Melchizedek's organization of, 1016; of seraphic training, location, 420; for spirit beings, beyond mortal imagination, 342; of statesmanship in the continental nation, types and functions of, 816; of Teacher sons, on universe headquarters, 412; of Tyrannus, in Ephesus, Paul's connection with, 1478; of Union of Days, on universe headquarters, 412; universe headquarters, types of, 412, 551; Univitatia, location of, 493; of wisdom, on third Havona circle, 294

Schooling apostles not made alike by, 1548

Science the agelong contest of, 141; alone, inadequacy of, as a basis for understanding universal truths, 1135; ancient magic a forerunner of, 973; appeal of, to the mind, 1119; and art, promotion of, a factor in an expanding civilization, 804; assumption by, of the reality of matter, motion, and life, 1139; attitude of, toward the unseen, 480; the basis of, 647; benefits resulting from, 907; comparison of, with religion, 2078; concern of, with facts, 1110, 2079; contribution of, to present life, 972; crash of civilizations survived

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- by, 196; dependence of, on the mind, 2080; a definition, 1136, 1139, 1228, 2096; Deity as a fact to, 1122; the domain of knowledge, 1110; emancipation of women by, 937; and existence of God, 24; false, or materialism, 42, 1114; First Cause of, 29; function of, as compared with that of religion, 1476; God a cause to, 30, 59; God a possibility to, 1125; inability of, to comprehend the evolving soul, cause, 1215; influence of, on man, 1093; vs. Magic, 970, 1306; man's possible material benefit from, 2078; modern, effect of, on religions of fear, 1090; need by, of a more searching self-criticism, 1138; origin of, 1775; personality of God not validated by, 31; a possible social liberator, 909; precedence of philosophy over, 1228; purifies religion", 907, 2078; a quantitative experience of man's life, 2077; reason of, basis for the, 1106, 1119; relation of evolutionary religion to, 68; and religion, 1137-1139, 2077; religion, philosophy, and revelation, some contrasts in, 1106, 1119, 1122, 1138; rightful respect of, for religious experience, reason, 1125; salvation of will creatures from a priori assumptions of, 191; sorts men", 1222; the source of facts, 1222; stabilizes philosophy," 907; status of, on advanced worlds in light and life, 629; without religion, the Greeks', 1726; yields knowledge", 1106; the youthful Jesus' perplexing questions about, 1365
- Scientific** achievement, unprecedented, and spiritual stagnation, 1090; attitude, of modern man, consequences, 966; curiosity, superstition and, 970; development(s), modern man's religion influenced by his, 1013; development(s), the priesthoods' influence on, 993; discoveries of a thousand years, revelators not permitted to anticipate the, 1109; fact(s), religion not a, 1012; fact(s), man's need to pray in the light of, 999; knowledge, effect of, on the development of civilization, 907; knowledge, necessity for wisdom in the utilization of, 908; mental attitude, religion's need of a, 1089; method, a definition, 2078; method, and spiritual realities, 2078; minds, present challenge of, to religion, 2075; progress, conditions favoring, 770; progress, effect of, on war conditions, 1490; spirit, the spirit of knowledge the, 402
- Scientist(s)** assembling of facts by, 1110; God as conceived by the, 68; inability of, to explain gravitation, light, or electricity, 1476; limitations of the discoveries of the, 1457; powerlessness of, as related to creation of matter, energy, or life, 468; the progressive, attitude of, toward fact and truth, 1125; religion's concern with the, 2076; responsibility of, for mankind's materialistic panic, 2076; supermaterial insight of the, 2078; Thomas the apostolic, 1561, 1563; truth-discerning, supermaterial mind of the, 2077; the universe and the, 2080
- Scorpions** appearance on land of, 678, 680
- Scotland** relinquishment of sovereignty by, result, 1490
- Scourge(s)** of evolution, religion as a, 1006; world-wide, relation of, to functioning of the Supreme Being, 115
- Scribe(s)** of Damascus, identity of the, 1424, 1428, 1456, 1468, 1492; of Damascus," Paul's association of the "tentmaker of Antioch" with the, 1456; definition, 1340; honest, Jesus' respect for, 1386; misinterpretation of the sacred writings by the, 1768; and Pharisees, attitude of, toward unlearned men, 1907; and Pharisees, moral status of the, 1792; and Pharisees, woes upon, 1907; the youthful Jesus' questions to the, 1377
- Scriptures** the boy Jesus' familiarity with the, 1383; confusion arising from reading of the, 1071, 1662; Hebrew, Jesus' description of the, 1767; Jesus' analysis of the "sacredness" of the, 1768; Jesus' decision regarding himself and certain, 1522; Jesus' quotation from the, on affliction, 1662; Jesus' quotation from the, concerning "living waters", 1795; Jesus' quotation from, on contentment and happiness, 1674; Jewish, revelation of an evolving concept of God in the, 1599; a positive portion of, Jesus' appropriation of, 1770; purpose of the, 1768; quotation of, in Jesus' talk on anger, 1673; reflection of spiritual status of their creators, 1768; Sabbath, Jesus' reading of, at the synagogue, 1399; teaching of, concerning the doctrine of God, 1598
- Sculptors** master, Andon-blue men as, 748
- Sculpture** origin of, in idol making, 1006
- Scythopolis** apostolic corps' appearance at, 1668, 1788; description of, 1370
- Sea** beds, ancient, land elevation of, story told by deposits of, 671; beds, pressure on, and weight of the oceans, 668; bottoms, density of, vs. that of land masses, 668; cucumbers, evolution of early, 732; of Galilee, Jesus' plan for work around the, 1538, 1543; of Galilee, Jesus' visit to the cities around the, 1419; of glass, appearance of, on second mansonia, 534; of glass, connection of, with broadcast reception on Jerusem, 522; of glass, Edentia, description and function of, 486-487; of glass, gathering field of system capital, 511; of glass, of John's vision, 539; of glass, seraphic transport landing field, 521; serpents, ancestors of, 686, 688; squirt, vanadium's function in the, 737; urchin, a mutation of later reptilian age, 688, 692, 732
- Seal** of Gabriel, on the "Michael Memorial", 2015; of Pilate, setting of, on Jesus' tomb, 2014, 2021
- Seals** ancestry of, 562, 733
- Search** for wisdom, place of, in education, 806
- Searching** God not found by, 39
- Seasons** absence of, on architectural worlds, 486
- Seat** of honor, difficulty over, at breakfast in Philadelphia, 1833; of honor, at the last supper, Judas' seizure of, 1937; of the soul, early belief as to the blood's being the, 932
- Seating** arrangement, of the U-shaped table for the last supper, 1936, 1937
- Seaweeds** generation of oxygen on Urantia by, 660; man's ascent from, 731

- Secession** Urantia, Michael's termination of, 1327
- Seconaphim** about, 307-318; assistants to Trinitized Custodians, 248; on Avonal bestowals, and bestowal attendants, 427; creators of, 201, 205, 286; field of operations, 179, 201, 205, 286, 306, 317, 418; headquarters of, 317; helpers of Image Aids, 202; ministry of the, 317-318; as Most High Assistants, 409; as Paradise Companions, 283; primary, 307-310; recording, technique of, 201; reflective, field of function of, 314, 414; secondary, 310-314; tertiary, 313
- Second** Adam, Paul's doctrine of, 1582; advent, Jesus', possible long deferment of, 1919; coming of Christ and end of the world, origin of doctrine of, 1865, 1918; coming, of Jesus, apostles' association of destruction of Jerusalem with, 1914; coming, of Jesus, hope of believing generations, 1864; coming, of Jesus, immediate, apostles hope for, 1863, 2067; coming, of Jesus, uncertainty as to time of, 598, 1919; commandment, Moses', purpose, 969; Eternal Source and Center, the Salvington designation of the Eternal Son, 74; garden, 847-854, 869; garden, Adamson's contribution to the, 861; garden, and birthplace of the Andite race, 871; garden, extent of racial blending in the, 872; garden, farming and gardening the chief pursuits in the, 901; garden, first child of Adam and Eve born in the, 848; garden, and the hope of civilization, 869; garden, location of, 868; garden, natural defenses of the, 847; Great Source and Center, the Eternal Son the, 73; Isaiah, the, 1068-1070; mansion world, 534-535; mile," in winning souls, a definition, 1770, 2084; outer space level, activities presaging material creations in, 130; Person of Deity, the Eternal Son the, 4, 46, 73, 94, 95, 1155; preaching tour, 1668-1677; Source and Center, active spirit gravity of, summation of, 132; Source and Center, as counterpoise of Isle of Paradise, 81; Source and Center, definition, 427; Source and Center, the Eternal Son, 74, 160; Source and Center, one of the Seven Absolutes of Infinity, 1155; Source and Center, the Personality absolute, 74; Source and Center, relation of spirit gravity to the, 75, 76, 81, 88; Triunity, the power-pattern triunity, 1148
- Secondary** Circuit Supervisors, for local universes, location of, 265; dissociators, function of, 328; evolutionary races, colors of, 564; force organizers, part of, in creation of frandalanks, 328; Lanonandek Son of the Reserve Corps, Paper 50 and 51 presented by, 579, 588; midway creatures, function of, 583; midway creatures, parentage of, 424, 583, 861; midwayer(s), adaptation of Jesus' Urmia teachings by a commission of three, 1486; midwayer(s), adjutant mind-spirits' ministry to, 424; midwayer(s), disloyal, careers of, 863; midwayer(s), as the editor of the Life and Teachings of Jesus, 1343; midwayer(s), functions of, on normal worlds, 425, 862; midwayer(s), vs. human beings, 424; midwayer(s), intellectual endowment of, 424; midwayer(s), loyal, adherence to Melchizedek receivers by, 863; midwayer(s), mortal corps of finality the destiny of, 349; midwayer(s), number of, 861, 862; midwayer(s), number of defaulting, 863; midwayer(s), number of loyal, 865; midwayer(s), physical energizing of, 424; midwayer(s), physical types, number of, 424; midwayer(s), progenitors, number of, 862; midwayer(s), relation of, to men and angels, 864; midwayer(s), relation of, to the Urantia revelation, 865; midwayer(s), spirits of worship and wisdom functional with, 424; midwayer(s), technique of production of, 424, 862; races, absence of, on certain worlds, 584; Sangik, an original skeletal type of a Urantia race, 904; seconaphim, 310-314; seconaphim, number in each created group, 307; seconaphim, seven types of, creation of, serially, 310; seconaphim, as teachers, 317; supernaphim, 289-290; supernaphim, functions of, 287, 289; supernaphim, Master Spirits the creators of, 286; supernaphim, origin of, 287
- Secoraphic** hosts, origin of, 307-308; voices, accuracy of, 309
- Secrecy** not a solution for sex problems, 914; regarding the transfiguration, Jesus' instructions as to, 1754; regarding the Paradise worlds of the Father, reason for, 144
- Secret** colleges, of the corps of the Creator Sons, 250; place, of the Most High, man's dwelling in the, 1445; societies, evolution of early, 790
- Secrets** of Greatness and Souls of Goodness, mutual dependence of, 317; of Supremacy, function and characteristics of, 144, 208
- Secretly** believing Jews, thirty prominent, decision as to Jesus of, 1910
- Sectarian** superiority, absence of, in the spiritual fellowship of the believer-son with the Father, 1255, 1965
- Sectarianism** a definition, 1092
- Sector** governments, 181; standard time, 87
- Sects** tendency to form, a danger in formalized religion, 1092, 1866
- Secular** activities, the church's need to stand aloof from, 1089, 1092; governments, sons of the kingdom as better citizens of, 1930; Hebrew history, the fate of, 1070-1071; history, vs. sacred history, 1071; institutions, entanglement with, a danger of formalized religion, 1086, 1092; vs. the sacred, among primitive peoples, 1132; totalitarianism, 2081-2082
- Secularism** contemporary dominance of, 2077, 2081-2082; origin of, 2081; twentieth-century, devastating influence of, 2081; twentieth-century, triumph of the teachings of Jesus over, 2082; Secularistic revolt, blessings of the, 2081-2082
- Secularization** Christianity's experience of, 2075; increase of, a danger from formalized religion, 1092
- Security** amid cataclysms of starry realms, 55; a factor in the development of culture, 577; false feelings of, average person's clinging to,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- 1773; and pleasure, one foundation fact of a true family, 1604; sense of, of certain religionists, 1101, 1731; with uncertainty, in the Paradise adventure, 1223
- Sedimentations** of Cretaceous stage, thickness of, 689-690
- Seduction** of Eve, 842
- See Fuch** the one-hundred-year headquarters of the Salem missionaries in China, 1032
- Seed** of Abraham, a Jewish title of the Messiah, 1509; -plant period, 682-684; sowing, good, and provision by the time lag for character upbuilding, 616
- Seedtime** and harvest, saving interval between, 616
- Seeing** the Father in Jesus, 1786; Him who is invisible," Jesus' living as if he were, 1401
- Segregata** a definition, 126, 469
- Selective** assorters, function of, 544; breeding, progress of the art of, 778
- Seleucid** Syria and Palestinian independence, 1334
- Self** the, 1227-1229; -abasement, entailment of, unnecessary in co-operation with the Adjuster, 1206; -abnegation, a ritual of religious sacrifice, 977; -admiration, vs. self-respect, 614, 1740; -aggrandizement, refusal to use power for, a mark of high civilization, 556; -analysis, and conceited egotism, 1583; -assertion, the battle cry of the Lucifer rebellion, 602, 604, 609; -assertion, false liberty the assumption of, 614; belligerent, conquest of, by man, vs. unselfishness of Havona creatures, 52; -bondage, fear of, vs. liberty of self-mastery, 1609; -centered, God not, 36; -centered, personality, Judas a, 1927, 2057; certain rights of the, 1134; -confidence, reasonable, a worthwhile trait, 1223, 1921; -consciousness, a definition, 194, 196; -consciousness, of his divine mission, Michael's progressive, 1327; -consciousness, human, universe-reality realizations inherent in, 196; -consciousness, of insight, mans, 1773; -consciousness, Jesus' attainment of, 1407, 1513; -consciousness, of man, vs. that of the higher animals, 1479; -consciousness, moral, definition, 1478; -consciousness, of the Original Son, 76; -consciousness, a part of the fact of experience, 1123; -consciousness, reality of, 1479; -consciousness, and Universe personality, 31; -contained, God not, 36; -contemplation, danger of, 549, 601; -control, the acme of all human virtues, 914, 927; -control, altruistic service a result of, 614; -control, emotional maturity essential to, 598; -control, vs. extreme self-denial, 977; -control, human, the Master a perfected specimen of, 1609; -control, the manifestation of greatness, 317; -control, prayer's promotion of, 999; -control, vs. selfish gratification, 976, 1302; -control, true liberty the fruit of, 614; -criticism, necessity of, to growth, 1095; -criticism, searching, science's and religion's need of a, 1138; -culture, devotion of seventh day in Eden to, 832; -deception, Lucifer's, as to benefits of contemplated rebellion, 603; -defense, conditions under which Jesus would resort to, 1469; -defense, Jesus' attitude toward, 1368, 1470, 1518; -defense, the state's right of, 1475; -denial, early practice of, purpose, 959; -denial, life of, vs. kingdom of the spirit, 1610; -denial, a requirement in successful monogamy, 922, 927; -denial, slavery of, vs. liberty of self-mastery, 1609; -denial, sowing seeds of, and augmented happiness, 1573; -destruction, of sin-identified individuals, 37; -determination, abandonment of, by states of the American Federal Union, results, 1490; -determination, absolute, God a being of, 58; -determination, forty-eight states' abandonment of the delusion of, 1489; -determination, of Melchizedeks, 389; -distribution of the First source and Center, 108, 109; -duplication, Infinite Spirit's seven-fold creative act of, 184; -effacement, importance of, in marriage, 928; -exaltation, result of, 1834, 1926; -exaltation, vs. self-humiliation, 1838; -examination, provision for, in all religions except that of Jesus, 1583; -existence, of God, 58, 1442, 1448; -expression, and Adjuster-expression, 2078; -expression, and marriage, 928; -expression, unlimited, technique of achievement of, 507; -forgetfulness, Jesus' constant display of, 2088; -forgetfulness, a requisite for, 51; -forgetfulness, and self-control, Jesus' religion one of, 1609, 1951; -forgetfulness, of worship, 1616; glorification, a cure for, 549, 1907; -government, a definition, 595; -government, of finaliters, 345; -government, of Jerusem Adamites, 515; -government, of the Melchizedeks, 385, 515; -government, Melchizedeks the teachers of, 385; -government, of Morontia Power Supervisors, 543; -government, of a system settled in light and life, 632; -government, true, height of, attained in Havona, 155; -government, true, in local universe, 385; -government, of Vorondadeks, 389; -gratification, dangers of, 942-943; -gratification, institutions of, origin of, 772; -gratification, legitimate, man's freedom to explore all forms of, 943; -gratification, and sex association, 765; -gratification, society's concern with, 764; -gratification, an urge to capital accumulation, 776; -importance, a cure for, 549; Lucifer and Calagastia warned of their feeling of, 752; -importance, vs. one's ability to do important work, 555; inescapable, clamorings of an, advantages of the, 51; -judgment, moral choice, 2094; the, known as it knows, 195; -liberation, from infinity limitations, First Source and Center's technique of, 120; -liberty, vs. self-control, 1302; -life, vs. divine life, 51; -limitation, volitional, the Father's, 59; -maintenance, the family's relation to, 939; -maintenance, institutions of, origin of, 772; -maintenance, original foundation for marriage, 942; -maintenance, relation of self-preservation to, 577; -maintenance, vs. self-perpetuation, 915; -maintenance, society's concern of, 764; -maintenance, translation of, into self-gratification, 766; man's invin-

- cible foe, 1451; -mastery, a definition, 1609; -mastery, lessons on, 1609-1610; -mastery, and prayer, 998; -mastery, true, and fruits of the spirit, 1610; -mastery, true measure of, 315; -perpetuation, an essential function in human existence, 931; -perpetuation, institutions of, origin of, 772; -perpetuation, and marriage, 765, 928, 942; -perpetuation, participation in, a factor in human happiness, 794; -perpetuation, vs. self-maintenance, 915; -perpetuation, society's concern with, 764; -pity, a detriment to a strong character, 1766; -pity, modern women's tendency toward, 936; -preservation, the human Jesus' attitude toward, 1518; -preservation, relation of, to self-maintenance, 577; -realization, attainment of highest levels of, 1572; -realization, of its citizens, the aim of a moral society, 803; -realization, creative, second level of, 12; -realization, definition, 1478; -realization, of divinity, Jesus', evolutionary nature of, 1408; -realization, the evolving personality's ever-ascending levels of, 1175; -realization, God's, 29; -realization, human, needed spiritual goal of, 1096; -realization, of Jesus' divine nature, completion of, 1408; -realization, potential evil of antisocial, 647; -realization, prayer and, 1621; -realization, as relating to personality, 1226; -respect, genuine, true liberty the associate of, 614; -respect, idleness as destructive of, 1765; -respect, loss of, result, 1765; -respect, sanctity of, in kingdom building, 1765; -respect, vs. self-admiration, 1740; -respect, superb, Jesus' aim a, 1582; -restraint, voluntary, attainment of, and personality freedom, 1460; -revelation, depletion of capacity for, by Deity, 4; -revelation, and universe personality, 31; -righteousness, basis of Jewish, 1339; -righteousness, "filthy rags of", 1682; -righteousness, Pharisees' guilt of, 1826; -sacrifice, old religion's teaching of, 1951; salvation from, Jesus' religion as, 67; -seeking, influence of, on ambition, 1926; -serving, origin of man's urge to be, 1131; technique of man's manifestations of, 1451; -torture, early practice of, purpose, 959, 965; -understanding, mutual, a factor in the art of living, 1774, 1775; -understanding, progressive attainment of higher levels of, and personality freedom, 1460; unimportance of the, 555; -will, and universe personality, 31
- Selfhood** a cosmic reality, 1232; a definition, 1227; human, source of fundamental attributes of, 70; material nature of, on the evolutionary worlds, 1238; vs. personality, 1227; of personality dignity, source of, 104; technique of the evolution of surviving, 1229; things to remember in the study of, 1227
- Selfish** ease, life in the Father's eternal creation not one of, 1953; praying, incompatibility of, with divine love, 997
- Selfishness** avoidance of, religious growth and, 1095; Ezekiel regarding, 1822; influence of, on government, 803; a means of eventually wrecking the mortal career, 1217; possible effect of, on the maternal instinct, 932; and prayer, 1639, 2089; a result of, 1447; unmitigated, 597, 613
- Selflessness** in parental love, 41; vs. selfishness, 2065
- Selta** identification of, 1915
- Seraphic** assemblies, planetary, presiding officers of, 429; associates, Spirit-fused mortals' dependence on their, for memory reconstruction, 1236; associates, in time, and finaliter associates in eternity, 1249; bestowal, Michael's manifestation of the will of the Son and the Spirit on his, 1318; commander, Manotia a loyal, 606; consorts of ascending mortals functioning on system headquarters, rendezvous of, 525; co-operation with Adjusters on nonfusion planets, 446; Corps of Completion, angels of, functions of, 428, 441; Corps of Completion, graduate guardians' membership in, 430; Corps of Completion, Seraphington graduates members of, 427, 428, 441; Corps of Completion, on Urantia, 442; council of twelve, identity of the, 1255; custodian, function of, in the reassembly of personality, 1235; destiny, 440-441; destiny guardian, the soul in the keeping of the, during the "sleep of death", 533, 1234, 1244; domains of action, 1245; estates, character of, 420; evangels, function of, 552; fellow, Christ Michael a, 1319; guardian(s), correlation by the, of the agencies of the Infinite Spirit, 1244; guardian(s), of destiny, 282, 1241-1249; guardian(s), numbering of the hairs of each mortal's head by the, 1820; guardian(s), personal, destiny of individuals having, 1233, 2024; guardian(s), relation between Adjusters and, 1187; guardian(s), response of, to voice of the archangel, 409; guardians, *see also* **Guardian(s)**; hosts, 298, 418, 426-442; hosts, a function of the, 34; hosts, in system service, headquarters of, 510; ministers, lower orders of, loss of, in Lucifer rebellion, 434; ministry to mortals, 1245-1246; orders, definition, 385; organization, 421; planetary government, 1250-1259; rebels of Jerusem, present status of, 510, 602; records, use of, at time of adjudication of the deceased human, 1231; rest, conscious unconsciousness of, 431; reunions, frequency of, 420; social spheres, identification of, 510; supervision of Urantia, agents of, 437; training, schools of, location, 420; transport(s), Adam's and Eve's, 828; transport(s), ascenders' dependence on, 430, 534; transport(s), departures of, function of energy transmitters in, 326; the mystery of, 147; unit, number in, 421; universities, on universe headquarters, 412, 420
- Seraphim** ability of, to work in pairs or singly, 1243; adopted, possible future of, 348; administrators, 434-436; administrators, losses of, during Lucifer rebellion, 608; and angelic corps, 418; apostate, as evil angels, 863; and the ascendant career, 1248-1249; ascendant, reason for selection of, for Trinity embrace, 248; ascending, parenthood experience of, 516; ascending, separation of, from mortal associates, 290; assembling of, for the dis-

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

pensational resurrection, 2024; assignments craved by, 426, 427; assignment, field of, 421, 426; of assignment, sponsoring of morontia body by the, 341, 569; of the churches, disagreement of, with seraphim of progress, 1486; concern of, with the final evaluation of the ascending mortal, 1236, 1245; constellation assignment of, 421; date of, initial creation of, 418; emotional reactions of, 420; energy range of, 430; evolutionary, as ascending Sons of God, 285; evolutionary, as Trinitized Sons of Selection, 244; function of, 306, 418, 419, 421; function of angelic "fourth creatures" to, 422; of the future, activities of, 440; glorified, attachment of, to nonmortal finaliter corps, 349; glorified, in a company of the primary Corps of the Finality, number of, 347; guardian, morontia-soul trust of the, 533; homes of the, 420; importance of, to mortal creature's survival of death, 299; involvement of, in rebellion on Urantia, 755; length of mortal attendance by, 1243; life of, in pairs, 420; limit of velocity of, 260; a lone, a companion of Michael on his sixth bestowal, 1315; loss of, in rebellion, 756; man guarded and guided by, 139, 1245; Melchizedeks' training of, 421; mind stimulators, 1245; ministering spirits, 1841; mortal ascender's accompaniment to the mansion world by his, 550; mortals' relation to, on Paradise ascent, 419; Nebadon first-born, function of, 421; negative and positive, 420; origin of, 286, 418; a pair of, necessary for communication and service on higher universe circuits, 1243; as Paradise Companions, 283; periodic creation of, 418; planetary helper, 436-439; point of origin of, 440; preparation of, for transport service, 438; as recording angels, 302; Seraphington the destiny sphere of, 147; service of, 286, 426; seven groups of, 426; special ministry of, to Urantia, 1254; standardization of, 418; superior, 429-432; superior, apostasy among, during Lucifer rebellion, 608; supervisor, loyalty of, during Lucifer rebellion, 608; supreme, loyalty of, during Lucifer rebellion, 608; training periods of, 420; unit creation of, 418; Urantia, present chief of, 414; volunteering of, to be destiny guardians, 1243

Seraphington activities on, and functions of, 146-147; the angelic destination, 440, 441; circles of, guardians' achievement of the, 430, 1248-1249; graduates, a function of, 428; the secrets of, 147; traversal of, by all evolutionary seraphim, 441

Serfdom origin of, 779

Series -one mortals, of experiential Adjuster sojourn, 445; -three mortals, of Adjuster-fusion potential, 447; -two mortals, comparison of, with Urantians, 447

Sermons of Jesus the answer to prayer, 1848-1849; the Capernaum sermon, 1532-1533; the concept of God, 1598-1599; counseling the rich man, 1462-1465; in defense of the gospel, 1607-1609; the destruction of Jerusalem, 1912-1916; discourse on assurance,

1601; discourse on Job, 1662-1664; discourse on mind, 1479-1480; discourse on prayer, 1616-1627; discourse on reality, 1433-1436; discourse on science, 1476-1477; discourse on sonship and citizenship, 1929-1932; discourse on the soul, 1477-1479; discourse on spiritual freedom, 1796-1797; discourse in the synagogue, 1391-1392; discourse on time and space, 1439-1440; discourse on true religion, 1728-1730; discourse on the water of life, 1795-1796; discussion of temptation, 1738-1740; dividing the inheritance, 1821-1823; the epochal sermon, 1709-1711; the evening of the ordination, 1576-1578; evil, sin, and iniquity, 1660-1662; farewell personal admonitions, 1955-1962; farewell to the seventy, 1804-1808; the "Fear of the Lord", 1675-1677; the first sermon in the synagogue, 1391-1392; the first temple talk, 1790-1791; good and evil, 1457-1458; the great commandment, 1901-1902; the inquiring Greeks, 1902-1904; instruction for teachers and believers, 1765-1767; Jesus' concept of the kingdom, 1859-1861; the last group prayer, 1963-1965; last hour before the betrayal, 1966-1967; the last supper, 1933-1934, 1938-1943; the last temple discourse, 1905-1908; law, liberty, and sovereignty, 1490-1491; lesson on the family, 1603-1605; lesson on self-mastery, 1609-1610; the Nazareth sermon, 1685-1686; the new commandment, 1944-1947; the ordination sermon - the sermon on the Mount, 1570-1571; Peter's confession, 1744-1747; political sovereignty, 1487-1490; prayer, thanksgiving, and worship, 1638-1641; the promised helper, 1948-1954; the return of the seventy, 1807; the rich young man and others, 1801-1804; scriptural authority, 1767-1769; second discourse on religion, 1730-1733; sermon on forgiveness, 1762-1764; sermon on the good shepherd, 1818-1819; sermon on the kingdom, 1535-1537; sermon on the light of the world, 1794-1795; sovereignty - divine and human, 1486-1487; story of the good Samaritan, 1809-1810; the straight and narrow way, 1828-1829; the talk about angels, 1840-1841; talks with the apostles, 1750, 1758-1760; talks to the apostles on wealth, 1823-1824; teaching about accidents, 1830-1831; teaching out on the lake, 1579-1582; teaching in Solomon's Porch, 1815-1816; trust and spiritual preparedness, 1819-1820; truth and faith, 1459-1460; Tuesday morning in the temple, 1898-1900; Tuesday morning in the temple, Peter's question on forgiveness, 1898; Tuesday morning in the temple, the temple talk, 1898-1900; What must I do to be saved?, 1682-1683; the woman of Sychar, 1612-1615; the young man who was afraid, 1437-1438

Serpent(s) believers to be wise as, 1930; early Hebrew's worship of, 946; an emblem of modern physicians, 946; reverence of, in Palestine, 968

- Servant(s)** of the centurion, Jesus' healing of, reason, 1648; change from, into sons of God, 1569; girl, influence of, on Peter, 1551; of the Lord, a Jewish concept of the Messiah as the, 1509; vs. master, 1570; is not greater than his master", 1939
- Service** altruistic, a result of self-control, 614; and attainment of self-realization, 1572; attributes of descending Sons, source of, 87; of the church, vs. service of God, in formalized religion, 1092; cycles of progress, alternation of, with play cycles of time, 316; David's voluntary, Jesus' praise of, 1967; definition, 1616; eternal, of the sons of God, 1610; of eternity, reminiscing play of time during, 316; of the God-knowing brotherhood, an obligation of the sons of the kingdom, 1930; to God, possible conflict of, with service to Caesar, 1474; highest satisfaction the product of, 316; Jesus lived a religion of, 67; Jesus' talk with Thomas about, 2048; of the kingdom, apostles' dedication to the, 1577, 1608, 1683; love of, a level of mortal wisdom, 806, 1862; loving, of the children of God, results, 1454; loving, to one's fellows, a frequent result of man's contact with the Adjuster, 1000; of man, effect of, on one's world citizenship, 1930; and ministrations, growth of religion of the spirit in, 1732; the motivation of the enduring state, 806; motivation, profit motivation's relation to, 805; to one's fellows, the highest concept of brotherhood, 2017; of one's fellows, requisites for, 51; relation of, to trustworthiness, 316; religious, man's and woman's equality in, since Pentecost, 2065; satisfaction of, 312, 316; unselfish, the cross a token of, 2019; unselfish, human interest fostered by, 1956; unselfish, Jesus' kingdom established by, 1725; unselfish, man's development of character by, 1862; unselfish, the Master's pronouncement concerning, 1727; unselfish, nurturing of love by, 1727, 1898
- Servital(s)** member of the transit trio, 293; relation of, to Graduate Guides, 274; senior, disappearance of, reason for, 271
- Servitude** relation of, to sonship, 1124
- Set** the god of darkness and evil, 1044, 1048
- Seth** identity of, 849; religious activities of, 850
- Sethard** one of the seven outstanding world religious teachers, 1339
- Sethite(s)** great missionary zeal of the, 1084; priesthood, influence of, on India's civilization, 881; priesthood, threefold nature of, 850; priests, in the eastern Andite migration, 873; priests, some Eden teachings carried on by the, 1007; Trinity concept of the, long persistence of the, in Mesopotamia, Egypt, and India, 1143
- Seven** adjutant mind-spirits, 401-403, 1187; adjutant mind-spirits, characteristics and origin of, 378; adjutant mind-spirits, circuits, not entities, 402; adjutant mind-spirits, evolutionary function of, 379; adjutant mind-spirits, a function of the, 399, 401, 404, 738; adjutant mind-spirits, names of the, 378, 401; adjutant mind-spirits, primary midwayers not contacted by, 424; associations of Father, Son, and Spirit, 110, 184; bestowals, of original Michael on Havona, 94; circles, the Adjuster an equal partner with human in attainment of the, 1209; circles, the extent of mortal experience embraced by the, 1211; circles, of seraphic light, guardian angels' achievement of the, 441; commandments, Melchizedek church members' acceptance of the, 1017; Corps of the Finality, significance of, 353; cosmic circles, definition, 569; cosmic circles, measurement of individual human progress by mastery of the, 569; -day week, origin of, 751; -dimensional universe, mortal's achievement of identity in a, 1439; life domain characterized by number, 397; mansion worlds, exemption of secondary modified orders of ascension from passing through the, 570; mansion worlds, identity of the, 530-540; mansion worlds, relation of, to finaliter world, 509; Master Spirits, 184-196; Master Spirits, and administration of the seven superuniverses by God the Supreme, 643; Master Spirits, association of the, and activities of God the Sevenfold, 205; Master Spirits, children of the Paradise Trinity, 197; Master Spirits, collective creation of Seven Spirits of the Circuits by, 202, 287; Master Spirits, collective, vs. individual creations of, 287; Master Spirits, conditioning of Third Source and Center's spirit presence by the, 186; Master Spirits, conditions under which Trinity is represented by, 185; Master Spirits, correlation of, with the mind of the Infinite Spirit, 638; Master Spirits, cosmic mind convergent in, 5, 105, 481; Master Spirits, and creation of Havona Servitals, 273; Master Spirits, in creation of Reflective Spirits, 199; Master Spirits, creations of, collective, 320; Master Spirits, creations of, individual, 320; Master Spirits, definition, 102; Master Spirits, disclosure of functional unity by, 206; Master Spirits, diversity of, 186, 209; Master Spirits, Divine Ministers' functions as related to, 375; Master Spirits, executive abodes of, function of, 143, 150, 198; Master Spirits, Father's and Son's part in creation of, 184; Master Spirits, functions of the, 106, 143, 150, 178, 186, 197, 209, 275; Master Spirits, and God the Sevenfold, 11; Master Spirits, identification, 184, 186-189; Master Spirits, inescapability of personalization of, 185; Master Spirits, Infinite Spirit's revelation by the, 185; Master Spirits, limitation of administrative action of, 197; Master Spirits, location of seats of power of the, 121; Master Spirits, meetings of Supreme Executives with, 198; Master Spirits, mind-distribution function of, 102; Master Spirits, origin, and source of characteristics of, 184, 189; Master Spirits, Paradise clearinghouse of, 179; Master Spirits, permanent function of, 12; Master Spirits, personal presence of, location, 197; Master Spirits, personality of, 106, 186; Master Spirits, personalization of Seven Supreme Power Directors by the, 319; Master Spirits,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

personification of sevenfold will of Paradise Deity in, 238; Master Spirits, power focuses of, location, 150, 322; Master Spirits, presence of, vs. that of Creator Sons, 377; Master Spirits, present domain of, 184; Master Spirits, and realization of God, 12; Master Spirits, Reflective Image Aids' relation to, 179, 308; Master Spirits, relation of, to the grand universe, 164; Master Spirits, repositories of mind potential of Supreme Being, 271; Master Spirits, representation of Paradise Deities in finite domain of action by, 185, 190; Master Spirits, scope of functions of, 185, 189; Master Spirits, secondary supernaphim created by, 287; Master Spirits, Seven Supreme Power Directors created by, 320, 322; Master Spirits, Solitary Messengers subject to apprehension only by, 257; Master Spirits, as Supreme Creators, 640; Master Spirits, as supreme supervisors, 184; Master Spirits, teachings about the, in Zoroastrianism, 1050; Master Spirits, trinitization authority of, 250; Master Spirits, unification of the cosmic mind in the supervision of the, 638; Master Spirits, voice of the, 308; Reflective Spirits, cocreators of abandoners, 416; Reflective Spirits, location of, 106; Reflective Spirits, means of contact of Master Spirits with superuniverse headquarters, 106, 308; sacred spheres, of Paradise, and communion with the Father, 64; sacred worlds of the Eternal Son, function of, 143; sacred worlds of the Father, 144-147; sacred worlds of the Son, closed to personalities, 144; secret spheres of the Father, functions of, 143; secret spheres of the Universal Father, location, 143; spheres encircling Paradise, man's inability to understand, 78; spheres of the Spirit, location and function of, 121, 143; Spirits of the Circuits, creation of tertiary supernaphim by, 205, 287; Spirits of the Circuits, a function of, 198, 287; Spirits of the Circuits, origin of, 197, 287; Spirits of the Circuits, time of initial functioning of, 287; spirits of God sent forth to all the universe", 189, 378; spirits of the Havona circuits, creation of tertiary supernaphim by, 203; spirits, of the Havona circuits, function of, 202; spirits, of the Havona circuits, Havona experience of ascendant pilgrims as related to, 203; spirits, of the Havona circuits, natives of Havona as related to, 203; spirits, of the Havona circuits, origin of, 202; superuniverse significance of, 751; superuniverses, administration of, by God the Supreme, 643; superuniverses, administrative individuality of, 202; superuniverses, Ancients of Days rulers of, 115, 164; superuniverses, characteristics of, 360; superuniverses, counter-clockwise revolution of, about central universe, 134; superuniverses, current growth of, 131; superuniverses, definition, 129, 164-183; superuniverses, duality of, 637; superuniverses, first outer space level's separation from, 125; superuniverses, function of Census Directors in the, 267; superuniverses, future creations beyond borders

of, 121; superuniverses, general classification of mortals of, 565; superuniverses, inseparability of time and space in the, 135; superuniverses, jurisdiction of, 164; superuniverses, mind endowment of, source of, 102; superuniverses, mortals' possible knowledge of, 128; superuniverses, number of phases of energy in energy system of the, 470; superuniverses, participation of, in space respiration, 134; superuniverses, perfected, God the Supreme probable ruler of, 182; superuniverses, probable number of Mighty Messengers serving in each of the, 245; purposes of the, 181-183; superuniverses, reflectivity in perfection on headquarters of, 105; superuniverses, relation of Assigned Sentinels to supreme board of supercontrol for the, 269; superuniverses, revolution of, about Paradise-Havona system, 129; service of Trinitized Sons of Perfection in, 251; superuniverses, seven major purposes of, 181; superuniverses, Seven Master Spirits' central supervision of, 143, 184; superuniverses, time standards of, 153; Supreme Executives, 198-199; Supreme Executives, children of the Paradise Trinity, 197; Supreme Executives, contact of the Master Architects of the superuniverses with the, 351; Supreme Executives, function of, 178, 268; Supreme Executives, and Infinite Spirit, creation of omniaphim by, 307; Supreme Executives, Master Spirits' action in executive matters through the, 197; Supreme Executives, omniaphim created by Infinite Spirit and the, 286; Supreme Executives, relation of Assigned Sentinels to, 268; Supreme Executives, relation of Associate Inspectors to, 268; Supreme Executives, service of omniaphim to, 307; Supreme Executives, Seven Spirits of the Havona Circuits as related to, 203; Supreme Executives, training of trinitized sons under tutelage of the, 251; worlds of, headquarters of supreme center supervisors, 321; supreme gods, Zoroaster's creation of a galaxy of, 1049; Supreme Power Directors, 336; Supreme Power Directors, associates of, number of, 319; Supreme Power Directors, call of, for exploration volunteers, 259; Supreme Power Directors, and creation of energy transformers, 326; Supreme Power Directors, and creation of Havona Servitals, 273; Supreme Power Directors, direction of Master Physical Controllers by the, 324; Supreme Power Directors, location and function of, 121, 320; Supreme Power Directors, Supreme Power Centers' relation to, 322; Supreme Spirit groups, 197-206; Supreme Spirit groups, functional domain of, 197; trinities, the, 1147-1151; wonders of the world, lighthouse of Pharos one of the, 1432; worlds of the Eternal Son, location, 143; worlds of the Infinite Spirit, 143

Sevenfold approach to Deity, purpose of, 11; bestowal Sons, Sovereign Michaels, 234, 240; constitution of ancestral energy, proof of, 480; Creator Son, blending of Creator and creature in, 224; Deity personalization, results of,

- 11; Deity personalization, Seven Master Spirits' portrayal of, 185; Deity personalization, union of Seven Master Spirits, results, 188; electronic organization of prematter, reality of, 479; God, 11, 12; persistence of creative constitution in chemical domains, 480; realm of the activities of the, 470; self-relationship, the I AM's establishment of a, 1154; spirit," functional relation of, to Paradise Trinity, 188; the source of the relative unity of the functional reality of the present grand universe, 1164; will of Deity, culmination of in the Supreme, 1325
- Seventh** adjutant spirit, the spirit of wisdom, 948; bestowal commission, 1325-1326; bestowal, co-operation of Divine Minister with Creator Son before and after his, 379; bestowal, of Creator Son, Creative Spirit's changed career subsequent to, 204; bestowal, Jesus' completion of, at time of his baptism, 2002; cosmic circle, mortals' starting point, 569; day, beliefs concerning honoring the, in Mesopotamia, 1042; day, choice of, for worship, reason for, 837; mansion world, 538-539; mansion world, last awakening chamber on the, 540; mansonia personnel, assembly of, for final departure of ascenders for Jerusalem, 539; Master Spirit, compensation for Havona pilgrims' inability to find God the Supreme, 188; -stage finaliters, revelations of the God of evolutionary creatures by, 644; stage of light and life, 628-629, 636, 646, 648; -stage-spirit status, finaliters' attainment of, 148, 641; -stage spirits, and Trinity-embraced finaliters, comparison, 454; superuniverse, astronomic center of, 359; superuniverse, distance from outermost system of inhabited worlds to center of, 359; superuniverse, Supreme Being's possible residence on headquarters of, 636; superuniverse, Uversa headquarters of the, 32
- Seventy** Abner chief of the, 1626, 1817; dedication of their worldly possessions by the, 1803; departure of, on first mission, 1801, 1804; gospel teachers, source of the, 1658; Jesus' ordination of the, 1800; makeup of the, 1800; Matadormus, potential leader of the, 1802; message of the, 1801; rejoicing of the, reason for, 1807
- Sex** appeal, so-called, absence of, in primitive races, 914; appetite, vs. war urge, 788; association, self-gratification an incentive to, 765; attitudes, human, extent of Jesus' discussion of, 1574; attraction of blue and violet races, 890; attraction, and ideal marriage, 1777; attraction, the mating impulse, 914; of the Caligastia one hundred, 744; charms, woman's use of her, 934, 935; the civilizer of the savage, 922; code, red man's possession of the highest, 913; control, primitive people's early teaching of, to adolescent youths, 791; control, society's right of, 794; craving, dawn mammals' development of, 704; crimes, Moses' punishment of, 796; customs, early, 915; differentiation, absence of, in re-personalized children in probation nursery, 516; distinctive sphere of each, 938; emotion, seraphim not subject to, 419, 420; equality, Adam's teaching of, 836; equality, lack of, in nature, 936; equality, prevalence of, on all advanced worlds, 564; equality, realization of, time of, 591-592, 807; evolution, human, monogamy the idealistic goal of, 927; expression, scope of, 914; hunger, embellishment of marriage by, 931; impulse, effect of, on man's thinking and loving, 922; inferiority, primitive woman's feelings of, 923; jealousy, nonexistence of, between old and new wives in ancient times, 926; jealousy, a product of the evolving mores, 917; labor specialization based on, 774; liberties, early taboos relating to, 915, 919; partnerships, ideal, biologic satisfaction of, 927; primitive man's attitude toward, 913, 968; problem, agelong, reason for the, 915; promiscuity, Jesus' disapproval of, 1461; propensity, need for regulation of the, 906; regulation, Christianity and, 2069; regulation, individual's rebellion against, 915; relations, personal, marriage as a regulator of, 922; rewards of the chase, Neanderthaler, effect of, on hunting skill, 722; selection, dawn mammals' manifestation of, 704; slavery, a reason for, 776, 779; Son and Daughters, origin of, 580; standards, rise of, among women, reason, 936; urge, man's ultimate benefit from the, 913, 922; urge, unbridled, harm and sorrow resulting from, 914; worship, prevalence of, among the Mesopotamians, 1042
- Sexes** difficulties of mutual understanding by the, 935
- Sexual** fidelity, progress in, 930; reproduction of corporeal staffers and Andonite associates, 758
- Shabattum** significance of the, 1042
- Shade** term applied to nonmaterial part of man, 953
- Shadow(s)** cast by mind, measurement of, 141; of eternity, man's final realization of time as a, 1117; former practice of walling in, 981; of a great rock in a weary land, 2035; interpretation of, 29; relative reality of a, 1446, 1458; of the substance of spirit realities, material world a, 498; of truth, vs. eternal and spiritual realities, 1641
- Shale(s)** alternation of coal layers with, 681; change of limestone to, 676; conversion of, into slate, cause of, 674; definition, 673; in transition rock deposits, significance of, 671
- Shalmaneser III** attempt of, to control the Mediterranean coast, 1074
- Sham** battles, ancient, purpose of, 784
- Shaman(s)** accumulation of material wealth by the, 988; an evaluation of, 1006; the original aristocracy, 989; power of, 989; power of, vs. that of the war chiefs, 986; priests, and the extermination of inferiors, 893; primitive man's attitude toward the, 987, 989; religious rituals' control by, 986; status of the, 986
- Shamancraft** a definition, 987
- Shamanic** theory of disease and death, 989-990
- Shamanistic** practices, 987-989
- Shamash** a Mesopotamian deity, 1042

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Shame** religious, unworthiness of, 1572
- Sharing** the pattern of, in creation, 614
- Sharks** relation of, to Devonian-era fishes, 679-680
- Shasta** beginning of the mountain career of, 698
- Shawnee Teuskwatowa** identity of, 988
- Sheep** of his pasture, 1444; Jesus' comparison of mortals to, 1584, 1851; relation of Jesus and his, 1815; without a shepherd, the Pella multitude, 1818
- Sheepfold** door to the Father's, 1819
- Shekinah** doctrine of the, Jews' belief in, 1510
- Shell** animals, of the late invertebrate-animal age, 676
- Sheltered** bays, and implantation of marine life, 663, 665
- Sheol** Hebrews' belief regarding, 953
- Shepherd(s)** boy's prayer, 552-553; Jesus the true, 1819; nonappearance of, at the birth of Jesus, 1352; opportunity for thought afforded by John's life as a, 1498; true, vs. false, 1818, 1819
- Shields** of the emperor, Pilate's placing of, on Herod's Jerusalem palace, 1988
- Shiloh** discrediting of Yahweh's temple at, 1073
- Shin** sect, of Japan, the progressive nature of the, 1041
- Shinran** identity of, 1040
- Shinto** definition and identity of, 1012, 1451; influence of, on Buddhism in Japan, 1038; proto-Taoism in Japan, 1033; remnants of the Melchizedek teachings in, 1451; on Urantia today, 1011
- Shittim** the seventy's labors in, 1817
- Shooting star(s)** early man's attitude toward the, 944; swarms of, reason for, 658
- Short** space rays, definition, 475, 667
- Shrimps** of early marine life, 674
- Shrines** and temples, onetime fetish places, reason, 969
- Shunem** Jesus' discourse on salvation at, 1682
- Siberia** modern, erection of "blue men" huts in, 891; stock of the red race in, 723
- Siberian** Andonites, assimilation of, by northern Andites, 892
- Sibmah** the seventy's labors in, 1817
- Sicilian** land bridge, connecting link between Europe and Africa, 718, 826, 889, 891
- Sicily** Thomas' journeys to, 1563
- Sick** and afflicted, at Iron, Jesus' ministry to the, 1643; and afflicted, preparation of, for presentation to Jesus for healing, 1631; and afflicted, training of women in ministry to the, 1808; apostles' attention to ministry to the, 1570, 1591, 1595; in Bethsaida Hospital, material and spiritual care of the, 1657-1659; instruction to the seventy as to ministry to the, 1805; ministry of the, by Jesus after Capernaum healing, 1633; primitive man's fear of the, 991; women's corps' ministrations to, on the Perean mission, 1817
- Sickness** and health, material causes of, 1831; human, three types of, 1591; primitive fear of, cause, 958
- Siddhartha** teaching of an ideal humanism by, 1037
- Siddim** Abraham's battle of, 1020
- Sidon** apostolic two-and-one-half-week sojourn in, 1734-1742, 2054; news of Jesus' morontia appearance at Tyre carried to, 2054; the resurrection message carried to, 2031; truth seekers from, 1578
- Sierras** elevation of, during Pliocene period, 698
- Sign(s)** Jesus' refusal to give to hypocrites a, 1714, 1745; and omens, importance of, to the medicine men, 988; of the times, necessity for alertness regarding, 1915; and wonders, Jesus' refusal to gratify seekers for, 1635
- Signals** a technique of animal communication, 1775
- Significance** of Origins, function of, 314
- Sikhism** origin of, in Asia, 1010; origins of, from other cults, 1012
- Silas** association of, with Paul, at Corinth, 1472
- Silence** Jesus', effect of, at his trial, 1979, 1982, 1984, 2001
- Siloam** pool of, semisacredness of, 1813
- Silurian** period of marine life, 678; seas, engulfment of Europe and North America by the, 676;
- Simeon** identity of, 1353, 1387
- Simian** ancestry, origin of, 700, 703; tribes, non-flesh eaters, 704; tribes, mating of Andon's and Fonta's descendants with the, 711
- Simians** and man, relation of, 706
- Simon, the aged** Jesus' farewell to, 1897
- Simon, of Bethany** death of, 1399; feast of, Judas' resentment of Jesus' rebuke at, 1886; identity of, 1375; Jesus' sojourn in the home of, 1878, 1895; Mary's anointing Jesus' head at banquet in home of, consequences, 1878-1879; the Nazareth family's celebration of Passover with, 1379
- Simon, of Bethpage** Thomas' flight to, after Jesus' death, 2025
- Simon, brother of Jesus** appreciation of Jesus as his father-brother by, 1412; birth of, 1365; characteristics of, 1401; journey to the Passover by Jesus and, 1411; work of, with Jason the stone mason, 1410
- Simon, of Cyrene** identity of, 1438, 2006
- Simon, the fisherman friend of David** reaction of, to large draught of fish, 1629
- Simon Peter** the apostle, 1550-1552; brother of Andrew, 1524, 1548; effect of time of waiting on, 1534; following of Jesus by, to the home of Annas, 1976, 1980; the Gospel according to, 1341; identification of, 1550; Jesus' final personal message to, 1962; Jesus' nickname for, reason, 1550; Marcus' relation to, 1461; momentary surmise by, that Jesus and the "scribe of Damascus" were identical, 1456; the morontia Jesus' appearance to, 2039; night vision of, 1703; one of the greatest preachers of the kingdom, 1549; pledge of loyalty to Jesus by, 1715-1716; protest of, against Jesus' death, 1760; request of, for Jesus' new commandment, 1576; the spokesman for the twelve, 1747; wearing of a sword by, 1871
- Simon Peter's** brother, 1549

- Simon, the Pharisee** of Jerusalem, criticism of Jesus by, for permitting the woman to anoint his feet, 1651-1653
- Simon, the Sanhedrist** espousal of Jesus' teachings by, 1606
- Simon, a tanner** of Joppa, Jesus' influence on, 1428
- Simon, uncle of Jesus** reason for estrangement between Jesus and, 1397
- Simon, the Zealot and apostle, 1564-1565;** ability of, to settle doubts of the spiritually undecided, 1564; attempt of, to persuade Norana to leave, 1735; death of, 1565; desire of, to make a speech at Matthew's banquet, 1541; director of apostolic play and recreation, 1547; distribution of swords at Livias by, 1871; favorable attitude of, toward proclaiming Jesus king, 1701; identification of, 1540, 1564; Jesus' call of, 1540; Jesus' final personal admonition to, 1956; and Judas Iscariot, preaching partners, 1681; love of, for Jesus, 1565; obedience of, to Jesus' instructions about Teherma, 1592; plea of, for the rescue of Jesus, 1975; pledge of loyalty to Jesus by, 1956-1957; preliminary prejudice of, toward Matthew, 1559; query of, regarding contentment and happiness, 1674; question of, "Are all men sons of God?", 1585; reaction(s) of, to Jesus' triumphal entry, 1886; reaction(s) of, to Kirmeth, 1666; reaction(s) of, to news of Jesus' resurrection, 2038; selection of, by Peter, 1540; temporary retirement of, after Pentecost, reason, 2058;
- Simplicity** to complexity, God's passage from, 58; James Alpheus' love of Jesus for his, 1563
- Sin(s)** adventure of the committing of, vs. facing the harvest of, 1998; Apostle Paul's belief in the shedding of blood as atonement for, 716; the appearance of a new conception of, 975; attitude of universe rulers toward, 618; a believed cause for disease and death, 990; bondage of man's deliverance from the, 1450, 1451; bondservant of, a definition, 1796; a cause of man's sufferings, 975, 1664; Christianity's promise of deliverance from, 1337; concept of, 915, 975-976; confession and forgiveness of, 1736; consequences of, extent of, 761; -darkened sphere, Urantia a, 1984; definition, 613, 615, 754, 761, 797, 842, 975, 1301, 1429, 1660, 1664, 2016; despicability of, 1446; effects of, 761; vs. evil, 1660; an experience of creature consciousness, 1898; faith an armor against, 610; far-flung repercussions of, domains of, 761; of the father, Jewish concept of effect of, on children, 1511; forgiveness of, 984-985, 1545, 1638, 1667, 1785; forgiveness of, Jesus' claim of authority for, 1785; God's attitude toward, 41, 49; -identified individuals, self-destruction of, 37; impossibility of, in Havona, 155; inevitability of, 615, 1661; Jesus' attitude toward, 1564; Jesus' death not a sacrifice for, 2003, 2019; Jesus' intolerance of, 1102, 1103, 1766, 1786; local universe circuits effected by, 82; Lucifer's deliberate and willful evolution of evil into, 601, 603; nontransmission of, from parent to child, 2016; not a part of God's consciousness, 1898; of omission, man's later concern over, 974; origin of, on Urantia, 1660; Peter's query about forgiveness of, 1898; potential, and ability to choose between good and evil, 613; prayer a means of withstanding, 2089; presence of, results, 1445; primitive man's concept of, 975; promise of forgiveness of, 1714; a proof of the temporal liberty of the finite will, 1301; racial, Jews' confusion regarding, 1510; rebellion, 361, 2003; relation of affliction to, 1661; remission of, Jesus' baptism not for the, 1511; a result of, 37, 1447; vs. righteousness, 625, 755, 1951, 1965; sacrifice, and atonement, 974-985; security of finalizers against, 346; soul's turning from, 1443; suffering not always a punishment for, 1663; supposed, agricultural toil not a penalty for, 751; surest safeguard against, 609; the transgression of the taboos, 975; triumph of faith over, 2063; the unpardonable, 1714; when fatal to personality survival, 761; willful, suicidal, 37
- Sin, the Mesopotamian deity** about, 1042
- Sinai** vs. Ararat, 860; clans, Yahweh, god of the, 1598; Moses and the new Ten Commandments at, 1599; volcano, Mount Horeb the, 1053
- Sincere** fairness, a fruit of the spirit, 2054; motivation, and Van's loyalty, 756
- Sincerity** Andrew's attraction to Jesus', 1550; a definition, 1582; Jesus' true, 1101, 1582; a key to the kingdom of heaven, 435; Nathaniel's characteristic of, 1558, 1960; a prerequisite to solution of life problems, 1773, 1961
- Singlangton** identity and influence of, 513, 724, 885, 887, 1032
- Single-eyed** individuals, handicaps of, 1434; -origin beings, 262, 330, 332
- Singleness** of purpose, a quality of fatherly love, 1574
- Sinkiang** gateway for Mesopotamian penetration of China, 874, 878
- Sinless** Jesus consistently, 68, 1785
- Sinner(s)** God's attitude toward, 39, 41, 618, 1851; God's love saves the, 41; guilty, the cross and, 2019; habitual, and iniquitous, 755; Jesus' attitude toward, 1537, 1541, 1750, 1785, 2018; Jesus' lack of anger at the, 1103; joy in heaven over one repentant, 1762, 1851; Son of Man a friend of, 1851
- Sisera** Jesus' recall of the defeat of, 1387
- Sister** Jesus' designation of his, 1722
- Situation(s)** exploration of remote, mind's reaching out towards, 483; new, Philip's inability to adapt himself to a, examples, 1557
- Siva** identity of, 1031
- Siwalik** Hills, fossils of near-transition types between human and prehuman in the, 720
- Sixth** mansion world, ascending mortals' preparation for constellation sojourn on the, 537; and seventh mind-adjutants, influence of, on the evolution of religion, 950; -stage spirits, finalizers as, 454, 641
- Skeletal** types of Urantia races, 904

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Skeptical** philosophy, doctrine of, 1336; Pilate a, 1988; trifling, Thomas not a, 1561
- Skeptical** philosophy, a definition, 1137
- Skill** acquirement of, a purpose of education, 806; an acquisition, 1779
- Skin** color, of Caligastia one hundred, 744; disease, six "lepers" cured of a, 1828
- Slang** development of, into language, 908
- Slate** conversion of shale into, cause of, 674
- Slaughter** of animals, and the love of God, young Jesus' question about the, 1375-1376, 1382
- Slave(s)** danger in sudden mass liberation of, 779; dispatch of, on the death of their master, 960; emancipated, high positions won by, 1335; indigo man as, 725; Jesus' description of the Jews as, 1384; to religious authority, becoming a, 1458; Roman, proportion of superior and inferior, 1335; shall believers own?, 1603; wives, in polygyny, 926
- Slavery** abolishment of, time of, 585; abolition of, in the continental nation, 813; absolute, vs. absolute freedom, 1490; advantages and disadvantages of, to society, 779; Christianity and, 2069; a corollary to agriculture, 902; early planetary origin of, 585, 774; effect of, on class distinction, 792; as a factor in civilization, 778-780; industrial, a peril of industry, 786; influence of, on culture, 902; an outcome of man's social evolution, 779, 957; to public opinion, a danger of democracy, 801; and the Roman state, 801; of self-denial, vs. liberty of self-mastery, 1609; to tradition, effects of, 749
- Slavish** service, Universal Father does not demand, 22
- Sleep** the Adjuster's sometime ability to function in human, 1199, 1208; of ascending mortals during mansion world transfers, 534; of death, unconsciousness of the existence of time in the, 1846; deep, of metamorphosis, definition, 299; early belief regarding the absence of the soul during, 954; vs. enseraphimizing, 430; of eternity transit to Paradise goal, 270; the inevitable inter-epochal, 296; the last metamorphic, function of, 296, 299; midwayers' inability to, 864; the rest of, 299; there shall be no more", 299; transit, induction of, 299, 431; unconscious, of survivors without personal guardians, period of, 341
- Sleeping** chambers, stone, of Andonites, description, 715; of eight apostles on the betrayal night, 1971, 1975; mortals, seraphim of assignment and returned adjusters at repersonalization of, 569; survivor(s), adjudication of, at Adam's arrival, 853; survivor(s), definition, 341, 1233; survivor(s), resurrection of, factors in, 533; survivor(s), special resurrection of, 568; of the three apostles while Jesus prayed, 1968
- Sleight-of-hand** feats, shamans' use of, 987
- Slime** and ooze of the ocean bed, man's ancestors the, 731
- Small** nations, power of, in future world state, 1489
- Smile** of the adolescent Jesus, characteristics of, 1395; of fortune," may really be the greatest of human afflictions, 1305; of heaven, health not the, 1831; of Jesus on the cross, 2007; Jesus', effect of, 1875
- Smith(s)** Jesus' work as a, 1410; special privileges of, 774
- Snail** evolutionary position of, 676, 732
- Snake(s)** bites, and a sorcerer's magic, 971; charming, origin of, 946; dance, of Moqui tribe of red men, significance, 968; as fetishes, 967; house, Hindus' attitude toward their, 946; love cult, certain practices in the, 946; modern, appearance of, time of, 691
- Sneezing** the soul's abortive attempt to leave the body, 954
- Snow** metamorphosis of northern highland mantle of, into creeping ice, 699
- Snowstorm** Galilee's onetime, severity of, 1361
- Sociability** an acquirement, 765; the Master's, apostles' reaction to, on his last Wednesday evening, 1928
- Social** activities, relation of animal husbandry to, 778; activities in schools of the Prince, 575; adjustment, schools of, in the constellations, 551; advancement, after Planetary Prince's arrival, 591; amenities, Jesus' effort at adjustment of his and his parents' views of, 1372; antagonisms, freedom of Jesus from, 1671; architects, function of, 432; aspects of religion, 1006, 1090-1092; association, a form of survival insurance, 906; attitude, Jesus' teachings as to man's, 1580-1581; behavior, Jesus not to teach rules of, 1576; brotherhood, Urantian, prerequisites to attainment of, 597, 1865; changes, and scientific developments, 911; changes, sudden, undesirability of, 911; classes, 792-793; cleverness, and a high civilization, 911; coherence, religion's maintenance of, 1006; competition of men and women on equal terms, 938; conduct, diversity of, and spiritual unity, 1591; conduct, the golden rule as the standard of, 1950; consciousness, objective, a religious consciousness, 196; consciousness, the origin of, 1131; contacts, interracial, means of making, 597, 763; contacts, Jesus' technique of, 1460; co-operation, dependence of, on leadership, 911; creature, man innately a, 1227; culture, early, relation of cooking to, 778; culture, slavery's influence on, 902; culture, a specialty of the Adamic schools, 587; delinquents, involuntary labor by, 585; difficulties, Jesus' refusal to become involved in the apostles, 1610; distinction, basis for the first, 777, 792; duty, association of, with every human right, 906, 2088; duty, marriage at one time a, 915; efficiency, pair marriage and, 928; environment, influence of, on early religion, 944, 1095; evolution, basic energy in, 802-803; evolution, initiation of, by the Dalamatia teachers, 763; evolution, and marriage adjustment, 913, 928; evolution, and prayer, 995; fellowship of the church, vs. Father-and-son idea of Jesus, 1865; fraternity, an essential to attainment of social brotherhood on Urantia, 597; group(s), activities of, results, 772; group(s), of believers, maintenance of order by, 1929; group(s),

effectiveness of, vs. that of the family, 1775; group(s), of human beings, potential force of a, 113, 1477; group(s), the minimum, 110; group(s), not the source of religious experience, 1132; group(s), origin of, 790, 1775; harmony, prayer's promotion of, 999; harmony, vs. spiritual liberty, 1591; inequality, advantages of, 51; influence, the paramount mission of religion as a, 1086; institution(s), modern, origin of, 767; institution(s), religion as a, 1004; institution(s), religious groups devolving into, 1087; intercourse, encouragement of, by fire, 777; justice, Jesus' recognition of the need for, 1581; justice, Jewish gospel of, 1075; laboratories of Edentia, 433; leadership, and spiritual insight, 1089; liberator, science as a, 909; liberty, society as a scheme for securing, 906; life, Jesus' participation in, 1400; maturity, the true badge of, 1773; meanings, religion's paramount interest in, 1132; mechanism, the modern purpose of, 906, 1088; ministry, of Jesus, 1465-1466; ministry, the normal child's natural tendency toward, 1131; mixer, Matthew a good, 1559; -moral clash of the ages, cause of the, 2069; morality, and evolutionary religion, 1005; natures, of ministering spirits, 285; occasion, vs. a religious gathering, 1133; order, altruistic, requisites for, 196; order, civil government's names for maintenance of, 1579; order, an ideal, identity of, 1087; order, Michael's relation to the, 1329; order, present, need of, to constantly change for the better, 782; organization, capital's effect on, 777; organization, the Christian church a, reason, 1865; organization, institutionalized, vs. the living brotherhood, 2085; organizer, Moses a, 1057; parasites, apostles' attitude toward, 1580; partnership, evolving, marriage an, 930; position, nonimportance of, during times of Ikhnaton, 1048; position, relation of wealth to, among the Jews, 1392; problem(s), definition, 433; problem(s), of religion, 1086-1093; progress, competition essential to, 805; progress, a fruit of divinity, 648; progress, ritual crystallization a handicap to, 966; progress, sin's retardation of, 761; progress, technique of achieving, 907; progression, factors in, 764-766; readjustment, Urantia's imminent status of, 2082, 2090; reasons for class distinctions, 792; reconstruction, past and present, religion's adjustments to, 965, 1086, 1088; regulation(s), a necessity for a dominating sex urge, 914; regulation(s), Garden laws of, 836; repercussions of prayer, 998-999; results of spread of the gospel, Jesus' anticipation of, 1865; sciences, influence of, in the reconstruction of economics and industry, 1092; service, the basis of, 68, 2081; service, the basis of the brotherhood of man, 1131; service, manifestation of brotherly affection in, 1089, 1090, 1120, 1121, 1131, 1603, 1770, 1862, 1930, 1931, 1951; service, unselfish, Buddhism's lack of, 1037; service, urge of, source of the, 1133; standing, marriage in primitive times the price

of, 915; status, of advanced worlds in light and life, 629; status, influence of, on man's philosophy of religion, 1113; suffering, the religionist's sympathy for, 1088; surroundings, and ethical adjustments, 68; survival, an essential to, 803; system, nonidentification of Jesus' teachings with any, 1580; system, of Western civilization, Christianity's identification with the, consequences, 2086; urge, spirit of counsel the, 402; usage(s), changes in, and effect on character development, 1772; usage(s), relation of, to one's standard of good, 1457; usage(s), tendency of, to cling to old forms, 1004; yardstick, peace the, 783

Socialization of the brotherhood of man, David's messengers' first attempt at, 2031; Edentia schools of, 174, 493-494; of personal religious practices, first attempt of Jesus' followers at, 1625; protective, 763-764; of religion, 1092, 1624; of students in Dalamatia schools, 751

Socialized religion, symbols of, channels of growth, 1098

Society birth of, technique of, 763; breakdown of, without superhuman help, 766; the builder of, 766; changing, religion's adjustment to, 1004, 1087; characteristics of, on advanced worlds in light and life, 629; the concern of, 764; a definition, and function of, 764, 906, 911, 931; dependence of a, on evolution of its mores, 767; earliest divisions of, 792; evolution of, necessity for, 763, 804; factors preventing the maturity of, 1772; forward plunge of, under the accumulated momentum of all past ages, 912; foundations of, 766; function of, in administration of human rights, 794; ghost fear's function as regards, 766; growing peacefulness of, on worlds in light and life, 630; home the foundation of, 977; human, evolutionary stages of, 769; human, influence of the ghost dream on, 766; ideal, hindrances of the, 804; indebtedness of, to war, 785; of Material Sons, high type of, 515; measure of the advance of, 802; modern, a dangerous phase of, 765; new order of, during post-Teacher Son era, 599; obligations of, religion not grounded in the, 68; present-day rights of, 793; primitive, foundation of, 763, 780; primitive, lack of privacy in, 795; responsibility of, for solving sex problems, 914; in reverse, the course of, 780; secularization of, complete, result, 2082; self-maintenance the originator of, 764; the stage and actors of, 768; topheaviness of modern, 765; vanity's contribution to the birth of, 766; war's selective stratification of, 785

Sociologic rip tides, of the twentieth century, effect, 1090

Sociologist Jesus not a, 1580

Sociology possible dogmatism of, God-knowing men's proper reply to the, 1127; revelation's co-ordination of, 1123

Socrates some teachings of, 1079

Sodium atom, light and energy locomotion of, 462; chloride life pattern, Satania Life Carriers' projection of, for Urantia, 664; pervasion of space by, 461

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Sodom** and Gomorrah, fact and fiction relating to, 1021; king of, Abraham's military relations with the, 1020; Lot's removal to, 1019
- Soil** cultivation, an activity of the Prince's schools, 575; cultivation, inherence of in establishment of civilization, 752; culture, spornagias' technique of, 527; toil, the greatest of all blessings, 752, 900
- Sol Invictus** identity of, in the Mithraic cult, 1082
- Solar** calcium, present location of, 462; contractions, a source of energy, 463; cyclones, directional whirl of, 666; deity, importance of, to Amenemope, 1046; dynamos, function of the, 172; elemental battles, atomic casualties of, 461; energy, liberation of, by nuclear-reaction chains, 464; energy, manipulation, Universe Power Directors' function in, 458; energy, mortals' dependence upon, 1276; furnaces, definition, 458, 464; ionization, definition, 462; photosphere, calcium's escape from the, 462; radiation, 460-461; supergases, explosive and repellant stage of, 472; system, ancient, fate of fifth planet of, 658; system, Angona's influence in producing the, 656; system, definition, 466; system, matter formation on type of the, 477, 657; system, stage, 657-658; system, sun, the number of, 655; system, sun, origin of, 651; system, sun, Urantia, inhabitable planets in, 173; system, sun, Urantia, formation of, 466; system, sun, Urantia, movement of, 165; system, sun, Urantia, relation of, to Jerusem, 466; system, sun, worlds, double origin of, 656; system, temperatures, speeding up of ultimatoms and electrons by, 463
- Soldier(s)** forty armed, Judas' request for, reason, 1973; the four, dividing of Jesus' clothes among, 2007; preparation of, for the death-watch at Golgotha, 2008; piercing of Jesus' side by, 2011; Roman, Jesus' talk with the, 1461
- Solemnity** of Trust, 315, 317
- Solarington** activities on, and functions of, 146; trinitization a secret of, 249
- Solitary Messenger(s)** about, 256-263; ability of, to function in outer space, 329; among the Higher Personalities of the Infinite Spirit, 525; antigravity endowment of, 264; assignments of, 257-260; attributes of, 257; awareness by, of the presence of Adjusters, 1189; awareness by, of the presence of Inspired Trinity Spirits, 220, 1189; classifications of, based on work, 256; co-operation of, with gravity researchers, 132; craving of, for remote assignments, 256; degree of independence of time and space of, 261; depletion of ranks of, 219; divisions of service of, 258; exemption of, from detention by tribunals of time and space, 257; an experience of a, 259; the Father's connection with, 146; field of activity of, 264; formlessness of, 483; function of, in local universes, 259; Inspired Trinity Spirits' possible future function in place of the, 219; lack of understanding by, of the relationship between an Adjuster and the human mind, 1190, 1192; local universe activities of, 413; as local universe ambassadors, reason for, 260; love of, for working alone, 256; Melchizedek teaching regarding a function of, 1190; as Most High Assistants, 409; nature and origin of, 256-257; not isolated, 257; organization unknown among, 258; perfection of, at their creation, 256; personal corps of the Conjoint Creator, 256; personalities of, type, 261; possibility of exhaustion of supply of, 262; and reflectivity, 309; relation of, to time and space, 376; resemblance of Inspired Trinity Spirits to, 219; sensitivity of, to gravity, 259; Solitarington the home of, 146; space speed of, 260, 261, 324; star students assisted by, 339; technical reason for solitary work of, 257; technique of, of detecting the presence of Adjusters, 1180; technique of detection of Inspired Trinity Spirits by, 219, 220; time and space services of, 260-262; true persons, 261; unrestricted utilization of avenues of service by, 261, 264; versatility of, 257
- Solitary seasons** Jesus' purpose in, 1774
- Solomon** continued tyranny and taxation under, 1073; bankrupting of the nation by, causes, 1073; a contender for the throne of David, 1073
- Solomon's Porch** Jesus' discourse on spiritual freedom in, 1796; Jesus' teaching in, 1790, 1815
- Solonia** function of, in default of Adam and Eve, 583
- Solvents** effect of, on atoms, 472
- Soma** a god of the Aryans, 1031
- Somme** ancient and modern course of the, 715; Andonite sojourn on, length of, 715; valley, decisive struggles of the white and blue man in the, 893
- Son of Man** abuse of, by guards and servants, 1984; acquaintance of, with human emotion, 1425; Amenemope by many called the, 1046; Antioch sojourn of the, purpose, 1492; apostles' erroneous ideas of, 1576; appearance of, in John's presence for baptism, 1504; assault of Lucifer and Satan on the, 609; authority of, to forgive sins, 1667; betrayal time of the, 1968; came not to be ministered to but to minister", 1868; communication of, with the spirit of the Paradise Father, 1425; confidence of, in settlement of the Nebadon rebellions, 609; death of, and the Jewish sacrificial system, 2002; decision of, to go through his full life as a human, 1518, 1753; difference between Daniel's depiction of, and Jesus as the, 1390, 1526; disposal of all Messianic contradictions by the human mind of the, 1522; equanimity of, in the presence of his enemies, 1970; fate of the, 1791; final decision of the, on Mt. Hermon, 1523; a friend of publicans and sinners, 1851; harmony effected between human mind and indwelling Adjuster of the, 1484; about his Father's business, useless search for, 1525; inability of, to meet Jewish expectations of the Messiah, 1750; inevitable death and resurrection of the, 1952; Jesus' adoption of title of, for his bestowal

mission, 1390, 1407, 1855; Jesus' and the Father's working together as one person in the, 1948; Jesus' progress from the, to the Son of God, 1281, 1753, 1983; Jesus' proposal to finish his work as the, 1522; Jesus' query to Nicodemus concerning his courage to believe in the, 1602; Jesus the Son of God and the, 1407, 1785, 2092; as Joshua the teacher, 1482; in the likeness of mortal flesh, Christ Michael a, 1319; lord even of the Sabbath, 1655; many "miracle" episodes in the life of the, 1531; and marriage, 1839; on the Mediterranean trip Jesus still the, 1424; Michael called, 34, 1327, 1700; mission of the, 1675, 1725, 1750; multitude's desire to make a king of the, purpose, 1704; neither a Nazarite nor an Essene, 1535; not left alone, 1795; occasion of Jesus' beginning his career as the, 1751; prediction of the death of the, 1954; preparation for permanent detachment from his home by the, 1419; presentation of, to John, for baptism, 1400; the Prince of Peace, 1536; purpose of the life in the flesh of the, 1663; readiness of, to ascend to the right hand of the Father, 1604; reason for Nazareth's division of sentiment regarding the, 1398; Rebecca's presence at the crucifixion of the, 1403; recalling the admonition of his Personalized Thought adjuster by the, 1530; rejection of the, final, 1754; revelation of the everlasting Father the, 1536; and Son of God, 8, 89, 1317, 1330, 1748, 1787, 1985; struggle of, on Mount Hermon, 1493; the thief's recognition of the, as the Son of God, 2009; three-fold mission of the, 1710; time for the glorification of the, 1944; a unified human personality, 2088; unique insight of the, 1603; Urantia's Creator son, 61, 609-610; vision of, at his baptism, 1511-1512; a well-poised personality, 1102

Son of Man's postbaptismal freedom from doubts regarding his mission, 1523

Son(s) activities of the, on the subabsolute levels of reality, 640; of Attainment, loyalty of, to Orvonton government, 244; belief in, and eternal life, 1507; coexistent self, 1294; collaboration with Supreme Being by the, 115; collaboration with the Ultimate by the, 115; of the commandment, "Jesus as a, 1362, 1375; of the commandment, Jesus' place among the new, 1380; and Daughters of God, attempted duplication of central universe by, 614; and Daughters of God, Jesus' discourse on, in Nazareth synagogue, 1686; of David, the Messiah the, a Jewish theory, 1341, 1501, 1509, 1510, 1901; defaulting, provision for salvaging, 394; desire, relation of, to the Father's will, at Cana, 1530; of destiny, Elizabeth's expectancy of a, 1346; of destiny, Jesus' parents temptation to favor the, 1370; of destiny, legends about the, 947-948; divine, *see also* Divine Sons; divine, millennial conclaves of, 87; divine, the "Word of God", 111; expression inherent in the, 405; and Father, effect on, of eternalization of Infinite Spirit, 250; and Father, purposes of, Conjoint Ac-

tor's execution of, 467; finders, identification of, 294; -fused, and Adjuster-fused mortals, comparison, 450; -fused ascendant mortals, as Trinitized Ambassadors, 211, 248-249; -fused, Celestial Guardians not, 252; -fused mortal(s), definition and identity, 248, 333, 449-450, 453-454; -fused mortal(s), as Trinitized Sons of Selection, 244; -fused mortal(s), Uversa Corps of, present function of, 416; fusers, transformations necessary for ascension of, to Havona and Paradise, 453; God's eternal purpose in his, 35; of grace and mercy, faith sons, 448; humans the Father's, 1588, 1649; incarnated, normal development of the, 1395; of the law, Jesus as a, 1377, 1384; of the living God, attempt to procure apostolic unanimity concerning Jesus as the, 1746, 1747; of the living God, Peter's second declaration as to Jesus' being the, 1747; of the local universe, creation of, 359; man's privilege of believing himself God's, 1590; Material, creation of, 415; omniscience of the, 1597, 1855; oneness of, with the Father, 361; of Paradise, Spirit Daughters trained for co-operation with the, 162; of Peace, Jerusalem multitude's last opportunity to receive the, 1883; primal, a function of, 89; reborn spirit, obligation of, as earthly citizens, 1930; of revenge, "Judas the, 1964; -seized mortals, identity of, 570, 624; of Selection, loyalty of, to Orvonton government, 244; of Sons, a Melchizedek designation of the Eternal Son, 74; source of the, 73; -Spirit, active spirit values of the, 1149; -Spirit, function of, as active creative spirit, 1149; and Spirit, joint function of, in creation of certain personalities, 369, 384; and Spirit, Seven Master Spirits' relation to, 184; spirit-born, God lives in his, 64, 1609; spirit circuit of the, 9; Spirit, and Father, equality of, 111; the, is mercy, 75, 94, 1580; The, *see also* Eternal Son; of thunder, James and John Zebedee the, 1552-1556, 1955; in time and space, 376; of the Trinity, justice carried out by certain, 114

Son(s) of God as the accused Son of Man, 1996; activities of, on their transitional-culture world, 524; Adam a, 1732; Adam and Eve as, 853; all believers the, 1958; all men the, 1585, 2003, 2035, 2043, 2053; ascending, 335, 443-454; apostles the, 1945; bestowal, inspiration of Eternal Son for, 85, 87; Book-of-Enoch's concept of the Messiah as the, 1510; change from servants into, 1569; and creature survival, 1566; definition, 859, 1474, 1568, 1585, 1601; descending, seven orders of, 335; difficulty of recognizing the human Jesus as a, 1413; establishment of spiritual credit by, 314; extraordinary day in the mortal life of the, 1376; faith-realization that one is a, 1916; a fitting designation of Paradise Sons, 74; freedom from fear of the, 1655; good news of man's identity as a, 1820; and goodness of God, 40; identity of, 856; incarnate, mortals' inability to understand the thoughts and feelings of the, 1969; incarnation of, in the mind of a first-century

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- human being, 1521; Jesus the, 1747, 1749, 1784, 1816, 1983; Jesus the Son of Man and the, 1785, 2029; Jesus' growing awareness of being a, 1409, 1424, 1749, 1751; Jews' unwillingness to accept Jesus as the, 1340; John the Baptist's declaration that Jesus was the, 1786; joy of knowing that we are, 1635, 1928; last link in chain of, 445; local universe, 384-395; loyal, characteristics of the, 985; Michael called, 34; man a, 1438, 1681, 2057; Paradise, 223-233, 384; perfected, origin of, 295; a postbestowal title of Michael, 1327; a prerequisite to becoming, 1601; proof of knowing oneself to be a, 1592, 1598, 1600; reasons for Urantia mortals' believing they are, 448, 1642; revelation of the Father by the, 51, 75; and Son of Man, apostles' belief in Jesus as the, 1748, 1787; spirit-born, and the kingdom, 1929; the task of, 94; teaching of Jesus that mortals are, 1671; those led by the Spirit of God, 381, 1829; three groups of, 243; trinitized, 243-255, 336; Urantia mortals, 448; Urantia's Creator Son, 61
- Sonarington** activities on, and function of, 145; Corps of the Finality members' access to, 148; incarnation a secret of, 86, 145, 1313, 1317; and Michael's seventh bestowal, 1327, 1330; mysteries of incarnation and bestowal fully known only on, 1310, 1313
- Sonship** acceptance of, a definition, 290, 448; ascending, nonmortal orders of, 443; and citizenship, discourse of Jesus on, 1929-1932; divine, need for attainment of, 1725, 1736; divine, security in, 1475, 1574, 1601; enlightened, liquid liberties of, vs. frozen forms of religion, 1728; essential to fatherhood, 111, 445; experienced by the Eternal Son, 110; in the Father's kingdom, vs. citizenship on earth, 1957; the gift of God, 1610, 1621, 1683; with God, belief in, result, 1586, 1649, 1931; with God, faith-fact of, mortals' realization of, 380, 1781; with God, Jesus' gospel of personal religion, 1338, 2002; with God, liberty of, 1588-1589, 1903; with God, reality of, 448; with God, the saving truth of the gospel, 2052, 2089; importance of, to God the Father, 1260; liberty of, religious growth from the bondage of fear to the, 1099; the only experience making fatherhood certain, 1126; prayer the communion of, 1618; reaction of the poor to, 1608; relation of, to servitude, 1124; vs. righteousness, 1621; and sin, 1683; sureties of the divine, fruits of, 1674
- Sonta** -an, meaning of, 711; -en, meaning of, 711
- Sontad** fusion with his Adjuster by, 717; identity of, 713; time of birth of, 713; and wife, clan leadership of, 713
- Soothsaying** interpretation of spirit messages by, 963
- Sop** Jesus' identification of his betrayer by giving him the, 1941
- Sophistication** religion's subjection to the deceptions of, 1119
- Sorcerer(s)** dangers of the label, 1006; man's one-time dependence on, 972, 995; practices of, source, 1681
- Sorcery** superstition, 970, 1681
- Sorrow(s)** Christianity's offer of salvation from, 1337; and disappointment, coming of the kingdom through, 1687; and disappointment, technique of lessening one's suffering because of, 555; divine, of Creator possibilities, causes of, 58; forsaking of, 1446; of Jesus, in the garden, cause, 1969; Jesus' personal acquaintance with, 1102, 1688; Jesus' preparation of his apostles for, 1935, 1941; vs. joy, and Jesus' mission, 1675; painfulness of, when borne alone, 1776; a result of evil, 1446; of the Spirit, reality of, 96; spiritual, of Eve, during Adam's wanderings, 843; there shall be no more," 299; Universal Father never experiences, 58
- Sorrowful** attitude of Jesus, just before the betrayal, 1966
- Sortoria** a Satania neighbor, 457
- Soul(s)** and the body, the spirit's victory over both the, 1749; communication of the indwelling spirit with the, 1641; conservation, vs. conservation of matter, 2077; of creation, spirit the, 82; extinction, death, according to the materialist, 1118; of fairness, divine judgment the, 115; God the joy of man's, 1445; of goodness, 317; individual, the heavenly Father's love for each, 1597; of man, the revelation of the, 1108, 1233; man's, spirit gravity's influence on, 84; of peace, function of, 437; of Philosophy, assignment of, to Perfectioners of Wisdom, 310; prayer of the, personal nature of, 1618, 1640; precincts of the, and wealth, 1804; rest, worship a true and ideal, 1616; revealers, Sanctities of Service as, 316; that sins shall die, 1630; of time and space, ascendant, Ascendington the home of, 147; welfare of, subordination of the material and temporal to the, 1822, 1823; women's possession of, 1614
- Soul(s), 1. Soul defined** advanced idea of the meaning of the, 954; consciousness, definition and identity, 65, 69; a definition, 450, 1234, 1286, 1288, 1478; human, a definition, 66; (identity), 451; jointly created, a definition, 1738
- Soul(s), 2. Concepts of the soul** almost universal belief in the existence of the, 954; the Amida Buddhists' belief concerning the, 1041; belief in the need of, for ransom, 974; the concept of a, not new on Urantia, 1215; every Urantia race's possession of a word equivalent to, 1216; the Hindu teachers' failure to distinguish the presence of the, 1215; hunger, the Greeks' attempt to satisfy, through philosophy, 1078; Jews' belief concerning carrying after death of the, 1837, 1845; man's dream double, 953; various ideas as to the location in the human body of the, 955
- Soul(s), 3. Origin of the soul** Adjuster building of the, 450; the evolving, origin and destiny of, 1738; factors in creation of, 65; how acquired, 8; of human and divine parentage,

- 1234; immortal, dualization of, 195; origin of the, 1218; spirit-born, mind the builder of the, 484; time of the birth of the, 1478
- Soul(s), 4. Nature of the soul** characteristics of the, 1478; the embryo of the morontia vehicle of personality identity, 1219; human, Father fragment's mysterious communion with the, 139; human, God's dwelling in, 1450; human, Spirit of Truth's sojourn with the, 17; immortal, the morontia self the, 1234; immortal, spirit endowment and the, 1478; inner, association of bestowal spirit of the Father with the, 63, 1478; intelligence, an endowment of the Holy Spirit, 1108; of man, demonstration of its potential divinity by the, 1108, 1459; man's liaison with the Adjuster to create a, 1282; matured mortal, fusion of, with the Adjuster, 1511; morontia human, the three antecedents of the, 1218; need for philosophy to assume the reality of the, 1110; reality of, 195
- Soul(s), 5. Evolution of the soul** attainment of perfection by the, 1451; capacity of, for spirit receptivity, technique of enlarging the, 1619; evolution, dependence of, on circle mastery, 1210, 1218-1219; dependence of, on continuing evolution, 1226; evolution of the, from a morontia to a spirit level, 1219; evolution of the, the resolution of tension in the cosmos by, 1276; the evolving, the continuing character of, source, 1219, 1236; the evolving, difficulty of material or spiritual proving of the existence of the, 1478; the evolving, function of, in worship, 66; expansion, genuine faith and, 1619, 1621; growth of the, 744, 1209, 1282; partnership of the Adjuster and the human mind in fostering the evolution of the, 1196; quantitative growth of the, the mastery of the cosmic circles and, 1211; spiritual growth, vs. intellectual self-consciousness of the, 66
- Soul(s), 6. Soul relation to personality** conflict, cause of, 1478; contentment of the, 1446; elevation of the, vs. pursuit of pleasure, 942; emancipation of, a prerequisite to, 1773; experience of, with spiritual realities, 2077; God looks into men's, 1838; human, personality, 1459; the human mind's relation to the, 1216; immortal, function of, in worship, 66; immortal, and the reality of worship, 66; influence of, on the human being, 1478; a level of worship realization, 66; limitations of the, to make final decisions, 1219; man's importance of the purpose of, 1453, 1460; peace, passing all understanding, basis of, 1663; personality and the, 9, 1459; presence of a "dear friend" within the, 1443; relation of, to the body as perfume to the flower, 954; struggle," of the true believer, 1782; worship the yardstick of the, 1616
- Soul(s), 7. Survival of the soul** assurance of survival of the, 1452; during the "sleep of death," the seraphic destiny guardian's custody of the, 1234; the Father's ability to save the, 1634; fostering the survival character of the, 1480; God the last destiny of the, 1448; human, awakening of, on the mansion world, signal of, 569; of men, personal choices of, necessary for eternal survival, 1458; of mortal man, destiny of, 1676; possible ascent of man's, 1450; realities, mortal, the seraphic guardian's custody of, during death sleep, 1244; release of the, technique of, 1449; reunion of the Adjuster and the, after death, significance, 1230; survival of eternal values in the, significance, 1219, 1234; survival of morontia identity of the, 341, 1204; surviving, evolution of the, man's supreme undertaking, 195; surviving, personality's identity in the, 1226
- Soul(s), 8. Jesus' teaching** of gladness, Jesus a, 1103; -healer, Jesus a, 1345; hungry, Jesus' offer of bread of life for, 1766; Jesus' definition of the, 1478; Jesus' picture of a floundering, 1430; kingdom doors open to the most humble, 1652; of men, Jesus' direct appeal to, 1594; of men, Jesus' purpose to save the, 1328, 1576
- Soul's attitude** God's response to the, 1002
- Sound(s)** designers, function of, 506; equivalents, conveyance of, 325; a material range of, unrecognized by human hearing, 499, 500; mind, religion's need for the fulcrum of, 793; a technique of animal communication, 1775
- Sour** grapes, Ezekiel's reference to, 1630; grapes, Jeremiah's reference to, 1630
- Source** of all life, the Father the, 1820; of all things, the Father is the, 47; of Destiny of personality, 270; of Pattern, an appellation of the First Source and Center, 1155
- South America** Andite, penetration of, from Japan, 873; a blending of Caucasoid, Mongoloid, and Negroid in, 905; civilization of, by whom established, 727; inundation of seashores of, in early trilobite age, 673; llamas' migration to, 696; mountains of, racial founders of the enduring civilizations in the, 884; Pacific voyage of Andites to, 873; polar-sea inundation of, in later reptilian age, 687; rise of, out of Pacific Ocean, 662; southern, submergence of, during early reptilian age, 685; western drift of, preparation for, 663
- South American** Andes, origin of, 689
- Southern Hemisphere**, appearance of glaciers, over, time of, 683; Hemisphere, white race, European, components of the, 898
- Sovereign** of a better world, apostles to live as ambassadors of the, 1570; choice, true personalities provided with, 71; Creator Sons, competence of, in local universes, 109; Creator Sons, relation of, to their creatures, 26; of his universe, Jesus' earning the right to become, 1395; Jesus, our experienced, 1405; Michaels, definition, 234; nations, of Urantia, necessity of surrender of sovereign powers by, 1489; of Nebadon, Michael the, 384, 406, 1238, 1918-1919; ruler, Jesus as a merciful and understanding, 1408; Son(s), or Creator Sons, 66, 180; Son(s), as God, 367; Son(s), Immanuel an adviser to the, 371; Son(s), Michael of Nebadon, Urantia the mortal home planet of, 567; Son(s), personification

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- of Paradise Deities by the, 367; Son(s), Universal Father revealed in his, 28, 108-109; of supremacy, Michael's attainment of the status of, 1112; testing of Jesus as a, 1408
- Sovereignty** absolute, of mortal free will, 71; acquirement, of Urantia's Creator Son, 85, 237; augmenting supreme, of Creator Son, 238; augmenting vicegerent, of a Creator Son, definition, 238; of the brotherhood of men, global government the, 1489; celestial dramatists of, 501; conjoint vicegerent, of Creator Son, definition, 237; of Creator Sons, before and after completion of bestowal careers, 238; disclosure of divinity as, 3; divine and human, 1486-1487; earned, the Michaels' choice of, 237, 1323; experiential, and divinity of God the Sevenfold, 240; full, possibility of Creator Son's assertion of, prior to having bestowal-earned it, 237; full, results of Creator Son's assertion of, prior to having bestowal-earned it, 237; global, the sole means of the prevention of global wars, 1490; of God, man's need to meditate in the presence of the, 52, 1093; of God, truth of the Master's teaching concerning the, 1487; of God the Supreme, Michael's contribution to the, 1318; initial, vicegerent, of Creator Son, definition, 237; Jesus' promise of the Spirit of Truth after his acquirement of final, 1948; limited, of the states of the American Federal Union, purpose of creation of, 1490; local universe, 237-239; of local universes, earning of, by Creator Sons, 210; Michael required to earn his, by experience, 1318, 1324; national, a definition, 1491; Nebadon, Jesus' purpose of completing his, 1323, 1407, 1417; personal, of sevenfold son, vs. future sovereignty of Supreme Being, 240; power designates, 9, 1488; relative, on an inhabited world, two levels of, 1487; self-earned, of Michael Son, means of attainment of, 237, 240; supreme, acquirement of, by a Master Son, implications of, 238, 241, 1323; supreme, of Nebadon, Michael's assurance of eventual, 238, 1327, 1330; of the Supreme Being, the attained, a definition, 210, 1306; of the Supreme Being, human achievements leading toward the, 1306; trinitarian, of Creator Son, definition, 238; universal, of God, uncontradicted, 51; universe, Creator Son's Urantia bestowal's relation to, 60, 1493-1494, 1513; unlimited, in Nebadon, a result of Michael's assumption of, 490, 2002; unrevealed, of Creator Son, definition, 238; of Urantia, 1250-1251
- Sower** parable of the, interpretation of, 1689-1691
- Sowing** and reaping, 37; wild oats, ancient origin of, 791
- Space** about, 128-135; Adjuster's ability to control activities related to, 1516; cushion, effect of, 125; dead vaults of, 91; in material bodies, and material bodies in, 1297; material, star students' study of, 339; measurement of time by, 1439; music of, 499; negative characteristics of, 135; and pattern, 10; perception, a prerequisite to a creature's understanding of the relations of simultaneity, 1173; pilgrims, the hunt for God by, on superfinite levels, 39, 163; reality and function of, 133; reality of, scientists' failure to recognize the, 1439; service the destination of, 316; seven concepts of time-conditioned, 1439; stage of, setting the, 90-91; worship of children of the womb of, 304
- Space, 1. Space defined** a definition, 1170, 2021; empty, content of, 473; neither absolute nor infinite, 31, 1297; not empty, 461, 473, 476, 1439; open, master universe bounded by, 130; organized, contents of, 323-324, 473; physical phenomena of, cause of, 47; a property of all material bodies, 1297; a system of associated points, 1297; and time, 134, 135; what it is not, 123
- Space, 2. Paradise and space** a bestowal of Paradise, 124; conditions from Paradise to seven superuniverses, 152; functions of Paradise, 124, 125; Isle of Paradise no position in, 7; and its relation to time outside Paradise, 1439; and Paradise, equalizing tension between, 15; Paradise untouched by, 124; Paradise without location in, 120; Paradise's existence at the focus of, 1156; place of origin of, 120; relativity of, to Paradise, 1156
- Space, 3. Space respiration** alternate contraction and expansion of, 123; -expansion-contraction cycles of universe of universes, and space reservoirs, 123; motions, classification of, 133; movement of the universal mechanism through, 364; presence outgoing from nether Paradise, vs. the incoming, 469; respiration, definition, and explanation, 123-124, 133-134
- Space, 4. Space levels** encompassed by midspace zones, 124; horizontal, limitations of, 123, 124; human view of, 133; independence of, of true spirit levels of reality, 482; level(s), of the master universe, 128-130; level(s), shape and function of, 125; level(s), superuniverse, 164-165; path, position and direction of superuniverses in, 139, 165; a reality of the transcendental level, 1160; reservoirs, above and below Paradise, 123-124; total, vertical cross section of, and maltese cross, 124; vertical (reservoir), 123; zone, quiet, between superuniverses and outer space levels, 130; zone, semiquiet, function of, 152
- Space, 5. Space potency and energy** charge of universal force, character of, 476; currents, utilization of, for intelligence communication, 504; electrons' journey through, 461; energy(ies), insulation of Urantia from certain, 662; energy(ies), source of, 123; energy(ies), transformation of, from puissant to gravity stage, agency responsible for, 470; energy(ies), unknown on Urantia, 667; force(s), encircling seven superuniverses, status of, 130; force(s), intake of, by solar furnaces, 464; force(s), manifestations of nether-Paradise outer zone, extent of, 123; force(s), preuniverse manipulation of, by Paradise Force Organizers, 357; force(s), reaction of Unqualified Absolute, 479; gases, conversion of, into organized

- matter by gravity, 653; matter, capture of, a source of solar energy, 463; penetration of sun-generated energy, 460; potency, absoluteness of, 124, 480; potency, area of nether Paradise concerned with, 122; potency, definition, 126, 469; potency, modification of, by presence of primary Master Force Organizers, 469; potency, a pre-reality, 469; potency, transmutation of, into primordial force, 169, 469; potency, Uversa's name for, 469; rays, mesotrons' presence in, 479; shattered atoms throughout, 472; universal, unknown form of energy in, 467; the womb of matter and pre-matter, 123
- Space, 6. Space bodies and gravity** bodies, capture of, by Urantia, 659; bodies, collisions of, conditions favoring, 658; bodies, disruption of the smaller of two, and size of its orbit, 658; bodies, evolutionary origin of, 170-172; bodies, grand division of matter in, 471; dark domains of, 252; diminution, spirit gravity free from, 82; dust, solar system, origin of, 656; intrusion dividing dark gravity bodies, 153; linear gravitation's conquest by, 482; not gravity responsive, 10; relation of spiritual gravity control to, 82; spheres of, 172-173; worlds upheld in, 46
- Space, 7. Space and living beings** basic circuits of, operable by tertiary supernaphim broadcasters, 288; contemplators, function of, 259; degree of independence of, of Solitary Messengers, 261; messenger hosts of, 273-284; regions, remote, function of Solitary Messengers as emergency lines of communication throughout, 261; the relative finiteness of, to creatures, 1439; reports, careful supervision of, to insure proper reception, 504; reports, of glory, 270, 295; reports, planetary, received at noon, 439; reports, universe, ascendant mortals' preoccupation with, on Jerusem, 522; Solitary Messengers' virtual independence of, 376; and time, Solitary Messengers in overcoming handicaps of, 413; traversal of Gravity Messenger, incomprehensibility of, 347; traversal of physical controllers, velocity of, 324; traversal of Solitary Messengers and Personal Aids, 268
- Space, 8. Deity relations to space** conditioning of a Creator Son, 377; Creative Spirit's independence of, 376; Eternal Son and Infinite Spirit unconditioned by, 376; initiation by Conjoint Actor of motion in, 133; limitations, of Creator Sons, 377; no barrier to Deity, 45; pervaded by the Infinite Spirit, 98, 376; presence, functional, Unqualified Absolute's, focalization of, 120; presence, of Unqualified Absolute, 237; sites, universe, Creator Sons granted the choice of, 235; transcended, Deity functioning on spheres of, 4, 12; Unqualified Absolute pervades, 137, 637; Unqualified Absolute's functional limitation to, 133
- Spain** Andite migration from north Africa to, 896; connection of, with Africa, 697
- Sparrow(s)** the Father's knowledge of the, 1820; man's value, vs. that of the, 1682
- Speaker** fluent, Peter a, 1550; powerful, John the Baptist a, 1499
- Spear** blue man's invention of, 725
- Special** senses, of Adam and Eve, acuity of, 851
- Specialists** co-ordination of, civilization's present need of, 910
- Species** production, in the unfolding of the planetary life plan, 560
- Spectators** curious, assembly of, at Bethsaida to see Jesus, 1578
- Spectra** indications of unknown matter, explanation, 461
- Spectral** analyses, of sun-surface compositions, 462; lines, displacement of, by receding and approaching stars, 134; phenomena, deciphering, a suggestion for, 461
- Spectrum** colors in the, 480; colors, primitive man's appearance in the order of the, 589
- Spheres** of central universe, function of, 156; of the Eternal Son, relation of, to satellites of the Infinite Spirit, 198; of light and life, 621-636; material, the foundation for local universes, 357; melodies of the, broadcast reception of, 499; of perfection, ascendant mortals' contact with, 343; settled in light and life, celestial artisans' activities on, 497; of space, 172-173
- Spiders** evolution of, early, 680, 732
- Spies** attaching of themselves to Jesus' followers, 1654; Jerusalem, divided attitude of, toward Jesus, 1665, 1667, 1672; reaction of, to being called quibblers, 1654; sending of, to observe Jesus by Herod Antipas, 1534; six secret, appointment of, to follow Jesus, purpose, 1654; women as, 774
- Spirit(s)** adultery, supposed cause of death in childbirth, 936; artisans, conditions of work of, with mortals, 508; artisans, character of work of, with talented mortals, 508; attainment, mortal's path to Paradise a, 1182, 1781; belief regarding responsibility of, for delayed healing, 989; co-ordinators, field of activity of, 430; co-ordinators, function of, 430; of the dead, man's early fears of, 766; of the dead, noncommunication with humans by the, 953, 1646, 1680; of the dead, supposed, midways' onetime impersonation of, 1646; Discerners of, 313; early man's attempts to deceive the, 963; evolving, diversity of function of, 502; expressions, the three, unification of, in the finalizers, 639; -ghost cult, man's worship in the, 962; gives life," 380; of God, in Urantia sacred writings, 95; of God the Sevenfold, a factor in "spirit of God", 96; halls of Salvington, display of masterpieces of spirit artists in the, 498; identification, significance of, 403, 445; indwelling, of finaliter seraphim, 629; influences, oneness of, in God the Sevenfold, 380; of just one man being made perfect, of Paul's vision, 539; kindred, attraction of, 191; medium, the cataleptic as a, 987; of Mount Horeb, the god of the Hebrew Semites, 1054; music the universal language of, 500; number and whereabouts of, known to Father and Son, 77; origin of, 403, 639; perfected, *see also* Perfected Spirits; play, throughout Paradise journey, 282;

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

polarity," limitation of supernaphim in, 286; possible potentially final absolute destiny of, 1169; presence of Census Directors, 267; progression, finalizers' attainment of present limit of, 348; propitiation, ceremonies of, a heavy burden on primitive man, 963; records, on system headquarters, 436, 525; reflection, color tones of, number, 506; religion's assumption of the validity of, 1139; significance of alcohol's being called, 945; struggles of time and space, identity of the, 1274, 1729; superb, of Architects of the Master Universe, 351; tasks, routine, of Nebadon, and spironga, 416; types of, 334; ultimate threefold expression of, 639; world, and mystery, 27; world, respect for ascenders' freewill choice by, 552; worship of, ghost cult's evolution to the, 961

Spirit(s), 1. Definitions characteristics of, 78, 102; consciousness, definition, 69, 2097; definition, 8, 9, 102; essence of life, 467; -faith, definition, 192; Father, definition and identity, 23, 587, 1454; of the Father, Sons, and Spirits, a definition, 2062; luminosity, definition, 10; mind, a definition, 78, 102, 140; nascent, reaction and characteristics of, 136; personality, definition of, 82; substance, a definition, 82; world, definition and identity, 81, 952, 1111

Spirit(s), 2. Deity spirits bestowal of Eternal Son, 78, 86-87, 139; career, characteristic stamp of supervising Master Spirit borne throughout the, 191; collaboration with the Supreme Being by the, 115; collaboration with the Ultimate by the, 115; conjoint-existent self, 1294; divine, co-operation of the, 100; divine, Eternal Son a, 79; divine, mission of, to mortals, 380; Divine Minister the mother of, 368; of Eternal Son, relation of, to mortals, 76, 78, 84; of Eternal Son and Infinite Spirit, Universal Father's utilization of the, 95; Eternal Son's relation to, 71; everywhere-present, of Universal Father, 46; evolving, relation of, to Supreme and Ultimate, 83; Father's non-limited gift of, to his Son, 1507; First Source and Center the final Father of all, 481; function of First Source and Center as, 111; God is, 28, 74, 75, 334, 1431, 1486, 1614, 1782; God a universal, 25, 26; God's characteristics of, 24, 25; impulses, relation of Eternal Son to, 29; of the living God, dwelling place of, 1742; of the Lord God, a function of the, 1428; messengers, indwelling, and God's functioning as a spirit personality, 50; -mind personality, Conjoint Actor the, 8; nature, of Creator Sons, 88; nature, of God the Supreme, early, Havona a revelation of the, 161; new, relation of, to Second Source and Center, 82; omnipresent, 100, 101; of Paradise, God the, 1450; of the Paradise Sons, oneness of, 224; person, Divine Minister a, 375; personality, God is, 30; personality, unqualified, the Son the, 109; potential of Deity Absolute, unlimited, 83; premind, of Third Source and Center, fragmentation of, 333; prepersonal, 334; presence of Conjoint Actor in a limitless

universe, 92; presence of Eternal Son, 46, 78, 83; presence of Infinite Spirit, "the spirit of God", 96; pure, the Paradise Father of, 481, 638; reality(ies), Eternal Son the upholder of, 81; reality(ies), of God, realization of, and spirit consciousness, 69; relation of, to the Father and the Son, 93; relation of, to God, 98; Ruler, universal, the Father in heaven the, 1600, 1702; seeming supervention of, by the Absolutes, 55; Seven Master, 184-196; seven spheres of the, location and function of, 121; of a Son, drawing influence of, 448; of a Son, poured upon all flesh, 139, 2062; of the Son, character of response of the, 82, 448; of the Son, difference of function between spirit of the Spirit and, 100; Son, and Father, equality of, 111; and Son, joint function of, in creation of certain personalities, 369; sovereign, God the only, 1486, 1487; Supreme, seven orders of, 335; The, *see also* Infinite, Spirit; ultimate Trinity unification of, 639; of Universal Father, Eternal Son's revelation of, 88; of Universal Father, residence of the, 64; universal, God a, 75; unlimited, the Eternal Son an, 74; Unqualified Absolute's overcontrol conditioned by, 14; unqualified, God as, in his Son, 73, 100; world, God primal reality in, 23

Spirit(s), 3. Spirit realities activities of the, on the subabsolute levels of reality, 640; content, quality of, reality as measured by, 140; creative reality, 484; current interruptions, spiritual sound, 499; mind, and matter, 139-141; mind, production of physical counterpart of, 484; oneness between matter, mind, and, 25; overcontrol, a factor in stability, 135; patterns, relation of, to space, 1297; phenomena, experiential, 100; a reality manifestation of the local universe, 1136; reality(ies), degree of response of, to spiritual-gravity center, 82; reality(ies), divine, production of material counterpart of, 484; reality(ies), Havona a worthy revelation of, 160; reality(ies), levels, recognition of, 482; reality(ies), love the greatest of, 1608; reality(ies), man's differing recognition of, influence of, on religion, 1127; reality(ies), matter and morontia the reflected shadow of, 2021; reality(ies), the purest, the Father's endowment of, to man, 1216; reality(ies), Rodan's belief in the attainability of the Master's, 1781; Son's absolute grasp of, 81; and Unqualified Absolute, 14; things, reality of, 118; union, and matter association, 26; world(s), arts and cultures of, 497; world(s), man's imagined, influence of, on primitive society, 955; world(s), reality of the, 498, 501, 505; world(s), reality of transactions of the, 313; world(s), transactions, reality of, 499

Spirit(s), 4. Spirit gravity and circuits circuits, of Second Source and Center, 75; of the Circuits, relation of Universe Mother Spirits to, 162; of the Circuits, Seven, in Havona, a function of, 153; of the Circuits, tertiary supernaphim created by, 286; gravity, ascending mortal's growing responsiveness to, 84; gravity,

center and source of, 82; gravity, circuit(s), 81-83, 377; gravity, circuit(s), of Eternal Son, Adjusters' utilization of the, 65; gravity, circuit(s), of Eternal Son, Independence of time and space of the, 377; gravity, circuit(s), influence of, on soul of man, 84; gravity, circuit(s), vs. interonship circuit, 88; gravity, circuit(s), and prayer transmission, 84; gravity, circuit(s), predictability of grand universe reactions of the, 82; gravity, circuit(s), of the Son and actualized potentials of the Deity Absolute, 77; gravity, circuit(s), unaffected by the Lucifer rebellion, 82; gravity, circuit(s), where centered, 88; gravity, circuits, definition, and function, 76, 82, 155, 366; gravity, a function of, 82, 139; gravity, personality gravity not dependent on, 104; gravity, reality and absoluteness of, 139; gravity, responsiveness of spirit substance to, 82; gravity, some characteristics of, 82; gravity, of universe of universes, 2062; gravity, and an unlimited universe, 76; waves, sound designers' depiction of, 506

Spirit(s), 5. Spirit of Truth of activation of truth, function of, 1949; -endowed beings, experience of truth by, 1949; friend, the Spirit of Truth, 1948; of idealistic beauty, Spirit of Truth the, 1732; Jesus' promise concerning the pouring out of his, 1591, 1914, 1932; nucleus, presence of, in mind of man, effect, 142, 2094; pouring out of, from on high, results, 1601, 1904; teacher, prerequisite to Jesus' sending the, 1951; of the triumphant Son is poured out upon all flesh," occasion of, 596; of Truth, Adjusters' relation to the, 1190; of Truth, arrival of the first governor general and his staff on Urantia at time of coming of the, 1254; of Truth, believers' mistaken idea as to the purpose of, 2063; of Truth, bestowal of, 1941, 2059-2068; of Truth, bestowal of, a prerequisite to universal Adjuster bestowal, 227; of Truth, chief mission of the, 2062; of Truth, coming of, and casting out of devils, 864; of Truth, contribution of, in making truth accessible to man, 68, 1112; of Truth, of Creator and Avonal Sons, sending of, to bestowal worlds, 230; of Truth, a definition, 377, 596, 610, 1949, 1951, 2043, 2061; of Truth, and discovery of beauty of truth, 42; of Truth, dispatch of, to bestowal world, 596, 2061; of Truth, effect of the pouring out of the, 1328, 2064; of Truth, emotionalism and the, 2062; of Truth, first mission of, 383, 2060; of Truth, function of the, 379, 820, 1187, 1454, 1642, 1951, 2044, 2053, 2055, 2060-2061; of Truth, the gift of the bestowal Sons, 1107, 1108; of Truth, the guardian seraphim's unification and co-ordination of the Adjuster and the, 1244; of Truth, guidance and comfort of the, to mortals, 1286, 1948, 2062; of Truth, Holy Spirit, Adjuster-spirit, significance of presence of, in an evolutionary mortal, 380; of Truth, influence of, on evolutionary religion, 1003; of Truth, influence of, on a kingdom believer, 1129, 1931, 2044, 2062, 2065; of Truth, influence of, upon the

mortal mind, 1105; of Truth, Jesus' promise to send the, time, 1536, 1594, 1918, 1930, 1948, 2053, 2055, 2057; of Truth, the last of the spirit endowment in man's search for God, 2062; of Truth, local universe source of, 639; of Truth, man's transformation by the, effect, 1609; of Truth, ministry of, to the ascending mortal beyond the local universe, 1286; of Truth, missions of the, 1917, 1948, 1951, 2060-2061, 2063; of Truth, the new teacher, 1948; of Truth, pouring out of, relation of human evolution to, 68; of Truth, a power-multiplying fulcrum, 1930; of Truth, preparation for co-operation of, with the Adjuster, 382; of Truth, promise of the comfort and guidance of the, 1642, 1795, 1914, 2043; of Truth, purpose of, to lead all believers into all truth, 2061, 2063; of Truth, relation of liberation of, to automatic reception of Thought Adjusters, 379; of Truth, revelation of, to man, 647, 1106, 1782; of Truth, shall be...a well of water, springing up into everlasting life", 1954, 2035; of Truth, spirit of bestowal Son on, 177, 190, 379, 2062; of Truth, universal influence of the, 2065; of Truth, Universe Mother Spirit the focus of, 378; will teach you in that very hour...", 1912

Spirit(s), 6. Adjutant spirits of counsel, function of, 402, 709; of courage, an adjutant mind-spirit, 378, 402, 709; endowment, high urge of, vs. animal tendencies, 381; entities, a designation for Thought Adjusters, 639, 1183; and the flesh, 382-383, 1715; of intuition, function of, 378, 402, 709; of knowledge, an adjutant mind-spirit, 378, 402; a level of worship realization, 66; of quick understanding, 378, 402, 709; of wisdom, definition and identity, 378, 739, 948-949; of wisdom, function of, 402-403; of wisdom, functional with secondary midways, 424; of wisdom, influence of, on philosophy, 1141; of wisdom, initial functioning of, on Urantia, occasion of, 709; of wisdom, the seventh adjutant spirit, 948; of worship, an adjutant mind-spirit, 378, 709; of worship, function of, 402, 424, 739, 948;

Spirit(s), 7. Spirit and the Adjusters Adjuster, gift of the Father in Paradise, 1511; adjutants, organic evolution as conditioned by, 730; adventure, in Orvonton, 428; the architect of spirit-born soul, 484; control, the soul's persistent evolution toward augmentation of, 1219; of the Father, living of, in man, 1642, 1711, 1730, 1796, 1841, 1950, 2061, 2097; Father's sending of his, to indwell minds of men, 1536; fragment of the Father, man indwelt by the, 78, 1460; fragmentations, pure, definition, 639; indwelling, Father's rule in mortals' hearts by the, 1588; indwelling, the only uniform thing about men, 1672; -indwelt man, prevision powers of, 135; luminosity, of the Adjusters, various names for the, 1181; of man is the lamp of the Lord", 1216; the, in man, 380-382; Monitor, mission of the, 24; pure, the Adjuster as, 1182; survival of, in

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- physical death, 141; -testing, inability of, to demonstrate the existence of the soul, 1478
- Spirit(s), 8. Spirit and mind** allied with mind, God as, in the Conjoint Actor, 100; existence, the mind of, 78; experiencer, right of, to challenge "unproved" facts of science and beliefs of philosophy, 1127; identification, degree of, and gravity responsiveness of human mind, 482; man's intellectual approach to the universe of, 647; mind, 78, 79, 484; and mind, united, potentials of, 757; minded, 102; organized consciousness' modification by, 140; potentials, vs. mind actuals, 1124; receptivity, capacity of the mind of a personality for, 738-739, 1619; recognition and response, establishment of, 1435; response of cosmic mind to, 102; status, advancement in, and decisions, 435
- Spirit(s), 9. Morontia spirit** final destiny of, 83; manifestations, time-space, point of final unification of, 639; -morontia energy system, relation of the electro-chemical mechanism to, 1216; -morontia energy system, relation of the human consciousness to, 1216; -Mother, of Nebadon creatures, 406; -motivated beings, never thirst, 381; the noble man's, destiny of, 1453; stages, of ascendant mortals, 158, 348; status, lowest, vs. final morontia stage, 342; world, mortals' attainment of, via morontia life, 541
- Spirit(s), 10. Spirit and personality** co-operation, man's efforts to compel, 964; differential of personal experiential attainment, time of equalization of, 508; divinity of man's, 1454; endowment, threefold, of the evolutionary realms, mortal mind's partaking of the, 639; experiences of, importance of transformation of the emotions into, 1730; experiential, cycle of, 83; a function of, in personality, 140; the goal of existence of all personalities, 140; of God, whither shall I go from the, 1444; hope, identical character of each individual's, 1591; inability of eyes of the flesh to discern the, 1602; liberation of the function of will by the, 1301; life of the, relation of, to life in the flesh, 1450; life, evolutionary portal to, 557; never drives, 381; not personality, 70; personality not of origin in, 104; response, capacity of material creatures to effect, limitations of, 399; of the Spirit, part of man's spiritual endowment, 2062; superpersonal, 334; systems, eventual directive relation of, to personality, 1275; systems, unification of, a prerequisite to happiness, 1098; unification of human experience with, 647; ways of the, vs. ways of the flesh, 1577; within you, need of release from the fetters of fear, of the, 1438
- Spirit(s), 11. Spirit energy** and energy, mutual kinship of, in eternity, 102; and energy, oneness of, on Paradise, 104; energy, characteristics of, 82; energy, circuits of, supervision of, 265; energy, comparison of the control of, with that of cosmic energy, 1156; energy, dominance of, conditions favoring, 484; energy, necessity for replenishment of, 505; force(s), dependable deductions yielded by, 505; force(s), reality of, 82; pure, and pure energy, unification of, 638; senses, number of, 154; spark of God, activation of, and origin of life, 399, 1434; unity, religious, man's attempt to identify scientific energy unity with, 1120
- Spirit(s), 12. Spirit beings** beings, from evolutionary universes, Paradise home of, 120; beings, fraternity of, mind a necessity to, 78; beings, invisibility of, 25; beings, material abodes of, 154; beings, morontia progressors' increasing fraternization with, 545; beings, morontia, temples and visualization ceremonies of, 622; beings, personality manifestation of, 10; beings, reality of, 25, 483; beings, source of, 639; beings, unrevealed orders of, 420; creatures, evolution and expansion of, within the Deity Absolute, 1166; creatures, nonexistence of, in outer space, 131; domiciles, reality of, 502; entities, 334; existences, 334; form(s), discernibility of, 342, 483; form(s), reality of, 342; form(s), transportable by angels, 431; personal, 334; personality(ies), 334, 368; personality(ies), Daynals, the teachers of all, 231; personality(ies), of the Infinite Spirit, revelation of the Paradise spirit in the, 639; personality(ies), local universe creators of, 358; personality(ies), means of transportation of, 521; personality(ies), of Nebadon, training of, 517; personality(ies), potential, man is, 30; personality(ies), responsibility of the Son for conduct of, 81
- Spirit(s), 13. Spirit birth** baptism of, a definition, 1593, 1660; being born of the, need for, 1593; birth of the, delivery from doubt by, 383, 1705; -born believers, and prayer, 1946; -born mortals, and fruits of the spirit, 2054; -born petitions, assurance of ultimate answers to, 1849; -born sons of God, friendliness a characteristic of the, 1951; -filled life, prerequisite to living the, 1738, 1795; of God, significance of being born of the, 1601; infusion, result of, 450; -led children of God, spirit fruits in lives of, 138, 381, 1950; -led lives, a definition, 1732; -led sons of God in the invisible brotherhood of the kingdom, 2085; level, progression to, and answer to prayer, 1848; new, will I put within you, 1630; sons, reborn, as good earthly citizens, 1930; supremacy, finite creatures' technique of attainment of, 1175
- Spirit(s), 14. Spirit dominance** ability of, to dominate mind, 1222; achievement, possibility of, in this life, 1221; dominance, 1275-1276; dominance, of the material mind, two prerequisites to the, 1216; domination of a human life, results of, 381; instant transit through space by, 260; leading(s), vs. human conscience, 1099, 1104; leading(s), of Mystery Monitors, evolving soul's recognition of the, 65
- Spirit(s), 15. Fruits of the spirit** fruits of the, 381, 2057; fruits of the, God's will discernible in, 138, 1591; fruits of the, *see also* **Fruit(s)**; of holiness, pouring out of the, 1796; prayer for gifts of the, 1639; unity, implications of, 1592

- Spirit(s), 16. Spirit insight** bears witness with your spirit, 381; comforts, spirit beings' possession of, 501; communication, the one universal code of, 500; communion of the, and divine sonship, 381, 1736; communion of the, and man's art, 1840; experience, basis of true religion, 1780; full realization of, in finding God, 639; guidance, man's response to, results, 381, 1276, 1602; guidance, primitive man's belief in animals' having, 946; insight, an essential to immortality of mind, 403; insight, functioning of, when one is mustered into the actual spirit world, 1111
- Spirit(s), 17. Spirit values** of brotherhood, function of, 437; certain values of, a reality of the transcendental level, 1160; growth, source of, 1135; harmony, scope of, 499; influences, oneness of, in function, 380, 1190; levels, final, and loss of ability to experience evil, 1458; life, prayer the breath of the, 1621; living, the Father's identification with, result, 1642; of man, prayer and the, 1848; melodies, character of, 499; -mind, functioning of, levels of, 482; -mind, levels, nonspatial character of, 482; motivation of prayer by the indwelling, 1640; perfection, the great urge of the morontia phase of religion, 1111; progress, illustration, 435; that "quickens", 380; source of, 105, 1164; in time and space, 376; of trust, function of, 437-438; values, deity activities on level of, 2, 2097; values, experiential, on cosmic dissolution, 37; values, influence of consciousness on, 1136; values, inward drawing of, 155; values, and spiritual gravity, 84; values, true, Havona's relation to human attainment of, 162; values, true, identification of, 1950; values, true, unresponsiveness of, to linear gravity, 136; values, worship the recognition of, 192
- Spirit(s), 18. Good and bad spirits** -Advocate, function of, 275, 276; disloyal, pouring out of Spirit of Truth as affecting, 864; of divine ministry, 94-95; of the Divine Presence, possible function of, 17; evil, identity of, 863; evil, Jews' belief as to the existence of, 1359; good and bad, vs. white and black magic, 774, 955; ministering, of local universe, 418-425; ministers, unbroken chain of, 286; ministration to man, purpose of, 380-381; ministry of the, 94, 95, 197, 379-380, 639; possession, an ancient belief, 967-968, 986-987, 1341, 1807; presences, 334; of Truth, pouring out of, effect of, on disloyal spirits, 864
- Spirit(s), 19. Spirit fusion** ascenders, abiding places and working arenas of, 139; flight of man's, on its great home journey, 1452; -fused, vs. Adjuster-fused mortals, as to memory of material-world experience, 450; -fused, vs. Adjuster-fused mortals, as to mind and spirit, 450; -fused, Ambassadors, function of, 248-249; -fused, ascendant mortals, as High Commissioners, 410, 428; -fused, ascendant mortals, as Trinitized Ambassadors, 211; -fused, ascenders, many who fail of Adjuster fusion become, 1197; -fused, ascenders, as permanent citizens of the local universe, 410, 411, 414, 451, 452; -fused, mortals, vs. Adjuster-fused mortals, 333; -fused, mortals, definition, 333, 450; -fused, mortals, extrauniverse attainments of, 410; -fused, mortals, finaliter corps not open to, 411; -fused, mortals, inclusion of, in the Father's personality circuit, 450; -fused, mortals, mechanism for human memory not provided for, 451; -fused, mortals, on morontia spheres of Nebadon, 450; -fused, mortals, as Paradise ascenders, 248, 453; -fused, mortals, possible future activities of, 453; -fused, mortals, as Trinitized Sons of Selection, 244; -fused, mortals, worlds of, 411; -fused veterans of Nebadon Corps of Completion, opportunities of, vs. those of finaliters, 458; fusers, variations in careers of, 453; -fusion candidates, memory recall by technique of, 451; -fusion, mortals, the Infinite Spirit's gift to, 1178; -fusion, nonbreathers candidates for, 564; -fusion, of primitive men, experiential Adjusters' contribution to, 446; -fusion, survival of mortals by, 553, 1197; -fusion, time of, 450; identity, time of mortal attainment of, 342; perfected, Paradise appearance of ascending mortals as, 343; personality, survival of death in the flesh by the, 1108
- Spirit(s), 20. Jesus' experiences and teaching** ascension, of Jesus, 2091; of infirmity, Jesus' promise to the woman with the, 1836; Jesus' outpoured, influence of, 1700, 2063; Jesus', triumph of over the flesh, 1970; kingdom, the Father's, man's technique of achieving the, 1935; -liberator, Jesus a, 1345; and life, words of Jesus are, 1715; of love, triumph of, in the life of Jesus, 2084; man's, Jesus a teacher of, 1594; of men, Jesus' purpose to liberate the, 1576; a new, the master's purpose regarding, 1583; promise of Jesus to the apostles of his, 1605; transit of Jesus, time of completion of the, 2020; troubled, Jesus' sympathy with man's, 1786; unity, apostles' experience of, 1591
- Spiritington** activities on, and function of, 145; fragmentations of premind spirit of Third Source and Center not dwellers on, 333; secrets of, 145
- Spiritism** unreliability of, as a basis for universe philosophy, 1135
- Spiritists** teachings of the Jewish, 1051
- Spiritland** ancient belief in babies' being made in, 931; ancients' technique of facilitating the ghost's progress through, 940; ghosts' progression from ghostland to, 961; unmarried persons' inability to enter, 916; widows admitted to, with their spouses, 916
- Spiritual** ambassadors, apostles as, 1605; beautification, of celestial artisans, 497; center, of the universe of universes, 74; charms, of Jesus, 1589; choice, attainment of age of, and reception of Adjusters, 596; death, a definition, 1120; decadence, present religious turmoil and, 1092; Father, Buddha's failure to recognize the, 1466; fires, function of, in Adjuster fusion, 623; flavor of truth, 42; Havona-life group, 156; hiding, Father not

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

in, 64; leaders, relation of, to patriotic issues, 1397; life, consumption of, 380; loyalty, local universe factors in, 177; and natural, analogy between, in teaching truth, 1692, 1864; poverty, abject, sin suggestive of, 755; poverty, of the Greeks, under the mystery cults, 1080; pride, woman "sinner" not hampered by, 1653; purpose of Michael's bestowal, 1331; quarantine, partial, of Urantia, 318; renaissance, cause of possible delay of the, 2082; revelation's bridging the gap between the material and the, 1107; stagnation, of the twentieth century, 1090; sureties, the impregnability of, 1096; teaching(s), apostles' attachment of the new onto the old, 1579; teaching(s), Jesus' need to do, 1635; truth, dispensational enlargement of, 591; truth, a prerequisite to perception of, 557; universe, decimal system not inherent in the, 397; wisdom, Melchizedek schools of, location, 388

Spiritual, 1. Spiritual worlds administration, God's absoluteness in, 135; Administrator, God the Son the, 4; appointments of Jerusem, grandeur and perfection of, 523; instruction, in Havona, 343; physical, and intellectual domains, divine correlation of, 637; polarity, point of, vs. reflective focus of superuniverse capitals, 200; polarity, on their headquarters sphere, each trio of Ancients of Days' location on, 209; world(s), power of Conjoint Actor in the, 99; world(s), presence of the standard of true values in the, 1457; world(s), religion the avenue of man's escape from the material to the, 1116; world(s), superb technique of, 84; world(s), type of reality of, 189

Spiritual, 2. Spiritual beings being(s), eclipsing emotion of, 274; being(s), Eternal Son the upholder of, 81; being(s), and events in the material world, 1830; being(s), our Father a, 1605; being(s), prayers addressed to, 1848; being(s), reality of, 118; drawing power, of Creator Sons, 224, 366; influence, the Master's presence as a, 1700; invincibility, Jesus' consciousness of his, 2088; luminosity, of Father's personal presence, 25; luminosity, Paradise, effect of Eternal Son's bestowal on, 86; nature of angels, 419; nature, equality of Father and Son in, 88; personality(ies), absoluteness of, only on Paradise, 645; personality(ies), inward drawing of, 155; personality(ies), spiritual ascent of, 361; phenomena, source of, 639; potentials, Deity Absolute action in realms of, 83; realm, omnipotence of the Eternal Son in the, 76; son of God, a definition, 195; sovereignty, of Eternal Son, 81; sovereignty, religions' need to surrender all concept of, 1487; sovereignty, universal, a definition, 81; stronghold, Jesus a, 1589; universe, function of Eternal Son in the, 112

Spiritual, 3. Spiritual gravity and circuits circuits, man's utilization of the, 1286; circuits, universe, circuit supervisors' control over, 266; circuits, use of, by the Sevenfold in relation to the Supreme, 1286; -gravity action, a function of, 82, 140; -gravity, cosmic mind's

response to, 104; -gravity, of Eternal Son, central-universe activity of, 82-83, 91, 155, 177; -gravity, a function of, 82, 84; -gravity, and operation of mind gravity, 104; -gravity pull, Eternal son's, and ascension of human souls, 84, 100-101, 139; -gravity total, vs. presence of, in grand universe, 132; -gravity, universal, control of, a definition, 81

Spiritual, 4. Spiritual energy - power energy, 8, 404, 505, 1430; energy, indistinguishability of, on absolute level, 47; energy, intake, association of divine rest with, 505; energy, one of the three original phases of divine energy, 505; energy, possible use of, in dealing with social and economic problems, 1739; force(s), importance of man's knowing that his altruistic impulses emanate from, 1134; force(s), lines of linking Urantia people with Paradise Deities, 100; force(s), necessity for using, against earthly obstacles, 1777, 1829; power, apostles' promise of, after coming of Spirit of Truth, 2055; power, the gospel imperative to constantly exhibit greater depth of, 1932; power, the gospel's ability to give man new, 1859; power, sources of, 1776; power, and spiritual victories, 1765; power, unlimited, of Michael, 1700

Spiritual, 5. Spiritual realities greatness, definition, 1758; vs. material, 1136, 1859; philosophy, the wisdom of spirit realities, 1108; reality(ies), apparent nonexistence of, to a material being, 120, 2078; reality(ies), ascenders' contact with, on transition worlds, 554; reality(ies), attraction of, to the Eternal Son, 82, 103; reality(ies), of Deity, correlation of, with the material repercussions of Deity, 638; reality(ies), extinction of, prior to personality annihilation, 615; reality(ies), the gospel's glorification of, 1859; reality(ies), Jesus' comparison of material things and, 1433; reality(ies), Jesus' life a manifestation of, 2088; reality(ies), in Jesus' teachings, man's need to be responsive to, 1413; reality(ies), man's experience of, in his soul, 1136; reality(ies), vs. material, economic, and political problems, 1605, 1758; reality(ies), no substitute for, 2095; reality(ies), personal appreciation of, and material science, 141, 2094; reality(ies), possible cause of a soul's blindness to, 1821; reality(ies), sin not a, 41; reality(ies), of the Supreme Being, proof of, 161; sound, definition, 499; status, a definition, 1096; status, male and female equal in, on all advanced worlds, 564; status, qualitative, influence of, on spirit gravity, 82; universe, paralleled by physical universe, 94

Spiritual, 6. Spiritual mind consciousness, mind a necessity to, 78; consciousness, true religion's loyalty to, 1115; downfall, intellectual pride and, 1940; living, possibility of the mortal mind's rise to, 984; mind, Conjoint Actor the partner of, 140; nature of man, soul the residence of, 1705; nature of man, mind the gateway to the, 1733; reason, an endowment

of the Holy Spirit, 1108; self-consciousness, the measure of man's, 1471

Spiritual, 7. Spiritual dominance dominance of, over material, in personality relationships, 274, 1480; dynamics, divinity of, the transit of man's mortal mind from the stability of mechanical statics to, 1303; forward urge, a definition, 2063; freedom, discourse on, 1792; freedom, Jesus' inheritance from his mother of a more liberal concept of, 1348; influence, and freedom, 2078; liberty, Jesus' mission to proclaim, 1591, 1710, 1859, 1942; liberty, proclamation of, by evangelists of destiny, 388; liberty, a spiritual phase of the new gospel, 1704, 1859; strength, Jesus' promise of, 1590; urges, man's, consequences of, 1105; transformation(s), power of, 1119, 2083; transformation(s), sudden, conditions favoring, 740

Spiritual, 8. Spiritual insight blindness, materialism as, 786; blindness, a possible weakness of the physical scientist, 1476; blindness, of the Scribes and Pharisees, 1792; guidance, provision of, 1092; help, Cain's appeal to Eve for, 849; insight, completed, the ascending personality's attainment of, 1306-1307; insight, concept of the divine personality grasped only by, 30; insight, a definition, 1001, 1105, 2095; insight, an essential to attainment of social brotherhood on Urantia, 597-598; insight, a gift, 1109; insight, vs. human wisdom, 1109; insight, man's, true religion's revelation in the growth of, 1105; insight, mortal, the soul and energy of philosophic dynamics, 1120; insight, origin of the growth of, 1105, 2076; insight, the result of a true religious experience, 1000-1001; insight, a technique of finding God, 2076; insight, Van's, basis of, 756; insight, ways of developing, 2076; intuition, a definition, 1108; light, definition, 499; operations, discernment of, 140; perception, difficulty of enhancing, 1; perception, of the human candidate, the Adjuster's interest in the, 1186; receptivity of evolutionary races, enhancement of, 586; vision, clarification of, effort involved in the, 1097, 1822; vision, destruction of, and man's love of riches, 1822; vision, man's, mortality of false gods and, 1124

Spiritual, 9. Spiritual attainment achievement, eventual, hereditary handicap's lack of preventing, 1199; achievement, rating of Nebadon, 388; achievement, relation of, to mechanical development and intellectual attainment of worlds in light and life, 630; achievement, sin of another not preventive of, 761; attainment, effect of, on personality, 383, 1096, 1860; attainment, faith prayer's promotion of, 999; attainment, need for present augmentation of, 1457; attainment, plans, 58; attainment, sin's retardation of, 761; attainment, and the soul, 1478; capacity, of the evolving soul, the measure of the, 1740; capacity, lack of, an inhibition to Adjuster function, 1186, 1209; capacity, specialized skill not indicative of, 556; character,

formulation of, 1474, 1777; development, the indicator of man's, 1609; development, influence of, on Adjuster's ability to function, 1209; development, source of, 1095; growth, 1002, 1095-1096, 1120, 1135; growth, results of, 1094, 1098; life, sharing of, with one's fellows, and religious growth, 1095, 1581; poverty, a recognition of, a prerequisite to spiritual progress, 1095; progress, and a cult's survival, 966; progress, destiny of man's, 22, 63; progress, genuine faith and, 1619; progress, handicaps of, 739; progress, and happiness, 1098; progress, political panaceas no substitutes for, 2077; progress, prayer and, 1618; progress, prerequisites to, 381, 1095; progress, the reward of those who enter the kingdom, 1537; progression, religion's necessary influence for, in the changing world, 1086

Spiritual, 10. Spiritual experience activities, arena of, 139, 739; activities, domination of, by Eternal Son, 99; age, connection of Trinity Teacher Sons with, 231, 408; assurance, a definition, 1641-1642; attitude, domination of Jesus' life by his, 2088; bravery, intellectual root of, 402; certainty, consistence of, in the truth of genuine religious experience, 2094; communion, 31, 315, 529, 1133, 1777, 1840; difficulties, angels' cognizance of man's, 419; ecstasy, genuine, emotional control characteristic of, 1000; effort, vs. spiritual exhaustion, 380; experience, demands of, 68; experience, a dog's inability to enjoy a, 1431; experience, a factor in Adjuster communion, 65; experience, faith's ability to transform probability into, 1125; experience, genuine, philosophy's surrender to, 1228; experience, knowing God a, 1857; experience, religion of the reality of, 192; faith, eternal realities perceived by, 1960; faith, vs. intellectual doubt, 1729; faith, man's need to pray in the light of, 999; joy, a fruit of divinity, 648, 1593, 2095; leadership, Christ the supreme ideal of, 1091; living, and self-respect, 1740; meditation, a healthful attitude of, 1100; meditation, modern man's sometime neglect of, 2077; nature, technique of the growth of the, 1749; pilot, religion of living experience's functioning as a, 1088; receptivity, capacity for, and human experience of Father's love, 50, 1621; satisfactions, realization of, religion the, 1104; strength, man's need to ask God for, with which to solve life's problems, 999; worship, release of memory treasures by, 1779

Spiritual, 11. Spiritual kingdom assault, believers' ability to take the kingdom by, 1726; brotherhood, on earth, the Heavenly Father the Ruler of, 1702; brotherhood, Jesus' revelation of the way to, 597, 1717, 1865; brotherhood, the kingdom of heaven a, 1702, 1929; careers, men's and women's need of each other in their, 939; fellowship, universality of, between men and Jesus, 1593; fellowship, with God the Father, 1863; kingdom, God's kingdom a, 1605, 1749, 1859; kingdom, Jesus' concern over his, 1515,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- 1634; kingdom, John the Baptist's doubt as to Jesus' part in a, 1503; kingdom, technique of admission to the, 1865; needs, Jesus' exclusive concern with man's, 1583; planes, of faith sons, 383; vs. temporal nature of Jesus' kingdom, 1354
- Spiritual, 12. Spiritual values** characteristics, enhancement of, in the Son, 75; culture, conditions favoring, 770; culture, Jesus' receiving of, in his own home, 1363; culture, in schools of the Prince, features of, 575; fruit, bearing of, a definition, 1095; gifts, humans' unequal capacity for reception of, 1831; idealism, the energy which uplifts human culture, 910; loneliness, religion's effect on man's sense of, 1117; momentum, and cultural velocity, 909; motivations, the source of unselfish acts, 1121; nature, man's, Jesus' comparison of, with a lily, 1738; origin of material world, birthmark of, 479; reflex, conditioned, possibility of developing a, 1095; stimulus(i), vs. physical stimulus, 1193; stimulus(i), possibility of developing favorable reaction to, 1095; value(s), attainment of, a purpose of education, 806; value(s), a definition, 196; value(s), functioning of Conjoint Actor in higher spheres of, 99; value(s), influence of, on the human mind's concept of divine reality, 1115; value(s), levels, of the cosmic circles, 569; value(s), man's need to reckon with, 1093, 1120, 1146; value(s), manifestation of, with the coming of the kingdom of heaven, 1862; value(s), of the personality concept, 30, 31; value(s), potential, realm of Deity Absolute, 83; value(s), reality of, 82; work, prerequisite to, 1758
- Spiritual, 13. Spiritual presence** endowment, Urantia mortals', uniformity of, 63; function, of Infinite Spirit, and work of Father fragments, 103; influence, Eternal son's ministry as a, 86; ministry, Jesus' life of, 1485; ministry, oneness of, in human experience, 380; ministry, special function of the Third Person in his, 100; presence of Conjoint Creator, on Urantia, 100; presence, determiner of the differential of, 150; presence, experiential, controlling conditions of, 150; presence, God a universal, 25; presence, of triune Deity, 189; receptivity, influence of, on experiential spiritual presence, 150; rest, Jesus' promise to his followers of, 1808; urge to find God, and Adjuster presence, 24, 2096
- Spiritual, 14. Spiritual levels** differential between God and man, 39; equality of men, 599, 1487; equality, of men and women, 1679; evolution, definition, 1460; fixation, danger of, 1094; idealism, man's, a value level, 3; laziness, nonfostering of, by real religion, 1134; level(s), of human personality, religion's possibility of functioning on the, 1096, 1236; level(s), necessity for attainment of, 64; level(s), of worship, 66; vs. material status of system ascenders, 495; wisdom, vs. man's natural approach to cosmic philosophy, 215
- Spiritual, 15. Spiritual unity** harmony, an essential to friendship, 30; influences, oneness of, 95; unification, 639; unity, means of acquirement of, 1135, 1591-1592, 2065; unity, vs. philosophic uniformity, 1129; unity, of universe of universes, 76; unity, with Deity, 3
- Spiritual, 16. Spiritual destiny** ascension, determination of the destiny of, 445; ascent, man's, the Father the great cause of, 428, 1291; choices, necessity of, for eternal survival, 1431; destiny, conditioners of man's, 1739; goal, of personality achievement, revelation of, 1477; graduates," definition, 292
- Spiritualism** noninvolvement of midway creatures in, 865
- Spirituality** a definition, 1096; and Havona pilgrim advancement, 294; man's long striving for attainment of, 766, 1096; pure, schools of, on universe headquarters, 551; seraphim assigned in accordance with, 1241
- Spiritualization** of men's minds, and Thought adjusters, 1357; and rule of Creator Sons, 37; of the soul, and solving universe problems, 1719
- Spiritualized** individuals, and spiritual gravity, 84; values, Eternal Son's hold on, 81
- Spironga** and administration of constellation headquarters worlds, 485; functions of, 416, 523; functions of, on six mansion worlds, 530; origin, 416; as permanent citizens of the local universe, 414
- Spittle** of a holy man, belief concerning the, 1044, 1812, 1813
- Splandon** the major sector of, 174, 182; Perfections of Days contacted by ascending mortals on headquarters of, 211
- Spokesman** for the twelve, Simon Peter the, 1747
- Sponges** evolution of, during late invertebrate-animal age, 676-677; survivors of an early midway type, 674, 687, 731;
- Spontaneity** of expression, of believers, 1120
- Spore** evolution of, into the seed, importance of, in planet evolution, 737
- Spornagia** and administration of constellation headquarters worlds, 485; agricultural achievements of the, 527; an animal order, 416; appreciation of attention by, 528; celestial artisans' direction of, 492, 526; characteristics of, by comparison with the dog, horse, and chimpanzee, 528; circular headquarters of the, location, 527; function of, 416, 509, 530, 532; life span of, 528; non-evolutionary beings, 528
- Spring(s)** primitive races' veneration of, 946; the, social center of Nazareth, 1364
- Squid** cephalopods the early predecessors of, 676
- Stability** of all statics, an appellation of the First Source and Center, 1155; Andrew's superb, 1550; development of, by pressure, 555; and divinity, 135; factors in, 135; of Isle of Paradise, 139; of the universes, 55
- Stabilization** an attribute of the Conjoint Creator, 101; eternal, of reality and personality, 8
- Stabilizer** of marriage, property the, 917; of society, religion a, 1091, 1120

- Stagnation** certain death, 435; monotony of, vs. the striving of civilization, 764
- Stamina** moral, statehood the reflection of a people's, 806
- Standard(s)** day, of Nebadon, 372; of living, influence of, on size of the family, 770; of living, and population varieties, 769; of living, the present human goal, 910; of living, suicidal, cause of, 770; time, as universe time, 372; year, and Urantia year, 488
- Standardization** perpetuation of mediocrity in, 557
- Standing** armies, ancient, reason for, 785
- Star(s)** of Bethlehem, origin of the legend of, 1352; burning out of, cause, 464; Chaldeans' belief regarding human suffering and, 990; cloud(s), emergence of, from Sagittarius, 168; cloud(s), of Nebadon, constitution of the, 455; cloud(s), Orvonton, character of, 170; deification of the, 947; density of, extreme, cause of, 458-459; double, *see* **Double star(s)**; dust, a factor in energy control, 130, 457; the Egyptians' superstitions regarding, 1044; Jesus' childhood study of the, 1360; the Lord's knowledge of the names and number of the, 1444; lucky and unlucky, present belief in, 988; number of, known only by Universal Father, 49; size limitation of, 171; of space, young suns the, 172, 653; students, definition, 338-339; students, knowledge of, regarding the present incompleteness of the superuniverses, 129; students, Urantia, limited observation of, 172; students, Uversa, astronomical observations of, 131, 317; variable, origin of subsidiary systems in, 465; very hot, and organized matter disintegration, 175
- Starfish** evolution of early, 732
- Starry** hosts, procession of the, 47
- State** advanced, attitude toward political service in an, 803; authority of, origin, 970; a characteristic of the best, 803; church, institutionalized, a Roman weakness, 2074; development of the, 800-807; the embryonic, 800-801; enduring, foundation of the, 800, 806; the ideal, the three co-ordinated drives of, 803; prerequisite to ideal levels of functioning by a, 803; present jurisdiction of, in marriage, 925, 931; right of self-defense of the, 1475; totalitarian, betrayal of men into political slavery by, 2081; true, character of the sovereignty of the, 801
- Statecraft** a definition, 800
- Statehood** attainment of the ideals of, 803, 806-807; a great problem in, 805; levels of evolution of, 806-807
- Static** Deity, definition, 2, 15
- Stationary** orders of dual-origin beings, five classes of, 331; Sons of the Trinity, final personal presence of, in local universe advisory roles, 371; Sons of the Trinity, a function of, 108, 114, 115, 144, 218, 219; Sons of the Trinity, superuniverse service of mortals with, 247; Sons of the Trinity, ten classes of, 330-331
- Statistical** egotism, a possible weakness of the physical scientist, 1476
- Statisticians** limitations of, 478
- Stature** decrease of, from red to indigo races, 584
mortal, range of, in Nebadon, 562
- Status** wife, vs. love wife, 926
- Steadfastness** of Amadon, even with his handicaps, 757; of conduct, God's, characteristics of, 138
- Stealing** primitive practice of, 781, 916; women, origin of custom of, 919
- Steam** power, fire's relation to discovery of, 778; power, primitive man's fear of, 748; Urantia's blanketing by, 659
- Stellar** distances, measurement of, 459; variables, origin of, 459
- Stephen** a convert of Rodan's pupils, 1411, 2068; effect on, of his discussion with Jesus, 1411; fatal stoning of, cause, 2068; identification of, 1411; unawareness of, of having once talked with Jesus, 1456
- Steward(s)** of the apostolic group, Philip the, 1547, 1556; faithful and just, method of becoming a, 1463; of inherited wealth, moral obligations of a, 1463; Jesus' praise of Philip as a, 1960; of the parable, accounting of, 1876; shrewd, parable of the, 1853-1854; unjust, parable of, 1763
- Stewardship** Jesus' evaluation of, 1822
- Stigma** spiritual, riches as a, 1464
- Stimulus** for mind, the outpoured spirit as a, 2065; spiritual, emotional excitement not an ideal, 1777
- Stoic(s)** calloused, Jesus not a, 1954; a definition, 1954; doctrines, Jesus' approval of certain, 1433; influence of, on Rome's acceptance of Christianity, 2073; influence of, on Paul's ethics, 1340; philosophy, doctrines of, 1336
- Stoicism** not a high order of self-realization, 135
- Stone(s)** Age, new, 898; Age, simultaneous existence of, with Bronze and Iron Ages, 903; altar, Israelites' belief in a, 969; atom, persistence of, 462; book of world record, story told in the, 671-672; as building matter for planets, 462; displacement of, ice action a cause of, 700; implements, persistent use of, 1004; lilies, increase of, time, 677, 732; man's first object of worship, 944; pages, of Urantia life records, 663; pulverized, in Orvonton, 462; rolling away of, from tomb of Jesus, 2023; rolling away of, from tomb of Lazarus, 1845; of Scone, identification of, 967; surface, gaseous, on the sun, thickness of, 462; at the tomb entrance, secondary midways rolling away of the, 2023; worship, prevalence of, in modern times, 944, 945
- Stonehenge** identification of, 898
- Stop-moments** in reel of infinity picturization, 57
- Stopping-places** on the way to Paradise, provision of, 1475
- Storage** battery, superchemical, and fruit of the tree of life, 826; of energy, by primary associators, 328
- Storms** and bad luck, 951; on early Urantia, 466
- Story(ies)** true, apostles to use in teaching only, 1691; about Jesus, vs. the gospel of the kingdom, 1866

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Storyteller** Jesus a good, 1438-1439; Nathaniel's ability as a, 1448
- Straight** and narrow way, to eternal life, 1828
- Strain** of existence, lessening of, by true religion, 1616, 1727
- Straining** at gnats and swallowing camels, 1736, 1908
- Strait** of Gibraltar, closing of, 697
- Strange** preacher, 1764-1765
- Strangers** early tribes' treatment of, 787; Jesus' interest in, reason for, 1431
- Stratosphere** location, 666
- Strategy** public, Jesus' first resort to, reason for, 1397
- Streams** on Edentia, 486
- Strength** the eternal God man's, 1445; relation of, to greatness, 557; spiritual, technique of renewing one's, 1444
- Strife** with men, believers to avoid, 1932
- Striking** Jesus in the face, 1979, 1995
- String** of beads, onetime significance of, 967
- Strong** action by the, 556
- Struggle(s)** for life, a painful process, 951; of material existence, as scaffolding, 364
- Student** helpers, student visitors as, 339; Jesus' brilliance as a, 1363; -visitor(s), colonies, being composing, 340; -visitor(s), activities of, 339, 521; -visitor(s), inhabited planets open to, 546; -visitor(s), length of visits of, to headquarters worlds, 340; -visitor(s), Melchizedek schools open to, 388; -visitor(s), to Urantia, 408, 436
- Study** course of, in Nazareth school, 1362; Jesus' intensive, in Capernaum synagogue, 1420; Jesus' plan for the apostles', 1533; true, advancing pilgrims' discovery of meaning of, 292; voluntary, on fifth mansonia, 537; worlds, surrounding Uversa, number of, 317
- Stumbling** block, of Jesus' early disciples, 1510; stone, of John's disciples, 1588
- Surgeon** appearance of, time of, 688
- Subabsolute** inevitability, a definition, 185; realities, two levels of, 7
- Subatmospheric** planets, modification of man for life on, 561
- Subatomic** matter, definition, 472
- Subbreathers** type of planets inhabited by, 561
- Subcapitals** planetary, eventual number of, 588
- Subconscious** emanations, in the human mind, vs. revelations of the superconscious, 1207
- Subdeified** beings, and interassociated reality, 7
- Subelectronic** matter, definition, 472
- Subhumans** mind endowment of, 378
- Sublime** hypothesis, God more than a, 1124
- Submergence** of North America, the second greatest, 689
- Subnormal** minded man, guardian angels assigned to minister to the, 1241
- Subordinates** Heaven's appointment of, purpose, 1452
- Subpersonal** mind, man's observation of, 78
- Substance** of Havona worlds, 154; literal, of Paradise, character of, 120; relation of, to essence, 1124; the shadow's following of the, 1823
- Substitution** a ritual of religious sacrifice, 977
- Success** eternal, vs. temporal failure, 1780; and maintenance of well-balanced poise, 555; prerequisites to, 1739, 1774, 1779
- Successful** living, a definition, 1773
- Succoth** the seventy's labors in, 1817
- Sudden** appearance of angiosperms, fig, magnolia, and tulip trees, 689; appearance of cephalopods, 677; appearance of the dawn mammals, 700; appearance of the fern family, 679; appearance of the fish family, 678-679; appearance of frogs, importance of, 682; appearance of hoofed mammals, 695; appearance of land animals, 680; appearance of Mesopotamian dawn mammals, 704; appearance of multicellular animals, 673; appearance of placental mammals, 693, 733; appearance of Primates, 700; appearance of protozoan type of animal life, 732; appearance of reptiles, time of, 686; appearance of true birds, 691; appearance of true scorpions, 678; birth of first humans, 707-708; mental evolutions, conditions favoring, 740; mutation of six colored races, time of, 701, 722; spiritual transformations, conditions favoring, 740
- Sudna** record of disappearance of, 271
- Suduanism (Jainism)** about, 1450-1451
- Suez** region, elevation of, time, 697
- Suffering(s)** an advantage of, 51, 1663; of the Creator Sons, 53; of the Eternal Son, 53; of the Infinite Spirit, 53; Jesus' reaction to, 1786, 1972; man's, sources of, 1664; mission of, as shown in story of Job, 1662-1663; of the Paradise Father, 53; unspoiled child's natural urge to relieve, 1575
- Suffrage** age of conferring of, in the continental nation, 812; on Jerusalem, 518; universal, a danger of democracy, 801; universal, modification of, 802
- Suicide** among men, significance of, 1773; an ancient mode of retaliation, 795; an ancient social vogue of, origin, 790; animals' non-commitment of, 1773; Eve's fear of Adam's possible, 844; of Judas, 1567, 1998; Pilate's, 1989
- Sum** of two or more things, unpredictability of, 141
- Sumer** onetime chief of the city-states, 876
- Sumeria** Dravidian import of an alphabet and writing from, 881; one of the purest strains of Adam's descendants in, time, 896
- Sumerian(s)** Egyptian civil administrators from among the, 1044; civilization, location of remnants of, 875; clay tablets, Dilmun described by, 860; cultural development of, 860; influence of the Sethite priests on, 1009; language, character of, 860; last of the Andites, 875-877; medicinal use of castor oil and opium by the, 992; time of origin of the, 860; traces of the second garden glory confined to the, 875
- Sun(s)** age of giant and dwarf, 459; an ancestor of kings, 947; Andronover, birth of the first, 653; Andronover, development of, 654-655; blazing, transformation of matter into energy by, 473; calcium layer on surface of the, 462;

- calcium losses of the, 462; capture of space material by the, 657; comparative room in space for, 458; cooling, shattered atoms in, 472; dead, collisions involving, results of, 171, 464; deification of the, 947; density of majority of, 460; diameter of, average, 458; dispersion, last cycle of, or quartan nebular stage, 654-655; dispersion, of the tertiary nebular stage, 654; dispersion, time of completion of Andronover's first period of, 654; disrupted, rarest form of energy, 464; disturbances, architectural worlds not subject to, 520; early convulsions of, three-and-one-half-day cycles of, 655; as energy way stations, 458; eternal, shining of, condition necessary to, 464; -family stage, time of Andronover's attainment of the height of its, 654; formation, a function of nebulae, 652; gaseous state of, 458; gigantic, possible function of, in planet formation, 170; -god, Egyptian monotheism and the, 1047; -god, the "mystic father" of the sons of destiny, 947; grand divisions of matter in the, 471-472; highly heated, influence of, on power control, 457; influence of size on, 458; internal temperature of, during active life, 460, 463; large, collapse of, causes, 464; light, total, proportion of, reaching earth's surface, 665; in master universe, number of, 173; material composition of, 458; material foundation for local universes, 357; maximum temperature of, 465; and moon, tradition of sudden appearance of, explanation, 837; nonshining of, on earth, during steam-blanketing period, 659; nonsolid, explanation of density of, 460; number of, in Satania, 458; origin of, 455; on Orvonton, surface temperature, diameter, and mass of, 460; partial disruption of, result, 656; rays of, number of wave-energy octaves in, 474; recapture of meteoric material by the, 657; secondary, Jupiter and Saturn as early, 656; shines on both the evil and good, 1571, 1830; solar system, heat given off by, measure of, 463; solar system, significance of the sunspot cycles of, 655; solar system, *see also* Solar; stability, 465; stars of space, 172; surface temperature of, present, 462, 668; systems, number of, originating during Andronover's third cycle, 654; transmutation of energy to light by the, 172; of Urantia, annual radiation of matter by, 465; of Urantia, brilliance rating of, 458; visible rays of, Orvonton octave number of, 474; worship, and agriculture, in southern Europe, 898; worship, Andon's escape from, 716; worship, in southern France and Spain, 898; worshipers, Neanderthals not, 722
- Sunbeam(s)** calcium's riding of the, results, 462; energy of a, 461
- Sunday** morning, after healing of the 683, 1634-1636; morning with the apostles, 1880
- Sundown** scene at Capernaum, setting the stage for the, 1632
- Sunlight** depth of penetration of ocean water by, 665; dollar and cent value of, 460; and ionization of upper atmosphere, 666; money value of Chicago's daily supply of, 665; and sanitary advance of Dalamatian epoch, 748
- Sunset** beginning of the Jewish day at, 1936
- Sunspot(s)** and auroral phenomena, 666; cycles, of the solar system sun, significance of, 459, 655; as magnets, proof of, 666; power centers not concerned with, 456
- Superangel(s)** Evening Stars the, 407, 536, 628; world, activities of, 510
- Superangelic** beings, the Father's connection with, 146; orders, Solitarington the home of, 146
- Superaphic** associates, visibility of, 288; chief recorders, broadcasters' use of ideographic techniques of, 431; philosophers, explanation of universe-adjustment problems by the, 620
- Superbreathers** as air navigators, 561; percentage of, in Satania, 561; type of planets inhabited by, 561
- Supercitizens** of Paradise, number of groups of, 350
- Superconscious** danger of directing consciousness toward the subconscious rather than toward the, 1100; experience, the influence of the Adjuster usually a, 1208; levels, man's sometime contact with, 996; mind, higher concepts of the, relation of the, to a progressive civilization, 1220; mind, origin of many factors to a mystic status in the, 1100; mind, possible presence of both a subconscious mind and a, 1099; proof of the functional existence of the, 1095
- Superconsciousness** the Adjuster's contact with his human subject in the, 1203; definition, 1435; man's, the Adjuster's sometime ability to function in connection with, 1199
- Superenergy** presence, of the Unqualified Absolute, 324
- Super-Fathers** definition, 587
- Superfinite** levels, attempts to find God on, 116, 163; possibilities for universe manifestations, the Supreme Being's three, 1292
- Supergases** solar, and stellar density, 459
- Supergovernment(s)** basic unit of, 166; jurisdiction of, 180; no personalization of Infinite Spirit at seat of the, 308; origin of the executive branch of the, 178; Paradise-origin administrators in the, three groups of, 307-308; seconaphim as assistants to deliberative assemblies of, 317
- Supergravity** presence, the force-charge of pervaded space, 139
- Superhuman** beings, groups of, in personality classification, 158; early religion's lack of reverence for the, 958; help, society's need for, 766, 987; ideals, the gospel's exaltation of, 1859; insight, a product only of religious experience, 2075; Jesus' parents' realization of their son's possession of the, 1372; kingdom of God, identification of, 1863; power, the sincere religionist's awareness of making contact with sources of, 1100; values, man's technique of reaching for, 1002; values, relation of mind and spirit to, 757
- Superhumanity** Jesus' assertion of his, 1786
- Superior** seraphim, 429-432

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Supermaterial** forces, function of, in life production, 731; insight, a scientist's, 2078; mind, man's inability to grasp, 78; phase of the human being, need for philosophy to assume the reality of the, 1110
- Supermen** Prince's corporeal staff as, 744
- Supermind** thinking and knowing ability of, 102
- Supermindedness** requisite for, 403
- Supermortal** function, mortal soul's potential capacity for, 551
- Supernaphim** on Avonal bestowals, and bestowal attendants, 427; the chief, original pattern angel, 300; definition, 285, 418; function of, 286, 306; government of, 300; as most High Assistants, 409; as Paradise Companions, 283; Paradise, a function of, 305; primary, creator of, 205; secondary, creators of, 205; Seraphington the destiny sphere of, 147; service of, 286; tertiary, origin of, 203, 205; three orders of, 286; universe service of, 414
- Supernatural** agencies, good and bad, man's concept of both, 961; event, the only, associated with the birth of Jesus, 1317; influences, and the pool of Bethesda, 1649; ministrations, feeding the five thousand a genuine, 1702; occurrence, Jesus' first, 1408; occurrence, Jesus' second, 1408; the one such event in Jesus' first seventeen years, 1398
- Supernormal** minded man, a definition, 1241
- Superself-attainment** prayer's aid toward, 997
- Superspersonal** function of Universal Father, 3; linking of personal and prepersonal with the, 8; spirits, 334; spirits, Inspired Trinity Spirits may be, 219
- Superspersonality(ies)** of Eternal Son, characteristics of, 83; God more than a, 27
- Supersphysical** forces, in organization of Urantia life patterns, 667
- Superplant** tree of life a, 826
- Superspirit** beings, Gravity Messengers, 347
- Superstition(s)** ancient, present day world status as to, 973; bondage of, religion's emergence from, 141; effect of, on the Scriptures, 1768; influence of, on prayer, 995; Jesus' freedom from, 1671; and magic, Jesus' talk on, at Magdala, 1680; Micah's prophecy regarding a onetime freedom from, 1067; place of, among primitive peoples, 955; prevalence of, in Egypt, 1044; primitive, fear plus curiosity in, 971; vs. science, 907, 970, 2078; tribal, in primitive religion, 590
- Superstitious** bondage, to religious fear, primitive man's, 882, 2083
- Supersustenance** absonite function of Deity, 2
- Supertime** eventuating God of, 4, 12
- Superultimate** destinies, and absolute values, 13
- Superultimates** function of, the Absolutes' connection with the, 56
- Superuniverse(s)** acquisition of sovereignty of, by Supreme Being, 210; activities, efficiency of Master Spirits in, 189; activities, of Mighty Messengers, 245; activities, of Trinity-embraced sons, 245; adaptation of Paradise broadcasts to the, 504; administration of, and Ancients of Days, 209; administration, importance of Solitary Messengers to, 261; administration, postgraduate training of perfected evolutionary creatures in, 348; affairs, participation of finaliters in administration of, 347; the Almighty to the, 12; Ancients of Days' administration of, 209; Ancients of Days, the rulers of, 587, 601; Architects of, relation of, to Havona Architects, 352; ascenders, Havoners' ministry to, 157; assignment of Trinitized Sons of God to service of, 244, 254; broadcast on Michael's birth, 422; capitals, meeting places for intelligent beings, 338; census date indigenous to the, 267; Centers, headquarters of, 321; chart of units contained in a, 167; circuits, 176-178, 634; citizens, future, unknown relationship of, to the Supreme, 1293; constitution of, 166-167; courts, function of Mighty Messengers in, 245; courts, jurisdiction of, over defaults of local universe Sons of God, 372; determination of nature of, 209; domains, power directors' control of energy in, 357; dual physical systems of, 126; elliptical path of, 165; energies composing power charge of a, 321, 326; energy, difference between Havona energy and, 321; evolution, seven purposes of, operation of, throughout all seven sectors, 182; factors in the administration of, 55; a field of Trinity Teacher sons, 214; finaliters' service in the, 345; the first, presiding Master spirit of, 186; frandalanks' function in, 328; functioning of regime of, in spirit career, 342; functioning of Supreme Spirits in, 205; the future intermediate school for outer spacers, 163; government(s), executive personnel, seven groups of, 178; government(s), Master Spirits' contact with, 198; government(s), outer regions not administered by, 131; government(s), and perfected evolutionary mortals, 178; Havona Servitals' assignment of service in, 274; headquarters, functioning of, as power-energy regulators, 175; headquarters, cultural spheres of, factors in superuniverse system of training, 342; headquarters, function of reflections of Seven Master Spirits on, 275; headquarters, judges on, decrees of cessation of existence executed by the, 37; headquarters, number of Reflective Spirits needed on each, 200; headquarters, potential presence of God on, 309; headquarters, sphere, abodes of Ancients of Days on, 209; headquarters, tree of life native to, 825; headquarters, Uversa the, 74; higher courts of the, mandates of dissolution originate in the, 37; individual languages of the, 503; inheritance of time delay in mercy ministry of the, 616; intercommunication, technique of, 429; isolation of, 179; level of Master Architects, function of members of the, 351; limitation of a Master spirit's influence to a single, 324; linear gravity operative in, 125; major sectors of, number, 210; mass in suns and planets of, origin of, 170; midway creatures' passage through, in Paradise ascent, 349; Milky Way the densest plane of, 475; ministering spirits of the, 259, 286, 306-318; mobilization of physical systems of, 126; natives, uniformity

of, 237; number of the, 1; number of Censors assigned to the, 218; number of Perfectors of Wisdom assigned to, 215; number of Stationary Sons of the Trinity stationed in the, 219; number of Supreme Power Centers and related beings in the, 322; organization of, 165-167; of Orvonton, 1, 182; pattern of mind, as bestowed on local universe personalities, 378; perfected, relation of functional unity to experiential sovereignty of the Supreme in the, 206; a perfecting revelation of the master pattern of the Paradise Isle, 1263; permanent populations of, in administrative organization, 415; personalities, Nebadon rendezvous of, 401; position and direction of, in great space path, 165; possible gateways for spirit-questing torrents from outer space, 453; power centers, energy circuits established by, 374; power centers in the, 321; power charge, change of twenty-seven physical energies of, by energy transformers, 327; present goal of the, 1292; presiding officers of, 178-179; reason for supervision of, by three Ancients of Days, 309; Reflective Spirits' assignment to headquarters of, 307; reflectivity operation throughout sectors of the, 105; reflectivity services of the, 598; rulers, 178-179; rulers, function of, 136; rulers, participation of, in creation of Life Carriers, 396; and seconaphim, 418; seconaphim the ministering spirits of, 306; segregation of, reason for, 429; service, Trinity-embraced sons organized for, 243; services of the seconaphim, 205; settledness in light and life of a, time of, 635-636; seven, 164-183; significance of number seven in the, 751; Son-fused mortals' confinement to their nativity, 450; space-level, 164-165, 177; special function of each, 182; Spirit fusers' ascension to, transformations required for, 453; supervision of each, by a Master Spirit, 150; supreme tribunal of, participation of all three Ancients of Days in final decrees of, 210; technique of control of, 164; tongue, teaching of, by Abandoners, 631; transport corps of, 310; twofold energy charge of, 154; university worlds, number of, 211; wards, definition, 342

Supervising power centers, control of basic energies of space by the, 457

Supervisor seraphim, assignment of, to constellation service, 421, 432, 485

Supper Jesus' directions concerning the last, 1933; of remembrance, the believer's symbolic rendezvous with Michael, 1942

Supplications where directed, 65, 84

Supremacy actualization of Deity on level of, 6; ascender's attainment of, result, 127, 159; an attribute of God, 40; of Deity, definition, 2, 280; Deity level of, 2; of divinity, repletion of perfection in the, 295; evolution of, experiences of all creation a part of the, 1287; experiential-Deity expansion on level of, 14; of God, realization of, by members of Corps of the Finality, 69; guides, territorial restriction of service of, 292; justice of, and mercy, 38; overcontrol of, 115; of the Paradise Trin-

ity, 644; powers of, seven Master Spirits' limitation in exercise of, 186; relation of Paradise Deity to, 11; of religion, 2093-2097; of service, an expected achievement of ascending seraphim, 290; the three avenues of creature approach to, 1289; Trinity of, 113; Trinity of, ascending mortals' contact with, 113; unpredictability of overcontrol of, 115; Unqualified Supervisors as, 636

Supreme an actualizing Deity, 1271, 1285; almighty power of the, dependence of, on God the Sevenfold, 1272; almighty power of the, the full appearance of, significance, 1274; the apparent evolutionary inevitability, 1266; the avenue from God to man, and man to God, 1288; the, both actual and potential, 1279; the capstone of evolutionary-experiential reality, 1167; Center Supervisors, functions of the, 321; Chief, "the true God of Orlandof, 513, 725; Circuit Supervisors, creation of, completed, 265; commander of armies of heaven, Gabriel the, 421; a comparison of Michael and the, 1288; a comparison of, with Thought Adjusters, 1288; a comparison of, and the Ultimate, 1160; connecting of the finite with the absonite by the, 1267; council of Lanonandeks, makeup of, 393; council of local universe, makeup of, 373; council of Magisterial Sons, personnel of, 225; council of Planetary Princes, 573; council of senior Life Carriers, a function of, 397; council of unlimited authority, chief concern of, 634; courts, establishment of, 798; Creator(s), and associates, functional purpose of the, 60, 1269-1270; Creator(s), the first three levels of God the Sevenfold, 1270; Creator(s), function of, in carrying light of life to evolutionary worlds, 1269-1270; Creator(s), identity of, 640; Creator(s), of Paradise, possible functions of the, 1287; Creator(s), Personalities, the factualization of the Almighty Supreme through the, 16, 1270; Creator(s), Personalities, prerequisites to the factualization of the evolving universes by, 1264; Creator(s), Personalities, revelation of the, regarding the Supreme, 1265; Creator(s), the plan of evolution brought into existence by the, 1165; Creator(s), relation of, to the Supreme Being, 1270; Creator(s), of time and space, 11, 405; decision, a self-acting Adjuster's possession of a mortal subject's having made the, 1196, 1242; Deity, definition, 2, 1171; dependence of the, on the Almighty, 1269; dependency of the, on God the Sevenfold, 1159; a divine channel through which flows the creative infinity of the triodities, 1281; eventual function of, in outer universes, 641; evolutionary-experiential self, 1294; the evolving, assistance by, to man's contact with total experience, 1287; the evolving, Seventh Master Spirit's relation to, 188; evolving spirit's relation to, 83; Executive(s), function of, 198, 199, 269; Executive(s), origin of, 198; Executive(s), of Orvonton, headquarters of, 307; Executive(s), of Orvonton, local system representatives of, 413; Executive(s), of Orvonton, local uni-

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

verse representatives of, 413; Executive(s), perfection of, 198; Executive(s), personality diversity of, 198; Executive(s), subordinates of, 199; Executive(s), training of Trinitized Sons of Perfection by the, 253; existence, an analysis of, 1111; experiential Deity, 7; factualizing mind of the, and Majeston, 5; finality, Havona the ideal of, 152; functions of the, in God the Sevenfold, 1270; future, comparison of the, with the Conjoint Actor, 1291; future, comparison of the, with the Eternal Son, 1291; future, comparison of the, with the Isle of Paradise, 1291; God, uniqueness of the, 1450; growth of the, comparison of man's evolution with the, 1282; growth of the, dependence of, on the existential triodities, 1264; growth of the, involvement of, in the Absolutes, 1266; incompleteness of, value of, to the evolutionary growth of creature-creation, 115, 1281; indispensability of, to the Ultimate, 1294; the living way from finite consciousness to the insight of absonity, 1281; man's discovery of the, in the hearts of others, 1290; man's divine Mother, 1288; man's experiential obligation to the, 1284; man's great challenge regarding his contribution to the, 1284; man's slow and patient finding of the, 1291; man's universe home, 1288; mandate, of Universal Father, 21, 22; Michael's revelation of the, in this universe age, 1318; mind, the, 251, 481, 641, 647, 1167, 1268-1269; mind, co-ordination of the Seven Master Spirits with the, 638; mind, the progressive scientist's recognition of the dominance of the, 1125; mind, relation of activity of, to reflectivity, 105; mind, synthesis of power and personality in the, 1269; mortals' capacity to know the, 641, 1165; mutual dependence of man and the, 1284; not infinite, 1290; partial representation of the Trinity by the, 113, 116; Person of Deity, powerizing of, as almighty sovereign of the supercreations, 354; Person, a name for God, 1448; personal reality, 25; personality, and grand universe evolution, 1164; personality, religion's only satisfaction with, 1122; possibility of sovereignty of the, and the Urantia bestowal, 1327; Power Centers, 320-322, 325, 456; Power Centers, a completed creation, 319; Power Centers, distribution of, to local systems, 322-323; Power Centers, function of Master Physical Controllers in co-operation with, 326; Power Centers, function of, in Nebadon organization, 456; Power Centers, Master Physical Controllers created by, 324; Power Centers, mobile subordinates of, 324; Power Centers, seven groups of, 320, 336; Power Directors, characteristics of, 320; Power Directors, function of, identical, 320; Power Directors, origin of, 319; Power Directors, relation of, to Master Spirits, 320; prerequisite to the universe actuality of the, 1266, 1290; probable eternal progression of the, into outer space, 1266; probably all of infinity that a finite creature can comprehend, 1290; reaction of complement, definition, 203; the reciprocal evolution

of the grand universe and the, 1278; relation of Trinitized Secrets of Supremacy to the, 149; response of, to both creature effort and creator purpose, 1279; Rulers of Paradise, jurisdiction of, 739; seraphim, classification of, 427-429; sevenfold will of Deity culminating in the, 1325; significance of the concept of the, 1164; the simultaneous finding of the, by all ascenders, 1290; some characteristics of the, 1278; spirit of the, mortal soul's blending with the, 1443; a spirit person, of origin in the Trinity, 1264; Spirit(s), creative functions of, 205; Spirit(s), groups, seven, 197-206; Spirit(s), relation of, to Infinite Spirit and Conjoint Actor, 205; Spirit(s), seven classes of, 332, 335; Spirit(s), three orders of, 107, 330; spiritual decision, relation between the Adjuster's arrival and a mortal's making a, 1187; spiritual and personal presence of the, in Havona, 1166; technique of the actualizing of the potential of the, 1278; technique of man's becoming in potential a living part of the, 1112; tribunals, of superuniverse governments, 180; Trinity Personalities, 207-213; Trinity Personalities, Eternals of Days, 166; Trinity Personalities, functions of, 207; Trinity Personalities, Immanuel of Salvington of sixth order of, 370; Trinity Personalities, origin of, 207; Trinity Personalities, Perfections of Days, 166, 181; Trinity Personalities, Recents of Days, 166; Trinity Personalities, seven orders of, Stationary Sons of the Trinity, 207, 218; Ultimate and Absolute, the experiential Deities, 1151; -Ultimate, encompassment of functional domain of, by Seven Master Spirits, 185; -Ultimate, evolutionary activities in Havona, 160; -Ultimate, relation of Trinitized Secrets of Supremacy to the, 149; -Ultimate, sometime appearance of, 16; and the Ultimate, complemental interdependence of the, in the attainment of destiny, 1294; and the Ultimate, the foundation for the second experiential Trinity, 1167; and the Ultimate, time and space, 1294-1307; unification of God the Sevenfold in the, 643; unifer, 636, 643; the union of power and personality expressed on Deity levels as the, 1275; union with the, man's supreme desire, 1449; unity of fact and value in the, 1477; Unity, of the universe, man's ability to attain the, 1480; universality potential of the, Havona a perfect pattern of, 161

Supreme Being about, 4, 10, 11, 1260-1267; achievement of new and higher relationship with the, and supreme local universe sovereignty, 210, 239; acquirement of sovereign authority by the, and administrative responsibilities of the Unqualified Supervisors, 636; actualized, the attuned human and divine minds' final union with the, 1286; ascenders' comprehension of, time of, 292, 642; attitude of Trinity of Supremacy reflected by the, 115; characteristics of future rule of the, 1324; close relationship between the Conjoint Actor, the Seven Master Spirits, and the, 1272; concept of growing experiential sover-

eignty of, a factor in Havona comprehension of Trinity reality, 188; conditions under which personality becomes a part of the, 1232; conjectures regarding the future factualizing of the, 1268, 1292; consummation of the fullness of the evolutionary plan by the, 1164, 1165; cosmic mind's relation to mind of, 191; the culminating consequence of all finite growth, 240, 1280; dependence of, on mortal decision-actions, 1233; dependence of, on the Paradise Trinity, 1264, 1282; effect on, of creation of forty-ninth Reflective Spirit, 199; eventual member of Ultimate Trinity, 16; evolution of the, 11, 12, 1277; the evolutionary unification of experiential Deity, 3, 161, 641, 1270, 1280; the evolving personality synthesis of finite matter, mind, and spirit, 1304; experiential divinity of the, Michael's portrayal of, 367; the expression of minds of creatures to their Creator, 104; factualization of personality-sovereignty of, and isolation of superuniverses, 179; and finite comprehension of Deity reality, 5, 641; finite unification of spiritual values and energy facts in the, 1138; first supreme creative act of, 200; functions of the, 11; functions of the, as God the Almighty, in the grand universe, 1268; future disclosure by the, of his unrevealed tertiary function in outer space, 1239; and God the Sevenfold, 11, 345; *see also* God(s), 5. **God the Supreme**; grand universe the domain of, 12; growth of Unity in the, 1269; incompleteness of, and unpredictability of finite mind, 104; Indian philosopher's closeness to the truth of the, 1030; involvement of the, in the deitization of Majeston, 1172; and isolated personalities, 37; latent function of the, in the master universe, 1268; man's intellectual comprehension limited to the, 1262; manifestation of, 56, 648; Master Spirit Number Seven's ability to function personally for, 185; the maximum revelation of Deity to the seven superuniverses in the present universe age, 1270; a member of the Trinity Ultimate, 352; Michael's possible collaboration with the, in the next universe age, 1318; mind level of, and reflectivity, 201; mortals' attainment of, in Havona, 162; origin of the appearance of the, 1281; the partial portraiture of the Paradise Trinity, 113, 1304; the personal epitome of all creature evolution, 1281; philosophic question regarding the evolution of, and that of the grand universe, 636, 1281; the power-personalization of the sevenfold Deity, 11, 362, 1167; prerequisites to the full appreciation of the, 1267; presence-consciousness of, and reflectivity, 105, 190; and the providence of God, 99; the realm of the, 56; reflectivity intelligence of, 77; relation of catastrophic events to probable functioning of the, 115; relation of Deity Absolute and the, in creation of Majeston, 200; relation of, to God the Sevenfold, 4, 11, 362; Seven Spirits of the Havona Circuits as related to the, 203, 287; source of experiential mind of the, 105; spirit, mind, power and experience, 1172; a spirit

personality in the central universe, 1268; and supremacy of administration, 11, 1324; survival of personality values of nonsurviving mortal in personality of, 195; the synthesis of the emerging phases of all finite realities, 1281; a synthesis of the perfect-Creator cause and the perfecting-creature response, 1279; totality attitude of the, 115; the triunities, triodities, and the, 1151; the unification of cosmic and spirit evolution on finite deity levels, 1164, 1166, 1328; the unification of mind on the level of the Master Spirits, 639; the unification of three phases of Deity reality, 251; the uniting of Creator and creature in the, 1279

Surety of survival, religion not a passive feeling of, 66

Surgery medicine men's practice of, 991

Surprise Father and Son not subject to, 34, 49, 76

Survival ability to crave, an essential to immortality of mind, 403; of Adam and Eve, 853-854; an Adjuster's recent plea to his subject on Urantia to achieve, 1214; Adjusters' responsibility for failure of their subjects to achieve, 444; after death, the basic belief of primitive religion, 953, 1010; after death, and reincarnation, 953; of Andon and Fonta, 717; assurance of, essentials for, 63, 69, 1105; belief in, the Greeks' futile attempt to substitute thinking for a, 1078; capacity, of Adamic children, 851; character, technique of development of, 317; completion of, in perfection, 295; conscious resistance to the Adjuster's leading, the only prevention to, 1206; decisions, continued confirmation of, in the morontia state, 1238; dependence of, on the desire of the mind to comprehend, 1217; dependence of, on a human's decisions, determinations, and faith, 69, 1205, 1238; dependence on one's being "born of the spirit", 2054; essentials to, 740; eternal, of his children, God pledged to effect the, 59; eternal, of immortal souls, and Thought Adjusters, 1357; eternal, the implication of, in the Master's love, 2018; eternal, Jewish teachings, vs. Jesus' teachings on, 1642; evolutionary, the price of, 290; existence, a glimpse of the reality and grandeur of the, 417; experiencing the fact of, the only gain between death and resurrection, 533; faith, a living faith", 1916; of the fittest, the law of primitive man, 589; and the fragment of God, 26; a gift of the gods, 1204; God fosters, 68; hope, 31; of the human self, 1232-1235; human will's power to reject, 1218; a human's choice of, effect of, on the Supreme, 1283; judges of, Magisterial Sons as, 88; man's quest for, indication of, 1337; of mortal creatures, an essential to, 404; nature's demand, 765; of a parent of a nonstatus child, results, 531; of personality, belief in the, an earmark of religions of revelation, 1007; of personality, faith the only discovered solution regarding the, 1117; of personality, not jeopardized by the sin of another, 761; of personality, the technique of,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- 1107; plans, motivation of, 86; purpose of, 63; relation of knowledge and wisdom to, 740; the secret of, identification of, 1206; status, means of attaining, 1478; technique of, 26, 1107, 1916; value, saving of anything of, 1197; the way of salvation, 2017
- Surviving mortals** identity achievement of, in a seven-dimensional universe, 1439; reassembly of certain children of, in the probation nursery, 516; on Satania mansion worlds, transition ministers' service to, 439; time of flight of, to Havona, 343
- Surviving personality** the prerequisite to the reassembling of the, 1230
- Survivor** groups, Morontia Companions' accompaniment of, to Jerusem, 534
- Survivors** sleeping, adjudication of, by bestowal Sons, 229; of time, slumbering, Michael's removal of, from Urantia, 864
- Susa** Jesus' interest in, 1481; onetime chief of the city-states, 876
- Susanna** chief of the women's corps, 1679
- Susatia** function of, 414; new status of, in the event of Michael's departure from Nebadon, 635; origin of, 414; permanent citizens on Salvington, 414, 416; vs. univitatia, 415
- Suspense** in Nebadon during Jesus' bestowal, 1409
- Suspicion** a characteristic of Judas, Thomas, and Nathaniel, 2056; destructive influence of, 1575; effect of, on the evolving soul, 1204; incompatibility of, with sympathy and love, 597; primitive man's inherent reaction to, 437; Thomas' streak of, 1561
- Swallowing** the camel, 1908
- Sweating** beliefs regarding medicinal value of, 991
- Sweep** net, parable of the, 1694
- Swine** ancestor of, 696; dogs' attack on, at Kheresa, consequences, 1696; onetime fetishes, 967
- Swing** of the great ellipse, 125
- Switzerland** African Andites mingling with Aegean brethren in, 896
- Sword(s)** apostles' wearing of, 1871, 1878; fate of those who fight with the, 1957; Jesus' knowledge of his apostles' possession of, 1880; Zoroastrianism spread by the, 1050
- Sycamore** tree, climbing of, by Zaccheus, reason, 1873
- Sychar** dwellers of, acceptance of the gospel by, 1615; Jesus' visit at, 1492; Nalda's proclamation to people of, 1614; a stop on David's relay messenger service, 1771; woman of, 1612-1615
- Symbol(s)** man's use of, in communication, 1775; writing of the yellow races, 746
- Symbolic** beliefs, of early man, 1004; ceremonial, importance of, to social and religious movements, 965
- Symbolism** adequate, modern man's regrettable lack of an, 965; vs. idolatry, 946; influence of, on religious loyalties, 956-966; need of, to appeal to individual and group, 966; perpetuating, ideals' need of some, 965-966; some people's need of, in worship, 999
- Sympathy** of the adolescent Jesus, 1395; and compassion, of a mercy-dominated Creator Son, 1669; false, believers' need to avoid, 1766; incompatibility of suspicion with attitude of, 597; Jesus' characteristic of, 1102; a modification of fear, 1004; nature of Jesus', 1874; and pity, Jesus' need to guard against indulgence in, 1531; promotion of, by the parable, 1692; vs. sentimentality, 1673; understanding, human interest fostered by, 1956; a worthy attribute of male and female, 1575
- Synagogue** Capernaum, Jesus' conductance of services in the, 1420; Capernaum, Jesus' request to speak in the, time, 1535, 1629-1631, 1706; Capernaum, Roman centurion the builder of the, 1647; casting of Josiah out of the, 1815; of Galilee and Judea, closing of, to Jesus' teachings, 1718, 1719, 1814; of Philadelphia, nonclosing of, to teachings of Jesus, 1831; reader, regular, age at which Jesus could become a, 1387; schools, Capernaum, seven apostles graduates of the, 1548; schools, Jewish children's age at entering, 1362; schools, method of teaching in the, 1362; sermon, Jesus' first, reaction of listeners to, 1392
- Syncopation** tuneful, scope of, 500
- Synthesis** Conjoint Actor's prerogatives of, 98
- Synthesizer** Deity, of time-space divinity, 11
- Syracuse** Jesus' visit to, 1440
- Syria** contact of, with Palestine, 1333; Jesus' trip to, 1492; Matthew's journeys through, 1560; visitors from, in apostles' camp near Pella, 1588
- Syrian(s)** David's heavy taxing of the, 1073; woman, the, 1734-1735
- System(s)** affairs, relation of Assigned Sentinels to deliberations regarding, 269; vs. aggregations, 1227; architectural worlds, training of seraphim on, 421; capital(s), administrator seraphim indigenous to, 434; capital(s), architectural worlds as, 358; capital(s), ascending pilgrims' achievements on the, 494; capital(s), Assigned Sentinels stationed on, 264; capital(s), beautification of, 492; capital(s), Brilliant Evening Stars function on, 407; capital(s), exhibition of all three phases of universe existence on, 523; capital(s), highest ranking personalities on, 269; capital(s), Jerusem our, 415; capital(s), opening up of new sectors of, to advancing mortals, 536; capital(s), permanent citizens of a, 415; capital(s), relation of mansion worlds to, 341; capital(s), relay of planetary broadcasts from, 522; capital(s), reversion directors' operation on the, 416; capital(s), transition ministers' service on, 439; capital(s), tree of life not found on, 825; circuits, severing of, at start of rebellion, 755; conclave, authority of, 632; co-ordinators, function of, 543; council of world rulers, System Sovereign presiding officer of, 511; epoch of era of light and life, prerequisite to beginning of the, 632; executive activities of, 373; the Father no respecter of, 46; God's presence in a, degree of, 46, 56; government(s), 393, 512; government(s),

- biologic problems the particular concern of, 371; groups, representation of, by Jerusem council of one thousand, 517; headquarters, Assigned Sentinels' station, 628; headquarters, experiences, ascending mortals initial reaction toward, 435, 495; headquarters, history, panoramic depiction of, 528; headquarters, Material Sons' concentration on, 581; headquarters, orders of beings on, 277; headquarters, rebellion on, and replacement of System Sovereign, 394; headquarters, System Sovereigns located on, 393; headquarters, worlds, planetary exhibits on, 425; headquarters, worlds, vacant temples of the, 527; individual chronology maintained by, 372; isolated, and local universe supreme council, 373; local, and morontia phases of ascension, 158; Melchizedeks' emergency service in the, 389; Nebadon time, the standard of, 372; new relationship of, in a universe settled in light and life, 634; nursery, location of, 516; power centers, functions of, 322, 456-457; quarantine of, reason for, 46; representation of, on local universe supreme council, 373; representation of, in lower house of ascenders, 487; revolving, 133; rulers of, function, 136; of Satania, 182; of Satania, extent of rebellion in, 82, 756; savior, Christ Michael a, 1319; settled in light and life, and a new order of government, 632, 642; source of the power of the, 456; sovereign(s), attendance of, on Edentia conclaves, 490; sovereign(s), authority of, over Planetary Princes, 573; sovereign(s), authority of, to release mid-way creatures for Paradise ascension, 627; sovereign(s), delegation of jurisdictional authority to, 366; sovereign(s), each system ruled by a, 166, 512; sovereign(s), functions of, 392, 393; sovereign(s), Lanaforge the, 1016; sovereign(s), Lanaforge the, number of, 512; sovereign(s), Lanonandeks, 223, 392, 524; sovereign(s), law enforcement activities of, 373; sovereign(s), midway creatures as wards of the, 425; sovereign(s), Most Highs' contact with, 391; sovereign(s), number of, in Norlatiadek, 490; sovereign(s), perpetual tenure of office of, in system stage of light and life, 632; sovereign(s), a primary Lanonandek Son, 511; sovereign(s), rebels, number of, in Nebadon, 393; sovereign(s), of Satania, authority of, in planetary affairs, 1254; sovereign(s), temple of, in fifth circle of the Sons, 524; sovereign(s), triumph of rule of the, 363; sovereign(s), visits of, to sectional capitals, frequency of, 519; stage of light and life, 632-633; supreme court, Assigned Sentinel volunteer adviser to the, 632; time, 372; transition abodes, as morontia worlds, 541; unification, handicaps to, 635; universe broadcasts to, 378; variation in, in chemical formulas of life, 560; worlds, ascenders' evolution during sojourn on the, 495
- Tabamantia** acknowledgement of, to the chief of Adjusters, 1189; agondonter rating of, 579; identification of, 565, 821, 1189
- Tabernacle(s)** feast of, Galileans' participation in the, 1379; of the flesh, 103, 532; of nature, worship in the, 1840
- Table** etiquette, origin of, 975
- Taboo(s)** the, 974-975; advantages and disadvantages of, 975; against marriages among relatives, 918; early, concerning prospective parents, 933; on eating fetish animals, 955, 967; food, *see* Food, taboos; negative idea of the, 796, 1401; origin and development of, 797, 974; purpose of the observance of a, 974; restrictive sex, crudeness of early tribal, 914-915; slavery of, Jesus' delivery of man from the, 2093; violation of, a sin, 976, 990; on woman's work, 774
- Tact** a definition, 1740; and tolerance, the Master's, effectiveness of, 1778
- Tactics** Jesus' change in, apostles' reaction to, 1714
- Tadpole(s)** the fish state of frogs, 680; quickest way for a, to become a frog, 1094
- Taking** God's way, vs. getting your way, 1946; oneself too seriously, results of, 555
- Talents** divine, Jesus' portrayal of the folly of prostituting, 1519; latent, Andrew's ability to discover young people's, 1549; parable of the, 1875, 1916-1917
- Talisman** of the law, sometime use of a stone as a, 945
- Talk(s)** about angels, Jesus', 1840-1841; to the apostles on wealth, Jesus', 1823-1824; with my Father who is in heaven", 1365; about the kingdom, Jesus', 1746-1747; with Nathaniel, Jesus', 1767-1769
- Talmi** identity of, 1072
- Tamar** ancestor of Jesus' mother, 1345
- Tannach** Jesus' view of, from the hill of Simeon, 1387
- Tao** identity of, according to Lao-Tse, 1034; the one First Cause of all creation, 1033
- Taoism** about, 1038, 1039, 1451-1452; content of monotheistic truth in, 1451; of the past, vs. that of the present, 1032
- Taoist** beliefs, on Urantia today, 1011; belief, in the doctrine of a Universal Deity, 1430
- Tarentum** embarking at, 1470; Jesus' and Ganid's interesting experience near, 1468
- Tarichea** apostles' overnight stop in, 1587; apostolic visit to, on second preaching tour, 1668; Philip's and Nathaniel's first tour to, 1538
- Tarim** basin, culture of, vs. that of Tibetan centers, 885; basin, paintings revealing proof of the onetime presence of blondes and brunets in the, 879
- Tarrying** -places, in the Father's universe, 1947; and teaching by the seaside, 1688-1697; time in Galilee, 1524-1537
- Tarshish** Jonah and his voyage to, 1428
- Tasmania** Andonic migration to, 719
- Tattooing** origin of, 791, 983
- Tax(es)** collector(s), of Jericho, Zaccheus the, 1873; collector(s), Jesus' experience with the, 1393; collector(s), secret clubs as, 792; Jesus' and the apostles' payment of, 1991; temple, Jesus' decision that Peter should pay the, 1744

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Taxation** in the continental nation, 815-816; earliest form of, 792; enslavement, prevention of, a prerequisite of freedom, 798; land, origin of, 782
- Teacher(s)** of Alexandria, one of Jesus' names, 1492; Andite emigrants as, 873; ascending mortals as, in celestial personality corps, 416; authoritative, Jesus as, 1395; brotherhood, in schools of the Prince, 575; chief, of the women's corps, 2029; classes for training, in Prince's schools, 575; divine, Jesus' authority as a, 1786; exaltation of, a natural human tendency, 1413; faithful, tertiary seconaphim as, 318; false, fate of, 1571; false, Jesus' references to, 1731, 1907, 1913; field of Trinity Teacher Sons as, 88; freedom of, a necessity, 806; gospel, women as, 1671; -healer, Jesus' change from, to "Son of God", 1749; -healer, Jesus' purpose as a, 1749; Hebrew and Greek, the Master's recognition of the good in, 1582; instructions for, 1765-1767; James Zebedee's interest in Jesus as a, 1421; Jesus the, 1368, 1369, 1374, 1396, 1422, 1427, 1543, 1594, 1749; Joseph's and Mary's ability as, 1349; man's duty to reverence his, 1907; Melchizedeks as, 386; Michael to function on Urantia as a, 1328, 1347, 1386; mission of bestowal Sons as, 229; new, Andrew's belief in Jesus' being the, 1524; -priests, the premier caste of, origin of, 882; vs. pupil, 1570; religious, influence of, on morality, philosophy, and religion, 1009; of rest and spiritual-energy intake, 505; of science and religion, failings of many, 1138; Sethite priests as, 850; Son(s), collaboration of, with finaliters on worlds of system stage of light and life, 633; Son(s), corps, length of service of, on an evolutionary world, 598; Son(s), epoch, significance of, 567; Son(s), future eras of, on Urantia, 514; Son(s), group advent of, on spiritualizing worlds, 598; Son(s), inauguration of final epoch of planetary attainment by the, 622; Son(s), invisibility of, to mortals, 408; Son(s), mission, scope of, 598; Son(s), schools of, on universe headquarters, 412; Son(s), time of leaving a planet by the, 599; Son(s), training of Trinitized Sons of Perfection by, 253; Son(s), a volunteer, on Urantia advisory council, 760; true, appearance of, through the ages, 988, 1045; Urmian, respective religious groups' support of the, 1486
- Teaching(s)** about accidents, 1830-1831; of Amenemope, 1046-1047; apostles' difficulty in understanding Jesus', 1541; conduct, of kingdom of heaven believers, vacillation in, 1725; counselors, assistant teachers' service to, 430; counselors, functions of, 428; about the Father, 1590-1591; of Jesus, actual, necessity for a revival of, 1866; of Jesus, analysis of the methods of, 1771; of Jesus, Asiatic religionists' potential acceptance of the, 1432; of Jesus, attitude of, toward morals and ethics, 1338; of Jesus, Christianity's tendency to obscure, 1670; of Jesus, dynamic quality of, 1401, 1590; of Jesus, eternal nature of, 1866; of Jesus, an evaluation of the, 1112; of Jesus, followers' postresurrection departure from, 1825; of Jesus, Greeks' and Romans' reaction to, 1607; of Jesus, vs. materialism, 2076; of Jesus, perversion of, 1582; of Jesus, a religion for everybody, 1583; of Jesus, result of honest acceptance of, 1791; of Jesus, survival qualities of, 2082; of Jesus, vs. teachings about him, 1543; of Jesus, type of religion of, 1582; Jesus' assurance of the future understanding of his, 1820; Jesus' exemplification in his life of his, 1749; Jesus' one idea in, 1749; Jesus' recognition of the apostles' slow discernment of his, 1577; Jesus' technique of, 1546; Jesus' warning against preaching about his, 1543; of the kingdom, the two truths of first import in the, 1593; the Master's, unwillingness of present day mortals to grasp, 1614; negative, derivation of, 1401; religious, Jesus' refutation of contemporary, 1786; in Sidon, 1735-1736; in Solomon's Porch, Jesus, 1815-1816; tactics, the Master's change in, 1715
- Teamwork** dependence of, on leadership, 911; importance of, 312
- Technical advisers** about, 279-281, 298; angels as, 273, 285; dependability of, 281; functions of, 279-280, 414; makeup of working groups of, 279; number of, in Nebadon, 414; progress of, unlimited, 281; registered on Uversa, number of, 279; training of, 280
- Technical analysis** failures of, 141
- Technicians** function of, 554
- Teeth** evolution of, in Urantia higher mammals, 737
- Teherma** identification of, 1592
- Telephone** number, vs. subscriber's personality and character, 141
- Telescopes** modern, space penetration of, 130-131
- Temper** James' possession of a fiery, 1552
- Temperament** influence of, on man's religious philosophy, 1113; Judas surly and vindictive in, 2057
- Temperamental** feeling, diversity of, and spiritual unity, 1591
- Temperance** a cardinal virtue according to Socrates, Plato, and Aristotle, 1079; a fruit of the spirit, 381; Jesus' preaching of, 1673
- Temperate** climes, superior Sangiks' selection of, 728; zone, period of freedom of, from glacial age, 702
- Temperature** changes, output of short space rays as modified by, 667; definition, 473; of the earth at its center, 668; in energy and matter transmutation, 473; influence of, on electron escape, 478; internal, of suns, 463; of Jerusalem, production of, 519; low, effect of, on electronic construction and atomic assembly, 473; maximum, of a sun, 465; relation of, to gravity in energy and matter evolution, 473; and short-space-ray production, 475; sun, 460, 463
- Temple(s)** accommodation for worshipers in the, 1378; apostles' appearance in the, to preach the message of a risen Messiah, 2060; of Artemis, location of the, 1477; of Baal, appearance of, in Jerusalem, 1074; barter, young

- Jesus' questions about, 1382; courts, Jesus' teaching in the, 1789, 1795; destruction of the, and "end of the world", 1912, 1913; discourse, Jesus' last, 1905; discussions, the boy Jesus' formal admission to the, 1382; discussions, the youthful Jesus' reaction to, 1377; of divine service, burial place of Adam and Eve, 852; of the Father, Edenic, destruction of, 826; of the Father, on transition world number seven, 538; of the finalizers, location of, 530; fires, sacred, virgins' dedication to tending the, 982; of God", 381; of God," physical bodies are, 26, 1609; guards, attempt of, to arrest Jesus' followers, 2000; guards, continuous duty of, at Jesus' tomb, 2021; guards, purpose of, to arrest Jesus in Gethsemane, 1973; harlotry, Nabodad's futile attacks against, 1043; harlotry, practice of, 965, 982; humans' long wasted effort on, 956; Jesus' and the apostles' teaching in the, 1596; Jesus' first trip to the, 1378; Jesus' promise to cleanse the, 1384; of light, location of, on world of the Father, 510; living, of spiritual fellowship, foundation of, 1747; the Master's final departure from the, 1908; of New Life, radial wings of, number of, 533; onetime fetish places, reason, 969; of records, on system capitals, 436, 525; rulers, profits of, from temple commercial activities, 1889; rulers, right of, to question Jesus' authority to teach, 1891; and its services, Jesus' youthful impressions of the, 1375; sleep, a method of healing disease, 991; -tax collector, episode of the, 1743-1744; teachers, reaction of, to the boy Jesus' questions, 1382; of the Universal Father, location of, in Eden, 824; of the unseen Father, location of, in Dalamatia, 743, 745; vacant, on Jerusem, sealing of, with insignia of Michael, 527; of wisdom on Uversa, 311
- Temporal** affairs, Jesus' non-meddling in his followers', 1821; afflictions, man's, the Creator's knowledge of, 2019; duty, devotion to, influence of, on spirit sonship, 1930; duty, and spiritual service, simultaneous recognition of, 1957; exaltation, Jews' expectation of Israel's, 1510; inequalities, prerequisites to an understanding of, 1268; institution, the family a, 1581; kingdom, apostles' persistent belief in a, consequence, 1871; kingdom, his followers' belief in Jesus' intention of inaugurating a, 1867; life, apostolic anxiety regarding, 1823; life, the essentials of, 1778; living, a major problem of life, 1778; living, provision for necessities of, 1778; matters, man's concern over, 1605; order, in the earthly kingdom, man's duty to maintain, 1763; power, kingdom of heaven and the re-establishment of Israel as a, 1579; power, non-employment of, for furtherance of the spiritual kingdom, 1930; prosperity, not indicative of God's favor, 1662; rule of Archelaus, rejection of, vs. that of Jesus in spiritual rule, 1875; rulers, claim by, of descent from deity, 948; rulers, improper requirement of homage due God by, result, 1957; rulers, nonworship of by believers, 1930; securities, the vulnerability of, 1096; vs. spiritual nature of Jesus' kingdom, 1354; sufferings, man's lessening of his, 1664; throne of Israel, Pilate's recognition of Jesus' noninterest in the, 1991; the time shadow of the eternal, 1864; upheavals, kingdom builders undisturbed by, 1916; welfare, Adjusters' extent of interest in mortals', 1204
- Temptation(s)** advice of Jesus for meeting, 1738; character of the Master's so-called, 1517; of Eve, 841-842; Jesus' discussion of, 1738; Jesus' forty-day isolation not a time of great, 1514-1515; nature of Jesus' on Mount Hermon, 1493; one of Jesus' greatest, 1412; the real cause of, 1738; technique of triumph over, 1739; youthful Jesus' real, 1386
- Ten** Commandments, in Greek, Jesus' writing of, on smooth boards, 1392; Commandments, Hebrews' receiving of the, at Mount Sinai, 1057, 1599; Commandments, negative, change of, to positive law of love, 1599; Commandments, original, of children of Israel, 1599; lepers, identity of the, significance, 1827; number, inherent in physical universes, 397, 479; virgins, parable of, in the writings of Selta, 1915
- Tenderheartedness** a worthy attribute, 1575
- Tenderness** Jesus', 1589; not an unmanly trait, 1575
- Tension(s)** cosmic, Universal Absolute equalizes, 15; in the cosmos, man's striving for God-attainment the cause of, 1276; -presence of living Paradise force organizers, the primary differentiating function of, 469; -presence, of Universal Absolute, significance of, 15
- Tentmaker(s)** Jesus a, in Antioch, 1456, 1492; Paul, Aquila, and Priscilla as, 1474
- Terah** identity and importance of, 1018
- Terminal** mission of Teacher Sons, John's comments on conclusion of, 599; rest of time, preliminaries to, 270, 293; transition slumber, the mortal's, a supernaphim's ministry in, 1244
- Terminator** of an age, Jesus the, 1510
- Terrestrial** cataclysms, kingdom builders undisturbed by, 1916; energy, regulation of flow of, 662; escape, 568-571
- Territorial** state, influence of patriotism on evolution of the, 1488
- Territory** definite, and the Roman state, 801
- Tertiaphim** as High Son Assistants, 414; length of service of, as Creator Son assistants, 306; a lone, a companion of Michael on his second bestowal, 1311; ministering spirits in the superuniverses, 306; origin of, 286, 306; Technical Advisers recruited from ranks of, 279
- Tertiary** circuit supervisor number 572,842, function of, on Salvington, 266; finites, existence of, 1164; maximums, of finite reality, a definition, 1158; seconaphim, 313-318; seconaphim, number of, in each created group, 307; seconaphim, relation of, to ascending creatures of time, 317; supernaphim, classification of, 288; supernaphim, function of, 288; supernaphim, God the Supreme involved

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- in creation of, 272; supernaphim, origin of, 287; supernaphim, Spirits of the Circuits creators of, 286
- Test(s)** apostolic, at Caesarea-Philippi, 1727; of the circle, selection of, 291; Jesus' passing of his supreme human, 1970; Judas and his great, 1567
- Testimony** contradictory, at Jesus' trial result, 1982
- Textbook** Jewish priests' intention to prepare a, for their fellows in captivity, 1068
- Thaddeus** cupbearer at the Last Supper, 1938; and Lebbeus, or James and Judas Alpheus, 1563
- Thanks** audible, for food, Jesus' neglect of, on Mt. Sartaba, 1611; Jesus' first offering of, at the Last Supper, 1938; Jesus' offering of, at feeding of the five thousand, 1701
- Thanksgiving** discourse of Jesus on, at Jotapata, 1638; lack of spirit of, in prayer, 1640; prayers of, group participation in, 1640
- The Father's will**, 1971-1972
- The promised helper**, 1948-1949
- The Resurrection** about, 2020-2028
- Thebes** the capital of Egypt, under Tutankhamen, 1048
- Theologian(s)** John Zebedee the leading apostolic, 1556; vs. prophets in religious development, 1128
- Theologic** definitions of God, need for change in the, 69; egotism, appearance of, with revealed religion, 1012; philosophy, the producer of religion, 1130
- Theological** arrogance, vs. certainty of faith, 1012; beliefs, mere, vs. religion, 1095; uniformity, not a requirement to the security of a religious group, 1135
- Theology** ability of, to evaluate religious experience, 1107; contrast of, with psychology, 1107, 1135; a definition, 69, 993, 1107, 1130, 1135, 1141; vs. metaphysics, 1135, 1140; the mission of, 1141; not the producer of religion, 1130; not a science, reasons, 1135; personality of God not validated by, 31; vs. religion, 996, 1141
- Thermal** activities, effect of, on atoms, 472
- Thief** coming of, at an unexpected hour, and the Son of Man's departure, 1824; on the cross, 2008-2010
- Thing(s)** characteristics of a, 2078; and energy, 102; man's experience in and with, objective validation of, 192; relation of, to God, 98; of universal reality, 1
- Thinkers** real, few of, among mortals, 1213
- Thinking** alike, not necessary to being alike spiritually, 1591; critical, the parable's provocation of, 1692; evil, human, and Thought Adjuster, 45; inauguration of new ways of, 767; keen, honest, and discriminating, a prerequisite to sound philosophy, 1113; of men and women, differences in, advantages, 938; schools of, on the mansion worlds, 551; surrender of, to wisdom, 1228
- Third** cosmic circle, attainment of the, result, 569, 626, 1187; Person, deitization of the, 91; Person of Deity, equality of, with First and Second Persons, 90; Person of Deity, God the spirit the, 4, 90, 92, 95; Person of Deity, nature of, a phase of the, 85; Person of Deity, personality existence of the, 109; Person of Deity, representation of, on the worlds, 95; Person of Deity, the source of mind, 103; Person of Deity, source of mind-gravity circuit, 104; Person of Deity, the Third Source and Center the, 1156; Person, relation of, to First and Second Persons, 94; Person, supreme ruler in domain of created mind, 102
- Third Source and Center** about, 5; absolute mind of the, 78; agencies of, functions of, 88, 101, 1148; anti-gravity a force of the, 82, 101; associate and executive of Father and Son, 91; attributes of the, 98-100; beings of, agencies in early universe organization, 358; capacity for mind-gravity function of, 132; cosmic mind's relation to mind of, 105, 191; distribution of, no detractor from personality, 96; eternalization of, with central creation, 93; fragmentations of premind spirit of the, 333; functions of the, 107, 114, 236; grand universe representation of the, 106; individualized portion of spirit of, and reawakening of primitive mortals, 569; the Infinite Spirit, 161; infinity of mind of the, 102; lack of representation of, on superuniverse headquarters, 106; mercy-ministry attitude of spiritual personalities of the, 85; mind characteristics of the, 93, 105; names of the, 98, 99; non-Father personality bestowal of, 106; one of the Seven Absolutes of Infinity, 1156; a person, 96; personalities of, a function of the, 114; power-control creatures of the, 101; relation of Creator Sons to, in universe making, 236; relation of, to man's practical affairs, 66; revelation of law a function of the, 114; Seven Master Spirits' representation of, 189; source of solitary Messengers, 257; superiority of, to physical gravity, 100; the universal unifier, 98; various titles of the, 92
- Thirst** for the living water, Jesus' recognition of Nalda's, 1613; for righteousness, a prerequisite to kingdom entrance, 1861, 2054; spiritual, Spirit of Truth and, 1795
- Thirteen** "unlucky", 968
- Thirty** pieces of silver, Judas' reaction to his reward, 1998; pieces of silver, Judas' willingness to sell his friend for, 1567
- Thomas** age of, when chosen as an apostle, 1561; apostles' delay in Jerusalem due to the emotional disturbance of, 2042; attempt of, to persuade Norana to leave, 1734; attitude of, at Gilboa, concerning the kingdom, 1618; brooding of, at Bethpage, 2037; characteristics of, 1561, 1562; death of, 1563; depressions of, Jesus' knowledge of, 1562, 1611; Didymus, identification of, 1539, 1561-1563; Didymus, selection of, by Philip, 1539; discussion of, with Rodan, 1772; and his associates, labor of, at Edrei, 1765; influence of, on fellow apostles, 1838; interpretation of the parable of the sower by, 1691; Jesus' calling of, 1542; Jesus' final personal admonition to, 1961; vs. Judas as an apostle,

- 2056; loyalty statement of, 1544; manager of the apostolic itinerary, 1547; the Master's influence on, 1561; and Matthew, preaching partners, 1681; morontia Jesus' talk with, on service, 2048; opposition of, to proclaiming Jesus king, 1701; query of, concerning accidents, 1830; query of, regarding differences in Judaism and Jesus' religion, 1728; query of, regarding evil, 1660; questions of, at Bethany, 1603; reactions of, to Jesus' triumphal entry, 1886; reprimand of, by Jesus, 1605; request of, at Bilboa, concerning prayer, 1618; separation of, from his associates, reason, 2039; question of, "Shall we have everything in common?", 1577; short retirement of, after Pentecost, 2058; statement of, concerning the Master and the kingdom, 1636
- Thomas'** wife, attitude of, at his joining the apostles, 1561
- Thor** a god of certain white tribes in northern Europe, 893, 948
- Those above Name and Number** identity, 247; *see also* **Those without name and number**;
- Those High in Authority** abilities of, outstanding, 246; attachment of, to governments of Perfections of Days, 210; field of activity of, 246, 316; functions of, 180, 246; origin of, 178, 246; relation of, to Perfectors of Wisdom, 216; Trinitized Sons of Attainment, 243, 244
- Those without Name and Number** attachment of, to governments of perfections of Days, 210; function of, in Uversa courts, 180; origin of, 178; qualifications of, 246, 247; significance of the name, 247; Trinitized Sons of Attainment, 243, 244
- Thoth** identity of, 1044
- Thought** Changers, identity of, 1177; Controllers, identity of, 1177; cosmic gulf between matter and, 1228; cosmological levels of, factors in attainment of, 646; exchange, Adamic, mechanism of, 834; of the Father, expression of, 13; -Father, Word-Son the avenue of spirit expression of the, 638; function of every impulse of a, 647; -God, supreme desire of the, 90; preservers, function of, 503; recorders, function of, 503; religious and philosophic, development of, specialized, 591; supreme assertion of, a requisite for, 51; technique of, of Havona, vs. Urantia thinking, 158; Universal Father's "first," expression of the, 90
- Thought Adjuster(s)** an analysis of the origin and nature of, 1177; Andon's and Fonta's reception of, 717; apparent function of, as a subjective phenomenon, 2095; approved method of attempting to contact the, 1099; the arrival of the, and the emergence of one's moral impulses, 1131; the arousal of a perfection hunger in man by the, 1119; arrival of, in great numbers on Urantia, time of, 717; attachment of reality by the, to man's spiritual insight into the cosmos, 1122; attitude of, toward man's altruistic impulses, 1131; attitude of, toward man's egoistic motive, 1131; attitude of, toward man's will, 753; automatic preparation of all normal minds for reception of, 85, 364, 379; Brahmanism's close approach to the idea of, 1030; characterization of, 194, 379-380, 1190, 1195; classification of mortals with relation to, reason for, 445; and coherence of mortals, 43; comparison of Philo and Paul as to concept of, 1339; comparison of, with the Supreme, 1288; contribution of, in making truth accessible to man, 1112; as a "cosmic window", 1129; definition, 46, 220, 379, 639, 1328; detachment of, from Caligastia one hundred, 744, 758; the divine affection of a, 1203; and divine love for mortals, 40; divine origin of the, 86, 220, 957, 1180; of extraordinary versatility, a reservist's possession of a, 1257; facilitates personal communion, 31; a fragment of God, 1132; function of the, 1190, 1357; function of the, at mortals' death, 431; function of the, in worship, 66; fusion of Andon and Fonta with, and learning their Nebadon names, 711; fusion with, essential to attainment of Paradise, 64; identity of, 8, 31, 194, 1177; independence of, 1190; indwelling of mortal minds by, 380, 498; influence of, on man's religious insight, 1129, 1282; influence of, on religion, 1003, 1141; influence of, in the translation of man's sense of duty into faith, 1118; isolation of, 363; Jesus', arrival of, significance of, 1357, 2091; Jesus', direct communion with his, vs. mystical experiences, 1100; lack of relaxation or energy intake by, 1183; lack by, of special mechanism for self-expression, 1104; Machiventa's, unique significance of, 1016; man indwelt by a, 63; man's ability to consecrate his human mind to the spiritual urges of the, 1301; man's most effective means of contacting his, 996, 1000; man's relation to, compared with the relation of the Supreme to the Paradise Trinity, 1276; mission of, 34, 568, 639, 1185-1194; mortal superconscious zone of contact with the, 1099; need of, to acquire experience, 1195; nonindwelling of Adam and Eve in the first Garden by, 852; nonpossession of, by Material Sons, 581; not personalities but real entities, 1183; the one truly divine and objective reality associated with mortals, 2095; origin of, 46, 62, 100, 445, 1288; Paradise rendezvous of, 144; personality as effected by, 194; possible relation of, to Inspired Trinity Spirits, 220; possibly all volunteers, 1185; is prepersonal, 28; prerequisite to indwelling of mortal minds by, 736; presence of, in man, a revelation of universe unity, 1282; presence of, a proof of spiritual reality, 1139; of previous experience, contribution of, to talented mortals, 508; previous knowledge of, regarding their candidate for indwelling, 1185; and proof of existence of God, 24; reception of, by midways, time of, 627; reference to Andon's and Fonta's fusion with, 717; relation of bestowal of, to that of personality, 194; relation of, to human mind, 86; relation of, to universal personality consciousness to, 71; retention of identity by the, at mortal death, 1230; selection of mortal

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- subjects by, an enigma, 1183; seven orders of, 1178; Solitary Messengers' detection of, 257; source of the, 452, 639, 2061-2062; three possible fates of, 1177; unification levels of spiritual progress in experience of mortals by the, 425; universal coming of the, and mission of bestowal Son, 567; Universal Father's direct human contacts by the, 49, 53, 86, 445, 1180; Universal Father's free gift, 24; universal ministry of, to normal mortals, 47, 1328; various designations of, 1183; varying degrees of efficiency in, 1213; wrongdoing of man torments the, 45
- Thoughts** Jesus' knowledge of man's, 1786
- Thrace** Matthew's journeys through, 1560
- Thracians** religious beliefs of the, 1010
- Three** -brained mortals, extension of physical senses of, 564; -brained mortals, vs. one- and two-brained types, as to Adjuster contact, 1197; -brained peoples, superiority of, in planetary evolution, 566; concentric circles, interpretation of the meaning of, 1015, 1016, 1042; -gas mixture of Edentia's atmosphere, 486
- Threefold-Deity-union** the Trinity, 188; fluctuation of light of the Deity abode, significance of, 304; mansion of light, Michael's headquarters in, 366
- Thriftiness** Jesus' attitude toward, 1579
- Throne** of David, Jesus and the, 1385, 1522; of David, Jews' questions as to the vacancy of the, 1500; the Father's occupancy of a, 1588
- Thumbs** of first human beings, 704, 707
- Thunder** Sons of, Jesus' designation of James and John Zebedee as, 1552, 1955; the voice of an angry god, 947
- Thunderstones** of the modern Bretons, 899
- Ti Tao** the pass of, Andites' entrance to China through, 886
- Tiberias** anti-Jesus council held at, importance of, 1717; apostles' avoidance of, on first preaching tour, 1637; apostolic third-mission visit to, 1678; conference, the second, 1719; identification of, 1419; Jesus', James', and John's secret trips to, 1647; Jesus' warning his six apostles to avoid, 1531; reference to, regarding moral status, 1410
- Tiberius Caesar** coins struck in honor of, date, 1512; death of, effect on Pilate's fortunes, 1989; Jesus' baptism in the fifteenth year of the reign of, 1512; Pilate's fear for his position before, 1988
- Tibet** gateway for Mesopotamian penetration of China, 878; migration to China from, results, 885; persistence of Andite cultural centers in, 878; present status of the shaman in, 988; a strange mixture of Melchizedek teachings with other beliefs in, 1038
- Tibetan(s)** lack of the Jesusonian gospel of the, 1038; peoples, modern, traces of Andite blood in, 879
- Tidal** frictions of earth and moon, equalization of, result, 657-658
- Tides** of Urantia's first ocean, 660
- Tiger** saber-toothed, picture of our primitive ancestor and the, 1098
- Tiglath** identification of, 1492, 1494, 1752
- Tillers** of the soil, and herders, relation between, 769
- Time** abrogation of, in "water-into-wine" episode at Cana, 1530; accelerated, archangels' desire to invoke, in disposal of Jesus' body, 2022, 2024; vs. achievement in Havona, 291; Adjuster's inability to control activities related to, 1516; always present to God, 34; beginning of, transactions marking the, 1158; conditioning of all creatures, 739; consciousness, motion in space not necessary for, 135; control, Personalized Adjuster's lack of, 1520; cosmic mind conditioned by, 102; Creative Spirit not independent of, 376; definition, 1117, 1439, 2021; delay(s), causes of, 616, 740; delay(s), necessity of, in perfecting finite's striving toward perfection, 1164; delay(s), spirit gravity free from, 82; estimate of, vs. viewpoint of eternity, 1577; Eternal Son and Infinite Spirit unconditioned by, 376; eternity the absolute of, 15, 135, 1295-1296; and eternity, relative realities of, 7, 1150; to eternity, Jesus the living way from, 1426; events of, as scaffolding, 364; factor, elimination of, in feeding the five thousand, 1702; factor, significance of a, to that which grows, 1158; fatal squandering of, 315; habiliments of, mortals' and Adjusters' deliverance from the, 1182; on Havona, 153; ignored by infinite mind, 102; Import of, 315-316; an isolated event of, 364; Jesus' dissertation on, 1436; lag, between seedtime and harvest in mercy ministry to mortals, 616; lag, influence of, in creature participation in divine creation, 1159, 1164; the last venture of, 295; limitation of Creative Spirit by, 376; Lucifer's attempt to short-circuit, 614; measurement of, the individual's yardstick for, 739; measurement, standard, for superuniverses, 153; Michael Sons' independence of, relative, 377; mind-perceived, definition, 31, 135; nonexistence of, during sleep of death, 1846; nonexistence of, on Paradise, 120, 153, 739, 1173; the "one talent", 315; a Paradise bestowal, 134; periods, confusion of, in Sumerian times, 857; personality's consciousness of, 1226; place of origin of, 120; play cycles of, 316; reckoning on Edentia, 485; reckoning of the Urantia revelation, 651; relation of Jesus' activities to, 1517; relationships, motion in space necessary to, 135; relativity of, illustration, 618; a requirement in the attainment of knowledge, 911, 1120; Salvington and Satania, 372; self-consciousness, man, vs. the animal as to the possession of, 1479; sense, creation of, by personality, 135; service the goal of, 316; seven superuniverses the creations of, 130; shadows of the material facts of existence, 1641; Solitary Messengers' consciousness of, 256; and space, 134, 135; and space, beginnings of knowledge in domains of, 302; and space, classification of mortals of, 445; and space, defiance of, by Gravity Messengers, 260, 347; and space, degree of independence of, of Solitary Messengers,

- 261; and space, Deity personality in, 4; and space, discernment of God by mortals of, 27; and space, events, the human personality's relation to, 135; and space, evolution in, 739-740; and space, evolving God of, 4; and space, importance of, to finite creatures, 1303; and space, independence of reflectivity service of, 201; and space, independence of spirit-gravity circuit of Eternal Son of, 377; and space, Inspired Trinity Spirit's independence of, 219; and space, law libraries of, living, 280; and space, mortals of, 445; and space, near defiance of, by solitary Messengers, 260-262, 413; and space, nonexistent on Paradise, 2; and space, only absolute beings absolutely independent of, 377; and space, pilgrims of, 30; and space, realities of, 7; and space, relation of spiritual gravity control to, 82; and space, relationships of, 739, 1297; and space, sevenfold Deity personalization in, 11; and space, superuniverses of, 1; and space, Supreme Being the God of evolutionary creatures of, 4; and space, Supreme Creators of, 405; and space, transcendence of, on absonite level, 2; and space, transcendence of, by Gravity Messengers, 347; and space, Ultimacy of Deity transcends, 31; -space activities, eternal goal meanings concealed in, 494; -space creations, pilgrims' awareness of almighty overcontrol of, 292; -space creations, settlement of, in light and life, consequences, 1278; -space creator, Michael a, 1318; -space creature(s), Reality origin as viewed by a, 6; -space creature(s), ultimate service-destiny of, how afforded, 12; -space delay, vs. perfection realization, 160; -space divinity of God the Sevenfold, finaliters' comprehension of, 643; -space divinity of God the Sevenfold, Supreme Being a unifier of, 643; -space evolution, imperfect divinity on certain levels of, 3; -space finite creatures, and the goodness values of divinity, 648; -space image-shadow, 29; -space limitations, and finite level of reality, 2; -space mechanism of universe of universes, twin facets of, 482; -space mind(s), co-ordination of the, in the Supreme Being, 1269; -space mind(s), and time and space mechanisms, 482; -space modification of the Absolutes, 644; -space overcontrol of the Supreme, 2, 470; -space realms, magistrates of, 225; -space reflection of spirit reality, 484; -space relativity, mortals perception of the Trinity of Trinities as a, consequences, 1174; -space revelation of the Universal Father, 639; -space spirit manifestations, point of final unification of, 639; -space-transcended values, and God the Ultimate, 2, 4; -space unity, central universe source of, identification, 292; -space universes, 219, 233, 362, 642; -space values, transcended, 12; spirit-perceived, definition, 135; standardized, on superuniverse headquarters, 174; striking step with eternity, 1616; a succession of instants, 1297, 1439; system, broadcast of, by master chronoldeks, 519; terminal sleep of, 270, 283, 297; of the tomb, 2012-2019; transition zone from, to eternity, 135; the two houses of, 315; unavailability of, for dodging situations, 551; unconsciousness of sleeping mortals of passing of, 341; in the unfolding of the planetary life plan, 560; unit, universal, 134, 1295; Universal Father's evaluation of, 36; viewpoint, vs. the eternity viewpoint regarding the actualization of the Trinity of Trinities, 1174
- Timesavers** Solitary Messengers as, 257; tertiary seconaphim as, 318
- Timothy** association of, with Paul at Corinth, 1472
- Tithe(s)** Abraham's payment of, to Melchizedek, 1020-1021; the earliest tax, 792; Jesus' payment of, from the family fund, 1361
- Tithing** percent of income devoted to, on a world in light and life, 625; Pharisees' strict practice of, 1827; system, origin of the, 1016
- Titus** investment of Jerusalem by the armies of, time, 1342
- Titus, of Capernaum** Jesus' "healing" of the son of, consequences, 1644
- Titus, of Crete** identity of, 1438
- Toda** tribe of India, present practice of praying for the, 994, 996
- Todan** carrying the gospel into Mesopotamia by, 1637
- Toe** evolution, of Oligocene period, 695
- Tolerance** a blessing of the modern secular revolt, 2081; a characteristic of man's striving for supermortal ideals, 1100; a definition, 1740; importance of, to success, 1774; Jesus' teaching of, 1580, 1958; Jesus' possession of, 1583, 1589; Nathaniel's reverence for Jesus', 1559; parents' and children's learning lessons of, 941; sympathetic, source of, 1958
- Tom-toms** use of, in early practice of healing the sick, 991
- Tomb(s)** constructions, of Egyptians, reason, 953; discovery of the empty, 2023, 2025-2027; humans' long wasted effort on, 956; Jesus', size of, 2013; Jesus', soldiers' placing of the doorstone before the entrance to the, 2013; Joseph's new family, decision to place Jesus' body in, reasons, 2013; private, placing Lazarus' body in a, 1842; significance of, to the Egyptians, 1044
- Tombstone** significance of the, 945, 964
- Tongue(s)** Jesus' comments on the influence of the, 1640; several, Pentecost messages in, 2060; of Uversa, definition, 503, 537; of the violet people, replacement of racial languages by the, 594
- Tools** of civilization, 901-903, 909; of divinity, ascending pilgrims' early access to, 318; Jesus' laying down of his, reason, 1535
- Topography** of Edentia, 485; evidence of ice action on, 700; influence of, on India, 880; of the isolated continent, advantages of, 808; unique, of Jerusem, 520
- Torchbearers** social, influence of, on civilization, 909; spiritual, of divine truth, Jews no longer, 1909
- Total** Deity, *see* Deity(ies), **Total**; God's attitude toward the, 137; reality, experiencing of, the

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- full realization of God, 2094; reality, relation of First Source and Center to, 5
- Totalitarian** ecclesiastical domination, 2081
- Totalitarianism** secular, 2081-2082
- Totality** attitude, of Paradise Trinity, 113, 115; attitude of the Supreme Being, mortals' view of, 115
- Totemism** a definition, 970
- Totems** primitive man's use of, 837, 926
- Tower of Babel** about, 858-859; projection of a third, 876; second attempt to build the, 859
- Tower of Siloam** tragedy of the, significance, 1830
- Toy** man's first, 968
- Trade** beginning of, 775; channels, influence of opening of, on mixing of cultures, 904; and commerce, Garden laws of, 836; and commerce, promotion of, a right of society, 793-794; and the development of culture, 903-904; global regulation of, and world peace, 1491; and industry, commission on, function of, 747; Jesus not to teach rules of, 1576; relations, of Eden with outside world, 833; relations, a specialty of the Adamic schools, 587; secrets, preservation of, reason for secret societies, 790
- Trader(s)** ancient, a function of, 775; early, differential honesty of, 775; honest, rights of, as to the distribution of his income, 1464; women the first, reason for, 775
- Trading** counter, 775
- Tradition** and authority, possible resignation in religious philosophy to, 1114; basis of intellectual religions, 1780; dangers of reverence for, 1731, 1745; of formal religion, freedom from, in the gospel, 1791; influence of the present day, 1126; Jesus' attempt to prevent influence of, in his spiritual meanings, 1383, 1792, 1942; Jesus not bound by, 1091, 1102, 1712; Jesus' warning against, 1592; Jewish people's enslavement by, 1340, 1582, 1906; origin of, 758, 772, 1352, 1727; vs. reality, in Jesus' teaching, 1671; religious, definition, 59; as a safe refuge from spirit struggles, 1729
- Traditional** belief, vs. religion, 1780
- Traducer** dangerous, Jesus charged with being a, 1983
- Traffic** supervisors of the spheres, transport adviser as, 505
- Tragedy** of Adam's failure, a factor of the, 844; of the Christian church, 1864
- Training** centers, Salem missionaries' establishment of, 1027; evangelists at Bethsaida, 1657-1667; Jesus a product of his, 1521; the Kingdom's messengers, 1538-1547; regime of the finaliters, purpose of, 547; school(s), for morontia orders, location of, 535; school(s), the universe on vast, 558-559; school(s), universes of space as, 417
- Trait** determiners in human sex cells of reproduction on Urantia, 397
- Traitor** the apostles' resentment against Judas the, 1966; impossibility of saving Judas from turning, 1941; the Master's greeting of Judas as a, 1973; testimony of a, Jewish law's forbidding the, 1982
- Tranasta** definition, 471
- Trance** prophet, experience of, at Bethsaida camp, 1666
- Tranquility** of character, religionists' exhibition of an inexplicable, 1120; a result of Jesus' teachings, 1112; of spirit, Adjuster's ability to confer a, 1192; of trust, Jesus' possession of, 2087
- Transcended** time, conjectures regarding the possible blending of sequence between time and, 1291
- Transcendence** God's, definition, 69
- Transcendental(s)** appearance of, before and after the finite, 1158; a definition, 1159; energy, field of activity of, 471; -experiential self, the Ultimate, 1294; Finaliters, corps of, 353; function, of the Paradise Trinity, 1171; Havona functioning as a, 1160; an integrating level between absolutes and finites, 1159; personality, identity of the basis for, 1111; a "pre-echo" of the finite, 1159; reality, the Ultimate the apex of, 1167; superfinite level of reality, 1162; ultimates, relation of, to the finite, 1158; unifier, the Ultimate's gradual emergence as, 1305
- Transcendentalers** governing corps of the, 351; mortal ascenders' fraternization with, 300, 351; origin and attributes of, 350, 351; residence area of, on Paradise, 350
- Transfiguration** the, 1752-1754; Jesus' memory of the, influence of, 1872; meaning of the, 1755; significance of, to Peter, James and John, 1755
- Transformations** of grace, a response to living faith, 1686; progressive morontia, number of, 542
- Transformers** and enseraphiming, 438; planetary, and visibility of angels to mortals, 574; and the visible morontia Jesus, 2027
- Transgression** of Adam and Eve, character of the, 852; persistent, of divine law, iniquity the, 1660
- Transit** of the Planetary Adams, 582; sleep, induction of, 430, 431, 438; trance on journey to Havona, vs. attainment rest, 297; trio, function of, 293
- Transition** chambers, on advanced mansion worlds, vs. resurrection halls of initial reception world, 543; culture worlds of Jerusalem, satellites of the, 174; life, many apparently useless forms of, Life Carriers' production of, 736; life, period covered by the, 540; ministers, 437, 439, 551-556; ministers, seven orders of, 439; ministers, system headquarters of the, 525; period, from vegetable to animal life, 669-670; realms, definition, 468; seraphim, relation of, to humans, 555; seraphim, seven divisions of, 552; servants, spironga as, 523; slumber, of the last resurrection, 297; spheres, progressive modification of, 543; from time to the vestibule of eternity, 600; from vegetable to animal life, time and place of, 669; world(s), angels' assistance of mortals through the, 1248; world(s), economy

- of, 502; world(s), number five, activities of, 510, 537; world(s), number four, ascending mortals' visits to, 536; world(s), number one, activities of, 530, 535; world(s), number seven, activities of, 510; world(s), number six, activities of, 510, 537-538; world(s), number three, activities of, 510, 535-536; world(s), number two, activities of, 510, 535; world(s), seven, Jerusem's major satellites, size of, 509
- Transitional** -culture planets, provision of spornagia for, 530; culture worlds, numbers and names of, 509-510
- Translated souls** immediate destination of, 624
- Translation** about, 623-624; of living mortals in morontia temples, 622-624; of midsoniters, time of, 400; of mortals, percentage of, during fourth stage of light and life, 631; of mortals, of primary modified order of ascension, 570; sleep for passage from one to another mansion world, 534
- Translators** ascending mortals' contact with, 534; functions of, 546; need for, by individuals from different superuniverses, 503
- Transmigration** belief in, a deterrent to spiritual advancement, 1029; a definition, 1029; effect of belief in, on India, 129; origin of belief in, 953, 1029; of the soul, Gautama's fight against the belief in the, 1035
- Transmutation** unlimited, of manifestations of the Infinite, 468
- Transport** advisers, function of, 505; dispatcher, and transport departure, 439; interplanetary, basic energies unknown on Urantia, essential to, 325; personalities, seconaphim, functions of, 310; personalities, of tertiary supernaphim, function of, 289; personalities, Trinity-origin beings independent of, 222; preparation of Material Sons, time consumed in, 582; seraphim, function of, 147, 438, 526; seraphim, initial velocity of, 521; seraphim, point of attainment of standard velocity by, 521
- Transportation** stimulants to, 775
- Transporters** of administrator seraphim, function of, 436; other than seraphim, 433; supervisor seraphim, conditions effecting velocity of, 433; supervisor seraphim, function of, 433
- Travel** human desire for, gratification of, 340; Jesus' years of, 1421; and trade, European, development of, at times of Jesus, 1333
- Traveling** courts of the worlds, 276; trader, influence of, on the advancement of civilization, 904
- Treason** the first capital crime, 796; Jesus indicted for, 1985
- Treasure(s)** in heaven, apostles to lay up, 1577, 1821, 1853; hidden in a field, parable of, 1694
- Treasurer** Judas the apostolic, 1545, 1547, 1566, 1925; Matthias the later apostolic, 2045, 2058; of the Philadelphia church, Lazarus the subsequent, 1849; of the women's corps, Joanna the, 1679
- Treaty** the first tribal, subject of the, 775
- Tree(s)** -climbing technique of first humans, 708; dwellers, primitive men as, 590; evolutionary importance of, 691; fetishes, origin of, 967; first appearance of present-day, time of, 690; home, of Andon and Fonta, influence of, on tribal relatives, 712; influence of, in life of ancients, 945; of the knowledge of good and evil," a figure of speech, 825, 975; is known by its fruits", 1714; of life, 825-826; of life, Adam and Eve denied access to, after default, 845; of life, Edenic, destruction of the, 826; of life, a factor in length of life of Van and Amadon, 759; of life, fruit of the source of the antidotal complements of Satania's life currents, 745; of life, lack of, on Urantia, at time of Melchizedek, 1015; of life, ministry of, to Adam and Eve, 834; of life, warning of Adam and Eve when partaking of fruit of the, 842; spirits, varied ideas about, 945; worship of, 945; worship of, one of the oldest religions, 945
- Trephining** the skull, shamans' technique of, 991
- Triad(s)** beliefs, evolutionary, vs. the trinity concept, 1143; deities, the natural origin of, 1143; an evolutionary, sometime mixture of the concept of, with a revealed Trinity, consequences, 1143; gods, many early people's worship of, 1042, 1143; gods, not true trinities, 1143; origin of ideas of, 1143
- Trial(s)** and difficulties, prerequisites to man's reception of wisdom, 1466; disclosure of true motives by, 1824; formal, Jesus' appearance before the Sanhedrist court for, 1982; of Jesus, news of, brought to Martha and Mary by David's messengers, 1997; Jesus' preparation of his apostles for their soon-coming, 1754, 1824, 1948; marriage, the onetime practice of, purpose, 917; trip(s), in the flesh, 26; trip(s), to Paradise, 293
- Triangles** Jerusem, activities of the, 528
- Triassic** period, length of, 687
- Triata** a definition, 126, 156, 471
- Tribal** affairs, placing of, in the hands of the shrewd, 987; beliefs, origin of, 1132; chiefs, deceased, "deification" of, 948; fetishes, evolution of, into tribal gods, 1003; God(s), of the Jews, Yahweh, the progressive conception of, 1856; God(s), Samaritans' worship of, 1612; groupings, color the basis of early, 591; law, an early formulation of, 796; mark, early man's need for a, 763; spirit, dawn mammals' development of, 704; spirit, of solidarity, effect of, on primitive religions, 1132; stone fights, annual, need for, 784
- Tribe(s)** about, 787, 788, 1488; of Adam, Cain's mark of membership in the, 849
- Tribulation** entrance into the kingdom through, 1521, 1533; great, prediction of, for time of Jerusalem's destruction, 1913; man's, inevitability of, 556, 1954
- Tribunal(s)** of a Planetary Prince, character of decrees of, 573; of time and space, beings exempt from detention by, 257; of Trinity Divinity, authority of decisions of, 217
- Tribute** to Caesar, probable result if Jesus had sanctioned payment of, 1899

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Trifles** little time wasted on, by Jesus, 1495, 1820; mortals' tendency to give attention to, 1987
- Trilobites** age, 673-674; decline of, in brachiopod age, 677; near extinction of, 681
- Trimurti** significance of, in Hinduism, 1031
- Trinitarian** concept, among the early Hindus, 1144; concept, vs. the monotheistic belief among the Hebrews, 1144; postulate, real, a definition, 1144
- Trinitarianism** confusion between polytheism and, among the Hebrews and Mohammedans, 1144; a definition, 1144; vs. monotheism and polytheism, 1144; origin of the idea of, 1145
- Trinitization** adventures of central universe and Paradise creatures, results of, 249, 251; adventures, limitation of creatures as to number of, 249; of Ancients of Days, simultaneous, 209; and authority to represent the Trinity, 146; beings engaging in, 249; between finaliters and Paradise-Havoners, 262; of a "child of time and eternity," and unrevealed mind potentials of the Supreme-Ultimate, 262; creature, beings eligible for, 249; by creatures, results of, to participants, 250; a definition of, 11, 146; experience common to all trinitized Sons, 243; the Father's liberation by, 11; of Mighty Messengers, the first, 245; of Perfections of Days, purpose of, 210; potentials of Material Sons, vs. those of ascendant mortals, 349; a secret of Vicegerington, 146; technique of, 146, 249-251; unions, increased efficiency of parties to, 250
- Trinitized** Ambassadors, field of operations of, 211, 248-249; beings, classification of, 331; beings, vs. Trinity-origin beings, 148; corps, definition, 330; Custodians, vs. Celestial Guardians, 248; Custodians, identity and function of, 211; Finaliters, Corps of, 352; offspring of glorified creatures, Deity embrace open to, 146, 199; Secrets of Supremacy, 149, 207-208; Secrets of Supremacy, Paradise worlds of the Father directed by, 144; Secrets of Supremacy, Stationary Sons of the Trinity, 114, 207-208; sons, assignment of Solitary Messengers as associates of, 219; Sons, of Attainment, associates, co-ordinate, of Stationary Sons of the Trinity, 247; Sons, of Attainment, field of service of, 244; Sons, of Attainment, groups making up the, 178, 243; Sons, of Attainment, orders classified as, 244; sons, of children of time and citizens of eternity, occupation of, 250; Sons, of Destiny, repercussion of trinitization of, in phases of Supreme-Ultimate mind, 251; Sons of God, 243-255; Sons of God, origin of, 223, 243; Sons of God, ten orders of, 336; Sons, Mighty Messengers as, 454; Sons, as Most High Assistants, 409; Sons of Perfection, attitude of, toward realities of universe ascension, 253; Sons of Perfection, identity of, 244; Sons of Selection, finished creatures, 454; sons, of unrevealed destiny, question as to eternal association of Solitary Messengers with the, 262
- Trinitizing** of primary and secondary maximums of reality, consequence, 1158
- Trinity(ies)** absolute level attained by the, 2; Absolute, absoluteness of, in total function, 1168; Absolute, completed function of the, conjectures regarding the, 1168; Absolute, identity of the, 1167; Absolute, time of the completed formation of the, 1167-1168; administrators, grand corps of, personnel of, 218; administrators, present, the probable future vicegerents of the Supreme Being, 1292; ambassadors, 370; association of the three Deities, result of, 6, 110, 113; attitudes, simultaneous and multiple, 113; beyond the finite, 116, 117; Christian concept of, errors in the, consequences, 1144-1145; comparison of a, with a triunity, 1147; concept, vs. evolutionary triad beliefs, 1143; concept, in relation to Agni, 1027; concept, the Sethites' retention of the, 1009, 1143; concept, Zoroastrianism's failure to evolve the, 1050; conception, not just a group of three separate gods, 1144; Councils of the, 178; creation of central universe by the, 154; the, a definition, 15, 16, 108, 1167; the, a definition, according to Lao-tse, 1033; deity reality, 1167; is deity unity", 1167; disclosure of unified nature of, by Ancients of Days, 209; doctrine of, and Rodan's belief as to the personality of God, 1784; embrace of creature-trinitized sons by the, 247, 252, 296, 454; -embraced sons, classification of, according to origin, nature, and function, 243-244; experiential, correlativity of the, 1167; final function of the, question as to, 644; first experiential, association of Architects and grand universe Supreme Creators in the, 352, 1166; first experiential, identity, 1166; functions of the, 16, 113, 114, 1145; functions of the, relation of, to that of the Supreme, 1265; government, material emblem of the, 606; guides, function of, 292; inevitabilities, the Seven Master Spirits apparent, 1266; Infinite, 16, 113; justice administered by the, 1146; limitation of the Absolute by the, 15; Machiventa's symbol of the, 1143; man's view of the, 115; mortal man's inability to understand the, 1269; not a person, 113; not personal, 1167; not the simple sum of the attributes of the three Paradise Deities, 1145; oneness of the three Deities in the, 644; an organic entity, 1147; -origin Beings, classification of, 331, 335; -origin Beings, co-ordinate, 214-222; -origin Beings, home of, location, 148; -origin Beings, loyalty of, 222; -origin Beings, Paradise perfection of, 207; -origin Beings, space velocity of, 222; -origin Beings, vs. trinitized beings, 148; original Deity, 1263; the Paradise, 91, 108-117; the Paradise, *see also Paradise, 16. Paradise Trinity*; personalities, definition, 236; portrayals, in India, source of the early, and the late, 1144; the possible relationship of the Father, Son, and Spirit (as persons) to the, 1147; reactions of, to personality, 1167; reality, Havona comprehension of, 188; regime, extent of, 181; responsiveness of space presence

of outer zone of nether Paradise to the, 123; a revealed, sometime mixing of an evolutionary triad with, 1143; the second experiential, the Supreme Being's possible coabsolute relationship in, 1292; Seven Master spirits' inability to function as the, 185; Son(s), Immanuel a high, 370; Son(s), of Paradise, Faithful of Days a, 489; Son(s), personalities included in the stationary group of the, 114; sovereignty, man's need to recognize the extent of, 1145; stationary sons of the, 108, 114-115; a supersummative Deity, 1145; of Supremacy, attitude of, reflected by Supreme Being, 12, 113, 115; Teacher Counselor, special advisers of, in seventh stage of light and life, 628; Teacher Son(s), and activities of Mortal Corps of the Finality, 232; Teacher Son(s), administration of Nebadon educational system by, 412; Teacher Son(s), association of Evening Stars with, 408; Teacher Son(s), association of, with Melchizedeks in training of ascendant mortals, 389; Teacher Son(s), certain future appearance of, on Urantia, 600, 1025; Teacher Son(s), classification of, 214; Teacher Son(s), co-operation of finalizers on light-and-life worlds with the, 626; Teacher Son(s), co-ordinating function of, 215, 232-233; Teacher Son(s), the Daynals, 223, 230, 598; Teacher Son(s), a function of, 88, 214, 408, 634; Teacher Son(s), liaison of, with Inspired Trinity Spirits, 220; Teacher Son(s), liberation of midway creatures by the, 627; Teacher Son(s), local universe training of trinitized sons by, 251; Teacher Son(s), Michael's function as counselor to a, 1314; Teacher Son(s), mission of, 220, 231; Teacher Son(s), nature of, 230; Teacher Son(s), number of, 214, 230; Teacher Son(s), origin of, 88, 224, 230, 384; Teacher Son(s), possible association of, with finalizers in career of future universes, 232; Teacher Son(s), repeated return of, to the same worlds, 599; Teacher Son(s), secretaries to, 428; Teacher Son(s), service of creature-trinitized sons with, 244; Teacher Son(s), unique Trinity origin of, 214; teachings of the, Salem missionaries spread of the, 1144; the total of Deity, 115; of trinities, 644, 1170-1173, 1174; of trinities, complete function of, prerequisite to the, 1172; of trinities, components of the, 16, 644-645, 1170-1174; of trinities, the Supreme Being's possible coinfinite participation in the, 1292; and trinities, 1146-1147; vs. triunity and triodity, 1167; of Ultimacy, 113, 116; Ultimate, component parts of, 352; Ultimate, the co-ordination of cosmic and spirit evolution on transcendental levels, 1166; Ultimate, the enigma concerning the present status of the Supreme, and the, 1168, 1291; Ultimate, Michael a part of the, 1318; unification of, to finite beings, 12; unity and deity plurality, 1145-1146; Universal I AM the cause and source of the, 644; worship of, in Egypt, 1053; Zone of Infinity's Paradise relation to the, 122

Triodity(ies) about, 1151, 1265; ability of, to function on the finite level, 1264; absolute-

ness of the, in the Supreme Being, 1165; of Actuality, the three entities in the, 1151; manifestation of, on the finite level, in conjunction with the Supreme Being, 1264; non-Father triune relationships, 1151; of Potentiality, function of the, 1151, 1262; relation of, to the Supreme, 1266

Trips away from home, of Jesus, educational advantages of, 1360; about Rome, 1466-1467

Triumph of the death on the cross, 2018; of love, 618-620

Triumphal entry, of Jesus, David Zebedee's spread of the report of the, 1881; entry, of Jesus, Rebecca's presence at the, 1403

Triune Deity, Seven Master Spirits' relation to, 185, 189; -origin beings, definition and classification, 330; Paradise Deity, and God the Supreme, 11; Paradise Deity, three orders of sonship of, 384

Triunity(ies) absolute unification of realities by the, 1160; an association, 1147; the basic association of Absolutes, 1157; the component entities of the, 1149; a definition, 1147; effect of, on the Father-I AM, 1150; first, functions of the, 1148; first, identity of, 1147; first, impossible personal relationship of the Father, Son, and Spirit to the, 1147; fifth, the triunity of reactive infinity, 1149; fourth, control of the units of cosmic energy by the, 1149; function of, 1150, 1157; a functional unity, 1147; members of a, partners, 1147; Paradise Trinity the first, 112; the reality of, 1147; relationships of First Source and Center, and the Trinity Infinite, 113; second, the determiner of the patterns of cosmic configuration, 1148; seven, a function of the, 113; seventh, the triunity of infinite unity, 1150; sixth, the triunity of cosmic-associated Deity, 1150; third, the spirit-evolutional triunity, 1149; vs. Trinity, 1146, 1147

Trouble(s) believers' attitude toward inevitable, 1767; God a present help in, 1444; Jesus' experience of earthly, 1954; Jesus' warning of, in the Father's service, reason, 1533; a motive for prayer, 1640; origin of many of man's, 1674; real, the sole possibility of, 142

Troubled minds, definition of, 1591

True light which lights every man who comes into the world", 447, 1104, 1181; monogamy - pair marriage, 927-928; religion(s), the ancestry of, 1105, 1107, 1120-1121; religion(s), basis of, 1780; religion(s), a cult's relation to, 966; religion(s), and modern science, 2076; Shepherd, a title for Jesus, 1409; values, 1456-1457; vine, I am the, 1965

Trust and assurance, man's development of, 1107; childlike, necessary to entrance into the kingdom, 1118; in the divine word, man's joy in, 1610; and faith, the two cardinal precepts of Melchizedek, 1007; funds, definition, 1463; grandeur of, requisites for, 51; in the Lord, man's, 1445, 1704; morontia Jesus' talk with Andrew on, 2048; of one another, Jesus' plea to the apostles for, 2055; sublime, in the goodness of God, 1108

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Trusteeship** of wealth, sacred responsibility of a, 1465
- Trusting** God as did Jesus, the aim of kingdom believers, 2091
- Trustworthiness** of candidates for trust, reflection of, to governing authorities, 316
- Truth** always a revelation, 1109; artistic triumphs of, 555; the Buddhist teaching concerning "small" and "large", 1039; confidence in, relation of fear of public opinion to, 1641; creed crystallization of, 1727; vs. facts in theology, 1615; final, Gautama Siddhartha's attempt to grasp, 1099; fossilization of, a danger from formalized religion, 1092; of God, Abraham's treatment of the, 1796; Havona creatures' attitude toward, 52; and Hebrew and Greek religions, 67; nonresentment of honest criticism by, 1641; principles which should guide preachers of, 1765-1767; promulgation of, believers' attitude in the, 1931; relation of love to, 67; revelatory religion, 1007; sustaining of the universe by, 1449
- Truth, 1. Truth defined** cannot be defined with words, only by living", 1459; -conviction, a definition, 1951; -co-ordinated, a definition, 1726; a definition, 625, 1459, 1949; divine, a definition, 1949; of living, a definition, 1115; meanings, a definition, 648; revealed, definition, 1459; is timeless", 1297
- Truth, 2. Truth and deity** absolute, impossibility of attaining a full knowledge of, 1120; a comprehensible element of Deity, 646; a divine reality, 42-43; divine, and will of God, 52; eternal, a true spirit value, 1950; eternal, where discerned, 40, 1710; -fact, of the Father's presence in his sons, importance of, 361; the Father's ministry of, nonstatic, 1731; God is, 1443, 1449; God the most living of all, 1127; God the source of, 23, 1444; life of, God the, 67; the Lord's abundance in, 1444; love of, Father and Son equal in, 75; origin of all, in God, 1125, 1459; personification of, in the local universe, 377; the reality and divinity of, 1452, 1459; wisdom of, origin of, 302; your word is, 1964
- Truth, 3. Truth, beauty, and goodness** beauty, and goodness, 42, 646-648, 804; beauty, and goodness, culmination of one's pursuit of, 2078; beauty, and goodness, the individual's need to recognize the sovereignty of, 1002, 1089, 2096; beauty, and goodness, the mortal mind's choosing of, significance, 1237; beauty, and goodness, noninherence of, in physics or chemistry, 2077; beauty, and goodness, penetration of, from the supreme to the ultimate, 1263; beauty, and goodness, the correlation of, 507, 1092, 1175, 1279, 2096; beauty, and goodness, unification of, in experience, a prerequisite for their real expression, 507, 1001; beauty(ies) of, vs. phenomenon of evil, 2076; beauty(ies), reason for the, 42; and beauty, correlation of goodness with discernment of, 42-43, 1458; man's attainment of beauty through, 1142
- Truth, 4. Spirit of Truth** living, promise of the gift of the spirit of, 1948; responsiveness of Spirit of Truth to, 647; an understanding of, through the ministry of the Spirit of Truth, 1138
- Truth, 5. Characteristics of truth** a characteristic of, 42, 1949; coherence of, 43; a factor in love, 1583; is inconcussible", 1297; a liberating revelation, 1608; lives always in the present, 888; is living", 1917; living, dynamic quality of, 1949; living, gospel of the kingdom a, 1931; living, relation of goodness, righteousness, and justice to, 507; qualities of, 43; is relative and expanding", 888; shall make you free, 1796; unchanged nature of, from generation to generation, 1119
- Truth, 6. Truth and religious experience** an aid to worship, 1840; appreciation of, 52, 646, 1460, 1925; the central, of religion, 1127; comprehension of, the highest form of human liberty, 2060-2061; destiny of the followers of, 1450; enhancement of the discernment of, as related to experience, 1458, 1726; and error, the individual's choice between, and insight, 625, 2095; and faith, 1141, 1459-1460; growth in the knowledge of, and entry into the joy of the Lord, 1917; insight of revelation, one necessary basis for man's philosophy, 1137; living, operation of, in spirit-born men and women, 1961; man's faith in, a measure of his spiritual capacity, 1740; man's possession of, dependent on faith, 1459; ministry of, and man's worship, 1641; nearness of faith to the, 1453; one believes, 1114; and personality, 31; personally discovered, origin of, 1459; relation of, to health, sanity, happiness, 43; religious believers' willingness to appropriate, 641, 1041; results of the working union of human faith and, 1111
- Truth, 7. Truth seeking** attainment of, by knowledge, 303; blessing of being enlightened by the, 1655; giver, result of the meeting of a truth seeker with a, 1428; hunger, a prerequisite to entrance into the kingdom, 1861, 2054; kingdom believer's freedom to follow, 1731; logic's functioning dependent on a personality's desire for, 1138; love of, not compulsory, 1713; love of, a requisite for, 51, 1740; mortals' guide into all, 1951; privilege of those who know the way of, 1465, 1953; a requisite for possession of, 280; saving, man's ultimate belief in the, 1569; seeker(s), in the Bethsaida camp, 1657; seeker(s), prerequisite to one's ability to attract, 1726; seeker(s), reason for Jesus' early contact with, 1359; seeker(s), result of the meeting of a truth giver with a, 1428; -seeking man, vs. the self-sufficient man, 1574; subordination of spirit-led lives to, 1732; technique of making man capable of accepting, 1112; unexplored, faith voyage of adventure on the seas of, 1729
- Truth, 8. Truth and science** absence of conflict between true knowledge and, 1459; contrast of, with knowledge, 1435; and facts, a human being's need of both, 1222; of God, a relative revelation, adaptable to evolution, 1126; importance of, in scientific research,

- 992; vs. knowledge, 1459; linked with fact, consequences, 1297; a machine's inability to know, 2077; and material science, 141; vs. mathematics, 1476; relation of, to science and philosophy, 647; sometime association of, with obsolete ideas regarding the material world, 1119; spiritual, material wonders' failure to advance, 1705
- Truth, 9. Truth and error** advantage of, over error, 1125; evolved religion believed by its followers to be the, 1006-1007; and falsehood, conflicting, error created by, 613; living, overcoming evil by love of the, 1443; vs. magic, in world today, 973; over evil, the cross the symbol of the triumph of, 2018; perversion of, a cause of, 215; revelation of, on Urantia, effect of rebellion on the, 1119; and untruth, potentiality of error in presence of, 613
- Truth, 10. Jesus' teaching** concealed, of the original gospel, sometime emergence of, result, 2061; vs. fact, of Jesus' resurrection, 2023; a factor in Jesus' teachings, 1112; about himself, Jesus' decision to reveal to his apostles the, 1746; about Jesus, apostles' reaction to, 1746; Jesus' ability to recognize, 1390; Jesus' first experience in being unable to tell the whole, 1397; Jesus' interest in proclaiming, 1101, 1383; Jesus' loyalty to all, 1101; Jesus' talk with Ganid on the difference between knowledge, wisdom, and, 1481; Jesus' use of parables to teach seekers after, 1689; of Jesus' gospel, ultimate persistence of, 2082; about the kingdom of heaven, Jesus' teaching his apostles the, 1524, 1934; of the parable of the sower, apostles' inability to grasp, 1691; saving, apostles to proclaim the, of man's being a son of God, 1681; saving, Jesus' proclamation of, 1101; spiritual, Jesus a teacher of, 1594
- Truths** the greatest of all, identity, 2086; of the kingdom, primacy of, 1592, 1804; two primary, in the teachings of the kingdom, 1593; universal, of the cross, 2019
- Tubal-Cain** reference to the Scriptural, 1764
- Tunic** Jesus', reason for the soldiers casting lots for, 2007
- Turkestan** Adamites' activities in, 891; the Andite homeland, 882; the Andonites in, 869; the blending of the Adamites and Nodites in, 872; Mesopotamian exodus into, 880; revival of civilization of, 872
- Turtles** land type, appearance of, time of, 691; nonprogressive descendants of frog family, 732; survivors of early reptiles, 695
- Tut** office of, in Dalamatia, 748
- Tutankhamen** identity of, 1048
- Twelve** apostles, the, 1548-1567; apostles, Jesus' washing the feet of his, 1939; commonplace men, Jesus' personal representatives, 1582; dedication of their worldly possessions by the, 1803; first work of the, 1545-1546; heart-sorrowing disappointment of the, 1634; ordination of the, 1568-1586; organization of the, 1547; preliminary ordination instruction of the, 1568; religion the exclusive business of the, 1583; legions of angels, forces at Jesus' command, 1975; the number, subdivisions and multiples of, relation of, to basic life patterns, 397
- Twentieth** century marriages, vs. those of the past, 930; century, new problems of all religions in the, 2075; century, rediscovery of Lut's teachings, 747
- Twins** Alpheus, return of, to their Galilee homes, after Pentecost, 2058; among dawn mammals, 704; momentous conference of the human, 708; Primate, birth of, 706; of retarded mid-mammals, founders of simian tribes, 706
- Two** -brained peoples, the Urantia races, 566, 1197; sons, the parable of the, 1893; and two, the apostles sent forth, 1538, 1545; and two, the morontia Jesus' special talks with the apostles, 2047
- Tyrants** early, restrictions on, 790; evolutionary man's contention for material liberties with, 614
- Tyre** apostolic corps' preaching and teaching in, 1737; gospel messengers from, 2054; groups to see Jesus from, 1578; the Master's one public talk in, 1737; and Sidon, sojourn at, 1734-1742
- Tyrian purple** belief in Jesus of many manufacturers of, 1737
- Ubiquity** Deity's technique of unifying time-space manifestations to the finite, 1297
- Ugliness** the maximation of, 646; prerequisite to beauty's triumph over, 1739
- Ukraine** Andonite invasion of Europe via the, 898
- Ultimacy** an attribute of God, 40; of creation, the eventuation-evolution of, by the four outer space levels, 130; of Deity, definition, 2; of Deity, time and space transcended by, 2, 31; eventuated children of, 332; of God, definition, 69, 640; of the Paradise Trinity, 644; supremacy, and infinity, Deity associations of, the Trinity of Trinities, 645; Trinity of, 113; Trinity of, ascending mortals' contact with, 113
- Ultimate(s)** absonite and superpersonal presence of the, in Havona, 1166; action of, in both levels of emergent energy, 470; adventure, the, 352-354; attitude of, Seventh Master Spirit expressive of, 188; comparison of the, with the Supreme, 1160, 1171; completed eventuation of the, significance, 1166; co-ordination of the Absolutes in the, 644; Deity, actualization of, significance of, 12, 200; Deity, definition, 2; Deity, experiential spirit of the, 100; Deity, other-than-personal aspects of, and the personal God the Ultimate, 1167; Deity, relation of, to the Unqualified Absolutes in the presence of the Universal Absolute, 1167; destiny, children of, direction of universe assignment for the, 353; domains of, and Seven Master Spirits, 185; error's relatedness to the, 1435; eventual extent of space presence of the, 137; eventuating act of the, 116; eventuation of new values in, 218; eventuation of an, prerequisite to the, 1158; evolving spirits' relation to, 83; experiential Deity, 7; Father, the total

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- finite's quest for the, 1287; finaliters' discernment of God as, 1296; a finite universe's dependence on the, 1126; a function of, in master universe, 137, 1166; the gradual emergence of the, as transcendental unifier, 1305; Havona-life group, 156; the indispensability of the Supreme to the, 1294; involvement of the, in the deitization of Majeston, 1172; level(s), approach to Deity by outer universe inhabitants on, 643; level(s), degree of dominance of spirit-mind on the, 484; level(s), mortals' revelation of the God of evolutionary creatures on, 644; mind, transcendence of time by, 102; nonpersonal, reaction and characteristics of, 136; personality, of God, 30; the possible overcontrol of God the Supreme by the, 1296; probable involvement of the, in the consummation of destiny, 1169; reality, Havona the ideal of, 152; relation of Father, Son, and Spirit to the, 115; relation of Trinitized Secrets of Supremacy to the, 149; relation of, to unfathomable unpredictables, 136; Solitarington the repository of mysteries of association of unrevealed orders with spirit of the, 146; some definitions, 126, 470, 508, 1160, 1162, 1171; space not a function of the, 124; of time-space, God more than the, 1124; transcendental-experiential self, 1294; Trinity, description of, 16, 353, 1171, 1292; values, Havona's many beings' search for an enlarged appreciation of, 158; values, possible relation of the Absolutes to, 56
- Ultimaton(s)** acceleration of revolutionary velocity by, 476; aggregation of, into electrons, result of, 475; build-up of the "gradant" from the, 519; cosmic ancestry of, not understood, 169; definition, 473; direct-line procedure through space of, 475; huddling of, electronic unpredictability due to, 478; influence of cold on, 473; initial activity of, 474; number of, in an electron, 473, 476; obedience of, only to absolute or Paradise gravity, 465; Paradise the nucleus of, 467; performance of, in an electron, 476; primary associators' manipulation of, 328; source of the physical pattern of the, 1148; temperature control over, 473; three types of motion of, 476; transmutation of, into circuits of the electron, 473; velocities of, 477
- Ultimatonic** activities, in organized space, 473; associations of energy, maintenance of, 465; axial revolutionary velocities, differential, electronic unpredictability due to, 478; condensation, stellar explosion point of, 459; energies, space adventures of, 465; leakage, a cause of suns' energy losses, 465; matter, definition, 472, 474; revolutions, synchronization of atomic wavelike manifestations with, 479
- Ultraspecialization** vs. effective co-ordination, 911
- Ultraviolet** or chemical rays, 475, 665; rays, health-giving value of, 665; rays, position of, in Orvonton scale, 474
- Umajor** the fifth, identification, 174, 182
- Umbilical** cord, as a fetish, 968
- Uminor** the third, identification, 174, 182
- Unanimity** perfect and eternal, of the Deities, 363
- Unappreciated** Jesus a sympathizing friend to the, 1722
- Unattached** ministers, function of, 429
- Unattainable** some worthwhile, importance of, to the survival of a cult, 966
- Unbelievers** believers' decision to separate themselves from, 2068; love of, by believers, 2042; possible taunts of, 1608; reason for, 1815; wrath of, believers' wise technique of dealing with, 1958
- Uncausd** Cause, force in essence a manifestation of the, 468; Cause, the Universal Father, 468; the ONE, 3, 6
- Uncertainty(ies)** ending of days of, 295; facing of, without fear, 555; man's necessity to face the possible hazards of, 1773; recurrent, advantages of, 51; the secret of contented continuity, 438; of time, mortals' final deliverance from the, 290
- Unclassified** orders, 333
- Unclean** hands, and defilement, 1713; spirits, Jesus' instruction to his apostles on, 1541, 1591
- Unconscious** sleep, humans', the Adjusters' attempts to function during, consequences, 1208
- Unconsciousness** early belief as to the absence of the soul during, 954
- Undefending** Jesus' attitude during his trial, 1985
- Undeified** reality, range of, 6; reality, Unqualified Absolute is, 14
- Underneath** are the everlasting arms, 1445
- Understanding** an adjutant mind-spirit, 401; creature, relativity of, 42; the foundation of love, 1898; intellectual, Thomas' of Jesus, 1562; loving, the Father's, 1898; perfection of, and Paradise perfection of personality, 290; relationship of tolerance and, 1098; spirit of, 402
- Undivided** Deity, 3
- Undying** hope, a fruit of the spirit, 2054
- Unemployed** utilization of, in the continental nation, 819
- Unemployment** unemployment, several causes of, 910
- Unfailing** goodness, a fruit of the spirit, 2054
- Unfairness** eradication of, a purpose of morontia career, 551; Jesus' attitude toward, 1740, 1764, 1891; protestations of the golden rule of human fairness against, 614
- Unfit** elimination of, in post-Adamic age, 593; peoples, war's destruction of, 785; stocks, elimination of, time of, 585
- Unfortunate** care of the, a factor in an expanding civilization, 804
- Ungodliness** the acme of, 613
- Ungodly** doom of the way of the, 1444; fret not because of the prosperity of the, 1443
- Unhappiness** an angered ghost as a source of, 959; cause of, 1572; an emotional casualty, 1773

- Unification** of all factors of reality, a component part of personality, 1227; of all reality, twofold concept of the, 1173; complete, a possibility in the grand universe, 1279; a constellation government's responsibility, 371; deficient, results of, 1572; divine coherence, the eternal quest for, 42; of eternal Deity, 112; inability of religions of authority to achieve, reason, 1732; of infinity, presence of, in every universe age, 1173; of personality, time of, 540; of three basic factors in reflective thinking, 192; of truth, beauty, and goodness in experience, a prerequisite for their real expression, 507
- Unifier** actual, the emergence of the Supreme as an, 1305; of all actual and actualizing reality, the Third Source and Center the, 1156; of the Corps of the Finality, God the Supreme's seeming evolution as the, 1292; of the deified and the undeified, the Universal Absolute the, 1156; God as a, 67; of time-space divinity, a function of God the Sevenfold, 643; universal, Third Source and Center the, 98
- Uniformity** of action, God's characteristics of, 138; logical, scientific realms of, 192; and the physical world, 2085; vs. unity in worship, 1012, 1965;
- Unifying influence** most powerful, the religion of Jesus the, 2065
- Unimportance** of whether Jesus comes to us or we go to him, 1919
- Union** of the followers of John and Jesus, time and place of, 1627; of immortal soul with divine Adjuster, signal of, 538; of Souls, function of, 311, 312; with God, how man attains, 31
- Union(s) of Days** ambassador of Paradise Trinity, 166, 410; assignment of a corps of Inspired Trinity Spirits to the, 634; assistance of, by the Most High Assistants, 410; counseling ambassadorships of, 235; and Creator Sons, vs. Faithfuls of Days and Vorondadek Sons, 213; function of the, 179, 181, 212; function of the, during absence of a Michael Son, 237; function of the, in universes settled in light and life, 213; Immanuel a, 1309; Michael's seventh-bestowal instruction by the, 1325; in Nebadon, 370, 1325; number of, 212, 235; number of, vs. number of Creator Sons, 235; presiding officer of supreme council of unlimited authority, 634; proclamation of Michael as the Planetary Prince of Urantia by the, 1251; readiness of, to depart from Salvington at Michael's assuming sovereignty of Nebadon, 1317; reflectivation to Uversa of Lucifer's mental state by the, 602; relation of Gabriel to, during Michael's incarnations, 370; schools of, on universe headquarters, 412; Stationary Sons of the Trinity, 114, 207; supervision of Solitary Messengers in local universe service by the, 259; Supreme Trinity Personalities, 207
- United Kingdom**, result of the establishment of the, 1490; midwayers, 584, 864-865, 867; States, heterogeneous nature of the citizens of the, 920, 1490
- Unity** absolute, in Paradise Trinity, 41; approach to, in an evolving selfhood, 1479; basic, underlying creative diversity, 637; and brotherhood, only means of attaining, 1672; a characteristic of divine creativity, 1154; a Deity characteristic, 2, 1138; divine, perfection of, 41; duality, and triunity, 58, 1157-1158; enduring, and true religion, 66; of the evolving selfhood, derivation of, 1479; of God, atonement doctrine an assault upon, 41; of God, how comprehended, 29; God is, 637; human, achievement of, only through religion of the spirit, 1732; human, experience of, through philosophy, 1120; and indivisibility, implications of, 31; of infinity, unqualified, a definition, 1163, 1173; organic, in the universes, 56; of personality, the purpose of cosmic evolution, 1229; philosophy's achievement of, 1106, 1477; philosophy's only satisfaction with, 1122; progressing harmonious, definition, 482; relationships, within the I AM, a definition, 1157; spiritual, a definition, 2085; of thought, technique of man's achieving, 1477; true concept of, 1477; vs. uniformity, 1012, 1965, 2085; universal, 29, 637-648; of the universe, three levels of, 1477; unqualified, Paradise Trinity, 1279; with Deity, three phases of, 3
- Universal** administration, new capacities for, a result of the Trinity association, 113; body, Isle of Paradise the essence of, 8; brotherhood, a Universal Father the prerequisite to, 1299; Censor(s), 214, 217, 219; Censor(s), action by, regarding unfaithful seraphic guardians in Lucifer rebellion, 1248; Censor(s), assignment of, in Havona, possible reason for, 218; Censor(s), attachment of Discerners of spirits to, 310, 313; Censor(s), concern of the, with the final evaluation of the ascending mortal, 1236; Censor(s), creation of, completed, 214; Censor(s), field of functions of, 180, 217-218; Censor(s), the judgment of Deity, 218; Censor(s), liaison of, with Deity Absolute, probability of, 218; Censor(s), no appeal from verdict of, 218; Censor(s), number of, 217; Censor(s), Paper 15 presented by a, 183; Censor(s), Paper 16 sponsored by a, 196; Censor(s), Paper 29 sponsored by a, 329; Censor(s), power of, regarding deceased humans' survival characters, 1231; Censor(s), probable techniques of, 218; Censor(s), records of, use at the time of the adjudication of the deceased human, 1231; Censor(s), reflective secondary seconaphim assigned to, 310; Censor(s), relation of Divine Counselors to, 217, 311; Censor(s), relation of Perfectors of Wisdom to, 215, 311; Censor(s), relation of Technical Advisers to, 280; Censor(s), Stationary Sons of the Trinity, 114, 218; Censor(s), totaling function of, 218; Censor(s), as truth revealers, 216; Censor(s), verdicts of, character, 218; Conciliators, 275-276, 280; Conciliators, function of, 414; Conciliators, origin of the seven created orders of, 275; Controller, one of the seven phases of the I AM, 1154;

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

creation, Paradise not a part of the, 126; Creator, 27, 1598; Creator, Hebrews' teaching regarding, 1011, 1598; Creator, Isaiah the second's portrayal of God as the, 1069; Creator, material creature's highest concept of, 27; Deity, Buddhism a religion without a, 1446; Deity, Melchizedek's teaching concerning the, 1016; economy, basis of, 316; gravity, 131-133; gravity circuits, of Paradise, Adjusters' traverse of space over the, 1182; gravity presences, function of, in superuniverses, 164; Integrator, God the Spirit the, 4; intelligence, absoluteness of Conjoint Creator in realms of, 102-103; intelligence circuits, of the Infinite Spirit, evidences of the actuality of, 307; language, benefits from a, 908; law, obedience of physical energy to, 139; love, God of, 27, 1155; manipulator, 101; manipulator, functions of the, 99; material reality, relation of Isle of Paradise to, 8; mechanism, movement of, through space, 364; mercy minister, Conjoint Creator the, 95; Mind, of God, relation of material things to the, 1434; Mind, Infinite Spirit a, 96; minister, Conjoint Actor the, 140; mother, Eternal Son the, 79; mysteries, seven, of secret spheres of Paradise, 200; nonspiritual energy systems, 480-481; One of Infinity, universe revelation of the, in the divine Father of absolute personality, 1155; orbit, 133; overcontrol, 2, 135-137, 176; Oversoul, Brahmans' concept of, 1030; person, God the, 25; personality circuit, all moral creatures encircuited within the, 196; phenomena, requisites for contemplation of, 136; Power Directors, function of, in superuniverses, 126; Power Directors, physical energy the domain of, 265; prerogatives, Jesus' full self-consciousness of his, 1787; presence of the infinite mind of the Conjoint Actor, 94, 307; presence of the Unqualified Absolute, and gravity extension, 126; reality, 1, 8, 1439; reflectivity, Majeston the Paradise center of, 206; relationships, progressive knowledge of, in the morontia state, 1111; Self, Brahman concept of the, 1030; space drift, ultimatoms' confinement to, 476; space reports, contained in cosmic-mind circuits, 105; Spirit, God a, 23, 25; Spirit, a title of the Third Source and Center, 92; unity, 637-648, 2094; unity, of philosophy, 29, 68; unity, Universal Father the explanation of, 645; values, Eternal Son's relation to spiritual beauty of, 75

Universal Absolute about, 5; Buddha concept's development into the concept of the, 1054; characteristics of the, 1168; compensation by, of the tension between the ever-existent and the uncompleted, 1156; and complex universe transactions, 55; concept of the, as static, potential, and associative, 1172; cosmic tensions equalized by, 15, 469; eternalizing of the, 15; and final function of the Trinity, 644; finaliters' relation to problem of the, 116; a function of the, 6, 13, 14, 15, 48, 637; a function of the, in the seventh triunity, 1150; a function of Deity and Unqualified

Absolutes, 14; a function of a Trinity of Trinities, 644; identity of, 14; inevitably of, 14; the Infinite Upholder, 1155; one of the Seven Absolutes of Infinity, 1147, 1156; personality seizure of 28,012th Master Architect by the, tradition of, 352; potential presence of First Source and Center in tensions of the, 45; reality and eternity of the, 92; reality-unification of Unqualified and Deity Absolute in the, 13, 14, 137, 644, 645; relation of the Infinite and the Conjoint Actor to the, 1147; relation of, to motion, 133; relation of, to other two Absolutes, 5; relation of, to reality, 7; relation of, to the Trinity of Trinities, 645; relation of, to unpredictability of finite mind, 104; some appellations of the, 1156; tension-presence of, significance, 15; unifying by the, of Deity activation with the Unqualified reactivity, 1267; unity, 644

Universal Father about, 21-32; counsel of, character of the, 36; the Egyptian sun-god and the, 1047; enlightened worlds' attitude toward, 21; escape of, from unqualified personality fetters, 6, 79; the Havona Father, 587; the importance of the Hebraic concept of God as the, 1076; Isaiah the second's poetic portrayal of the, 1069; Jews' superior concept of the, 1075, 1432; plans of, character of the, 36; several appellations for the, 1147-1148; supreme mandate of, 21, 22; Union of Days acting on behalf of the, 212, 1325; Urantia superstitions regarding nature of, deliverance from, 60; what he is not, 47

Universal Father, 1. God and Paradise definition, 21; God the, 4, 59, 70, 79, 138; location of, in universe of universes, 118; Paradise the abode of the, 118, 127, 1176; of Paradise, the first great cause, 2077; seven spheres of, location, 143

Universal Father, 2. Nature of the Father the absolute of Absolutes, 1148; acts of, character of the, 36; all spirit values a part of the, 2097; and anger, 57; characteristics of, 27, 98, 108, 110; deity perfection of, 149; determination of justice by the, 38; direct personal action of, 24; divine unification of personality of, 639; eternalness of, 21, 644; everywhere presence of, 95; freewill liberation of, from infinity and eternity, 11; an infinite spiritual reality, 25; infinity of the, 34, 128, 1155; invisibility of, reason for, 25; nature of the, 35, 239; omnipresence of the, 44; oneness of, 639; a person, 27-29, 79, 89, 116; the personality of First Source and Center, 5; personality focalization by the, 13; reason for invisibility of the, 44; relation of, to justice, 38; rule of the, 44; self-distribution of the, 108-109; the uncaused Cause, 468; unification of characteristics of, in Deity, 48

Universal Father, 3. Love of God and functioning of divine love, 40; individualization of each personality by the love of the, 138; love of, vs. love of earthly father, 40; love of, relation of, to justice of the Trinity, 115; love of, satisfaction of, by worship of evolutionary faith sons, 157

Universal Father, 4. Deity relationships a constituent personality of total Deity, 116; and Creator Son, spirit of the, 2062; Creator Son the vicegerent personalization of the, 367; Deity Absolute's relation to, 14; delegation of authority to Eternal Son by the, 93; equality of Eternal Son with, extent of, 77; equality of Infinite Spirit with the, 96; Eternal Son the infinite personality expression of the, 127; an existential deity manifestation, 642, 644; function of, in production of Creator Sons, 234; function of, by, and through Seven Master Spirits, 185; functioning of, in and through the Conjoint Actor, 96; I AM father of the Eternal Son, 1154; and inevitability of Universal Absolute, 14; and the Infinite, 6, 16; liberation of, from centralized perfection and personality absolutism, 98; limitless Deity, 1129; Master Spirit Number One the spokesman for, 186; one of the seven Absolutes, 1146, 1154; oneness of Eternal Son and the, 79; in the Paradise Trinity, 15, 1174; a past-eternal Deity, 13; the personal cause of the Absolutes, 1148; personification of, in local universes, 66, 366; the primal member of each of the seven triunities, 1147; in production of Creator Sons, 224; in production of Trinity Teacher Sons, 224; relation of, to Creator Sons, 28, 234, 363; revelation of, by the Eternal Son, 88; Seven Master Spirits' relation to, 184; and Trinity Teacher Son personalization, 88; and Trinity of Trinities, 16; as an unqualified, absolute, and infinite Deity, 111

Universal Father, 5. Bestowal of Thought Adjusters Adjuster of, and enlargement of human contact of God, 33; Adjusters the spirit gifts of, 444; ascending mortal's fusion with the inner presence of the, 1512; destination of Father-fused mortals, 453; fragmentation of his selfhood possible to the, 78; invasion of man by spirit of the, 542; life of, in man, by the Mystery Monitors, 572; man indwelt by fragment of the, 448; and nature of indwelling spirit, 25; the personality of the Infinite, 109; personalization of Adjusters by the, 227, 443, 445, 1201; Thought Adjuster the spiritual presence of, 24, 100, 379, 380, 1177

Universal Father, 6. Universe relationships absence of, from local universes a test of faith and loyalty, 573; attitude of, toward the universe, 164; energy creation and life bestowal prerogatives of, 468; eternal purpose of the, 54; far-flung distributions of, 28; First Source and Center the, 640; intervention of, in certain matters, 363; knowledge of, of inhabited worlds, 165; local universe rule of the, technique of, 366; number of stars and planets known only to the, 49; power mobilization by the, 13; pure energy controlled by, 467; and reflectivity intelligence, 77; space potency's responsiveness only to personal grasp of the, 469; spheres of activity of the, 99; spirit energy and the, 1156

Universal Father, 7. Human relationships ability of, to create perfect mortals, 361; allure of

the absonite quest for the attainment of the, 1293; ascenders' recognition of, result, 159; attainment of, by mortals, 286, 290, 294-295; attitude of, toward material mortals, 22, 28, 108; avenue of approach to the, 93, 363; avenue of expression of the, 73; bestowal of experiential personality buy, 445; bestower of human personality, 70, 80; command of, to ascending mortals, 449; concept, importance of, to man, 21; faith son of the, 66; finite creatures' attainment of worship experience of, 471; how man names, 22, 23; mandate of the, 637; means of finaliters' finding of the, 643; mortal personality a direct bestowal of the, 89; participation of, in personality struggles of creatures, 29, 36; perfection decree of, 290; personality bestowed by the, 5, 9, 70, 77, 104, 194, 236, 363, 1201; personality circuit of the universe of universes centered in the, 71; reality originates by volition of, 6; relation of, to personality, 8, 79, 138, 363; in religion, 59, 986; and wrath, 57

Universal Father, 8. Concerning Jesus belief, in the, a prerequisite to Michael's bestowal, 1052; Jesus' growing consciousness of his close association with the, 2092; Jesus' life representative of the final goodness of the, 1594; Michael's living the will of the, on his Urantia material bestowal, 1318; Michael of Nebadon's embodiment of personality presence of the, 366; Michael Sons as vicegerents of the, 237; personal representation of, by Creator Sons, 361; revelation of the, in the earth life of Jesus, 1286; unqualified acceptance of Jesus' mortal life by the, 1425

Universality of the application of an idea, the source of its power, 961

Universe(s) ages, future, acquiring of experience by Trinitized Sons of Perfection in a, 250, 253; ages, future, space pilgrims' attempts to find God in, 163; broadcasts, John's vision of, 378; divine, and truth, beauty, and goodness, 52; freedom, and spiritual self-restraint, 1460; levels of reality, 189, 1162-1175; local, existence of the, on infinite, transcendental, and absolute levels, 1160; the materialist's concept of the, 2077; of matter, finite, influence of mind and spirit on the, 2078; meanings, grasp of, cosmic insight, 194; not identical with God, 1126; not inevitable, 52; personalized, God more than the, 23; phenomenal, 111; processional of the, 164; reality, 6, 7, 110; stability of the, 55; of universes, starting point of history of the, 91

Universe(s), 1. Universe creation ancestor of, 467; building, staff of Creator Sons during early times of, 306; created by Sons of God, 21; finite, co-ordinate creators of the, 46; mind made, 30, 482; origin of the, 52, 54; phenomena, creative design behind, 42

Universe(s), 2. Central universe ages, future, possible population of central universe in, 222; central universe the pattern of all, 127; location of Paradise, 7; physical, Paradise the source of the, 7

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Universe(s), 3. Local universes** affairs, Gabriel's means of contact with, 407; chief executive, Gabriel the, 1513; father of Nebadon, Michael the, 370, 384, 406, 510, 587; government of Michael, Lucifer's charges against the, 603; local, *see also* **Local**, universe(s); Melchizedeks' emergency service in the, 389; of Nebadon, creators of, 93; of Nebadon, representative government in the, 517; patrol, of Melchizedeks, 386; personalities, creation of, by Creator Son and Universe Mother Spirit, 418; personalities, various orders of, Michael's apparent plan of incarnation in the likeness of all of his, 1315; Son, function of, in physical creation, 374; Son, and Spirit, 368-369; Son, Spirit of Truth of, 380, 2062; sovereignty, final act in Michael's acquirement of, 204, 1323, 1513, 1918; time-space, 15, 24
- Universe(s), 4. Universe Mother Spirits** Daughter of the Infinite Spirit, 380, 572; mother, the Divine Minister, 370; Mother Spirit(s), adjutants the children of, 401; Mother Spirit(s), angels offspring of, 420; Mother Spirit(s), co-creator of archangels, 408; Mother Spirit(s), as co-ordinate of Master Son, 418; Mother Spirit(s), creative activity of, continuous, 418; Mother Spirit(s), embrace of deserted cherubim and sanobim by, results, 423, 550, 551; Mother Spirit(s), fixed abode of, on universe headquarters world, 378; Mother Spirit(s), a focus of Spirit of Truth and Holy Spirit, 378; Mother Spirit(s), a function of, 162; Mother Spirit(s), a function of, in life impartation, 404; Mother Spirit(s), identification of, 415; Mother Spirit(s), mind spirit of the, identity of, 2062; Mother Spirit(s), a participant in Life Carrier creation, 396; Mother Spirit(s), participation of, in bestowal of Spirit of Truth, 596; Mother Spirit(s), of Salvington, function of, 368; Mother Spirit(s), seraphic hosts' creation by, 418; Spirit(s), 368-369; Spirit(s), diffuse presence of, throughout her local universe, 376; Spirit(s), diversity of functions of, reason for, 376; Spirit(s), function of, in physical creation, 374; Spirit(s), function of, in stabilization of government and defense of authority, 368; Spirit(s), identification of, 66; Spirit(s), physical-control attributes of, 375; Spirit(s), spirit of, the Holy Spirit, 2062; Spirit(s), uniformity of characters of, 375
- Universe(s), 5. Universe energy and gravity** Circuit Supervisors, 264, 265-266; circuits, isolation of Satania in the, 607; equilibrium, recognition of laws governing, 176; force-space potential, relation of, to the Unqualified Absolute, 469; mechanisms, 358, 481-482, 1303-1304; power, classification, 321, 469; power, definition, 9; power, electronic organization of, seven phases of, 321; power, postgravity, 126; power, stages of response of, to Paradise gravity, 125, 126; of universes, center of the personality circuit of the, 71; of Universes, spirit gravity of the, 2062
- Universe(s), 6. Universe organization** the Father's, many abodes in the, 1934; headquarters, Adjuster fusion on, 449; headquarters, probation nurseries at, purpose of, 570; headquarters, schools on, 412; headquarters, spiritual glory reflected by, 492; organization, 51, 357, 358-360; organization, control and technique of, 169; of universes, Paradise the center of, 118; of universes, relation of the Isle of Paradise to the, 29
- Universe(s), 7. Universe administration** administration, association of Father, Son, and Spirit in, 96; administration, beginning of Lucifer's dissatisfaction with, 602; administration, characteristics of, 55, 634; administration, Infinite Spirit's participation in, 161; administration, Melchizedek schools of, location, 388; administration, plan of, 806; administration, problems of, prerequisite to comprehension of, 620; administration, Urantia a divisional headquarters for, 409; administrators, identity of, 633; conduct of, by law and order, 560; courts, execution of judicial decrees of, 373; courts, Urantia courts compared with, 373; exigencies, Father's ability to cope with all, 47; of law and order, man's introduction to a, 1070; Lucifer's denial of right of Ancients of Days to interfere in the, 603; problems, attempts at solution of, 302, 1719; rule, unified, a concept of religious philosophy, 53; rulers, spiritual status of the realms a responsibility of the, 371; situations, God's participation in, technique of, 362; of universes, God's will as regards the, 137; of universes, perfection of the divine mechanism of, 481
- Universe(s), 8. Evolution of universes** directors of experimental worlds, Tabamantia the chief of, 565; ever-changing, significance of the, 1126; evolution, conditioned by Father's free-will act, 7; evolving, and the Father's eternal purpose, 81; evolving, number of inhabited worlds in an, 389; overcontrol, function of, 162; physical emergence of, 357-358; possibility of, for becoming maximum finites, 1162; progress the watchword of the, 54; relative perfection in the, 36; of time and space, evolutionary character of, 161, 357
- Universe(s), 9. Deity relations** activities, creature-Creator, Supreme Being co-ordinator of, 11, 1304; actuality, co-ordination of levels of, by Conjoint Actor, 105; adventure, of Creator Sons, 306; affairs, total, Trinity relationship to, 112; age, this, and function of God the Sevenfold, 148; attitude of the Father, 38, 54-56; Father primal in the, 88; God's presence in a , degree of, 46, 54, 1448; Keeper, a title for God, 1449; nature of God manifested to the, 79; Paradise Trinity's attitude toward, 164; perfect, perfected, and perfecting, provision for unification of divine personality in all, 640; presence, Infinite Spirit a, 96, 374; relation of Eternal Son to the, 81; relation of First Source and Center to the, 5; relation of God to the, 58; relation of the Infinite Spirit to the, 98-107; relation of Master Sons to the, 240; response, to the actualization of the

finite, a definition, 1159; totality, God's function in relation to, 112, 115; Trinity attitude toward the, 113; Universal Father's attitude toward, 55, 93, 164

Universe(s), 10. Universe functions adjustment to relationships of the, 92, 620; causes, vs. universe effects, 53; character of the, 481; does not run down, 176; educational system, keynote of, 412; illumination of the, 9; knowledge, organization and classification of, 302; march of, through space, a purpose in, 364; nonstatic, 135, 222; occupation, reflectivity an indispensable feature of, 145; organic unity in the, 56; Power Directors, 319-329, 470; Power Directors, assignment of, to energy cyclones of space, 470; Power Directors, and associates, Seven Master Spirits creators of, 189; Power Directors, classification of, 319, 336-337; Power Directors, exemption of, from detention by tribunals of time and space, 257; Power Directors, function of, 189, 319, 321, 458; Power Directors, phases of energy controlled by, 470; predictability of the, 136; reality, not a vast machine, proof, 2079; reflectivity, definition, 105; reflectivity, function of, in relation to creature and Supreme evolution, 1284; revolving, 133; rulers, function, 136; of time, perfection of methods of selection of pilgrims in, 155; time, 372

Universe(s), 11. Man and the universe age, the next, Nebadon creatures' preparation for, 428; ascent, man's highest motivation in the, 2092; friendliness of the, 1470, 1477, 1574, 1950, 2094; levels, of perfection and imperfection, relation of mercy to the, 38; plan of the, regarding evolutionary and revealed religions, 1110; realities, a better comprehension of, influence of, on man, 1162, 1477; service, finaliters' assignment to all domains of, 297, 345; of space, ministry of corps of Mortal Finality to, 345, 417; training school for ascending creatures, purpose of, 557; understanding, postgraduate training of perfected evolutionary creatures in, 348; of universes, Adjuster-fused mortals' penetration of, 452; of universes, bestowal of the Father's spirit on inhabitants of the, 587; of universes, bestowal of personality on creatures of the, 62

Universe(s), 12. Universe personalities age, present, and classification of celestial beings, 333; Aids, functions of, 338, 406, 408, 411, 525-526; children, Universal Father's attitude toward his, 75; citizenship, the sincere religionist's consciousness of, 1100; creatures, related classes of, periodical inspection of, 567; intelligence(s), activities of, 54; intelligence(s), Melchizedeks' organization for, 386; interplanetary communications of, perfection of, 311; personality in the, 29, 30; personality managed, 30; personality an unsolved mystery of the, 70; personalities, Personalized Adjuster commander of the, 1516; of universes, the field of Solitary Messengers and Personal Aids, 264; of universes, knowledge of the Father and Son of spiritual

beings in the, 77; of universes, and personality, 28

Universe(s), 13. Universe of universes boundless, 49; finite, evidence of existence of a, 468; of infinity, postulation of, 130; now in the making, Paradise finaliters' possible service in, 350, 558; outer-space, organization of, 2, 130, 354; outer-space, *see also Outer Space*, universes; relation of part and whole in the, 52; transcended time-space, 15; of universes, 1, 128-142; of universes, the all-pervading spirit in the, 95; of universes, circularity and delimitation of, proof of, 128, 468; of universes, composition of, 47; of universes, control of, 637; of universes, dependability of gravity in the, 101; of universes, divine domination of, 2, 69; of universes, the divine purpose expressed in the, 467; of universes, eternal circle of the, 465; of universes, Eternal Son's relation to the, 74-75; of universes, God the ruler of, 1442, 1448; of universes, God's presence in the, 23, 35; of universes, heaven of heavens, 34; of universes, living reference library of, 302; of universes, manifestation of God the Father to the, 74, 118; of universes, mind in the, function of, 102, 481; of universes, the one changeless being in the, 58; of universes, the one inevitability in the, 108; of universes, origin and purpose, 21; of universes, Paradise the only stationary thing in, 7; of universes, relation of Deity and Unqualified Absolutes to, 14; of universes, revelation of God to, 29; of universes, time-space limitation of, 120; of universes, transcendence of time and space in the, 1439; of universes, unification of, 646; of universes, Universal Father's purpose for the, 27, 54; of universes, a vast and complex organism, 1153; a whole, 647

Universe(s), 14. In relation to Jesus affairs, Jesus' postresurrection instructions to Gabriel regarding, 2022; at attention, during Jesus' trial and crucifixion, 2000; bestowal of Jesus on the mortal races of his, 2019; far-flung, Jesus' concern for the creatures of his, 1518; Jesus' confidence in the, 2089; Jesus earning the right of the rulership of his, 1407, 2017; responsibilities, Jesus' resumption of, 1376

University(ies) of Salvington, number of Daynals on staff of, 231; seven-circuited, of Havona, 159, 317; Uversa, number of spheres of, 175

Univitatia characteristics of, 493; definition, 493; function of, 493, 633; headquarters of, location, 487; intellectual differences of, 493; limitation of field of function of, 493; vs. Material Sons, Spirit-fused mortals, and Susatia, 415; and morontians, intellectual similarity of, 494; nonreproducing, 415; not morontia beings, 415; origin of, 493; permanent citizens of constellation headquarters worlds, 222, 414, 416, 485; possible future residents of Havona, 222; service of, to ascending mortals, 415; spiritual likeness of, 493; worlds, ascending mortals' assignments on, 495

Unjust rain and sun on the, 1830

Unleavened bread, eating of, during Passover, 1360, 1379

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Unnamed** Reflectivator Liaisons of Majeston, 334;
- Unorganized** space, Master Force Organizers' particular field, 329
- Unpardonable** sin, 1714
- Unpervaded** space definition, 123; space, effect of space respiration on, 123-124
- Unqualified** Deity, and absolute personality, 15; infinity, a definition, 1153; Supervisors of the Supreme, 179, 334, 636, 1291; Upholder, the Universal Father the, 1148
- Unqualified Absolute** about, 5; in a boundless universe, 49, 1156; central focalization of the, 123; characteristics of, 14, 126; and complex universe transactions, 55; and control of the master universe, 461; and cosmic force, 9, 237, 324; domains of, 130, 324; domination of nether Paradise by the, 20, 122-123; emergence of force from domains of, 469; and eternalizing of the Universal Absolute, 15; field of operations of, 14; First Source and Center present in the, 45, 1147; fulcral zone of, on nether Paradise, 469; function of, with Deity Absolute, 14; functional limitations of, 133, 469, 1156; functions of, 14, 45, 48, 469, 637; gravity action in the space presence of the, 1166; and infinity response, 5, 1156, 1169; manipulators of basic space-forces of the, 329; not a person, 120; one of the seven Absolutes of Infinity, 1147, 1156; the only quiescent presence in all space, 1156; Paradise the cosmic focal point of the, 1149; pervasion of space by the, 137; primordial force a possible nether-Paradise function of, 469; and puissant energy, 329; reality and eternity of the, 92; relation of Deity to, 4; relation of, to infinity potentials, 13; relation of, to motion, 133; relation of, to production of universe wheels in outer space, 133; relation of Universal Absolute to, 5; the revealer, regulator, and repository, of all having Paradise as its source, 126; space-force reaction of the, 479; space not the presence of, 124; space pervaded by, 135, 469, 1156; static infinity of, 6, 1155; and undeified reality, 6, 7; unification of the Deity absolute and the, 15, 644; unpredictability of, in atoms, 478
- Unreality** existence of, limited, 41; of sin-identified individuals, 37
- Unrevealed** activities on sacred spheres of Paradise, 144; agents of Ancients of Days, cocreators of abandoners, 416; angels, 420; Architects of Being, 396; assistants of Gabriel, 370, 393, 406; associates of seconaphim, 306; beings, forgathering of, on Vicegerington, 146; beings, originating in the conjoint acts of the Father and the Spirit, Solitarington the rendezvous of, 146; beings, originating in acts of the Father and Son, Vicegerington the secret sphere of, 145; beings, secrets of, held by Divinington, 145; career of a Creative Spirit, conjectures regarding, 204-205; Creative Agencies of the Ancients of Days, 334; destiny of midsoniters, 517; entities, similar to Solitary Messengers, 376; forms of intelligent life, 565; master universe function of the Supreme-Ultimate, 251; missions of finaliters, 417; orders, 146, 251, 333-334; orders, of Paradise sonship, 88; orders, of permanent citizenship, 143; orders of spirit beings, 420, 525; orders of spirit personalities, Spiritington the abode of, 145; Paradise inhabitants, 300; personalities of the grand universe, 330; purposes of central universe, 160; relationship of Paradise Creator Sons and Master Architects, 352; residents of inner ring of Havona worlds, 296; services of Paradise Sons of God, 224; Sons, attached to Sonarington, reason for secrecy regarding, 145; Sons of Destiny, Corps of, 353; trinitized beings, 330; types of intelligent life in local universe administration, 416, 633; types of Paradise Sons, incarnation of, 145
- Uprighteousness** the Father's power to deliver from, 1820; seeming prevalence of, 2063
- Unseen** Father, temple of the, 743
- Unselfish** devotion, a fruit of the spirit, 2054
- Unselfishness** a definition, 1572; of Jesus, 1594; a necessary characteristic of effective prayer, 1620; not in the Roman language, 2073; a requisite for, 51, 196
- Upanishads** the later scriptures of the Hindu faith, 1029
- Upholder(s)** an appellation of the First Source and Center, 1155; absonite, of master universe, Deity functioning as, 2; infinite, God an, 4, 21, 55; of a universe, a title of Jesus, 1409, 1985
- Upper chamber** apostles' retirement to the, 1936, 2014, 2051, 2064; Jesus' morontia appearance to the apostles in the, 2040; refuge of the ten apostles on Resurrection Sunday, 2037; the scene of the last supper, 1936
- Upper Paradise** about, 119, 120-121; location of personality of Deity, 5; origin of time above, 120
- Uprightness** and honesty, in governmental positions, Amenemope's preachment regarding, 1046
- Ups and downs of mortal existence** Jesus' experience of, 2087
- Ur** Abraham's departure from, reason, 1598; of Chaldea, significance of, regarding the idea of a real God, 1060; identification of, 1481; Jesus' interest in, 1481; onetime chief of the city-states, 876; Ovid's preaching of the Salem teachings in, 1019; priests from, Bethlehem visit of, 1352; Zoroaster's first pilgrimage to, 1049
- Ural** mountains, beginning of, time of, 681; Straits, breaking of earth circuit of land in northern latitudes by, 694
- Uranium** electron escape as illustrated by, 478
- Urantia** adventure, the, 734-736; assistant teachers' activities on, 430; character of administration of, 183; confusion of cosmic mind with Third Source and Center on, 92; confusion on, regarding multiple Sons of God, 87; courts, comparison of, with universe courts, 373; decrees of cessation of existence on, 37; Gabriel's relation to, 370; Lanaforge a frequent visitor to, 511; Machiventa

Melchizedek's ministry on, 491; morontia reality unknown on, 189; Paul's progressive human society on, 1865; peculiar relation of, to the Most Highs, 489; perils of industry on, 786; permanent citizens of, 865; planetary adjudication of, on day of Pentecost, 863; problem, 839-840; reason for Nebadon interest in, 228; reason why Satan could visit, 611; reversion directors, function of, in Satania, 549; the sentimental shrine of Nebadon, 1319; a sin-darkened sphere, 1984; sometime restoration of, to reflective circuits, results of, 318, 413, 529; the sun of, attainment of equilibrium between expansion and contraction cycles by, 459, 465; telegraphic techniques, comparison of, with Havona graph methods, 289; time, comparison of, with system time, 372, 618, 619; uncertainty regarding future Paradise Son mission to, 227; united midwayers of, unified leadership of, 425

Urantia, 1. Universe status of Urantia accordance of full universe status to, time of, 661; astronomers, confusion of, by multiple evolutionary movements, 168; definition, 1; governments of, vs. those of the neighboring planet, 819; grand universe number of, 182; an isolated sphere, 413, 425, 578, 596; the least of Satania, 525; limitations of nature on such a world as, 57; not a cosmic orphan, 1259; position of, in local universe, 165; present status of, 2082; Satania location of, 466; system number of, 182, 485, 559; time, Satania day in terms of, 372; an unusually unfortunate world, 584

Urantia, 2. Urantia history abnormal conditions on, 597; checkered career of, reason for, 578; confusion of, regarding universe rulers, 488; date of beginning of history of, 660; a decimal planet, 398; deviations of, from order of events on normal worlds, 567; divine Sons visitors to, 584; an experimental planet, 565; history, base data of, 651, 672; history, five major eras of, 672; Melchizedek receivership of, 576, 607; miscarriage of the divine plan of world growth on, consequences, 434, 1258; most fortunate planet in Nebadon, reason, 853; origin of, 651-663; passenger birds' utilization by early races of, 590; pilgrims, mansion world welcome of, by Andon and Fonta, 717; postbestowal age of, 597-598; quarantine of, reason for, 46; recognition of, as an inhabited world, 709-711; registration of, as a decimal planet, 661; solar system, origin of, 655-657; steam blanketing of, period of, 659; struggles with microscopic foes, 564; surface age of, 659

Urantia, 3. Life evolution aborigines, dwelling places of, 715; choice of, for Life Carriers' sixtieth experiment, 661; Life Carriers advisers now on, 400; Life establishment on, 664-671; a life-experiment station, 710, 734-735; life forms peculiar to, 565; life initiation in three centers on, 560, 731; life, origin of, 399; mammalian era on, 693-702; mind, character of, 103; seven adjutants' degree of difficulty on contacting with evolving minds

of, 738; tree-dwelling habits of primitive men of, 562; uniqueness of the life of, 667

Urantia, 4. The physical sciences astronomers, identification of Orvonton major divisions by, 167; atmosphere, 473, 561, 665-666; atomic cohesive integrity undiscovered on, 479; basic energies undiscovered on, the chief concern of physical controllers, 325; chemical elements of, recurrence of properties of, by sevens, 480; density of, 460, 668; during the early land-life era, 685-692; earthquakes, present daily average of, 662; energy unknown on, 328; a force undiscovered on, 467, 471, 478; geologic history of, beginning of, 660; material realities undiscovered on, 472; mechanical controllers stationed on, number of, 326; meteorites entering atmosphere of, number, 563; octaves of wave energy recognized on, 474; space-energy unknown on, 667; sun of, temperature of, 463; ultimatons unknown on, 474, 476

Urantia, 5. Urantia races early evolutionary races of, three groups of beings in, 1198; eighth race appearing on, 822, 857; humans, personality type of, 194; humans, the sons of God, 448; humor, characteristics of, 549; mortals, possible attainment of, 22, 1280; obliteration of certain evolutionary races on, 589; peoples, vs. planetary mortals in general, 340; personality, 194-195; races, the original five distinct types of skeletal structure in the, 904; races, pouring out of the spirit of a Son upon, 448; Sangik races of, 722-726; type of human personality, physical mechanism of, 195, 563

Urantia, 6. Planetary civilization civilization(s), deterioration of, reason for, 719; civilization(s), the forging of, 747; cosmic thinking, courageous and independent, on, 192; debating of the ethics of might and right on, 908; development of an international language on, 908; divorce rate of, vs. that of the continental nation, 812; growing music appreciation on, 500; mortals, musical reaction of, 500; peace and global government, 1489; peoples, right of, to make sovereign a world government of their creation, 1489; prerequisite to peace on, 1489; turmoil, advantages of, 258

Urantia, 7. Planetary Prince adjudication of, on arrival of the Planetary Prince, 717; advisory council, membership of, 513-514; Caligastia's assignment as Planetary Prince, 741; Caligastia's championing of the Lucifer Rebellion on, 607; defection of Planetary Prince on, 425; effect of Caligastia's rebellion on, 567; final visit of Lucifer and Satan to, time of, 609; influence of Lucifer rebellion on understanding God on, 58; Lucifer rebellion effected, 82; Planetary Prince's arrival on, time of, 741; pretender, Caligastia the, 1512; rebels, chief executive of, 602

Urantia, 8. Adam and Eve Adam and Eve, disadvantageous position of, 583; Adam's default on, 349; effect of default of biologic uplifters on, 567; influence on God's laws by defaulting residents of, 56; mission of Adam and Eve

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- to, 580; progress of, since gift of Adam's life plasm, 586; races, Adam's contribution to the biologic status of the, 382, 868
- Urantia, 9. Thought Adjusters** Adjuster fusion of human races of, 340; Adjuster indwelling of mortal minds on, 1561; designation for Adjuster luminosity on, 1181; mortals, candidacy of, for Adjuster fusion, 410; and Thought Adjusters, 34
- Urantia, 10. Religion and revelation** aborigines, emotions essential to birth of religion present in, 714; appreciation of worship on, 304; Comforter, or Spirit of Truth, of, 190; an essential to realization of brotherhood on, 597; evolutionary and revelatory religions of present-day, 1010; and Father's divine exhortation, 21; the Father's name on, 23; the great hope of, 2086; the Holy Spirit of, identity of, 177, 190; inhabitants of, and providence of God, 54; mortals, marked struggle of, between spirit and flesh, special reason for, 382; the "new and living way" on, 596; papers, limitations of, 144; papers, mandate of superuniverse rulers regarding, 16; papers, the most recent revelation of truth, 1008; religious thought of, confusion of Deity identity by, 60; revelation of the Father on, 53; revelation, effect on, of planetary quarantine and system isolation, 578; revelation, limitations of, 447; revelation, midwayers' relation to formulation of the, 865; revelation, personnel limitations of, 334; slow progress of the kingdom idea on, 1863; twentieth-century, religions of, 1011; ultimate triumph for, 854
- Urantia, 11. Angelic ministry** archangel activities directed from, 408-409, 505, 2024; finalizers in service on, number of, 345; functioning of the archangels' circuit on, 1191; midway creatures the citizens of, 415; relation of reflective angels to, 318; visit of Gabriel to, 1344; visitors to, 436
- Urantia, 12. Eugenics** difficulty attending a race purification program on, 585; mortals, dangers of present-day mating of higher and lower strains of, 586; perpetuation of defective strains on, reason for, 592; race amalgamation, dangers of, under modern conditions, 726; races, defectiveness and degeneracy in, reason for, 592; a result of failure to carry out racial amalgamation on, 584, 838; trait determiners in human sex cells of reproduction on, 397; unfit stocks of, need for biologic disfellowshipping of, 585; wreckage of normal scheme of race improvement on, 586
- Urantia, 13. Jesus' bestowal** bestowal of Michael on, 1323-1331; bestowal, satisfaction of the Infinite Spirit as to fullness of the, 1755; bestowal Son of, identity of, 74, 85, 595, 1316; Christ Michael's bestowal on, and Gavalia's present function, 407; Christ Michael's final bestowal on, 367; completion of our Creator Son's seventh bestowal on, 240; Creator Son incarnated on, 30, 74, 80, 85, 384, 486, 595-596, 1316; elevation of, by Michael's bestowal, 466; final act of Jesus' purely human life on, 1511; incarnation of Melchizedek on, reason for, 389; Jesus' bringing of a new method of living to, 1585, 2018; Jesus' living a perfected life on, 1405, 1581; Jesus' promise to return to, 598, 1863; Michael's last bestowal on, nineteen hundred years ago, 30, 74, 407, 421, 519, 595-596, 1309, 1327, 1918; Michael's mission on, 1325, 1328, 1329; the mortal home of Christ Michael, 1319; place of Michael's final bestowal, 366; possibility of Jesus' many returns to, 1919
- Urantian(s)** age, termination of a, and the possible coming of Michael, 1919; brain type of, 447, 566; confusion of, concerning nature of Universal Father, 583; eventual understanding of early evolutionary struggles by, 590; primitive objects of worship of, 944; primitive struggle of, for existence, 950; twentieth-century slaughter of human beings by, 2082; two pituitary bodies possessed by, 566
- Urbanization** influence of, on religion, 1090
- Urge(s)** differential, adjutant mind-spirits' influence a, 401; of the flesh, Jesus' decision as to, 1518; inherited, difficulty of modification of, 1572; of life, animals' response to, 1773; of life, conversion of, into the art of living, result, 1772; man's ambitious, eventual gratification of, 160; for security and power, communism's conflict with, 780
- Uriah** murder of, 1073
- Urmia** faculty, independent teachers on the, 1486; faculty, lack of wisdom and tolerance of the Christian teachers of the, 1491; identification of, 1485; lectures, 1485-1486; school, closing of the, reason, 1491-1492; school, conversion of, into a Mithraic temple, 1491; school, Jesus as a teacher in the, 1486-1491; teachers, chosen by Abner, weakness of, 1491; consequences of self-assumed authority by, 1487
- Usury** condemnation of, 1464
- Utopian** dreams, Dalamatia and Eden not the realization of, 764
- Uversa** addition of reflectivity phenomena to Paradise broadcasts by, 522; Adjusters' numbers and records in the archives of, 1199; an Adjuster's occupation with registration on, 1186; alphabet, number of basic symbols in, 503; Ancients of Days, adjudication of Lucifer rebels by the, 611, 753; Ancients of Days' headquarters, 428; an architectural world, 172; assembly, and Orvonton executives, perfect agreement of, 180; astronomical colony of, makeup of, 338; belief of, as to future service of the Corps of the Finality, 354; belief regarding Mystery Monitors, 1177; case of Gabriel, vs. Lucifer called on, 616; circuit, and determination of Nebadon year, 372; classification of the personalities of the Conjoint Creator, 264; concept symbols of, number of, 503; conjecture regarding the Supreme's possible future personal residence on, 1292; definition, 1, 32, 74, 175, 189; distance of Satania from, 359; the fifth heaven, 553; glory, grandeur, and perfection of, 175; gravity researchers, some conclusions of, 132; headquarters, abandoners permanent citizens

- of, 416; limitation to Orvonton of reflectivity service from, 308; location of Ancients of Days' superadministration on, 485; meaning of Ultimata on, 470; Michael's visits to, 367; name for transcendental energy on, 471; number of reasons taught on, for permitting evil to run its course, 618; number of worlds under direction of, 175, 317; official records of, basis of, 267; omniaphim headquarters on, location of, 307; opinion of, as to cause of administrative trouble in Nebadon, 393; personality register, 334-344; physicists, and second outer space level, 130; probable future headquarters of God the Supreme, 182; quality of juror-judges on, 247; reflectivation by Union of Days of Lucifer's mental state to, 602; registry number of Urantia on, 182; reserve corps' mobilization on, 339; rotation of Orvonton sectors around, 168; satellites of, number and function of, 181, 274; schools, and Image Aids, 202; seven Supreme Spirit groups as designated on, 197; Son-fused mortals' permanent residence, 453; star-observer colony, number in, 339; student visitors, number of, 339; supreme court, time of filing case of Gabriel, vs. Lucifer in the, 611; teachers in college of life planning, 397; temple of wisdom on, 311; time, speed of adjudication of Lucifer's crime according to, 618; tongue, study of, on fifth mansion world, 503, 537; tongue, thought recorders' preservation of noble ideas of Urantia in the, 503; universities of advanced spiritual training of, 175; year, length of, 174
- Uzziah** identity of, 1074
- Vacation(s)** Havona, Ascendington the place of mortals', 147; nature of, in the continental nation, 813; pleasures and religious worship at feast of tabernacles, 1794; of the twelve during Bethsaida encampment, 1657
- Vacillation** example of Peter's, 1551
- Valley** of decision, why tarry in the, 1820; of Hinnom, Judas' retirement to the, 1998; of the shadow of death," Jesus' willingness to walk through the, 1103
- Valor** of Adjusters, an indication of long training, 1180
- Value(s)** appreciation of, a level of mortal wisdom, 806; both actual and potential, 1097; consciousness, the result from religion, 1122; contrast of, with fact, 1477; dependence of, on relationships, 1097; discrimination of, a part of the ancestry of religion, 1095, 1105; distortion, a peril of industry, 786; experiential realization of, 1097; faith's concern with, 1114; the Father the source of, 73, 1127; God more than a, 1124; inability of, to be static, 1097; of life, true, spiritual experience's revelation of the, 1098; life's greatest, man's need to believe in his highest interpretation of, 1115; -lure, religion as a, 1089; man's ability to communicate, 1775, 2079; man's experience in and with, objective validation of, 192; man's need to pray for, 1002; manifestation of Paradise-absolute, 2; and meanings, perfection, differential levels of, and potential evil, 613, 1097; mortal consciousness's progress from fact, to meaning, to, 1299; new, the seven triunities' deitizing of, 1151; the personal quality of the, presented by the Adjuster, 1130; prayer's function in the conservation of, 995; as relating to personality, 1226; relation of, to God, 67, 98; relation of, to one's motivation, 1098; religion's ability to spiritualize, 1001, 1110, 1124, 2077; seven variations of, reason for, 110; spirit, 2; and spirit, 102; stereoscopic effect of mota on, 554; transcendent, in human life, source of, 140, 1727; the uniqueness of, in universe reality, 1261; of universal reality, 1
- Van** activities of, during rebellion, 756; Amadon an assistant to, 757; and Amadon, 1-2-3 the first's service with, 866; and Amadon, welcome of Adam and Eve by, 829; Amadon's devotion to, 761; appeal to Lucifer for ruling on Caligastia's demands by, 755; on the council of planetary receivers, 760; departure of, for Jerusem with Melchizedek receivers, 833; and entire court, loyalty of, 757; influence of, 1007; lake of, Adamson's descendants' habitations near the, 1021; length of Urantia life of, 759; loyalty of, to the universe government, reason for, 756; office of, 749; post-Dalamatia function of, 759; present status of, 760; reunion of, with his Adjuster, 760; seven-hour speech of, indicting planet and system authorities, 755; the steadfast, 759-760; sustenance of, by tree of life, 825-826; technique of achievements of, 757; titular leader of loyal midwayers, 856; translation of, to Jerusem, time of, 760; on Urantia advisory council, 760
- Van's** cultural headquarters, time spent in moving, 823
- Vanadium** function of, in the sea squirt, 737
- Vanites** absorption of, by Adamites, 870; location of, 860
- Vanity** and charms, 781; effect of, on marriage, 922; exhibition of, by first humans, 708, 765; and fashion, vs. home building and child culture, 942; function of, 765; and ghost fear, men held together by, 766
- Vapor** baths, use of, in healing disease, 991
- Variable star(s)** dependence of period of light fluctuation of, on luminosity, 459; the sun a former, 655
- Variations** small, new species not evolved as gradual accumulation of, 669
- Variety** in the concept of beauty, 646; restfulness of, 555
- Vedas** the four, an evaluation of, 1028
- Vedic-Aryan** cult, evolution of the, in India, 1027; effect on, of rejection of the Salem gospel, 1029; and post-Vedic deities, 1031; priesthood, collapse of the, 1029; three-headed fire god, Agni the, 1143
- Vedism** decline of, cause and effects, 1028
- Vegetable** to animal, transition from, relation of sponges to, 731; food, woman's provision of, 834; kingdom, development of animal types from basic patterns of the, 560; life, basic system pattern of, 560; life, generation of oxygen

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- on Urantia by, 660; life, tracing of evolution of, into animal life, 669
- Vegetarian** tribes, survival of, in modern India, 851
- Vegetation** of coastal swamps of Carboniferous age, relation of, to coal deposits, 681; first appearance on land of, 673; of late climatic transition stage, and land-animal life, 683
- Vegetative** incarnation, and light-energy intake, 286; land-life period, 678-680
- Velocity** in energy, retardation of, by mass in matter, 175; of enseraphimed being, 260; limit of, of midway creatures, 260; limit of seraphim, 260; of Solitary Messengers, 261; triple, 260
- Veluntia** density of, 460
- Vengeance** danger of, 795, 1576; influence of, on ambition, 1926; Jesus' efforts to minimize, 1764; is mine,' says the Lord," 795; wrongs not righted by, 1580
- Vengefulness** God never indulges in, 41
- Venom** addicts, origin of, 946
- Ventriloquism** use of, by early priests, 987
- Venus** identity of, 1080; superbreathers on, 561
- Verdicts** of Universal Censors, impossibility of forecasting, 218; in Uversa courts, formulation of, 180
- Vergil** significance of talents of, 2073
- Veronica** of Caesarea-Philippi, identification of, 1698-1699
- Vertebrate** type of animal, characteristic of the age of fishes, 678
- Vesta** identity of, 1080
- Vestal** virgins, duty of, 947
- Vested** interests, accumulation of, a danger from formalized religion, 1092
- Veto** scepter, Universal Father wields the, 52
- Vevona** past and present function of, 437
- Vice** crime and sin, concepts of, based on early sex taboos, 915; a primitive definition, 976; vs. virtue, 1673
- Vicegerent** authority, Michael's prebestowal, 237, 240, 361, 602, 605, 1326; Planetary Prince of Urantia, Machiventa Melchizedek as, 514, 611, 632, 1025
- Vicegerington** activities on, and functions of, 145; assignment of "children of time and eternity" to, 262; headquarters of Corps of Conjoint Trinitized Finaliters, 346; secrets of, 146, 249; trinitized sons of children of time and citizens of eternity held in reserve on, 250
- Vicissitudes** of life, religion as an aid to man in facing the, 956, 1121
- Victory(ies)** human, assurance of, in race for perfection, 365, 1904; Jesus' greatest, in his whole career, 1985; Jesus' wrestling of, from the jaws of defeat, 1405; man's greatest, definition, 1451; spiritual, sole means of winning, 1765; that overcomes uncertainty, faith the, 59, 383, 1601
- Viewpoint(s)** man's, character and results of, 48; of men and women, inevitable difference in, 938
- Vigilance** societies, secret societies as, 792
- Village** spring, proximity of Joseph's workshop to the, significance, 1357
- Vilton** length of Satania service of, 512
- Vindictiveness** Judas' characteristic of, 1566
- Vine** true, Jesus the, 1945
- Violence** a cause of accident and death, 989; the law of nature, 783
- Violet** hue of Material Sons' body radiance, 580; peoples, home life of the, 850; peoples, number of, at start of racial amalgamation, 585; race, 584, 834, 850-851; race, Adamson's secondary center of, 849; race, after the days of Adam, 868-877; race, attempt of, to divorce the mathematical from the volitional, 1136; race, basis of the civilization of, 870; race, blue man's assimilation of the, 725; race, characteristics of the, 850, 868; race, definition, 583, 753; race, failure of the plan for the, 753, 877; race, the first-born of the, 861; race, history of the, 868; race, mixture of, with evolutionary peoples, results of, 836; race, monogamy of, 586; stock, influence of, on civilization development, 901
- Virgin** Adjusters, arrival of, on primitive worlds, 1197; -born sons of destiny, as saviors, 947; shall bear a son," a misquoted scriptural passage, 1348
- Virility** of the adolescent Jesus, 1395
- Virtue(s)** definition, 192, 193; faith the endowment of, 1446; of man, a definition, 193, 1453; a prerequisite to acquirement of, 557; supreme, a definition, 193; vs. vice, 1673; volitional, with personality, 238
- Virus** bodies, renegade parasitic fungi, 732
- Vishnu** alleged incarnations of, 1032; identity of, 946, 1031
- Visibility** of a ruling Magisterial Son to inhabitants of the realm, 588
- Vision** extension of, 325; human, changes in range of, in first stage of light and life, 627, 630; morontia, range of, 524; physical and spiritual, of Adam and Eve, 851; range, extension of mortal, on mansion worlds, 269; range, of spornagia, 528
- Visit** of Jesus with the apostles at the Last Supper, 1953; to Kheresa, 1694-1695; with Martha and Mary, Jesus', 1797-1798; with Nicodemus, 1601-1603; to Philadelphia, 1833-1841; to Zaccheus, Jesus', 1873-1874
- Visiting** with the apostles two and two, 2047-2050; about the temple, 1883
- Visitors** at Pella camp, national origins of, 1808
- Visualization** ceremonies of spirit beings, in the morontia temples, 622
- Vitality** spiritual, faith's promotion of, 1727
- Vitamins** ultraviolet rays' relation to, 665
- Vivifier** divine, a title for God, 1448
- Vocabulary** enlargement of, vs. development of character, 1094; enlargement of superuniverse, for Havona, 537
- Vocation(s)** arguments of Cain and Abel regarding their, 848; beneficial use of one's, 1572, 1673; builders, function of, 502; of Paradise Sons on bestowal missions, 229
- Vocational** reasons for class distinctions, 793

- Voice(s)** of the adolescent Jesus, characteristics of, 1395; of the angelic hosts, 309; of the archangel, response of seraphic guardians of slumbering personalities to, 409; at the baptism, apostles to refrain from discussion of the, 1545; of the Conjoint Actor, 308; of the Creator Sons, 308; flashes, Ancients of Days' utilization of, 309; in the Garden, seraphic, remonstrance of, with Adam and Eve, 437, 583, 827, 842, 846; of God," conscience not the, 1208; of mercy, function of, 430; of one crying in the wilderness," 1502; of the Seven Master Spirits, 308; sound of a, at Jesus' baptism, 1504; of the transfiguration, identity of the, 1754; of Wisdom, assignment of, to Perfectors of Wisdom, 310-311; of Wisdom, function of, 310
- Volcanic** action(s), of early Cretaceous age, 689; action(s), extent of, in early reptilian age, 685; action(s), time of beginning of, on Urantia, 659; activity(ies), and the continental drift, 689; activity(ies), of brachiopod age, location of, 677; age, 658-660
- Volcano(es)** activity of, in late Carboniferous period, 682; decrease of, and appearance of earthquakes, 660; of eastern Kentucky, activity of, 675; a fetish, 967
- Volition** below the absolute, limitations encountered by, 1300; First Source and Center limited only by, 5, 95, 111; infinite, a characteristic of the First Triunity, 1148; limitation of function of, 1300; mortals' association of, with personality, 1183; power of, 102
- Volitional** Absolute, First Source and Center the, 74
- Voodoo** doctor, present, and the magician of old, 972
- Vorondadek(s)** as constellation rulers, 488; error possible to, 390; high court of review, function of, 390; number of, in local universe, 389; observers on isolated Satania worlds, director of, 433, 491, 1253; origin of, 223, 384; Sons, 223, 389-390; Sons, constellations governed by three, 166; Sons, observers on isolated worlds, function of, 491; Sons, origin of, 389; Sons, present constellation government includes twelve of the order of, 490; Sons, relation of Faithfuls of Days to, 213; worlds, number and location of, 391
- Vosges** beginning of, time of, 681
- Votes** in Jerusem elections, value range of, 518
- Voting** compulsory, in the continental nation, 818; differential, on Jerusem, 518
- Wales** deep submergence of parts of, 674; Devonian rocks in, thickness of, 679
- Walking** ability of dawn-mammal twins, 705, 707; on the water, Peter's dream of Jesus', 1703
- Walls** custom of building live slaves into, 981; of Jericho, Jesus' comment on the falling of the, 1879
- War(s)** absence of, on worlds in light and life, 630; advantages, social price of, 785; among mid-mammals, number of survivors of, 705; ancient, vs. modern results of, 786; captives, enslavement of, a forward step, 779; a cause of, 766, 783-785; costliness of, 785; dances, refinement of, to social ends, by Tut, 748; defensive, of the continental nation, 819; a definition, 783, 1491; effect of, on class distinction, 792; ending of, a level of statehood, 807; eventual abandonment of, 785; financing of, in the continental nation, 815; global, means of prevention of, 1490; glorification of, a mistake, 786; in heaven, 606, 756; a heritage of early evolutionary man, 614; -madness, Christianity's lowering of its ideals before, 2083; major, cause of, 1488; major, inability of international police force to prevent, 1489; minor, world-wide confederations of nations' ability to prevent, 1489; obvious fatalities of, 989; an outcome of man's social evolution, 957; persistence of, reasons for, 783, 784, 1487; present, the explanation of, 1220; and rumors of wars," Christ Michael's warning of, 597, 1912; social value of, reasons for, 785; world, world-wide confederations of nations' inability to prevent, 1489
- Warfare** between Adamites and Nodites, 844; between physical and spiritual natures on Urantia and normal worlds, 382
- Warning** usual ineffectiveness of, 1941
- Warrior** greatest, a definition, 1447
- Washing** of the apostles' feet, 1938-1940; hands, importance of, to Jews of Jesus' day, 1713; hands, Jesus' omission of, at Nathaniel's breakfast, 1825
- Watchdogs** service of, to early man, 778
- Watchmen** twenty, at Jesus' tomb, 2014
- Watchword** of Jesus, "Fear not," 1582; of the universe is progress, 54
- Water(s)** of adversity, Jesus' promise concerning the, 1662, 1767; of architectural spheres, vs. that of evolutionary worlds, 486; atom content of one drop of, 463; baptism with, vs. baptism with the Spirit, 1593; composition of, unpredictable by science, 141; an early fetish, 967; of life, discourse on the, time and place of, 1795; of life, the divine Spirit, 381, 1337, 1404, 1614, 1712, 1795, 1796, 1829, 2054; mankind's onetime worship of, 946; of Merom, Jesus passing by the, 1492; outpouring of, a ritual symbol of outpouring of the spirit, 1794; as protection against ghosts, 964; from a rock, the Mosaic legend of, 1518; spiritual, vs. material, 1613; systems, of architectural worlds, surface and subterranean, 486; use of, in treatment of disease, 991; vapor, in Urantia's atmosphere during volcanic age, 659; into wine, Jesus warning his apostles against mentioning the turning of the, 1531
- Wave** energy, octaves of, in Orvonton, classification of, 474; -energy manifestations, 474-476; lengths, short, absorption of, by ozone layer, 665; phenomena, of processions of energy particles, cause of, 475
- Way of life** Jesus' and Stephen's discussion of the, 1411; result of an intelligent creature's mischoosing the, 1429, 1639, 1903
- Way of living** the best, Jesus' showing of, 1580

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- Way of salvation** identification of the, 1107, 2017
- Way of truth** identification of the, 1118
- Weak** indulgence in resolutions by the, 556
- Weaking(s)** Jesus' religion not alone for, 1583, 1608; John the Baptist not a, 1627; judicial, Pilate a, 1996
- Weakness** pride, man's great, 1596
- Wealth** accidental, definition, 1463; acquiring, technique of, 1779; discovered, a definition, 1462; dishonestly acquired, disposition of, 1465; earned, a definition, 1463; equitable distribution of, impossibility of establishing rules for, 1464; an essential of temporal life, 1778; faith man's true, 1446; genius, definition, 1463; honorable, possession of, not a sin, 1821; inherited, a definition, 1462; interest, definition, 1463; Jesus' attitude toward, 1581, 1803-1804; Matadormus' belief concerning, 1802; material, Jesus' advice as to the administering of, 1462; natural, use of income from, in the continental nation, 814; not a curse, 1821; possession of, and happiness, 1573, 1803, 1821; and property, unfair distribution of, Jesus' preaching against, 1581; source of, 773; stolen, definition, 1463; trade, a definition, 1462; unfair, a definition, 1462
- Wealthy** of Jerusalem, location of the villas of, 2005; the three questions to be answered by the, 1822
- Weaning** early, facilitation of, by cooking, 747; of Jesus, reason for delay in, 1355
- Weather** conditions on Edentia and associated worlds, 486; phenomena, region of origin of, 666; vane, origin of the cock on the, 964
- Weaving** practice of, in days of Eden, 830; in the second garden, 850
- Wedding(s)** at Cana, 1527, 1528-1531; ceremony, 924-925; double, of Simon and Jude, 1420, 1484; elaborate, of the red men, 924; gifts, woman's right to own the, a forward step, 936; James' and Miriam's double, 1418; presents, origin of the custom of giving, 916
- Wedlock** dissolution of, 928-929
- Wednesday** the rest day, 1543, 1589, 1920-1928
- Week** Dalamatian origin of the, 837; five day, in the continental nation, 813; Jerusem, length of, 511
- Weeping** of Jesus, on the brow of Olivet, cause, 1882; of Jesus, at Lazarus' tomb, possible reasons, 1844; may endure for a night, 1445
- Weight** factors modifying, 175
- Weights** the first, 775
- Welfare** of others, source of man's interest in the, 1129; of the part, vs. welfare of the whole, 48
- Werewolf** a definition, 954
- West Indies** land elevation during early trilobite age, 673
- Western** civilization, domination by the Christian church of, result, 2081, 2086; civilization, state of, early in the first century, 2069; Hemisphere, isolation of, in Pliocene period, 698; life implantation, 667, 674; world, Christianity's reconquest of the, 2086; world, Pauline Christianity's spread from Antioch to all the, 1869
- Whales** ancestry of, 733; mammals, 562
- Wheat** and tares, concurrent growth of, 1429
- Wheel** gigantic, grand universe a, 164; man's introduction to the, 746, 904
- Whimsical** Jesus' freedom from being, 1101
- Whirled** stars, origin of, 170
- Whirling** spheres, gravity's relation to, 125
- Whirlwind** the harvest from sowing of the wind, 1445
- White** background of good, vs. black patches of evil, 2076; and black races, mixture of, undesirability of, 920; dwarf, definition, 464; light, definition, 475; man, first landing of, on Atlantic coast, 729; man's religion, Christianity designated as the, 1031; peoples, racial origins of the, 725, 889; races, composition of, 873, 919; races, mechanical and religious developments of the, 888; races, present Christianity, a religion of the, 1084; races, racial antecedents of, 725; racial, of the spheres, 593;
- Whole** duty of man, definition, 1600, 1805; man, the, a definition, 1590; and part, 52, 137-139; welfare of the, 48
- Widow** of a deceased brother, Jewish custom as to, 919, 926; of Nabal, David's marriage to the, 1072; of Nain, funeral of the son of the, 1645-1646; suicide of, on her husband's grave, 960
- Wife** and husband, reciprocal obligations of, 1471; killing, ancient, limitations on, 796, 936; onetime qualifications of a, 916; stealing and purchase, and the mother-family, 933
- Will** absolute, a characteristic of God, 58; an analysis of, 1111; -to-believe," evolutionary, vs. the "will that believes", 1122; birth of, awareness of Census Directors of, 267; control of the mind for good or ill, by the, 1217; of the Creator, the creature's choosing to do the, cosmic value of, 1288; creature(s), animal evolutionary, personal experience of, 361; creature(s), Census Directors' concern with, extent of, 267; creature(s), the crucial test of, 315; creature(s), divine plan of progress for, 85; creature(s), endowment of all, by cosmic mind, 192; creature(s), extinction of, Ancients of Days' authority in, 180; creature(s), and Father's Paradise perfection, 36; creature(s), and God's personality circuit, 25; creature(s), mortal, the Father's presence in, 363; creature(s), mortal, source of the personality of, 363; creature(s), non-Adjuster-fusion types a modified order of, 446; creature(s), Paradise journey of the, 21; creature(s), perfect and perfected, 287; creature(s), plan of exaltation of, to Paradise perfection, 93; creature(s), portrayal of transcendent value of each, 138; creature(s), study of, on superuniverse capitals, 338; creature(s), time of registration of death of, 267; creature(s), time of registry of, by Census Directors, 267; creature(s), universal cosmic endowment of, benefits of, 191; creature(s), Universal Father never coerces,

22; a definition, 400, 710, 741, 1431; divinity of, and mortal perfection, 22; of the Father, Cana so-called miracle not contrary to the, 1531; of the Father, compassion and tolerance born in submission to the, 1958; of the Father, definition, 1711; of the Father, heart of Jesus' religion a personality motivated to do the, 1582, 2083; of the Father, in heaven, decision to do, and the immortal soul, 70, 740; of the Father, in heaven, Jesus' concept of the, 1384, 1519, 2087; of the Father, in heaven, Jesus' subjection to the, 1325, 1331, 1409, 1424, 1608, 1872, 1920, 1934, 1966, 1972, 2089; of the Father, in heaven, result of creature's choosing to do, 25, 382, 1569, 1907; of the Father, obedience to, the law of the kingdom, 1596; of the Father, spirit-unified individuals' desire to do the, 1592; the Father's, indication of ascender's final choice to live, 64, 1642; finite and infinite, oneness of, in Michael's temporal life, 1327, 1328; free, creative, man's endowment with, a reason for, 194, 614, 1300; free, of the Creators, mercy delays of time by mandate of the, 59, 616; free, God of, 6, 38, 44, 71; free, God's exercise of, in delegating authority, 50; free, limitations of, in time-space creations, 1300, 1301, 1303; free, of man, supremacy of, 71, 753; free, man's possession of a, 1134, 1233; free, relative, field of function of, 194; free, spiritual, of the individual, a level of relative sovereignty, 22, 1487-1488; free, of the Universal Father, relation of the Infinite to the, 6, 38; God is, 58; of God, choosing to do, the highest moral choice, 435, 1211; of God, contrast of human will with the, 1431; of God, a definition, 1221, 1278, 1431, 1454; of God, final, 48; of God, God the Supreme as a manifestation of the, 1278; of God, Jesus' concept of the kingdom as the, 2088; of God, Lao-tse's pronouncements regarding the, 1034; of God, living the, synonymous with living divinely, 1174-1175; of God, mortals' attainment of perfection relating to, 116, 138; of God, a revelation of, 615, 1176; of God, thrill of trying to do the, 1732; of God, union of the will of man with the, 1031; God's willingness to indwell men subject to the human, 1221; of the heavenly father, Jesus' consecration to doing the, 1512; infallible, of the infinite mind, 48; Infinite Spirit endowed with, 96; infinity of, eternally inherent in First Source and Center, 111; Life Carriers' report of functioning of, and dispatch of Planetary Prince, 590; of love, domination of one's life by the Father's, 1598; of Lucifer, as opposed to the will of God, 614; of man, definition, 730, 1431; of man, Holy Spirit's partial limitation by, 379; of man, union of, with the will of God, 1031; man's new, capacity of, 1583; man's new, unity of, amid change, 31; manifestation of, by self-acting Adjusters, 1196; power, a prerequisite to leadership, 1739; Reflective Image Aids devoid of, 202; registration of first act of, 267; Salsatia's cognizance of birth and death of, 413; source of

the dog's, 1431; supremacy to the Adjuster of the human, 1217; the unified, co-ordination of the ego desire and the altruistic urge by, 1134; -union, of man and God, means of effecting a, 1946; whole-souled choice of, undefeatability of, 740

Willingness to believe, the key to Havona, 290; to drink the cup, Jesus', 1969

Wind(s) the ancients' belief as to the origin of, 946; comparison of the spirit with the, 1602; directional changes of, results, 699; harvest of the sowing of the, 1445

Windstorm(s) primitive man's reaction to, 947; of the Sea of Galilee, explanation of, 1694

Wine inevitable appearance of the, at the Cana wedding feast, 1530; new, at Cana, quality of, 1531; offering of, to Jesus, by the captain of the guard, 2008; process of making of, at Cana, 1530

Wings angels' lack of, 438, 1246

Wisconsin and outcroppings of ancient fossil-bearing rocks, 670

Wisdom acquisition of, definition, 1435; of Adjusters, an indication of long training, 1180; adjutant of, 401, 402-403, 948-949; of the ages, presence of, with Ancients of Days, 311; animals' nonpossession of, 1435; ascent to, by experience, 303, 631; a cardinal virtue, according to Socrates, Plato, and Aristotle, 1079; central source of, and distribution of mind, 50; concern of, with the world of truth, 1141; of the Creators, a demonstration of, 361; cumulative character of, reason, 1775; deficiency of, relation of, to evil, 755; a definition, 1004, 1111-1112, 1776, 1949, 2094; dependence of, upon facts, 1222; divine, man's need to pray for, 998, 1002, 1447; divine, relation of Perfectors of Wisdom to, 216; divine, and safe, characteristics of, 614; does justice to differing men", 1122; a factor in Jesus' teachings, 1112; faith's sustaining of, to its limit, 1141; Father's possession of, undiminished, 49; fear of the Lord the beginning of, 1444; functional divisions of, number of, 303; of God, 29, 48, 58, 1454; God's love restrained by, 41; of the Gods, time of manifestation of, 599; the highest, moral decision, 194; importance of, in religion, 948; importance of, in success, 1774; indispensability of, to the endurance of nations, 911; infinite, God the possessor of, 48, 1448; influence of, regarding the use of faith, 1119; Jesus' acquirement of, 1407; Jesus' prayer for, 1634; Jesus' prayer for his apostles, 1569; is justified by her children", 1627; keen, apostles to show, 1571; of knowing God, religion's carrying the, from one generation to another, 1088; in knowing the laws of the Eternal, 1452; vs. knowledge, 908; the Lord's creation in, 1444; love perfected in, 1898; man's need to pray for, 999; man's technique of attaining, 58, 1448; the mark of difference between the human and animal mind, 1111; of Melchizedeks, 386; mortal, ascending levels of, 806; Moses' possession of, 1009; origin of, 1459; of Paradise Trinity,

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- relation of Perfectors of Wisdom to, 216; of Paradise Trinity, relation of wisdom of Union of Days to the, 617; Perfectors of Wisdom the sources of, 216; and personality, 8; philosophy the realm of, 1110; prerequisite to the acquiring of, 1435, 1466; presence of both fact and ideal in, consequence, 1779; is the principal thing...", 1481; pursuit of, reason for, 806; reason, and faith, man's highest attainments, 1141; safeguarding of knowledge by, 557; search for, a purpose of education, 806; seasoned, an essential of material success, 1739; of Solomon, influence of the, 951, 1338; of the Son, 76; source of, 402, 577, 1443; transcendental, in design of stable and flexible units of matter, 480; true, factors in, 1958; and truth, influence of a respect for, 969; twofold origin of, 216; Voice of, 310; of the world, limitations of those having only the, 1120, 1520; of the world, not a prerequisite to exercise of faith, 1107, 1127; and Worship," one of Jesus' evening discussions, 1683
- Wise** reasoning, and Van's loyalty, 756
- Wise man(men)** characteristics of the, 1447; of heaven," the masters of philosophy, 303; hunger of, for the divine embrace, 1443; priests from Ur as, 1352
- Wish** Jesus' last, 2010
- Witch** doctors, a check on kings, 790; of Endor, and King Saul, Jesus' recounting of the story of, 1646; man's association of the, with the devil, 987
- Witchcraft** a believed cause of disease and death, 990; a definition, 987; and hysteria, 968; status of, in primitive tribes, 987
- Withered** hand, Jesus' purpose in healing the, 1665
- Witnesses** false, presence of, at Jesus' trial, 1982, 1985; at Jesus' crucifixion, 2004
- Wives** as hunting prizes, 720; limitations on number of, allowed one man, 926; older, attitude of, toward new wives, 926
- Wizards** practices of, source, 972, 979, 1681
- Wolf** Nordics' belief concerning eclipses and a, 946
- Wolvering** Nebadon a neighbor of, 360
- Woman(en)** apostles' reaction to Jesus' treatment of, 1546, 1614, 1679; attitude of the Adamites toward, 891; attitude of, toward man's work, 774; behold your son!" 2009; believers, enthusiasm of, for the resurrection message, 2051; believers, method of approach of, to Jesus or the apostles, 1679; believers, reaction of, to commissioning of women gospel teachers, 1679; choice of, as wives for successful hunters, 720; Christianity's acceptance of, as members, consequences, 1083; in commerce, 774; an courtship, 923; depressed, gratitude of, for healing, 1836; equality of man and, attitude of Jesus toward, 1839; evangelists, faithfulness of the, 1680; evangelists, traveling with Jesus on third preaching tour by, 1683; exchange, first form of trading, 776; fifty, training of, by the original twelve, 1808; first liberation of, 934; the first slave, 778; five, early Sunday morning departure of, for Jesus' tomb, 2025-2026; function of primitive, 765; function of, in war, 785; gains of, in the ideals of pair marriage, 937; of Galilee, at home of Joseph of Arimathea, 2014, 2030; go in peace; your faith has saved you," 1652; go your way; God has forgiven you," Jesus' words to Nalda, 1614; group of believing, presence of, at Jesus' crucifixion, 2008; in industry and government, a level of statehood, 807; influence of, in promoting marriage, 939; Islam's degradation of, 1051; of Jerusalem, courage of, in showing sympathy for Jesus, 2005; Jesus' use of, as gospel teachers, 1671; kingdom standing of, after Pentecost, 2065; man's brutal treatment of, a dark chapter in history, 778; married, identifying marks for, 915; membership of, in Edenic council, 831; vs. men, as to sex taboos, 915; Michael's attitude toward, significance, 1671; modern, crucial testing of the, 937; mourners, hiding of, near Jesus' tomb, reason, 2013; of Nazareth, Jesus' childhood acquaintance with the, 1364; not the spiritual inferior of man, 1679; Paradise Sons born of, on mortal-bestowal missions, 229; Paul's attitude toward, cause and effect, 977; power of, over man, 935; as property, 917; rare appearance of, at the Jerusalem Passover, 1377; a real producer, 934; rights of, in the kingdom, 1546; rulers, 789; separation of, from male worshipers, the youthful Jesus' reaction to, 1377; status of, at close of pastoral stage, 769; of Sychar, 1612-1615; taken in adultery, true story of the, 1793; ten, Jesus' choosing of, for work of the kingdom, 1678; the twelve, loyalty of, 1715; under the developing mores, 936-938; with a hemorrhage, touching of Jesus' garment by the, 1698; with the lost coin, Jesus' retelling of the parable of the, 1851; with the spirit of infirmity, 1835, 1836; young Nazareth, attitude of, toward Jesus, 1402
- Womankind** treatment of, in the Old Testament era, 934
- Woman's(en's)** corps, Jesus' parting advice to the, 1897; corps, Mary Magdalene the chief spokesman for the, 2029; corps, members of the, 1679; corps, Peraan mission of the, 1808; corps, Peter's wife a member of the, 1552; corps, Philip's wife a member of the, 1557; cult of Mithraism, nature of the, 1083; evangelistic corps, 1678-1679; rights, vs. man's rights, 937-938; status in early society, 935-936; status, significance of, in progress of marriage, 935
- Womb** of some matter and prematter, space the, 123; of space, children of, 304
- Wonder(s)** Jesus' choice of a program without, 1518; Jesus' decision, in healing the blind beggar, to perform a, 1812; -seeking generation, and the doing of "miracles," 1631; -worker, Jesus' refusal to become a mere, 1520, 1523; -working, and the building of the kingdom, 1635, 1710
- Wonderful** works, the Father's, during Jesus' mission, 1905, 1934

- Wood** peoples of Turkestan the first to build homes of, 902
- Woof** of Morontia, 9
- Word(s)** creative, the Creator Son the, 1407; a definition, 74; Eternal Son the, 73, 74, 90, 111, 161, 227; of eternal truth, Jesus' bestowal life the, 1943; expression of Universal Father's "first" infinite thought, 73, 93, 227; as fetishes, 969; of God," Paul's unawareness of his well-intentioned letters' being later regarded as the, 1084; of God," significance of the flesh bestowal of the, 1712; of God," sources of the, 1732; of God," the, vs. the words of men, as to wholesale slaughter of enemies, 1768; -God, supreme desire of the, 90; is made flesh," in bestowal Sons, 94, 227; of Jesus, those of the Father, 1947; relation of, to prayer, 1002; of the son, 13, 94; of Urantia, Andonic tongue the, 714
- Work(s)** alternation of play with, 1616; compulsory, in the ideal state, 803; on earth, Jesus' completion of his, 1935; of God, a definition, 55, 1710; good, God's ability to see, 1450; hard, man's dislike of, 1120; importance of one's, 555; of the kingdom, and anxiety for material needs, 1577, 1823; of the kingdom, Jesus' early morning planning for, 1688; of the kingdom, Jesus leaving the apostles to carry on the, 1934; nobility of, a level of mortal wisdom, 806; out your own salvation," the dying words of Gautama's son, 1036; of the Paradise Sons, character of, 224; positive employment of time, 315; primitive savages' attitude toward, 773; wonderful, praising God for his, 1454; of the world, manner of doing the, importance of, 435
- Workbench** Jesus' first, 1367
- Worker** personal, Philip a successful, 1557
- Working** day, length of, in the continental nation, 813; groups on earth, social architects function in formation of, 432; groups, earthly, reassociation of, on mansion worlds, 432; groups, earthly, tarrying of ascenders on seventh mansion world for tardy members of their, 539; of wonders, vs. proclamation of the gospel, 1649
- World(s)** advanced, unhandicapped by backwardness of sister planets, 636; affairs of this and the next, Jesus' talk with John Mark on, 1921; of the archangels, location of, 409; a better, dependence of, on the individual, 1630; career, the adolescent Jesus' contemplation of his, 1376; cloud-bound types of, formation of, 466; cold, inhabitability of, 173; Court, function of, 807; of the cross," 661, 1319, 2016; deliverer, Jesus the, 1347; of the Evening Stars, activities of the, 408; of the Father, silent sphere of the system, 510; of the Father, status of ascending mortals on, 148, 208; gas-contraction, mountains, water, and air on, 466; government, Adam's efforts to establish a, 833; I have overcome the," 1954; improvement, Serapatatia's support of Adam's plan for, 841; individual, diversity of midwayers' work on, 425; individual, source of power for, 322; of the Infinite Spirit, 149-151; influence of a real musician on a civilized, 500; inhabitable, in a system, 166; inhabited, Creator Son's ten million, 80; inhabited, energy transformers, number of, in an, 326; inhabited, local universe administration of, 213; inhabited, number of, in a system, 357; inhabited, Universal Father's knowledge of, 165; Jesus' work for all his, 1585, 1594; law, future enforcing of, by world government, 1491; leadership, the great test of, 770; material, birth of, 467; mission, of Jews, purpose of, 1334; ocean and first continent, 660-663; organization, Adamic, Melchizedek plan for, 827; other needy, Jesus' desire to work in behalf of, 1515; of outermost local universes, craving of Solitary Messengers for assignment to, 256; planetary transporters' service to the, 438; powers, of Jesus' times, 1487; of reality, means of the revelation of the, 1435; religions, 1442-1454; religions, *see also Religion(s)*, world; revolving, 133; rulers, Planetary Princes the, 434; seraphic, 420; settled in light and life, administration of, by Corps of Mortal Finality, 344-345; settled in light and life, assignment of angels to, 441; settled in light and life, character of "funerals" on, 623; settled in light and life, Jesus' experience of mortal life on, 1425; settled in light and life, one language, religion, and race on, 624; settled in light and life, reason for concern of, with comprehension of truth, beauty, and goodness, 646; of the Sons, activities of, 510; of space, guardians of, 411, 864; of space, living existences on, and Paradise perfection, 36, 1570; of space, variety of creature and other life on, 173; of the Spirit, activities of, 510; of the Spirit-fused mortals, location, 411; state, relative power of small and great nations in the potential, 1489; supervision of, 46; this, Jesus' choice of, for his seventh bestowal, 1407; of time and space, 22, 197; of today, need of the, 380; travel, present influence of, on civilization, 909; of unreality, creation of a, 1779; upheld in space, 46; the whole, one's neighborhood, 1580; -wide peace, prerequisites to, 1491
- Worldly** goods, of Jesus' followers, Peter's question regarding, 1803; possessions, of the seventy and the twelve, dedication of, 1803
- Worm** of the dust, man as a, 1676
- Worry** animals' incapacity for, 1773; an evidence of moral immaturity, 1773; Jesus' preaching against, 1579; man's possible transcendence of, 1778
- Worship** accorded to Universal Father, 65; Adam's refusal to accept, 832; adjutant of, 401, 402, 948-949; aides to, 1641; angels not objects of, 419; of animals, 946; appropriate places of, 1840; assemblages on Paradise, need for occasional dispersal of, 304; and attainment of self-realization, 1572; builders, function of, 502; capacity for, a requisite in producing an immortal soul, 70; connotations of, 66; constituents of, 66; the culmination of religion, 2075; a definition, 66, 192, 303, 304, 1616, 1641, 2095; of Deity, taught by all

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

- religions, 67; depth of individual, determination of, 67; designation of food animals as objects of, 716; determination of quality of, 303; dispatched by Father's personality circuit, 65; divinely creative character of, 1616; the dominant passion of Paradise attainers, 303; Edenic, choice of seventh day for, reason, 837; effect of, on the mind, 1123; of the elements, 946-947; enlightened, wisdom's surrender to, 1228; evolution of, 303; factors in, 39, 196, 1777; family, Edenic, time of, 836; faulty, Jesus' respect for his fellowmen's, 1103; of God, and adoration of the beautiful and reverence of unity, 68; of God, effect of, on one's world citizenship, 1930; of God, Spirit of Truth, a helper in the, 1454; a God-knowing person's illumination by, 1175; Greek philosophers' disdain for all forms of, 1079; group, beginning of, 1133; Hap's seven chants of, 747; of the heavenly bodies, 947-948; illuminates destiny," 1123; impulse of, source of the, 977, 1245; intelligent, and personality of Deity concept, 31, 69; Jesus' engagement in, 1620; of man, 948; man's soul's support, 1448, 1675; man's willing, reason for, 1675; morontia temples not used for, 622; of the Most High, extent of, 1443; on the Most Holy Sphere, 120; nature not an object of, 57; open-air arenas for, on worlds in light and life, 630; origins of, 944-949; on Paradise, appointed times and places for, inadequacy of, 34; on Paradise, vs. play on earth, 304; of the Paradise Father, vs. enjoyment of art, 1600; and personality, 8; of plants and trees, 945-946; prayer and, 1616, 1618; vs. prayer, in modern religion, 1123, 1443; purpose of, 65, 192, 1616; rendered to God, 65-66; the rest of, 299, 1616; a result of, 1641; rituals, association of prayer with, 999; Rodan's definition of, 1777; shrine of the Most Highs, location of, 492; significance of, to material mind, 65-66; sincere, attempting to contact the Thought Adjuster through, 1099; sincere, God's willingness to accept even crude, 1598; sincere, a requisite of a spiritual character, 1287; spirit of, 402; spontaneous, a means of Paradise progress, 301; the source of energy, 1777; of stones and hills, 944-945; system, centralized, the Hellenic Greeks' lack of a, 1083; temples of, on worlds of mortal ascent, 502; time for, in career of light and life, 282; translation of, to prayer, 65; true, 65, 66, 998, 1599, 1840; true, the practice of the presence of God, 1133; true, the prelude to, 1133, 1448, 1640; true, spiritual satisfaction derived from, 22, 69; of Universal Father, God the Son, and God the Spirit, 74; for Universal Father, must be voluntary, 22; various definitions, 1616
- Worshippers** potential, Adjuster-indwelt mortals as, 590, 1614
- Worshipful** expression, engulfment of Paradise by, 304; spirit, the Psalms' transcendence of, among all sacred books, 1060
- Worshipfulness** excess of, on Paradise, reason for, 304
- Wound-healing** technique, improvement on Urantia's, 735
- Wounding** of self-respect, avoidance of, 1765
- Wrath** of God, 57, 1597, 1725; of God, Jesus not a sacrifice to appease the, 2016, 2019; of God, Jesus' refusal to acknowledge the, 1378; kills the foolish man," 1673; Yahweh a God of, 1597
- Wrathfulness** God never indulges in, 41
- Writing(s)** evolution of early, 775; Jesus' destruction of all his permanent, 1330, 1514, 1527, 1583; Jesus' early practices at, 1358; modern, origin of, 775; and printing, appearance of, 907; Sumerian system of, 860
- Wrong** inability of vengeance to right a, 1580; in the truth, though right as to fact, 555
- Wrongdoer(s)** God the Father of the, 68; granting of full hearings by Ancients of Days before execution of, 617
- Wrongdoing** effect of, on a family, 617; greatest punishment for, 37; harvest of, and mercy, 37; Thought Adjuster tormented by man's, 45
- Xenophanes** pantheistic deity concept of, 1079
- Xray(s)** activities, effect of, on atoms, 472; bombardment, atom shattering by, 463; effect of, on preatomic matter, 476; escape of light from suns by aid of, 465; generator, Urantia sun an, 460; germ-plasm modification, vs. that of Nodite germ-plasm, 857; leveler of atomic existence, 463; position of, in Orvonton scale, 474; solar and artificial, production of, 475
- Yahweh** angry and jealous, gradual disappearance of the Hebrew concept of an, 1069; Arabian nomads' belief in, during times of the captivity, 1055; and Baal, 1064-1065, 1075; Bedouin slaves' remembrance of, 1056; vs. Buddha Absolute, 1040; captive Jews' decision to become chosen servants of, 1075; characteristics of, 1060, 1597; comparison of, with the Kaaba stone, 1051; concepts of, growth of, from Samuel to Isaiah, 1057, 1768; the creator, 838; David's making the worship of, official in his kingdom, 1073; a definition, 1432, 1598, 1856; identity of, 1053; development of the concept of, under Jeremiah's teaching, 1067; establishment of, as "The Lord God of Hosts", 1073; final triumph of, over Baal, 1065; Ganid's hope to trade his proposed new religion to the Jews for, 1467; God concept changed from, to Elohim under Elijah's teaching, 1065; God of the Hebrews, 1052-1061; God of salvation, 1445; growth of the Israelitish idea of, 1598; Hebrews' belief in all gods being subordinate to, 1054; the Hebrews' monotheistic zeal for, consequences, 1144; is a holy God; he is a jealous God," Joshua's proclamation, 1059; the Israelites' awe and fear of, 1054; and Jewish independence, 1334; Jewish view of history as the providence of, 1340; the Jews' tribal god and also their concept of the Creator Father, 1054; the Jews' unwillingness to share, 1340; of Mosaic times, Samuel's attempts to turn Israel back to the worship of the, 1062; vs. Moses' higher concept of

- Deity, 1056; Samaritans' worship of, 1612; vs. the spirit demon of Horeb, to an enlightened Christian, 1040; the supreme, vs. other concepts of Deity, 1069, 1076, 1598; from a tribal deity to a merciful Father, portrayal in the Psalms of, 1060; varied concepts of, among the Hebrews, 1051, 1062
- Yak** a beast of burden, 902
- Yang** significance of the Chinese, 1215
- Yangtze** River culture, vs. that of the Yellow River, 885, 886
- Yardstick** of the soul, worship as the, 1616
- Yawn** early fear of a, reason, 960
- Year** on Havona, 153; on the neighboring planet, 812; system, Jerusalem days in the, 519
- Yellow** man(men), 724; man(men), ancient belief of, in one God, 513; man(men), attitude of the Adamites toward the, 890; man(men), blue man as compared with, 725; man(men), children of, tractability of, 941; man(men), fraternization of red and, 585; man(men), one of the surviving original colored races, 919; man(men), red men's trouble with the, 723; race, ancient, four factors responsible for the superiority of the, 885; race, crucial struggle in Asia between the red and, 883; race, the first to emerge into orderly civilization, 1033; race, migration to China of the, 883; race, peaceful character of the, 724; race, persistent monotheistic tendency of the, 1032; race, religious decadence of the, 1035; race, social development of, 763; race, survival of, in large numbers, reason for, 724, 727; race, symbol writing of, 746; race, tendency to broad-headedness of, 904
- Yin** significance of the Chinese, 1215
- Yoga** Gautama's futile practice of, 1035
- Yoke** maker, Jesus' proficiency as a, 1387; the Master's, need for free-will acceptance of, by every individual, 1590
- Young** men's club, of Nazareth, Jesus' participation in the, 1400
- Youth** Jesus living the life of, 1395, 1405, 1425
- Zacharias** death of, 1497; doubt of, as to Gabriel's visit to Elizabeth, 1496; dream of, effect, 1496; education of, 1496; identity of, 1345, 1496; Joseph's conference with, concerning Jesus, 1351
- Zaccheus** the Jericho tax collector, desire of, to see Jesus, 1873-1875
- Zadoc** identity of, 1347
- Zaphon** the seventy's labors in, 1817
- Zealots** identification of the, 1415, 1535; Jesus' refusal to join the, results of, 1397, 1522; Jude's activities in the cause of the, 1415; rise of the, 1396; Simon Zelotes' connection with the, 1540, 1564
- Zebedee** acquaintance of, with Jesus' craftsmanship, 1419; apostles' stay at home of, 1628; boatbuilding success of, 1420; family, attitude of, toward Jesus, 1420-1421; home, apostolic headquarters, 1527, 1531, 1542, 1657, 1668, 1723; home, Jesus' boat-building experience in the, 1419; home, Jesus' residence in the, 1485; identification of, 1405, 1419; knowledge of, of Jesus' Mediterranean journey, 1423, 1483; six apostles' post-teaching-tour conference at home of, 1539
- Zebedee's** employees, relation of, to Jesus, 1421; family, Jesus' visit with, on return from Mediterranean tour, 1483
- Zebulun** apostolic work in, 1637, 1643; Jesus' instruction at, 1642
- Zechariah** Jesus' quotation from, regarding prayer, 1638; Matthew's recollection of statement of, about the king's riding on an ass, 1885
- Zeus** identity of, 1078, 1080
- Zone(s)** of Infinity, location of, 122; of Paradise Holy Area, 120-121
- Zophar** advice of, to Job, 1663-1664
- Zoroaster** contact of, with descendants of Melchizedek missionaries, 1449; an evaluation of the influence of, 1050; fate of, 1050; identity of, 1009-1010, 1049; militant religious philosophy of, 1049; one of the seven outstanding world religious teachers, 1339; teachings of, vs. beliefs of present-day followers, 1050; influence of, on Judaism, Christianity, and Mohammedanism, 1050; regarding fire as a symbol of the wise Spirit, 1049
- Zoroastrianism** about, 1449-1450; influence of, on Mithraism, in Persia, 1050; one source of Christianity, 1084; on Urantia today, 1011
- Zulus** present-day religious beliefs of the, 1010

Urantia Foundation's First Index of *The Urantia Book*

NOTES

